This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

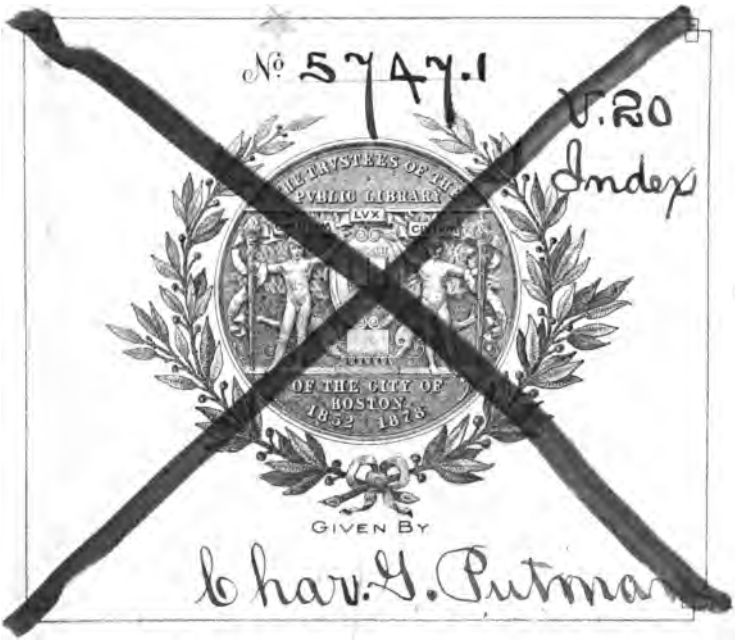
We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

PROPERTY OF THE
PUBLIC LIBRARY OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON,
DEPOSITED IN THE
BOSTON MEDICAL LIBRARY



HE FRANCIS A. COUNTWAY LIBRARY OF MEDICINE
HARVARD MEDICAL LIBRARY-BOSTON MEDICAL LIBRARY

INDEX

TO THE

FIRST NINETEEN VOLUMES

OF THE

EDINBURGH MEDICAL AND SURGICAL JOURNAL,

AND

MEDICAL PERIODICAL LITERATURE

OF

EDINBURGH.

THE

EDINBURGH MEDICAL AND SURGICAL JOURNAL:

EXHIBITING

A CONCISE VIEW

OF THE

LATEST AND MOST IMPORTANT DISCOVERIES

IN

MEDICINE, SURGERY, AND PHARMACY.

VOLUME TWENTIETH.

INDEX.

5447.1
v.20
Index

EDINBURGH:

PRINTED FOR ARCHIBALD CONSTABLE AND CO. EDINBURGH; HURST, ROBINSON AND CO. LONDON; JOHN CUMMING, AND HODGE'S AND M'ARTHUR, DUBLIN.

1824.

Chas. L. Putnam.
April 13, 1855
12556

Printed by J. Hutchison,
for the Heirs of D. Willison.

PREFACE.

In forming an Index to the first nineteen volumes of the Edinburgh Medical and Surgical Journal, the Publishers were of opinion, that the interest and convenience of professional gentlemen would be most effectually studied by not confining it to the subjects contained in this Journal only; and it was their belief, that, by suiting it to the several periodical publications which have issued from the Edinburgh press since the foundation of the Medical School in this University, it would be both more complete and more useful to the Medical reader.

This Index, therefore, also exhibits the subjects contained in the Edinburgh Medical Essays, Essays Physical and Literary, Medical Commentaries, and Annals of Medicine.

The character and merit of these publications are well known, and their utility has long been decided by the general suffrage and approbation of the profession. It is well ascertained that they contain a great proportion of valuable information, and constitute an important part of the medical literature, not only of Scotland, but of the profession in general, from the year 1731, (when the Literary and Philosophical Society—the parent of the present Royal Society—was first instituted), to the year 1804, when the first Number of the Edinburgh Medical and Surgical Journal was published.

The plan upon which this Index has been formed, by placing the Authors' names and subjects in alphabetical order together, was considered the best, as affording a greater facility of reference than if they had been separated. Other arrangements, somewhat more systematic, might have been adopted; but facility of consultation was the object chiefly desired.

The works reviewed in the Medical Commentaries, Annals of Medicine, and Edinburgh Medical and Surgical Journal, form a separate alphabetical list, which begins with the 333d page.

It has been considered, that a systematic list of the Subjects of the Inaugural Dissertations of the Gentlemen who have received the degree of M. D.

in the University of Edinburgh, would form an useful and appropriate addition to this Index. This List begins with the 369th page. In arranging the Theses, those on General Physiological, Anatomical, and Pathological subjects precede those which concern Disease; and such as are connected with Surgery, Materia Medica, Chemistry, and Botany, follow in order.

The References to the several Works are as follow:

E. M. E. for Edinburgh Medical Essays, 6 Vols. 12mo. 1731. (5th Edition, 1771.)

E. P. L. for Essays Physical and Literary, 3 Vols. 8vo. 1754-65. (2d Edition, 1771.)

M. C. for Medical Commentaries, 20 Vols. 8vo. 1773-95.

A. M. for Annals of Medicine, 8 Vols. 8vo. 1796-1804.

E. M. S. J. for Edinburgh Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. I. to XIX. 1804-23.

INDEX

TO THE

FIRST NINETEEN VOLUMES

OF THE

EDINBURGH MEDICAL AND SURGICAL JOURNAL,

&c. &c.

A

ABERBROTHOCK steel waters, cure nervous disorders, E. M. E. ii. 52.

ABERCROMBIE, (Dr J.), cases of cynanche laryngea, E. M. S. J. xii. 205.

——— on tobacco injection in dysuria, E. M. S. J. xii. 378.

——— on diseases of the spinal marrow, E. M. S. J. xiv. 42.

——— on dropsical affections successfully treated by blood-letting, E. M. S. J. xiv. 163.

——— on chronic inflammation of the brain and its membranes, E. M. S. J. xiv. 265.

——— on the pathology of the brain and apoplexy, E. M. S. J. xiv. 553. xv. 1. 479.

——— cases of severe dyspnœa in children, connected with a singular affection of the throat, E. M. S. J. xv. 259.

——— on the pathology of the intestinal canal, E. M. S. J. xvi. 1. 162. 307. 321. 476.

——— on the pathology of consumptive diseases, E. M. S. J. xvii. 29.

——— on ischuria renalis, E. M. S. J. xvii. 210. xviii. 1.

ABERNETHY, (JOHN), classification of tumours, E. M. S. J. i. 90.

ABERNETHY, (JOHN,) on diseases which resemble the venereal disease, E. M. S. J. i. 95.

——— cases of injuries of the head, E. M. S. J. i. 98.

——— on aneurism, E. M. S. J. i. 99.

——— on the operation of puncturing the urinary bladder, E. M. S. J. i. 100.

——— on tic douloureux, E. M. S. J. i. 100.

——— on the removal of loose substances from the knee-joint, E. M. S. J. i. 102.

——— experiments on perspiration, E. M. S. J. i. 172. 174. 178.

——— on local diseases, E. M. S. J. ii. 463.

——— on diseases of the urethra, E. M. S. J. ii. 471.

——— on the treatment of one species of the narvi materni, E. M. S. J. ii. 471.

——— case of femoral aneurism reaching as high as Poupart's ligament, cured by tying the external iliac artery, E. M. S. J. iii. 46.

——— on a disease of the heart, E. M. S. J. vi. 494.

ABERNETHY, (JOHN,) on spina bifida and mode of treatment, E. M. S. J. vii. 364.
——— observations on Mr Hunter's theory of life, E. M. S. J. x. 381.
——— defence of his opinions regarding life, E. M. S. J. xii. 458.
ABDOMEN, remarks on its hydropical tumours, E. M. E. vi. 121.
——— abscess in the thorax appearing in the, E. M. E. vi. 458.
——— an uncommon tumour of it cured, E. M. E. vi. 133.
——— wound of, dividing the ileum, and entering the cavity of the thorax, E. M. S. J. xii. 27.
——— account of a rupture of its integuments, M. C. xvi. 306.
——— account of a tumour of, mistaken for a second child, M. C. ii. 300.
——— division of the, of infants, M. C. iv. 152.
——— extensive wound of, cured, E. M. S. J. v. 129.
——— enlargement of, from an affection of the kidney, M. C. ix. 282.
——— case of tumour of, with dissection, E. M. S. J. xvii. 406.
——— case of preternatural pulsations in, E. M. S. J. iii. 8.; v. 353.
——— of a boy, fœtus found in it, cases of, E. M. S. J. i. 377.; vi. 493.
——— child in the, and passed by stool, E. M. E. v. 362.
——— child delivered at a rupture of, M. C. xiii. 344.
——— of a woman, 83 years of age, fœtus found in, E. M. S. J. ii. 19.
——— fœtus extracted from, by incision, M. C. ii. 72.
ABDOMINAL inflammation, efficacy of cold water in, E. M. S. J. ix. 287.
——— muscles, fatal abscess of, E. M. S. J. ii. 129.
——— ring, described by Mr Cooper, E. M. S. J. ii. 241.
——— typhus, symptoms of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 331.
——— remote effects of, when not fatal, E. M. S. J. xviii. 334.
——— treatment of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 326.
——— viscera, diseases of, E. M. S. J. iii. 68.
——— cases of transposition of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 513, 514.
——— on chronic inflammatory affections of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 279.
——— morbid state of, in mania, E. M. S. J. xiv. 102.
ABDOMINAL viscera, tables of, E. M. S. J. iii. 469.
ABILGAARD, (Dr,) galvanization of the torpedo, A. M. iii. 135.
——— electrical experiments on different animals, M. C. vi. 252.
ABINGDON, experiments on its mineral water, M. C. ii. 391.
——— diseases in which it is useful, M. C. ii. 392.
——— method in which it ought to be used, M. C. ii. 393.
ABLUTION, and affusion, their comparative merits, E. M. S. J. i. 71.
——— useful in preventing catarrhal affection, E. M. S. J. ii. 458.
——— useful in endemical fever of Geneva, E. M. S. J. ii. 447.
——— its effects in fever, E. M. S. J. ix. 357.
ABORTION, in juridical medicine, E. M. S. J. i. 336.
——— means of preventing it, M. C. ii. 55.
——— its different causes and cures, E. M. E. ii. 209.
——— account of the manner in which it takes place, the causes which produce it, and method of treating it, E. M. S. J. ii. 366.
——— trial of Pizzy and Codd for procuring it, E. M. S. J. vi. 245.
ABSCESS in the cerebellum, account of, E. M. E. vi. 106.
——— in the thorax appearing in the abdomen, E. M. E. vi. 458.
——— in the groin of a lady, from which a calculus was taken after it broke, E. M. S. J. ix. 203.
——— case of, from the head of the os femoris, M. C. xii. 301
——— psoas, case of, E. M. S. J. iv. 3.
——— of the abdominal muscles, fatal, E. M. S. J. ii. 129.
——— lumbar, case of, and mode of treating it, E. M. S. J. v. 235.
——— of the lungs cured by paracentesis, E. M. S. J. xv. 513.
——— hepatic, case of, containing hydatids, E. M. S. J. xix. 228.
——— ovarian, successfully treated, E. M. S. J. xvi. 367.
——— fatal consequences from opening of, M. C. i. 366.
——— in the liver, account of, M. C. xiv. 317.
——— of the anus, how to be treated, E. M. E. vi. 463.
ABSORBENT power of veins, the arguments in favour of, disproved, M. C. iii. 42.

ABSORBENT system, diseases of the vessels and glands of the, E. M. S. J. x. 480.
——— vessels, observations on the, M. C. xiv. 17,
ABSORBENTS, their influence as promoting or retarding putrefaction, M. C. i. 282.
——— account of the retrograde motion of the, M. C. vii. 150.
——— analysis of Mr Pring's essay on the functions of, E. M. S. J. x. 484.
ABSORPTION, experiments on the absorbing powers of the surface, A. M. iii. 30–32.
——— the property of gastric juice in rendering medicines capable of being absorbed by the skin, A. M. iii. 192.
——— is in proportion to the strength of creatures, E. M. E. ii. 111.
——— of semen from the vesiculæ seminales, M. C. i. 49.
——— of spirituous liquors not the cause of intoxication, E. M. S. J. i. 75.
——— process of, described, E. M. S. J. ix. 307.
——— promoted by blisters, E. M. S. J. x. 21.
——— Magendie's opinions respecting it, E. M. S. J. xv. 580.
——— observations on, by Professor Tiedemann and Gmelin, E. M. S. J. xvii. 455.
——— from the lungs, Professor Mayer on, E. M. S. J. xvii. 468.
——— cutaneous, state of knowledge of, E. M. S. J. i. 181.
——— cutaneous, experiments on, E. M. S. J. ii. 10.
——— intestinal, repetition of Hunterian experiment on, E. M. S. J. xix. 156.
——— experiments to show that it consists in transudation and imbibition, E. M. S. J. xix. 498.
ABSTINENCE, extraordinary, accompanied with remarkable symptoms, E. M. E. vi. 1. 6.
——— long continued, case of, M. C. xiv. 360.
——— remarkable instance of, A. M. v. 383.
——— case of a woman surviving nearly eight days buried in the snow, A. M. iv. 501.
——— an instance of shipwrecked sailors, wanting food for eighteen days, A. M. viii. 492.
ABSTINENCE, effect of, in diabetes, E. M. S. J. v. 289.
——— account of Ann Moore, the fasting woman of Tutbury, E. M. S. J. v. 319. ix. 74. 157, 323.
ABYSSINIA, ascarides, how cured in, M. C. xv. 185.
——— use of brayera anthelmintica against tape-worm in, E. M. S. J. xix. 485.
ABYSSINIANS, account of the Bouza of, M. C. xv. 189.
ACADEMY of Sciences at Berlin, prize-questions of, M. C. x. 150. A. M. i. 433.
——— prize-question by, concerning yellow-fever, E. M. S. J. iii. 393.
——— of Dijon, prize-questions of, M. C. xi. 405. xii. 415.
——— of Sciences at Lyons, prize-question of, M. C. xvii. 407.
——— of Montpellier, prize-question of, M. C. ii. 214.
——— IMPERIAL, at Brussels, prize-questions of, M. C. xii. 414, 419. xiv. 454.
——— MEDICAL, manner of advancing the progress of medicine by the labours of a, M. C. xvii. 407.
——— ROYAL, of Sciences at Bourdeaux, prize-question of, M. C. xii. 413.
——— at Paris, prize-question of, for 1783, M. C. viii. 414. M. C. x. 351. M. C. xii. 420.
——— premium for discovering process for decomposing sea-salt, M. C. viii. 412.
——— at St Petersburgh, prize-questions of, M. C. xi. 401. xv. 458. E. M. S. J. xiii. 128.
——— at Nancy, prize-question of, M. C. xii. 417.
——— SURGICAL, at Berlin, account of, E. M. S. J. i. 111.
ACARUS SIRO, itch insect, described by Dr Adams, E. M. S. J. iii. 343.
ACETATE of lead, its use in yellow-fever, E. M. S. J. xviii. 153.
ACETIC ACID, its properties, A. M. vi. 63.
——— the best antidote against the effects of alkalies, E. M. S. J. xi. 133.
ACETITE of lead, a test of mucus, E. M. S. J. i. 263.
——— unsuccessfully used in dysentery, E. M. S. J. v. 400.
——— of zinc, its use in scrofula, E. M. S. J. xi. 204.
ACETOUS ACID, its properties, A. M. vi. 63.

ACETUM lithargyrites, observations on, M. C. x. 234.
——— given by way of a clyster, M. C. ix. 211.
ACID, AERIAL, or fixed air, description of, M. C. x. 60.
——— observations on, M.C. v. 170. vii. 301. x. 236.
——— solvent power of, M. C. v. 442.
——— its medical uses, M. C. i. 271.
——— its sweetening properties, M. C. i. 286.
——— proof of its being an acid, M. C. x. 84.
——— means of procuring it, M.C. x. 61.
——— means of combining it with other matters, M. C. x. 64.
——— its influence in the atmosphere in inducing disorders, M. C. x. 89.
——— its union with alkaline salts, M. C. x. 67.
——— its tendency to unite with inflammable bodies, M. C. x. 81.
——— not the bond of union of bodies, M. C. vii. 141.
——— the Armenians employ it in medicine, M. C. xi. 385.
——— not attracted by marle, E. P. L. iii. 47.
——— attracted by calcareous earths, fixed alkalies, &c. E. P.L. ii. 247.
——— the quantity of, in volatile sal ammoniac, chalk, and salt of tartar, M. C. vii. 34.
——— not antiseptic of itself, M. C. vii. 143.
——— observations on the sense in which this term has been taken, M. C. x. 59.
——— its success exhibited in magnesia, M. C. ix. 216.
——— advantages from injecting it into the intestines in putrid fevers, M. C. i. 306.
——— useful in curing gangrene, M. C. vii. 36.
——— its effects on urinary calculi, M. C. vi. 58.
——— used in the cure of cutaneous eruptions, M. C. vii. 39.
—— AMNIC, account of, A. M. vi. 146.
—— BENZOIC, properties of, A. M. vi. 60.
——— receipt for preparing it, E. M. S. J. i. 490.
—— BORACIC, observations on, M. C. ii. 34. v. 376.
ACID, boracic, its medical effects, E. M. S. J. vii. 345.
—— CAMPHORIC, its properties, A. M. vi. 63.
—— CARBONIC, effects of, E. M. S. J. vi. 501.
——— its mode of action in respiration, A. M. iv. 241.
——— its influence on vegetation, A. M. vi. 77.
——— analysis of, M. C. xviii. 531.
—— CITRIC, its properties, A. M. vi. 61.
——— a specific in scurvy, E. M. S. J. i. 283.
—— EMPYREUMATIC, properties of, A. M. vi. 62.
—— GALLIC, its properties, A. M. vi. 60.
—— MALIC, its properties, A. M. vi. 61.
—— MARINE, its effect on the bile, M. C. i. 64.
—— MUCOUS, its properties, A. M. vi. 62.
—— MURIATIC, composition of, E. M. S. J. i. 393.
——— lithontriptic effects of, E. M. S. J. vii. 38.
——— Vans Mons on the nature of its basis, A. M. iv. 194.
——— used in destroying contagion, A. M. viii. 456.
—— NITRIC, letter on the internal use of, A. M. i. 373.
——— its medical properties, A. M. iii. 271.
——— fails in curing scurvy, E. M. S. J. i. 282.
——— its use in elephantiasis, E. M. S. J. iii. 18.
——— lithontriptic, effects of, E. M. S. J. vii. 40.
——— on poisoning by, E. M. S. J. ix. 369.
—— NITROUS, its effects on the bile, M. C. i. 65.
——— useful in curing diabetes, A. M. i. 382.
——— its effects in destroying contagion, A. M. i. 103, 165.
——— internal use of, in liver obstructions, A. M. i. 375.
——— useful in curing syphilis, A. M. i. 383; ii. 254; vi. 275.
——— salivation from the internal, use of, A. M. i. 381.
——— Dr Blair's publication on the use of, in the venereal disease, A. M. ii. 423.

ACID, nitrous, used by Dr Beddoes in venereal complaints, A. M. ii. 214. 384.
——— Mr Pearson's experiments made with it, in the venereal disease, A. M. ii. 425.
——— its use in indolent ulcers, A. M. iii. 62.
——— its effects as an antivenereal, A. M. iii. 91.
——— its use in typhus, A. M. iii. 460.
——— its use in leprosy, A. M. v. 399.
——— used in the cure of yaws, A. M. v. 395.
——— a powerful blister, E. M. S. J. xvi. 542.
—— OXALIC, its properties, A. M. vi. 61.
——— case of poisoning by, E. M. S. J. xiii. 349.
——— on death from swallowing it, E. M. S. J. xiv. 609.
——— on poisoning by, E. M. S. J. xix. 169. 323.
—— OXALOUS, its properties, A. M. vi. 62.
—— OXYGENATED MURIATIC, used in curing scarlatina, A. M. viii. 487.
—— OXYMURIATIC, its effects in increasing excitability, A. M. iii. 107.
——— its effects as a stimulant, A. M. iv. 251.
——— used in the cure of hydrophobia, E. M. S. J. xiv. 641.
——— the best fumigation in fever, E. M. S. J. xiv. 376.
—— PRUSSIC, formation of, A. M. vi. 99.
——— Orfila's observations on, as a poison, E. M. S. J. xiii. 206.
——— cases of rheumatism of the head treated by, E. M. S. J. xix. 399.
—— PYRO-LIGNEOUS, its properties, A. M. vi. 62.
——— antiseptic powers of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 444.
—— PYRO-MUCOUS, its properties, A. M. vi. 62.
—— PYRO-TARTAREOUS, its properties, A. M. vi. 62.
—— SUBERIC, its properties, A. M. vi. 63.
—— SUCCINIC, its properties, A. M. vi. 61.
—— of SUGAR, account of, M. C. iv. 255.
——— its effects on metallic substances, M. C. iv. 262.
——— its elective attraction, M. C. iv. 264.
ACID of sugar, its effects on different calcareous substances, M. C. iv. 260.
—— SULPHURIC, effects in curing petechiæ, A. M. ii. 251.
——— its spontaneous action on animal and vegetable substances, A. M. iii. 252.
——— used in syphilis, A. M. vi. 275.
——— good effects of, in lichens, E. M. S. J. ii. 59.
——— used in the cure of cutaneous diseases, E. M. S. J. xviii. 239, 240.
——— used in the cure of itch, E. M. S. J. xviii. 240, 241.
——— case of death from, E. M. S. J. x. 257.
——— used in destroying contagion, A. M. viii. 456.
—— SULPHUROUS, cases of suffocation from, E. M. S. J. xiii. 353.
—— TARTAREOUS, its properties, A. M. vi. 61.
—— URIC, magnesia prevents the formation of, E. M. S. J. vii. 354.
—— VITRIOLIC, used in curing itch, M. C. i. 103.
——— corrects new rum, M. C. xii. 205.
——— its influence in producing excessive cold, M. C. x. 367.
——— its use in singultus, M. C. xiv. 371.
—— fermentation, account of, A. M. i. 73.
—— fumigations, long known, E. M. S. J. iv. 492.
ACIDITY, its influence in gout, M. C. xvi. 51.
ACIDS, their action on animal matter, A. M. vi. 94.
——— trials of, in the treatment of lues venerea, A. M. ii. 106.
——— effects of, in syphilis, A. M. vi. 275.
——— their mode of actions on excitable organs, A. M. iv. 247.
——— experiments showing their effects on urinary calculi, M. C. vi. 60.
——— recommended in jaundice, M. C. vii. 105.
——— their attraction of fixed alkalies, calcareous earths, &c. E. P. L. ii. 247.
——— the quantity of air expelled from alkalies by, E. P. L. ii. 194.
——— history of, as a poison, E. M. S. J. xi. 129.
——— the best antidote against their poisonous effects, is magnesia, E. M. S. J. xi. 133.

ACIDS, VEGETABLE, classification of, A. M. vi. 60.
ACHARD's experiments on galvanism, A. M. iii. 137.
ACHILLIS TENDO, cut and cured, E. M. E. vi. 467.
ACKERMANN, Professor, on hermaphrodites, E. M. S. J. iii. 202.
ACONITE, poisonous action of, E. M. S. J. viii. 454.
ACRELL, (J. G.), observations on critical abscesses, M. C. i. 366.
ACRID POISONS, M. Orfila's observations on, E. M. S. J. xiii.
——— principle in tobacco, E. M. S. J. vi. 379.
ACTION and reaction in matter, E. P. L. i. 37, 153.
ACTIVITY not ascribed to matter, E. P. L. i. 130.
ACTUAL CAUTERY, its use in medicine by the Chinese, M. C. iii. 216.
——— applied in a case of enlargement of the spleen, A. M. vi. 437.
——— the use of, recommended in various diseases, E. M. S. J. xv. 426.
——— used for bite of hooded snake, E. M. S. J. xviii. 236.
ACUTE and chronic diseases, a great analogy between them, E. M. E. iv. 312.
ADAIR, (Dr JAMES), remarks on certain articles of the Materia Medica, M. C. viii. 233. ix. 206.
ADAIR, (Dr J. M.), account of the hæmorrhæa petechialis, M. C. xiv. 66.
——— cases of phthisis pulmonalis treated by cuprum vitriolatum and cerium maculatum, M. C. xvii. 473.
ADAMS, (Dr JAMES), account of cubebs as a remedy for gonorrhæa, E. M. S. J. xv. 61.
——— his case of aneurism in a Hindoo Mussulman, E. M. S. J. xviii. 543.
——— his case of yaws doubtful, E. M. S. J. xviii. 32.
——— case of diseased mitral valve, with pericarditis, E. M. S. J. xix. 26.
ADAMS, (Dr JOSEPH), answers to objections against the cow-pock, E. M. S. J. i. 486.
——— on morbid poisons, chronic and acute, E. M. S. J. iii. 333.
——— on vaccine inoculation, with the practical mode of conducting it, E. M. S. J. iv. 333.
ADAMS, (Dr JOSEPH), on the laws of epidemics, and the plans lately proposed for exterminating the small pox, E. M. S. J. vi. 231.
——— Mr Edmondstone's remarks on his opinion respecting the existence of the venereal disease at Otaheite, E. M. S. J. viii. 257.
——— answer to Mr Edmonstone's remarks on the same, E. M. S. J. viii. 416.
ADAMS, (Sir WILLIAM,) official papers relating to operations performed on the eye, E. M. S. J. x. 395.
——— vindication of, from the charge of keeping secret his improved operations on the eye, E. M. S. J. xi. 90.
——— treatment of the Egyptian ophthalmia, E. M. S. J. xiv. 223.
——— controversy regarding his claims, E. M. S. J. xv. 128, 316.
——— first annual medical report, detailing the cases of all the pensioners labouring under various diseases of the eye. E. M. S. J. xvii. 608.
ADANSON, (M.), experiments for ascertaining whether changes take place among the species of plants, M. C. i. 398.
ADHESION, doctrine of, A. M. vi. 3.
——— of the pericardium to the heart, diagnostic signs of, E. M. S. J. xix. 486. vii. 70.
ADHESIVE PASTE successively employed in the cure of tinea capitis, A. M. ii. 246.
——— plaster, its use in old ulcers of the legs, A. M. iii. 35.
——— inflammation compatible with suppuration, E. M. S. J. xii. 430.
ADIPOCIRE, formation of, A. M. vi. 3.
——— varieties of, E. M. S. J. xii. 485.
ADIPOSE SARCOMA, a species of tumour described by Mr Abernethy, E. M. S. J. i. 92.
——— system, opinions of De Bergen on, E. M. S. J. xviii. 257.
——— Morgagni and Hunter on, E. M. S. J. xviii. 257.
——— observations of Monro, Wolff, and Clopton Havers on, E. M. S. J. iii. 257.
ADULTS, difference of their circulation

from that of a fœtus, E. M. E. iv. 74.
ADULTS, inflammation of the large intestines in, E. M. S. J. xii. 423.
——— diagnosis of the diseases of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 236.
ÆJEMELÆUS, (C.) dissertation on the toxicaria, M. C. xv. 36.
ÆPINUS, (M.) on electrical phenomena, M. C. xv. 294.
AERIAL ACID. See *Acid, aerial.*
AERIFORM animal fluid. See *Animal aeriform fluid*, and *Perspiration.*
ÆRUGO ÆRIS given internally in large quantities to a horse, A. M. v. 375.
AERY, (Dr THOMAS,) case of hydrocephalus successfully treated by mercury, M. C. viii. 332.
ÆSCULAPIAN Society of Edinburgh, their prize medal adjudged to Mr Charles Darwin, M. C. v. 329.
——— repair the monument of a student of medicine, M. C. x. 395.
ÆSCULAPIUS, an Egyptian physician, E. M. S. J. vi. 471.
ÆSCULUS hippocastanum, successful in intermittent fever, M. C. xvii. 125.
——— formation of, A. M. iii. 257.
ÆTHER not the cause of gravity, E. P. L. i. 54.
——— successfully used in strangulated hernia, M. C. xvii. 487. xviii. 443.
——— NITROUS, observations on, M. C. xv. 151.
——— vapour of, useful in phthisis pulmonalis, A. M. i. 401.
——— VITRIOLIC, observations on, M. C. xv. 150.
ÆTHUSA CYNAPIUM, poisonous effects of, M. C. xiv. 37.
AFFECTIBILITY of women, observations on, E. M. S. J. iv. 474.
AFFUSION, COLD, its use in typhous, A. M. vii. 358.
——— as a remedy in fever, by Dr Currie, E. M. S. J. i. 67. ii. 340.
——— its success in the cure of fever, A. M. vii. 434.
——— successful in trismus, E. M. S. J. i. 294.
——— and ablution, their comparative merits, E. M. S. J. i. 71.
——— its effects described by Mr Dalrymple, E. M. S. J. i. 71.
——— its use in arthritis rheumatica, E. M. S. J. ii. 260.
AFFUSION, cold, in small-pox, E. M. S. J. iv. 125. iv. 123.
——— its effects in fevers in Sicily, E. M. S. J. vii. 338.
——— induces perspiration in fever, E. M. S. J. i. 121.
——— induces sleep, E. M. S. J. i. 121.
——— successful in tetanus, E. M. S. J. iv. 45. x. 112.
——— Dr Jackson's remarks on, in fever, E. M. S. J. v. 112.
——— and tinctura lyttæ, successful in hemiplegia, E. M. S. J. x. 419.
——— its effects in fevers in India, E. M. S. J. xv. 593.
——— its use in fever suggested by Dr Sutton, E. M. S. J. ix. 357.
——— its good effects, in continued fever, E. M. S. J. xvi. 523.
——— lukewarm, its use in fever, E. M. S. J. i. 121.
——— tepid, reports on, E. M. S. J. i. 67.
AFRICAN negro, case of gout in, E. M. S. J. iii. 425.
AFTER-CATARACT, practical observations on, by G. J. Beer, A. M. v. 123.
AGE, old, Alibert's answers to the memoir of Dr Valli on, A. M. iv. 115.
AGILITY, remarkable, of the Laplander, E. M. S. J. vii. 444.
AGRICULA, (Dr,) describes a valve of the canalis arteriosus, E. M. E. vi. 452.
——— his dissection of cataractous eyes, E. M. E. vi. 485.
AGUE, the leaping, of Angus-shire, history of, E. M. S. J. iii. 423.
——— general and epidemic, in Apulia, E. P. L. iii. 104.
——— attributed by the natives of Apulia to the bite of the tarantula, E. P. L. iii. 105.
——— cured by music and dancing, E. P. L. iii. 105.
——— emetics used in the cure of, E. M. E. iv. 326.
——— new method of curing it, E. M. E. iv. 393.
——— anomalous appearance after one, E. M. E. ii. 260.
——— anomalous cases of, cured, E. M. E. vi. 84.
——— anomalous shakings after one, cured, E. M. E. iv. 331.
——— Peruvian bark most effectual in the cure of, when given immediately after a fit, M. C. vii. 163.
——— DROP, account of, M. C. xi. 114.

AGUE, QUARTAN, a new cure for, E. M. E. vi. 482.
——— aurantiorum cortices used in the cure of, E. M. E. iv. 417.
——— cured by mercury, E. M. E. vi. 27.
AGUES, efficacy of the red Peruvian bark in, M. C. viii. 167.
——— efficacy of emetic tartar in, M. C. viii. 247.
——— See *Fever, intermittent.*
AHLANDER, (C. F.) of Upsal, on the radesyge, E. M. S. J. xviii. 94, 109.
AIKIN, (C. R.) view of facts concerning cowpox, A. M. v. 171.
AIKIN, (JOHN,) account of a swelling of the arm threatening gangrene, M. C. ii. 417.
——— account of a tumour of the abdomen mistaken for a second child, M. C. ii. 300.
AINSLIE, (Dr), essay on marle, E. P. L. iii. 1.
AINSLIE, (Dr Whitelaw), his materia medica of Hindostan, E. M. S. J. xii. 347.
AIR, an instrument for changing it, in a chamber, E. M. E. iv. 388.
——— its use to animals, E. M. E. iv. 377.
——— blown into the lungs, recovers a man seemingly dead, E. M. E. vi. 108.
——— separated from calcareous earths, turns them into quicklime, E. P. L. ii. 203.
——— chalk deprived of, affords lime-water, E. P. L. ii. 226.
——— an elective attraction between it and water, the cause of evaporation, E. P. L. iii. 87.
——— a menstruum for water, E. P. L. iii. 90.
——— properties of, from fermenting liquors, M. C. ii. 127.
——— observations on different kinds of, M. C. ii. 126; iii. 168.
——— its solvent power on water was known to Dr Edmund Halley beginning of the present century, M. C. ii. 440.
——— the effects of growing vegetables on the, M. C. ii. 135.
——— the power of vegetables in purifying it during sunshine, M. C. vii. 391.
——— effects of animal respiration on, M. C. ii. 132.
——— infected with the fumes of charcoal, M. C. ii. 135.
——— contained in Buxton water, experiments on, M. C. viii. 367.
AIR, observations on the changes it undergoes in the lungs, M. C. x. 97.
——— must be wholesome in proportion to the quantity of phlogiston which it is able to contain, M. C. iii. 174.
——— want of circulation of, the cause of typhus fever, M. C. xi. 196.
——— an all-vivifying element, M. C. xv. 241.
——— its influence on vegetation, A. M. vi. 76.
——— its action on animal matters, A. M. vi. 90.
——— its effects in colouring animal matters, A. M. vi. 91.
——— analysis of, in places affected with the yellow fever, E. M. S. J. i. 146.
——— effects of a change of, E. M. S. J. ii. 462.
——— chemical changes produced on the, by the skins of animals destitute of lungs, E. M. S. J. v. 203.
——— effects of free and confined air in fever, E. M. S. J. ix. 121.
——— of Tropical climates, observations on, E. M. S. J. xiii. 40.
——— injection of, recommended in ileus, E. M. S. J. xvi. 387.
——— in the cerebral vessels, its effects, E. M. S. J. xviii. 500.
——— bladder of the sword-fish contains oxygen gas, A. M. i. 39.
——— of fishes, essay on, by Gott. Fischer, A. M. iii. 183.
——— its communication with the alimentary canal, M. C. x. 180.
——— its situation, structure, and use, described by Reil, A. M. iii. 184, 186.
——— BUBBLES, found in the vessels of the brain, E. M. S. J. ii. 399.
AIR, FACTITIOUS, its production and medical use, A. M. i. 245. 248.
——— FIXED. See *Acid Aërial.*
——— INFLAMMABLE, its properties, M. C. ii. 130.
——— observations on, M. C. iii. 177.
——— MEPHITIC, Bucquet's observations on, M. C. ix. 70.
——— its use in the cure of phthisis, A. M. ii. 324.
——— NITROUS, its properties, M. C. ii. 134. iii. 171.
——— PUMP, the cold produced in its exhausted receiver, E. P. L. ii. 168.
——— RECEPTACLES, conjectures concerning the use of those communicating with the lungs of birds, M. C. iii. 57.

AIR receptacles in the bones of birds, M. C. iii. 57.
—— STOVES, construction of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 288.
—— TUBES of the lungs, hydatids in, E. M. S. J. vii. 490.
—— VESSELS, of the lungs, rupture of, E. M. S. J. vii. 489.
—— WARM, used in heating large buildings, E. M. S. J. iv. 17.
AIRD, (JAMES,) his history of spasms in the œsophagus, E. M. E. i. 220.
AITKEN, (DAVID,) case of a gunshot wound, with division of the femoral artery, A. M. vii. 390.
AITKEN, (Dr JOHN,) account of his death, M. C. v. 498.
AITON-DOUGLAS, (Dr CHARLES) his history of an apolexy, E. M. E. vi. 103.
—— his account of a phthisis, E. M. E. vi. 127.
—— his essay on the cure of cholera, E. M. E. vi. 140.
AJAVA SEED, its use in the cure of colic, M. C. i. 276.
AKERMANN, (Dr JO.,) on the trismus, M. C. vi. 386.
AKUSERUNEE, account of its powers in ophthalmia, M. C. xix. 368.
ALBERS, (Dr,) cases of zona, A. M. vi. 382.
—— his case of angina pectoris, A. M. vi. 385.
—— state of inoculation for the cowpox at Bremen, A. M. vi. 384.
—— remarkable cases of convulsions, A. M. vii. 406.
—— case of angina polyposa, A. M. v. 384.
—— case of inversio uteri, A. M. v. 390.
—— preternatural pulsation in the abdomen, E. M. S. J. iii. 8.
—— unsuccessful case of hydrophobia by bleeding, E. M. S. J. xi. 413.
—— on the diagnosis of croup, E. M. S. J. xiii. 392.
—— discoloration of the skin from the internal use of nitrat of silver, E. M. S. J. xiii. 493.
—— inguinal aneurism, cured after the use of compression, E. M. S. J. xv. 423.
ALBERTINUS, (Dr,) his remarks on lesed respiration, E. M. E. ii. 321.
—— his remarks on the crisis of diseases, E. M. E. ii. 321.
ALBINOSS used by Magendie for exhibiting the image of objects in the retina, E. M. S. J. xv. 571.
ALBINUS, (Dr,) his discovery of the vessels of the crystalline humour, E. M. E. i. 277.
—— his improvements in myology, E. M. E. iv. 375.
—— his description of the vessels of the intestines, E. M. E. iv. 381.
—— account of him, extracted from the Leipsic Commentaries, M. C. ii. 87.
—— a new edition of his plates, by Mr Andrew Bell, M. C. iv. 243.
ALBRECHT, (Dr,) his anatomical observations, E. M. E. i. 279.
ALBUMEN, characters of, E. M. S. J. i. 258.
—— Mr Brodie's observations on, E. M. S. J. vi. 194.
—— in animal fluids, how estimated, E. M. S. J. ii. 37.
—— an antidote to corrosive sublimate, E. M. S. J. xi. 132.
—— vegetable properties of, A. M. vi. 68.
ALBUMINOUS concretions in the thorax, E. M. S. J. xi. 11.
—— fluids, analysis of, E. M. S. J. x. 227.
ALCOHOL, its action on animal matter, A M. vi. 98.
—— its effects as a stimulant, A. M. iv. 246.
—— poisonous action of, E. M. S. J. viii. 453.
—— AMMONIATUM, improved formula, E. M. S. J. i. 491.
ALCOHOLIC solution of muriate of mercury, applied externally, produced severe affection of the stomach, E. M. S. J. vii. 437.
ALDERSON, (Dr JOHN,) on the rhus toxicodendron, M. C. xix. 32.
—— on apparitions, E. M. S. J. vi. 287.
ALDINI, (M.), his theory of galvanism, A. M. iii. 141.
—— experiments on galvanism, A. M. vii. 429.
ALEXANDER, (Mr D.), cases of chorea sancti viti terminating successfully under the use of zinc, A. M. vi. 303.
ALEXANDER, (EDWARD,) case of angina pectoris, M. C. xv. 373.
ALEXANDER (JAMES,) letter respecting Sir W. Adam's claims, E. M. S. J. xv. 316.
ALEXANDER, (JOHN,) on the discharge of water from the vagina, M. C. iii. 187.

ALEXANDER, (JOHN,) on the eau de luce against the bite of the viper, M. C. xiv. 297.
ALEXANDER, (Dr Wm.) his account of a person seemingly killed by a blow on the breast, recovered by the warm bath, E. P. L. iii. 512.
ALIBERT, (J. L.), considerations on odors and their employment in medicine, A. M. iv. 101.
——— on the external application of remedies, A. M. iv. 111.
——— his answer to the memoir of Dr Valli on old age, A. M. iv. 115.
——— considerations on the fruit of the quince, A. M. iv. 118.
——— on the power of habit in the state of health and disease, A. M. iv. 121.
——— his description of diseases of the skin, E. M. S. J. iii. 448. v. 199. vi. 198.
ALIMENT, observations on it at sea, M. C. xii. 45.
ALIMENTARY CANAL, disordered case of, E. M. S. J. vi. 151.
——— peculiar affections of it sometimes mistaken for syphilis, E. M. S. J. xiv. 201.
——— POWDER, method of preparing it, M. C. ii. 125.
——— SUBSTANCES, art of preserving them, E. M. S. J. x. 219.
ALIX, (Dr), chirurgical observations, M. C. iv. 420. vi. 154. 295.
ALKALI, its influence in preventing the poisonous effects of corrosive sublimate, M. C. vi. 416.
——— CAUSTIC, contains no lime, E. P. L. ii. 210. 220.
——— experiments on its power of dissolving calculi, M. C. vi. 53.
——— FIXED, useful in prurigo, E. M. S. J. ii. 61.
——— useful in psoriasis, E. M. S. J. ii. 66.
——— FOSSIL, no affinity between it and marle, E. P. L. iii. 4.
——— MILD, effects of, as a lithontriptic, M. C. i. 325.
ALKALIES, the quantity of air expelled from them by acids, E. P. L. ii. 194.
——— their action on excitable organs, A. M. iv. 248.
——— their use as detergents, A. M. iv. 349.
——— antispasmodic effects of, A. M. iv. 277.
——— their action on animal matter, A. M. vi. 96.
ALKALIES, decomposition of, discovered by Mr Davy, E. M. S. J. iv. 128.
——— history of, as poisons, E. M. S. J. xi. 129.
——— the best antidote against their effects is acetic acid, E. M. S. J. xi. 133.
——— VEGETABLE, account of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 151.
ALKALINE aerated water, inquiry into its medicinal qualities, M. C. xix. 105.
——— lotions, their use in the cure of rachitis, A. M. ii. 396.
——— salt, experiments for proving its existence in milk, M. C. i. 163.
——— salts, of advantage as counteracting the effects of mineral poisons, M. C. vi. 328.
——— their union with the aerial acid, M. C. x. 67.
——— solutions, their effects in increasing excitability, A. M. iii. 107.
——— substances, experiments on, E. P. L. ii. 172.
ALLAN, (JOHN,) on blood-letting in continued fever, especially in the ardent fever of the West Indies, E. M. S. J. xi. 318. xii. 257.
——— case illustrative of acute mania, cured by opium after blood-letting, E. M. S. J. xix. 538.
ALLAN, (Mr R.) system of surgery, E. M. S. J. xvi. 582.
ALLANTOIS, the human, described, E. M. E. iv. 382.
ALLEN, (Mr,) introduction to the study of the animal economy, A. M. vi. 224.
——— his theory of respiration, E. M. S. J. i. 198. iv. 160. vi. 197.
——— his theory of inflammation, E. M. S. J. ii. 78.
ALLEY, (Dr GEORGE,) case of diabetes mellitus, treated by animal diet, and the use of the cinchona, E. M. S. J. iv. 35.
——— on the hydrargyria, arising from the exhibition of mercury, E. M. S. J. viii. 100.
ALMONDS, BITTER, poisonous action of the oil of, E. M. S. J. viii. 454.
ALPINUS PROSPER'S Egyptian mode of extracting calculi, E. M. S. J vi. 505.
ALPS, Maritime, disease attacking the French in the, E. M. S. J. ix. 209.
ALSTON, (Dr CHARLES,) on the sexes of plants, E. P. L. i. 228.

ALSTON, (Dr CHARLES,) his observations on the anthelmintic virtues of tin, E. M. E. v. 77.
——— his dissertation on opium, E. M. E. v. 98.
——— account of extravasated blood in the pericardium, E. M. E. vi. 111.
ALTERATIVE MEDICINE, a new one, E. M. E. i. 42.
——— cures performed with it, E. M. E. i. 46. v. 497.
ALUM contained in the Hartfell spaw, E. P. L. i. 395. 402.
——— recommended in colica pictonum, M. C. ii. 241.
——— a dose from ten grains to half a dram, is an useful and safe astringent, M. C. ix. 209.
——— solution of, useful in sloughing scorbutic ulcers, E. M. S. J. xii. 146.
ALUMEN RUPEUM, remarks on, M. C. x. 233.
ALVEOLAR PROCESSES, diseases of, E. M. S. J. iii. 201.
ALVINE discharges, indications from, E. M. S. J. ii. 465.
——— evacuation, use of, in idiopathic tetanus, E. M. S. J. ii. 435.
ALYON, (P. Ph.) on the antivenereal and antipsoric powers of oxygen, A. M. ii. 439.
——— on the medical properties of oxygen, A. M. iii. 266. iv. 114.
AMAUROSIS, diagnosis of, A. M. iv. 214.
——— cured by an infusion of the arnica montana, M. C. v. 241.
——— effects of galvanism in, E. M. S. J. i. 478.
——— cured by galvanism, E. M. S. J. ii. 426.
——— temporary, induced by belladonna and hyoscyamus, E. M. S. J. ix. 5.
——— cured by active treatment, E. M. S. J. xi. 410.
——— example of, as a family disease, E. M. S. J. xiii. 132.
——— of the left eye cured by an accidental stroke upon the cheek, under the right eye, E. M. S. J. xvii. 564.
AMBERGRIS, opinions concerning it, E. M. E. iv. 363.
AMBI, description of a new one, by Le Cat, E. M. E. vi. 467.
AMBULANCES VOLANTES, constructed on springs, for the purpose of receiving and carrying the wounded off the field of battle, E. M. S. J. ix. 208.
AMENNORHŒA, successfully treated by pulvis sabinæ, and by rubia tinctorum, M. C. vii. 217.
——— treated by tonics, combined with drastic purgatives, terminates favourably, E. M. S. J. iv. 279.
——— connection of, with phthisis, E. M. S. J. vi. 75.
——— and vicarious menstruations, cases of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 307.
AMERICA, account of the diseases of, M. C. xx. 41.
——— introduction of vaccine inoculation into, A. M. v. 477.
——— frequency of consumption in, E. M. S. J. v. 250.
AMERICAN poison, observations on, M. C. xii. 101.
——— plague, the phenomena of its origin and progress proved, by a series of facts, to be domestic, A. M. iv. 341.
——— Philosophical Society, account of, M. C. xi. 373.
——— account of the third volume of their Transactions, M. C. xvi. 400.
——— Physical Society, address to Dr Cullen, M. C. xv. 494.
AMICI, Professor, his representation of the form of the globules of the blood, E. M. S. J. xv. 120.
AMMONIA formed by the decomposition of animal matters, A. M. vi. 87.
——— fatal effects of its application to the nostrils, E. M. S. J. xiv. 642.
AMMONIACAL gum, account of, E. M. S. J. vi. 458.
——— salt found on the surface of the human body, M. C. v. 437.
AMNIC ACID, account of, A. M. vi. 146.
AMNIOS, nature of its fluid, A. M. vi. 145.
——— observations on its liquor as food for the fœtus, E. M. E. ii. 157.
——— whether it passes into the stomach, E. M. E. ii. 162.
AMPUTATION, remarks on, E. M. E. iv. 257. M. C. i. 346. E. M. S. J. xiii. 390.
——— the proper period for, E. M. S. J. xiv. 643.
——— the causes of death after it are various, E. M. S. J. xiv. 572.
——— succeeded by violent spasms, M. C. iv. 447.
——— of the arm without a hæmorrhage, E. P. L. iii. 502.
——— prevented by anchylosis, E. M. S. J. v. 185.

AMPUTATION, Dr Kirkland's observations on, M. C. vii. 302.
——— observations on its necessity in certain cases, M. C. vi. 323.
——— histories of different cases of, M. C. xvi. 298.
——— good effects from Mr Mynor's method of, M. C. xvi. 365.
——— on the ligature of arteries after it, and other operations, E. M. S. J. ii. 176.
——— instrument for compressing the vessels after it, E. M. E. iv. 387.
——— cases of, where the tourniquet could not be applied, M. C. xiii. 366.
——— during pregnancy, case of, E. M. S. J. iv. 513.
——— of the uterus, successful case of, E. M. S. J. ii. 419.
——— successful in tetanus of the extremities, E. M. S. J. ii. 204.
——— performed at the shoulder-joint with success, E. M. S. J. i. 289. A. M. ii. 282.
——— at the upper articulation of the thigh, M. C. vi. 337.
——— of the thigh at the hip-joint, E. M. S. J. ii. 222.
——— at the hip-joint, performed by Mr Veitch, E. M. S. J. iii. 129.
——— at the hip-joint, performed by Mr James Syme, E. M. S. J. xix. 657.
——— case of, near the hip-joint, E. M. S. J. x. 25.
——— in hydrophobia, case of, E. M. S. J. xviii 42.
——— in cases of gun-shot wounds, should be performed immediately, E. M. S. J. xii. 220.
——— case of a flap operation united by the first intention, M. C. ix. 326.
——— of the penis, case of, M. C. xv. 364.
——— recent literature on, E. M. S. J. xiii. 156.
AMPUTATIONS, immediate preferable to consecutive, E. M. S. J. xvi. 579.
AMSTERDAM Society for recovering drowned people, M. C. i. 53.
——— the remedies employed for, M. C. i. 35.
——— Medical Society, prize-questions of, M. C. xiv. 461.
AMYAND, (Mr), his history of a dilated gall-bladder, E. M. E. vi. 458.
——— his remarks on herniæ, E. M. E. vi. 461.
——— history of the colon wounded and cured, E. M. E. vi. 461.
ANÆMIA, the workmen of a gallery in a coal-mine attacked by it, E. M. S. J. iii. 170.
ANÆSTHESIA, description and treatment of a case of, E. M. S. J. ix. 201.
ANALOGY the surest method of discovering the principles of mineral waters, E. M. E. iii. 64.
ANALYSIS of air in places affected with yellow-fever, E. M. S. J. i. 146.
——— of different airs, by Priestley, M. C. ii. 134. iii. 171.
——— of the animal kingdom, by Fourcroy, A. M. vi. 83.
——— of the bark of coccoloba uvifera, E. M. S. J. ix. 204.
——— of the yellow Peruvian bark, A. M. iii. 197.
——— of the bark of the faxinus excelsior of Linnæus, M. C. xviii. 159.
——— of Bezoardia stone, E. M. S. J. xii. 379.
——— of bilious expectoration, E. M. S. J. i. 400.
——— of excrement of the boa constrictor, E. M. S. J. xiii. 151.
——— of the coagula of blood, A. M. vi. 113.
——— of bullocks' blood, A. M. vi. 106.
——— of the human blood, E. M. E. ii. 57. 60. 74. A. M. vi. 106.
——— of bones, E. M. S. J. x. 226.
——— of the brain, A. M. vi. 132.
——— of butter, A. M. vi. 138.
——— of the cactus coccinillifer, E. M. S. J. vii. 274.
——— of nephritic calculus, E. M. S. J. xvii. 238.
——— of biliary calculi, A. M. vi. 141.
——— of urinary calculi, A. M. vi. 155.
——— of calamines, A. M. viii. 192.
——— of calculous deposition, E. M. S. J. vii. 38.
——— of calculous matter discharged during the use of muriatic and nitrous acids, E. M. S. J. vii. 38.
——— of carbonic acid, M. C. xvii. 531.
——— of cheese, M. C. i. 164.
——— of chyle, A. M. vi. 144. E. M. S. J. xii. 239.
——— of chyme, E. M. S. J. xii. 239.
——— of cream of tartar, M. C. i. 320.
——— of excrements, A. M. vi. 144.
——— of fat, A. M. vi. 120.
——— of Dr James's fever powder, M. C. xv. 445.
——— of flesh, A. M. vi. 128.
——— of electric fire, A. M. iii. 157.
——— of fluid causing dropsy, A. M. iii. 226.

ANALYSIS of fluid constituting dropsies, A. M. vi. 126.
——— of the fluid procured by tapping in ascites, A. M. iii. 226.
——— of fluid in pericardium, E. M. S. J. ii. 42.
——— of the fluid drawn from the heads of hydrocephalic infants during life, E. M. S. J. xvii. 237.
——— of albuminous fluids, E. M. S. J. x. 227.
——— of animal fluids, E. M. S. J. i. 257. ii. 37. ix. 204. x. 227. xi. 194.
——— of mucous fluids, E. M. S. J. x. 227.
——— of particled fluids, E. M. S. J. x. 228.
——— of the juice of euphorbium, A. M. iii. 203.
——— of the kidney of man, E. M. S. J. xii. 480.
——— of the kidney of the cow, E. M. S. J. xii. 480.
——— of the kidney of the cat, E. M. S. J. xii. 480.
——— of lymph, A. M. vi. 120.
——— of maize, A. M. iii. 208.
——— of the matter exuded in puerperal fever, A. M. iii. 219.
——— of the matter exuded in peripneumony, A. M. iii. 222.
——— of a peculiar animal matter, E. M. S. J. iv. 176.
——— of milk, A. M. iii. 221. vi. 136.
——— of animal mucus, A. M. vi. 127. 134.
——— of mucus of the nose, M. C. xvii. 149.
——— of opium, A. M. iii. 265.
——— of præternatural ossification, E. M. S. J. i. 409.
——— of the quinquinas, E. M. S. J. xviii. 151.
——— of pancreas, E. M. S. J. xii. 488.
——— of peat, E. P. L. ii. 226.
——— of Pouhan spa, E. M. S. J. xiii. 492.
——— of pulmonary concretion, E. M. S. J. xvii. 238.
——— of pulmonary gas, A. M. vi. 135.
——— of pus, A. M. iii. 221.
——— of saliva, E. M. S. J. ii. 43. A. M. vi. 134.
——— of the sap of trees, A. M. vi. 59.
——— of sugar, A. M. vi. 60.
——— of synovia, A. M. vi. 127.
——— of tears, A. M. vi. 133. M. C. xvii. 138.
ANALYSIS of a stearoid tumour, E. M. S. J. ii. 14.
——— of urine, A. M. iii. 215.
——— of diabetic urines, A. M. iii. 215.
——— of some morbid urines, A. M. iii. 212.
——— of Bristol waters, M. C. i. 70.
——— of mineral waters, by Dr Murray, E. M. S. J. xiii. 257.
——— of the mineral waters of Dumblane, E. M. S. J. xii. 320.
——— of Moffat water, E. M. E. i. 69.
——— of the mineral waters of Pitcaithly, E. M. S. J. xii. 320.
——— of sea-water, E. M. S. J. xiii. 492.
——— of wax of the ears, A. M. vi. 135.
——— of wine, A. M. iii. 212.
ANALYTICAL method of reasoning explained, E. M. S. J. xv. 567.
ANASARCA, use of digitalis in, M. C. x. 143.
——— cured by tobacco, M. C. xviii. 379.
——— case of, produced by fear, E. M. S. J. v. 127.
——— after scarlatina, cured by leeches, E. M. S. J. xiv. 479.
——— cured by bleeding, E. M. S. J. xvi. 545.
——— CACOTROPHICA, history of, E. M. S. J. iii. 112.
ANASARCOUS DROPSY, case of a disease producing it and hydrothorax, E. M. S. J. xiv. 133.
ANASTOMOSIS between the uterine and placentary vessels denied, E. M. E. ii. 133.
——— there is none between the uterine and secondary vessels, E. P. L. i. 473.
——— of the arteries of the extremities, E. M. S. J. iii. 483.
——— aneurism by, in the orbit, E. M. S. J. xii. 238.
——— aneurism by, in the finger, E. M. S. J. xv. 424.
ANATOMIA BRITANNICA, critical analysis of, E. M. S. J. vii. 469.
ANATOMICAL ENGRAVINGS, use of, E. M. S. J. viii. 464.
ANATOMICAL PREPARATIONS, best mode of preserving them, E. M. E. i. 278. iii. 90.
——— NOMENCLATURE, by Dr Barclay, A. M. viii. 83.
——— PLATES, system of, by Mr Lizars, E. M. S. J. xix. 314.
ANATOMY, remarks on Mr Winslow's system of, E. M. E. i. 280.
——— improvements in, E. M. E. vi. 435.

ANATOMY, progress of, E. M. S. J. xii. 390.
——— mode of studying it, A. M. iv. 209.
——— elucidation of diseases by, E. M. S. J. v. 67.
——— of two kinds, general and local, E. M. S. J. xviii. 248.
——— its connection with medicine, E. M. S. J. v. 66.
——— manual of, by Mr Shaw, E. M. S. J. xviii. 116.
——— COMPARATIVE, lectures on, A. M. vi. 223; E. M. S. J. xii. 458.
——— papers on, E. M. S. J. xiii. 229.
——— GENERAL, by Bichat, E. M. S. J. xviii. 251.
——— its influence on the French school, E. M. S. J. xviii. 251.
——— errors of the ancients in, E. M. S. J. xviii. 248, 249.
——— MORBID, the study of, E. M. S. J. ix. 106.
——— contributions to, by Dr O'Brien, E. M. S. J. xviii. 412.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 2.
——— PATHOLOGICAL, manual of, E. M. S. J. v. 245.
——— of the brain, by Dr Craigie, E. M. S. J. xviii. 487.
——— SURGICAL, contributions to, by Mr Lizars, E. M. S. J. xviii. 597.
ANCHYLOSIS, Mr Carmichael's observations on, E. M. S. J. v. 185.
——— supervening to diseased cervical vertebræ, E. M. S. J. ix. 385.
——— amputation prevented by, E. M. S. J. v. 185.
ANCIENTS knew yellow fever, E. M. S. J. iii. 301.
——— Dr Milligan's account of the doses of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 186.
——— elements of the blood according to, E. M. E. ii. 58.
——— their opinion of the periods and crisis of diseases defended, E. M. E. vi. 475.
——— their errors in general anatomy E. M. S. J. xviii. 248. 249.
ANCLE, an ulcer of, at which the menstrua were evacuated, E. M. E. iii. 341.
ANDALUSIA, the pestilential disorder of, E. M. S. J. xii. 109.
ANDERS, (JAMES,) case of cynanche laryngea, with appearances on dissection, E. M. S. J. xvi. 156.
ANDERSON, (CHARLES,) effects of pressure on particular parts of the brain, E. M. S. J. i. 154.
ANDERSON, (CHARLES,) case of stricture of the urethra, followed by extensive gangrene of the scrotum and perinæum, E. M. S. J. iii. 24.
——— case of severe affection of the stomach, produced by the external application of an alcoholic solution of muriate of mercury, E. M. S. J. vii. 437.
ANDERSON, (HENRY,) case of poisoning by corrosive sublimate, E. M. S. J. xiv. 474.
ANDERSON, JAMES,)) admitted a member of the Royal College of Surgeons, A. M. ii. 442.
——— on the good effects of calomel in cynanche trachealis, A. M. iii. 451.
——— use of calomel in croup, A. M. iv. 459.
——— facts and observations on the yellow fever, A.M. v. 38.
——— on the cure of croup by the hydrargyrus muriatus mitis, A. M. vi. 388.
——— case of teeth and hairs found in the ovarium, E. M. S. J. ii. 180.
——— establishment at Nopal and Tuna for the prevention of scurvy, dysentery, and ulcers, on shipboard, and mitigation of famine on shore, E. M. S. J. v. 481.
ANDERSON, (THOMAS,) on pus in the scrotum, giving the appearance of hernia, M. C. ii. 423.
——— account of an extraordinary enlargement of the stomach, M. C. ii. 294.
——— histories of dislocation of the femur, M. C. iii. 424.
——— on vaccine, inoculation, A. M. iv. 7. 496. v. 452.
ANDERSON, (WILLIAM,) account of cabbage-tree bark as an anthelmintic, M. C. iv. 84.
ANDERSON, (W. J.), account of cholera morbus epidemic in India in 1817 and 1818, E. M. S. J. xv. 354.
ANDREWS, (Dr R. W.) on the application of lunar caustic in strictures in the urethra and œsophagus, E. M. S. J. iv. 219.
ANDROMEDA, its narcotic effects, A. M. iii. 374.
ANEURISM, Mr Bell's discourse on, A. M. vi. 13.
——— Professor Scarpa's essay on, E. M. S. J. iii. 482. iv. 347.
——— Mr Pelletan's knowledge of, E. M. S. J. viii. 239.

ANEURISM, Mr Mackesy's cases of, E. M. S. J. xi. 401.
——— Dr Monro's cases of, E. P. L. iii. 178. 236.
——— cases of, cured, with remarks, E. M. E. iv. 240. vi. 479.
——— case of, compressing the ischiatic nerve, E. M. S. J. iii. 470.
——— case of a gentleman, who, after recovering of the gravel and hæmoptoe, died of, E. P. L. iii. 200.
——— observations on true ones, E. P. L. iii. 238.
——— its operations performed successfully, E. M. E. ii. 224.
——— different ways of operating for, E. M. E. ii. 238.
——— reflections on those of the arm, E. M. E. ii. 245.
——— case of, called a species of nævus subcutaneous, or cuticular nævus, E. M. S. J. xv. 424.
——— dilitation not the cause of, E. M. S. J. iii. 484.
——— steatomatous affections of the coats of arteries, a common cause of, E. M. S. J. iii. 484.
——— cured by compression, E. M. S. J. xiii. 488.
——— the time to use compression in, E. M. S. J. iii. 489.
——— in the left groin, case of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 72.
——— ligature in, by Mr Travers, E. M. S. J. x. 239.
——— of the heart, case of, E. M. S. J. vii. 71.
——— case of, by anastomosis in the orbit, E. M. S. J. xii. 238.
——— case of, by anastomosis of the finger, E. M. S. J. xv. 424.
——— in the ham of the leg, of the size of a hen's egg, E. P. L. iii. 211. 215.
——— in the calf of the leg, E. P. L. iii. 218.
——— in the left ham, E. M. S. J. xvi. 71.
——— in the right ham, E. M. S. J. xvi. 70.
——— in the upper part of the right thigh, E. P. L. iii. 212.
——— in the left thigh, occasioned by falling on the street, E. P. L. iii. 217. 220.
——— observations on the different arteries which have been found dilated into aneurismal sacs, or ruptured, E. P. L. iii. 279.
——— obliteration of the artery in Mr Hunter's operation for, E. M. S. J. iii. 490.
ANEURISM, operated on at the Hotel Dieu, E. M. S. J. xvi. 199.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 149.
——— case of the arteria innominata, E. M. S. J. xvii. 81.
——— case of, in a Hindoo Mussulman, by Dr J. Adam, E. M. S. J. xviii. 543.
——— of the auxillary, cured by operation, E. M. S. J. xii. 238.
——— of the auxillary portion of the left brachial artery, in which ligature of the subclavian was successfully performed, E. M. S. J. xvi. 348.
——— in the arm, cured by tying the subclavian artery, E. M. S. J. xv. 424.
——— of the subclavian artery, operation for, by Dr Gelles, E. M. S. J. xi. 1.
——— AORTAL, case of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 196.
——— of the aorta descendens, M. C. xv. 386.
——— in the aorta of a female, E. P. L. iii. 225.
——— of the thoracic aorta, E. M. S. J. v. 351.
——— CAROTID, operation for, by Mr A. Cooper, E. M. S. J. xi. 504.
——— case of, terminating fatally, E. M. S. J. xii. 1.
——— case of, cured, E. M. S. J. x. 178.
——— CRURAL, case of, M. C. xiii. 326.
——— FEMORAL, case of, operated on, M. C. ii. 176.
——— reaching as far as Poupart's ligament, cured by tying the external iliac artery, E. M. S. J. iii. 46. xiii. 467.
——— Dr Hosack's case of, E. M. S. J. v. 182.
——— INGUINAL, cured by tying the external iliac, E. M. S. J. viii. 32. xii. 71. xiii. 488.
——— cured by operation, E. M. S. J. xvi. 72.
——— cured by compression, E. M. S. J. xv. 423.
——— INTERNAL, cause of ischiatic rheumatism, E. M. S. J. iii. 471.
——— Larrey's observations on, E. M. S. J. ix. 211.
——— POPLITEAL, cases of, E. M. S. J. iii. 404. xii. 71. xvi. 70.

ANEURISM, catgut used in an operation for, E. M. S. J. xiv. 597.
——— spurious, or false ones, cases of, with remarks, E. P. L. iii. 265.; E. M. S. J. vi. 438.
——— spurious, with observations by Scarpa, E. M. S. J. iii. 161.
ANEURISMAL SACS, the different arteries that have been found dilated into, E. P. L. iii. 279.
ANEURISMAL TUMOUR. See *Tumour*.
ANGELINE TREE, its anthelmintic virtue, M. C. ix. 365.
ANGELUS SALA, sulphur of antimony, E. M. E. i. 43.
ANGINA, history of an uncommon one, E. M. E. iii. 311.
——— obstinate, case of, E.M. S. J. xii. 186.
——— GANGRENOSA, its diagnostic symptoms contrasted with those of the scarlatina anginosa, M. C. vi. 286.
——— MALIGNA, Dr J. Johnstone's treatise on, M. C. vi. 267.
——— Peruvian bark useful in, M. C. vi. 274. vii. 129.
——— nitre increases the putrid symptoms of, M. C. vi. 272.
——— trachealis, description and treatment of, M. C. vi, 276.
——— diagnostics between this and the spasmodic and inflammatory species of the disease, M. C. vi. 276.
——— MEMBRANACEA, recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 18.
——— PECTORIS, radical cure of, by issues and alteratives, M. C. v. 92.
——— case of, proving that it is sometimes hereditary, M. C. ix. 307.
——— cured by the solutio arsenici, M. C. xv. 373.
——— Dr Percival's case of, M. C. iii. 181.
——— Schmidt's dissertation on, A. M. i. 198.
——— Dr Black's case of, A. M. v. 79. E. M. S. J. xiii. 485.
——— Dr Parr's case of, M. C. iii. 213.
——— cured by nitrat of silver, A. M. iii. 445. v. 91.
——— Dr Alber's case of, A. M. vi. 385.
——— Mr Sandwith's case of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 378.
——— the symptoms and causes of, A. M. v. 53.
ANGINA PECTORIS, conjectures respecting the phenomena of, A. M. v. 91.
——— cases of, with dissections, E. M. S. J. ix. 334.
——— on the diagnosis of, E. M. S. J. x. 108.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 28.
——— POLYPOSA, or membranacea, synonymous terms with croup, M. C. vii. 9.
——— Dr Dixon's history of a case of, M. C. ix. 254.
——— essay on, by Dr Wichmann, A. M. i. 30.
——— case of, treated successfully by the use of calomel and emetics, A. M. v. 384.
ANGLESEA, epidemic convulsions observed in, E. M. S. J. ii. 440.
ANGUS, (CHARLES,) his trial for poisoning Miss Burns, E. M. S. J. v. 220.
ANGUS-SHIRE, singular endemic convulsions in, E. M. S. J. iii. 435.
ANGUSTURA BARK, Mr Brand's experiments on, M. C. xx. 197.
——— intelligence concerning it, M. C. xv. 184. 441. xvi. 367.
——— the product of Bonplandia trifoliata, E. M. S. J. viii. 79.
——— poisonous effects produced by the use of a decoction of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 209.
ANI PROLAPSUS, observations on, E. M. S. J. xvi. 590.
——— PROCIDENTIA, remarks on, E. P. L. ii. 386.
ANIMAL AIR, its properties, M. C. x. 113.
——— CHEMISTRY, the phenomena of, A. M. vi. 83.
——— Dr Berzelius on, E. M. S. J. ix. 304.
——— observations on, E. M. S. J. xii. 473.
——— DIET, its effect in inducing gravel, E. M. S. J. xv. 446.
——— successful in diabetes mellitus, E. M. S. J. iv. 35.
——— ECONOMY, Dr Robertson's treatise on, E. M. E. i. 281.
——— observations on, and on the causes and cure of diseases. M. C. x. 188.
——— introduction to the study of, A. M. vi. 224.
——— an outline of the, E. M. S. J. ix. 175.

ANIMAL ELECTRICITY, its nature and effects determined by experiments on the nervous system with opium and metalline substances, M. C. xix. 38.
——— Dr Kellie's experiments on, A. M. viii. 305.
——— Dr Creves' observations on, A. M. v. 259.
——— Dr Fowler's experiments on, M. C. xxviii. 52.
——— Dr Ash's experiments on, M. C. xvii. 535.
——— Dr Valli's experiments on, M. C. xviii. 17.
——— Humboldt's observations on, A. M. iii. 105.
——— Medical Society of Edinburgh, prize-question on, M. C. xviii. 465. xx. 373.
——— Dr Reil's experiments on, M. C. xviii. 446.
——— FLUIDS, Gaber's dissertation on, M. C. i. 184.
——— conclusions from Dr Darwin's experiments on, M. C. iv. 38.
——— their use in the external exhibition of remedies, A. M. iii. 190.
——— composition of, by Dr Berzelius, E. M. S. J. ix. 204.
——— analysis of, E. M. S. J. i. 257. ii. 37.
——— AERIFORM FLUIDS discharged from the surface of the body, M. C. x. 108.
——— mode of collecting it, M. C. x. 111.
ANIMAL GAS, experiments to ascertain its properties, M. C. x. 113.
——— HEAT, Martin's essay on, E. E. M. E. iii. 111.
——— experiments concerning it, by Braunio, M. C. i. 59.
——— observations on, E. M. E. iii. 147. vi. 326.
——— Dr Stevenson on the cause of, E. M. E. vi. 326.
——— Dr Duncan's new hypothesis concerning the cause of, M. C. vi. 99.
——— Crawford's experiments and observations on, M. C. vi. 399. x. 192.
——— Crawford's hypothesis from Priestley's experiments concerning its production, M. C. vi. 408.
——— Mr Earle on the source of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 483.
ANIMAL HEAT, respiration not the source of, E. M. S. J. viii. 449.
——— influence of the brain in the generation of, E. M. S. J. ix. 190. viii. 447.
——— observations on, by M. Seguin, M. C. xviii. 148.
——— experiments on its chemical cause, E. M. S. J. xix. 488.
ANIMAL KINGDOM, Fourcroy's analysis of, A. M. vi. 83.
——— of Linnæus, an English translation of, M. C. xvi. 394.
——— LIQUORS, the gelatinous part of, contains an ascescent salt, E. M. E. iv. 370, 371.
——— MAGNETISM, observations on Dr Mesmer's cures by, M. C. ix. 467.
——— palsy of the left arm cured by, E. M. S. J. xii. 379.
——— MATTER, action of alkalies on, A. M. vi. 96.
——— action of alcohol on, A. M. vi. 98.
——— effects of the air on the colour of, A. M. vi. 91.
——— ammonia formed by the decomposition of, A. M. vi. 87.
——— alterability of, accounted for by Fourcroy, A. M. vi. 83.
——— when dead produces changes on air in which it is confined, E. M. S. J. v. 103.
——— spontaneous action of concentrated sulphuric acid on, A. M. iii. 252.
——— RESPIRATION, its effects on air, M. C. ii. 132.
——— See *Respiration*.
——— SECRETION, hints on the subject of, E. M. S. J. vi. 194.
——— See *Secretion*.
——— SUBSTANCES, the art of preserving them for many years, E. M. S. J. x. 219.
ANIMALCULA, objections against their being the cause of putrefaction, M. C. ii. 151.
ANIMALS, transformation of, M. C. xv. 249.
——— the method of preparing them before injecting their vessels, E. M. E. i. 87.
——— facts relating to the fœtuses of viviparous ones, E. M. E. ii. 206.
ANIMALS, inquiry into the nourish-

ment of the fœtuses of oviparous ones, E. M. E. ii. 184.
——— their classification according to internal organization, A. M. vi. 233.
——— killed by electrical shocks through the head, and recovered by shocks through the heart, M. C. vi. 253.
——— how affected by the aerial acid, M. C. x. 90.
——— Dr Reeve's essay on the torpidity of, E. M. S. J. vi. 106.
——— growth of, cause restraining or increasing it, E. M. S. J. iv. 76
——— destitute of lungs, produce changes on the air by their skins, E. M. S. J. v. 103.
——— slow-moving, arrangement of arteries in, E. M. S. J. i. 226.
——— respiration of the six classes of, described by Spallanzani, E. M. S. J. v. 103.
——— and vegetables, distinction between them, E. M. S. J. vii. 223.
ANIMATED BEINGS have been made the subject of Spallanzani's experiments, E. M. S. J. v. 105.
ANIMATION, suspended, Larrey's cases of, E. M. S. J. ix. 213.
ANKERS, (W.), on the cause of purulent ophthalmia of infants, E. M. S. J. vi. 62.
ANNULAR SAW, description of, E. M. S. J. xi. 273.
ANODYNE qualities of the juice of garden sallad, E. M. S. J. x. 494.
ANODYNE CLYSTERS useful in locked jaw and opisthotonos, M. C. vii. 26.
ANODYNES, Dr Adair's observations on, M. C. ix. 211.
ANOMALOUS appearances after an ague, cases of, cured, E. M. E. iv. 331. 84. ii. 260.
ANOREXY, on unusual cases of, described by Mr Granger, E. M. S. J. ix. 157.
ANTHELMINTIC, use of couhage as, M. C. ii. 82.
——— account of cabbage-tree bark as M. C. iv. 84.
——— virtue of tin, E. M. E. v. 77.
——— virtue of the bark of the bulge water tree, E. P. L. ii. 264.
——— virtue of the Indian pink, E. P. L. iii. 146.
——— virtue of corrosive sublimate, E. P. L. iii. 350.
ANTHELMINTIC, virtue of angeline tree, M. C. ix. 365.
ANTHELMINTICS applied to earthworms, effects of, M. C. vii. 336.
ANTHRAX, case of, successfully treated, E. M. S. J. vi. 445.
ANTHROPOLOGIA, or dissertations on the form and colour of man, by Dr Jarold, E. M. S. J. v. 98.
ANTHROPOLOGY, on the study of, by Professor Wagner, E. M. S. J. vii. 223.
ANTHROPUOSIS, or psoas abscess, case of, E. M. S. J. iv. 3.
ANTIBILIOUS PILLS, and other quack medicines, remarks on, E. M. S. J. v. 251.
ANTIDOTE against alkalies, acetic acid, E. M. S. J. xi. 133.
——— against acids, magnesia, E. M. S. J. xi. 133.
——— against corrosive sublimate, albumen, E. M. S. J. xi. 132.
——— against muriate of tin, milk, E. M. S. J. xi. 133.
——— against verdigrise, sugar, E. M. S. J. xi. 133.
——— against nitrate of silver, muriate of soda counteracts its corrosive effects E. M. S. J. xi. 133.
——— against the salts of lead and barytes, sulphates of soda and magnesia, E. M. S. J. xi. 133.
——— against Indian poison, E. M. E. vi. 475.
——— against the bite of the viper, M. C. xii. 97.
——— against the bite of the hooded snake, E. M. S. J. xviii. 234. 236.
——— against arsenic, E. M. S. J. vii. 89.
——— against poisons, treatise on, E. M. S. J. ix. 378. xi. 132.
ANTIMONIAL WINE, account of an uncommon effect of, E. P. L. ii. 279.
ANTIMONY, observations on, E. M. S. J. x. 452.
——— its fine powder has the effect of kermes-mineral, E. M. E. vi. 429.
——— method of preparing its oil, E. M. E. v. 153.
——— rubbed with calomelas becomes an alterative medicine, E. M. E. i. 42.
——— its vitrum ceratum a specific in dysenteries, E. M. E. v. 162.
——— CRUDE, cures palsies, pains and numbness, E. M. E. iii. 348.

ANTIMONY, calx sulphurata, mode of preparing it, A. M. iv. 262. E. M. E. i. 43.
——— SULPHUR of, disputes concerning its effects, E. M. E. iii. 348.
——— its liquid recommended in lepra, scabies, tinea capitis, in chronic asthma, and dropsy, M. C. vii. 61.
——— TARTARISED, observations on, M. C. xv. 209.
——— TARTRAT of, recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 143.
ANTIPATHY, a treatise on, by Dr Jackson, M. C. viii. 150.
ANTIPESTILENTIAL POWDER, its influence in destroying the seeds of infection at Moscow, M. C. vi. 170.
ANTIPSORIC and anti-venereal powers of oxygen, A. M. ii. 439.
ANTIQUITIES, Grecian, letter concerning them, E. P. L. iii. 100.
ANTISCORBUTIC FOOD, different species of cactus recommended as, E. M. S. J. v. 485.
ANTISPASMODIC effects of alkalies, A. M. iv. 277.
——— virtues of the arnica montana, M. C. v. 242.
ANTI-VARIOLOUS power of vaccination, E. M. S. J. i. 124. 248.
——— power of cow-pox, proof of, E. M. S. J. viii. 380.
ANTI-VENEREAL and antipsoric powers of oxygen, A. M. ii. 439.
——— effects of the nitrous acid and oxygenated muriat of potash, A. M. iii. 91.
ANTRIM, Meteorological table for, E. M. S. J. xii. 121.
ANUS, imperforated, how to open it, E. M. E. vi. 463.
——— imperforated, cases of, M. C. x. 279. E. M. S. J. xvii. 232.
——— case of a child born without one, E. M. E. iv. 354.
——— M. Bertin on children born without it, M. C. iv. 164.
——— the causes of children being born without it, M. C. iv. 165.
——— account of a case in which it was wanting, successfully cured, A. M. vi. 351.
——— abscesses of, how to be treated, E. M. E. vi. 463.
——— mal-conformation of, E. M. S. J. vii. 23.
——— artificial, observations on, E. M. S. J. ix. 228.
ANUS, on the diseases of, by Mr Howship and Mr White, E. M. S. J. xvi. 590.
——— on the application of leeches to it, by Dr Brown and Dr Thomas, E. M. S. J. xvii. 278. xiv. 140.
——— preternatural, case of, E. M. S. J. vii. 52.
ANTYLISSUS PULVIS, its effects in the rabies canina, E. M. E. vi. 477.
ANZAIN, the workmen in the coal mine at, attacked with anæmia, E. M. S. J. iii. 170.
AORTA, disease of the valves of, E. M. S. J. xii. 201.
——— formation of a sac at the mouth of, E. M. S. J. xii. 192.
——— case where it was tied by Mr A. Cooper, E. M. S. J. xiv. 627.
——— case of obliteration of the descending one, E. M. S. J. xiv. 629.
——— aneurism of, cases of, M. C. xv. 386. E. M. S. J. xiii. 196.
——— case of aneurism of, of a female, E. P. L. iii. 225.
——— aneurism of, Scarpa's observations on, E. M. S. J. iii. 484.
APHONIA, case of, cured by purgatives, E. M. S. J. v. 281.
——— occurring during the eruptive stage in measles, E. M. S. J. xi. 304.
——— from hysteria, case of, E. M. S. J. xi. 303.
——— SIMPLEX, on its removal, E. M. S. J. xix. 322.
APHTHÆ, treatise on, by J. Arnemann, M. C. xiv. 223.
——— in grown children, deemed the product of moist autumnal seasons, E. M. S. J. ix. 123.
APODOPNIC BELLOWS for restoring respiration, M. C. xiv. 419.
APOPLEXIA hydrocephalica in an adult, E. M. S. J. iv. 5.
——— case and dissection of, E. M. S. J. v. 264.
APOPLEXY, cured by arteriotomy, E. M. E. iv. 395.
——— occasioned by a fall from a horse, E. M. E. vi. 103.
——— from the heat of the sun, M. C. x. 208.
——— method of treating the different species of, M. C. xii. 160.
——— use of opium in, M. C. xvi. 396.
——— cutaneous, case of, A. M. iv. 103.
——— and lethargy, case of, E. M. S. J. viii. 355.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 28.

APOPLEXY, effusion in the cranium without coma in, E. M. S. J. xiv. 568.
——— derangement betwixt arteries and veins of the brain in, E. M. S. J. xiv. 573.
——— on the pathology of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 583. xix. 654.
——— disease of the heart in, E. M. S. J. xiv. 578.
——— following paralysis, E. M. S. J. xv. 2.
——— from diseased brain, E. M. S. J. xv. 489.
——— case of a man of letters who died of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 371.
——— on the causes and distinctions of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 288. 290.
——— practical observations on, E. M. S. J. xix. 344.
——— PULMONARY, nature of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 469.
APOSTEMATOUS consumption, the symptoms of, E. M. S. J. x. 488.
APOTHECARIES, qualifications necessary for, M. C. xvii. 359.
——— charges of, in 1707, account of, E. M. S. J. iii. 379.
——— defence of the London Society of, E. M. S. J. viii. 517.
——— state of the profession of medicine as practised by, E. M. S. J. vii. 211.
——— Company, on their conduct in regard to the late London Pharmacopœia, E. M. S. J. ix. 69.
——— Corporation of, observations on, E. M. S. J. xiv. 5.
——— with respect to their qualifications, E. M. S. J. xiv. 18. 191.
——— Act, on the operation of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 508.
——— regulations for the examination of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 151.
APPARATUS for inhaling vapour, E. M. S. J. xix. 217.
APPARITIONS, Dr Alderson's essay on, E. M. S. J. vi. 287.
——— Dr Ferriar's essay towards a theory of, E. M. S. J. ix. 358.
APPARENTLY DEAD, essay on the recovery of, M. C. xiv. 107.
APPENDIX VERMIFORMIS, its uses, E. M. E. ii. 73.
——— cæci vermiformis, case of disease in, E. M. S. J. ix. 198.
APPERT, (M.), the art of preserving all kinds of animal and vegetable substances for several years, E. M. S. J. x. 219.
APPETITE, inordinate, cured by violent exercise, E. M. S. J. ii. 5.
APULIA, the ague general and epidemic in, E. P. L. iii. 104.
AQUA AMMONIÆ, improved formula of, E. M. S. J. i. 491.
——— MEPHITICA ALKALINA, successfully used in cases of gravel, M. C. xvii. 87.
AQUEOUS humour successfully discharged in ophthalmia, E. M. S. J. iii. 56.
——— on evacuating it in inflammation of the eyes, E. M. S. J. iv. 361. x. 231.
ARABIAN method of curing fractures, M. C. xix. 292.
——— LEPROSY, distinctions between and radesyge, E. M. S. J. xviii. 113, 114.
ARABIANS, their ideas of scrofula, E. M. S. J. xviii. 122.
——— their ideas of small-pox, M. E. S. J. xviii. 618.
ARABIC GUM, account of, E. M. S. J. vi. 458.
ARCHER, (D.), on the use of seneca-root in croup, A. M. iv. 511.
ARCHIBALD, (WILLIAM), history of the epidemic convulsions of Shetland, E. M. S. J. iii. 438.
ARCHISON, (ROBERT), on the dysentery on the coast of Guinea, M. C. ix. 268.
ARCHIVES of Physiology, intended publication of, M. C. xx. 381.
ARACHNOID membrane, E. M. S. J. xviii. 492.
ARCUCCIO, its description, E. M. E. ii. 338.
ARDENT FEVER, Mr Comrie's report of, of the West Indies, E. M. S. J. x. 50. xiii. 165.
——— use of calomel in, E. M. S. J. xii. 155.
——— as it appeared at Gaudaloupe, Gibraltar, and Plymouth, E. M. S. J. viii. 385.
——— of the West Indies, E. M. S. J. xi. 318.
——— SPIRITS, deleterious effects of, E. M. S. J. xii. 493.
AREJULA, (Dr), on the fever at Malaga, E. M. S. J. i. 447.
AREOMETER, for determining the strength of spirituous liquors, M. C. iii. 358.
ARGENTUM NITRATUM, its use in epilepsy, A. M. ii. 405. v. 344.
——— its use in ulcers, A. M. iii. 53. 60. 68.
——— its medical use, A. M. iii. 455.
——— its use in chorea sancti viti, A. M. iv. 374.

ARGENTUM NITRATUM, successful in the cure of angina pectoris, A. M. v. 91.
——— See *Nitrate of silver.*
ARISTE, (M. d'), case in which the Cæsarian operation was successfully performed twice on the same woman, E. M. S. J. iv. 178.
ARM, diseased, case of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 54.
——— of a child torn off without hæmorrhagy, M. C. v. 79.
——— the course of its arteries, E. M. E. ii. 244.
——— reflexions on aneurism of, E. M. E. ii. 246.
——— of a man torn off with the scapula, by a mill, without any hæmorrhage, E. M. E. vi. 467.
ARMENIANS, account of an acid employed by them in the practice of medicine, M. C. xi. 385.
ARMSTRONG, (FRANCIS), account of Matlock waters, M. C. vii. 242.
ARMSTRONG, (Dr JOHN), his essay on penetrating topicks, E. M. E. ii. 33.
——— on the brain-fever produced by intoxication, E. M. S. J. ix. 58.
——— case of brain-fever following intoxication, E. M. S. J. ix. 146.
——— case of diseased cervical vertebræ, terminating by Anchylosis, E. M. S. J. ix. 386.
——— treatment of caries of the spine, and an outline of a carriage for the use of patients labouring under it, E. M. S. J. ix. 387.
——— case of cynanche laryngea successfully treated, E. M. S. J. x. 284.
——— facts relative to puerperal fever, E. M. S. J. x. 444. 464.
——— improvement of the pathology and treatment of nervous diseases, E. M. S. J. xi. 416.
——— on typhus and febrile diseases, E. M. S. J. xiii. 108.
——— on scarlet fever, pulmonary consumption and chronic diseases, E. M. S. J. xv. 265.
——— sulphureous springs of Harrowgate useful in chronic inflammations, E. M. S. J. xv. 281.
——— sulphureous waters useful in various disorders, E. M. S. J. xv. 281.
——— on typhus, and inflammatory diseases, E. M. S. J. xvii. 622.
ARMSTRONG, (Dr SIMON), on the use of muriat of barytes in scrofulous affections of the West Indies, A. M. vi. 370.
ARMSTRONG, (Dr T.), account of three children in one family seized with singular convulsion fits, M. C. ix. 317.
ARMY, on the diseases of, in Jamaica, M. C. xiii. 104.
——— of the East, medical history of, A. M. vi. 96.
——— diseases of, at Bombay, E. M. S. J. i. 266.
——— observations on medical hospitals of, E. M. S. J. v. 494.
——— remarks on the medical department of, A. M. viii. 132.
——— arrangements for the medical department of, E. M. S. J. ix. 208.
——— rules for promotion in medical department of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 124.
——— regulations for improving the situation of the medical officers of, E. M. S. J. i. 244.
——— allowances from the Compassionate Fund to the orphans and widows of the medical officers of, E. M. S. J. i. 244.
——— account of the Benevolent Fund for relief of orphans of medical officers of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 611.
——— Society for the Benefit of the Widows of the Medical Officers of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 126. xix. 492.
ARNEMANN, (Professor), de aphthis, M. C. xiv. 223.
——— intended publication of plates of diseases of the bones, A. M. i. 413.
ARNICA, its use in obstructed menstruation, M. C. xii. 380.
——— FLOWERS, observations on their medical virtues, M. C. v. 233.
——— MONTANA, useful in paralysis, M. C. v. 236.
——— amaurosis cured by an infusion of, M. C. v. 241.
——— VERA, recommended in feverish disorders, E. M. E. vi. 418.
ARNOLD, (Dr THOMAS), on the arsenical solution, M. C. xi. 128.
——— case of hydrophobia successfully treated, M. C. xix. 74.
——— cases of gun-shot wounds of the thorax, E. M. S. J. x. 266.
——— case of cynanche laryngea in an adult, E. M. S. J. xv. 427.
ARNOLDI, (Dr), case of tetanus successfully treated with the cold affusion, E. M. S. J. iv. 45.
ARNOT, (HUGO), history of Edinburgh, M. C. vi. 172.
ARNOT, (THOMAS), his method of preparing the extract and syrup of poppies, E. M. E. v. 90.

ARNOT, (THOMAS,) history of a phthisis cured, E. M. E. vi. 115.
——— history of an uncommon convulsion cured, E. M. E. vi. 130.
——— account of fatty substances voided by stool, E. M. E. vi. 145.
ARRACACHA root, account of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 315.
ARROT, (Mr), describes the tree of cortex peruvian, E. M. E. vi. 414.
ARROT, (JAMES), some account of Margaret Lyal, or the sleeping girl of Montrose, E. M. S. J. xi. 533.
ARROWAWK INDIANS, account of their specific in ophthalmia, M. C. xix. 367.
ARSENIAS POTASSÆ. See *Potass.*
ARSENIC, Mr Hill's observations on, E. M. S. J. v. 19.
——— Mr Marshall's remarks on, E. M. S. J. xiii. 597.
——— its use in medicine, M. C. xi. 113.
——— practical conclusions respecting its use, M. C. xi. 126.
——— conjectures concerning its mode of killing, E. M. S. J. xiv. 641.
——— its effects according to its dose, E. M. S. J. vii. 86.
——— effects of its external application, M. C. xv. 220. E. M. S. J. xiv. 643.
——— various cases in which its poisonous action is described, E. M. E. iv. 41. E. M. S. J. vi. 55. vii. 80. viii. 458. xv. 553. xviii. 168.
——— proof of poisoning by, E. M. S. J. vii. 84.
——— cases of poisoning by, E. M. S. J. v. 389. xviii. 169.
——— effects of a solution of, E. M. S. J. xv. 415.
——— garlic smell a test of, E. M. S. J. v. 173.
——— means of detecting its presence in any mixture, M. C. xi. 179.
——— method of detecting minute portions of, E. M. S. J. v. 166.
——— M. Renault on its antidotes, E. M. S. J. vii. 89.
——— appearances after death occasioned by, E. M. S. J. xviii. 171, 172.
——— cases of recovery from the poisonous effects of, E. M. S. J. viii. 221. xiii. 508.
——— Eliza Fleming poisons a family with, E. M. S. J. xiii. 507.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 142.
——— as an antidote for the bite of the hooded snake, E. M. S. J. xviii. 234.
ARSENIC, solution of, used in a case of angina pectoris, M. C. xv. 373. 445.
——— effects of, in the alimentary canal, E. M. S. J. ix. 113.
——— its use in ascites, E. M. S. J. v. 317.
——— carditis occasioned by, E. M. S. J. xix. 486.
——— approved remedy for the radical cure of cancer, M. C. iv. 55.
——— its doses in cancer, M. C. iv. 56.
——— course to be followed while taking it for cure of cancer, M. C. iv. 58.
——— on its property in cancer, E. M. S. J. viii. 158.
——— used successfully in some cancers, M. C. xi. 179.
——— its use in convulsio, E. M. S. J. v. 318.
——— its use in dyspepsia, E. M. S. J. v. 313.
——— its use in elephantiasis, E. M. S. J. iii. 19.
——— its use in epilepsy, E. M. S. J. v. 315.
——— its use in curing periodical headachs, M. C. xi. 120.
——— effects of, in hemicrania, E. M. S. J. vi. 57.
——— benefit derived from it in hooping-cough, A. M. ii. 393.
——— used in poisoning horses, E. M. S. J. viii. 351.
——— its use in hypochondriasis, E. M. S. J. v. 314.
——— its use in hysteria, E. M. S. J. v. 316.
——— its use in intermittents, E. M. S. J. v. 24. xvi. 579.
——— its use in lepra, E. M. S. J. vi. 55.
——— its use in megrim, E. M. S. J. v. 310.
——— its use in melancholia, E. M. S. J. v. 316.
——— its use in ophthalmia chronica, E. M. S. J. v. 26.
——— its use in palpitatio cordis, E. M. S. J. v. 315.
——— its use in paralysis, E. M, S. J. v. 27.
——— its use in rachitis, E. M. S. J. v. 317.
——— its use in rheumatism, E. M. S. J. iv. 97. v. 248. 309.
——— its use in chronic rheumatism, E. M. S. J. iv. 179. v. 312.
——— use of in scirrhus and cancer, E. M. S. J. vi. 58.
——— its use in syphilis, E. M. S. J. v. 56.

ARSENIC, successful in tic douloureux, E. M. S. J. v. 57. vii. 300.
——— successful effects of, in trismus, E. M. S. J. iv. 245.
——— its use in typhus, E. M. S. J. v. 25.
——— solution of, useful in ulcus phagadenicus, E. M. S. J. vi. 57.
——— application of, used with success to a venereal ulcer, A. M. ii. 242.
——— its use in cases of worms, E. M. S. J. v. 313.
ARSENICUM ALBUM, useful in cancerous cases, M. C. ix. 220.
——— exhibition of it, externally and internally, M. C. ix. 222.
ARTERIA INNOMINATA case of aneurism of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 1.
ARTERIAL, PROPER, TUNIC, muscular or not, E. M. S. J. xviii. 259.
——— not muscular nor contractile, E. M. S. J. xviii. 260, 261.
——— contains no fibrine, according to Berzelius, E. M. S. J. xviii. 260.
——— denied by Beclard, E. M. S. J. xviii. 260.
——— CONTRACTILITY, experiments by Nysten, E. M. S. J. xviii. 261.
——— TISSUE, crispation of, produced by chemical agents, E. M. S. J. xviii. 261.
——— difference of, between large and small arteries, E. M. S. J. xviii. 261.
——— SYSTEM, general anatomy of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 258.
ARTERIES, remarks on their coats and diseases, E. M. E. ii. 231.
——— their different diseases described, E. M. E. ii. 235.
——— singular distribution of, in the neck of the thorax, E. M. S. J. xix. 364.
——— of the human body, described by Dr Barclay, E. M. S. J. viii. 454.
——— the different ones that have been found dilated into aneurismal sacs, or ruptured, E. P. L. iii. 279.
——— the coats of large ones furnished with nerves, E. P. L. iii. 334.
——— dilatation of, the cause of aneurisms, E. M. S. J. iii. 484.
——— steatomatous affections of the coats of, a common cause of aneurism, E. M. S. J. iii. 486.
——— this opinion objected to, by Scarpa, as the cause of aneurism, E. M. S. J. iii. 486.
——— adhesive inflammation of the coats of, E. M. S. J. ix. 212.
ARTERIES, manner of healing divided ones, E. M. S. J. ix. 212.
——— arrangement of, in slow-moving animals, E. M. S. J. i. 226.
——— natural cessation of hemorrhage from, E. M. S. J. ii. 224.
——— on the best mode of securing them, E. M. S. J. ii. 176.
——— unusual distribution of, E. M. S. J. v. 340.
——— cases of, wounded in venesection, E. M. S. J. xii. 316.
——— on tying the extremities of large ones, by Scarpa, E. M. S. J. xiii. 404.
——— terminations of, observations on, E. M. S. J. xiv. 597.
——— derangement betwixt them and the veins of the brain in apoplexy, E. M. S. J. xiv. 573.
——— of the arm, course of, E. M. E. ii. 243.
——— not conical, E. M. E. vi. 330.
——— experiments with them, E. M. E. vi. 436.
——— on the diseases of, E. M. S. J. xii. 330.
——— on the ligature of, E. M. S. J. x. 23. i. 296. xv. 426.
——— experiments of a new substance for tying, E. M. S. J. xiv. 597.
ARTERIOTOMY, recommended in apoplexy, E. M. E. iv. 395.
——— effect of, in fevers in Sicily, E. M. S. J. vii. 338.
——— mode of performing it, E. M. S. J. xiv. 346.
ARTERY, obliteration of, in Mr Hunter's operation for aneurism, E. M. S. J. iii. 490.
——— CAROTID, cases of aneurism of, in which it was tied, E. M. S. J. x. 178. xii. 238. xv. 487.
——— effects of the compression of, M. C. xiii. 423.
——— effects of a ligature on, E. M. S. J. i. 98. xiv. 106.
——— tied, for a painful affection of the face, E. M. S. J. xvi. 72.
——— aneurism of, case of, E. M. S. J. vi. 501. xii. i.
——— CRURAL, singular case of aneurism of, M. C. xiii. 326.
——— EXTERNAL ILIAC, case of aneurism cured by tying it, E. M. S. J. xiii. 467, 488.
——— ligature of, E. M. S. J. i. 99.
——— obliteration of part of, E. M. S. J. v. 385.

ARTERY, EXTERNAL ILIAC, tied in inguinal and popliteal aneurism, E. M. S. J. xii. 71.
——— case of inguinal aneurism cured by tying it, E. M. S. J. viii. 32.
——— its obliteration followed by gangrene of foot and leg, E. M. S. J. xix. 45.
——— rupture of its inner coats, case of, E. M. S. J. xix. 365.
——— FEMORAL, divided by a gunshot wound, A. M. vii. 390.
——— aneurism of, operated for, M. C. ii. 176. E. M. S. J. v. 182.
——— HUMERAL, its distribution, E. M. E. ii. 243.
——— ILIAC, tied at Poupert's ligament, E. M. S. J. iii. 46.
——— SUBCLAVIAN, ligature of, E. M. S. J. xix. 657.
——— case of aneurism in the arm cured by tying it, E. M. S. J. xv. 424.
——— mode of compressing it, M. C. ii. 369.
——— tied by Dupuytren, E. M. S. J. xv. 476.
——— SUBCLAVIAN, tied by Dr Post, E. M. S. J. xv. 423.
——— tied by Dr Colles, E. M. S. J. xi. 1.
——— SUBSCAPULAR, Mr Liston's case of ossified tumour of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 66. 215.
ARTHRITIS, ANOMALA, Dr Clerk's observations on, E. P. L. iii. 425.
——— the diagnostic signs of, E. P. L. iii. 444.
——— observations on it, by Dr Whyte, E. P. L. iii. 466.
——— successfully treated by the trifolium fibrinum, M. C. xiv. 73.
——— RHEUMATICA, observations on, E. M. S. J. ii. 260.
ARTHRODYNIA, arsenias potassæ used as a tonic in, E. M. S. J. iv. 282.
ARTHURE, (Dr T.), case of injury of the spinal marrow, E. M. S. J. xvii. 420.
ARTICULATION, remarks on it, of the lower jaw, E. M. E. i. 101.
——— how to reduce it when luxated, E. M. E. i. 121.
——— unnatural, cases of, cured, E. M. S. J. i. 419.
ARTIFICIAL LEG, description of, E. M. E. iv. 254.
——— OPHTHALMIA among soldiers, character of, E. M. S. J. iv. 157.
——— PUPIL, formation of, E. M. S. J. x. 7.
ARTIFICIAL PUPIL, case of, described by Mr Moore, E. M. S. J. xii. 187.
——— Mr Maunoir's observations on, E. M. S. J. xiii. 490.
——— Mr Guthrie's treatise on, E. M. S. J. xvi. 272.
——— Scarpa and Maunoir's letter respecting Sir Wm. Adam's method of making it, E. M. S. J. xv. 457.
——— TYMPANUM recommended in deafness, E. M. S. J. xii. 500.
ARVIDSON, (J. A.), on the acid of sugar, M. C. iv. 255.
ASSA-FŒTIDA recommended in angina maligna trachealis, M. C. vi. 277.
——— PLANT, Dr Hope's description of, M. C. x. 160.
——— Pallas raises it in Europe, M. C. x. 161.
——— effects of, in Guinea-worm, E. M. S. J. ii. 304.
ASCARIDES, observations on the cure of, E. P. L. iii. 384.
——— corrosive sublimate useful in, E. P. L. iii. 384.
——— method of curing them in Abyssinia, M. C. xv. 185.
——— new method of removing them, E. M. S. J. xix. 250.
——— See *Worms, Intestinal.*
ASCARIS VERMICULARIS, or thread-worm, described by Joerden, E. M. S. J. viii. 320.
——— LUMBRICOIDES, or round worm, described by Joerden, E. M. S. J. viii. 320. ix. 323.
——— STEPANOSTOMA, described by Joerden, E. M. S. J. viii. 320.
——— CONOSMA, described by Joerden, E. M. S. J. viii. 320.
ASCENT of VAPOUR, account of, E. P. L. iii. 94.
ASCITES, case of, remarkable for the quantity of water, M. C. vi. 440.
——— use of black hellebore in, M. C. xii. 169.
——— case of, cured by tobacco, M. C. xviii. 382.
——— effects of arsenic in, E. M. S. J. v. 317.
——— effects of purgatives in, E. M. S. J. v. 274.
——— with hydatids, case of, E. M. S. J. ii. 170.
——— case of, in a fœtus, E. M. S. J. xvii. 561.
——— PURULENT, history of, a singular case of, M. C. ix. 360.

ASH, (Dr EDWARD,) experiments on animal electricity, M. C. xvii. 534.
ASH, (Dr J.) his death, A. M. iii. 474.
ASH-TREE, observations on the bark of, M. C. xviii. 159.
ASHEIM, (Dr A. N.) on the effects of the trifolium fibrinum in arthritis, M. C. xiv. 73.
ASKOW, (Dr,) on a petechial fever from putrid salt fish, M. C. vi. 248.
ASPHYXIA, decapitated animals die of, E. M. S. J. x. 211.
——— the manner of death in animals dying by, E. M. S. J. x. 211.
——— the manner of death in persons dying by, described by Larrey, E. M. S. J. ix. 213.
——— observations on, by Professor Orfila, E. M. S. J. xiv. 639.
——— cases of, ascribed to sulphurous acid gas, E. M. S. J. xiii. 353.
——— IDIOPATHIC, description of, E. M. S. J. vi. 497.
ASSIMILATION of food into animal substances, M. C. ii. 30.
——— of vegetable into animal substances, A. M. i. 176.
ASTBURY, (Dr JOHN,) case of small-pox after the cow-pox, E. M. S. J. xiv. 403. 656.
——— cases of the effects of mercury on the heart, E. M. S. J. xiv. 601.
——— typhus with trismus and amaurosis, E. M. S. J. xiv. 158.
——— on the effects of a solution of arsenic, E. M. S. J. xv. 415.
——— cases of amenorrhœa and vicarious menstruations, E. M. S. J. xvii. 307.
——— on aphonia simplex, E. M. S. J. xix. 322.
ASTHENIA in women, observations on, E. M. S. J. vii. 114. 487.
ASTHMA, with palpitation and flying pains of the breast and shoulder, E. M. E. ii. 274.
——— with uncommon symptoms, case of, described by Dr Monro, E. M. E. iii. 316.
——— Dr Simson's remarks on, E. M. E. vi. 121.
——— cured by the itch, M. C. ii. 156.
——— method of curing it, M. C. ii. 54. xii. 167.
——— uncommon case of, by Dr Rush, M. C. iv. 198.
——— blisters recommended in, M. C. iv. 307.
ASTHMA, acutum periodicum, essay on, by Dr J. E. Wichmann, A. M. i. 30.
——— Dr Bree's intended publication on, A. M. ii. 422.
——— humoral, dissection of, E. M. S. J. xii. 318.
——— not much understood, E. M. S. J. xviii. 460.
——— various species of datura smoked in, E. M. S. J. vii. 158.
——— use of stramonium in, E. M. S. J. viii. 364.
——— case of, cured by smoking stramonium, E. M. S. J. vii. 277.
——— explicit directions for the use of stramonium in, E. M. S. J. vii. 211.
ASTRAGALUS, its use in syphilis, M. C. xii. 176.
ASTRINGENTS, injections of, into the bladder employed with success in cystirrhœa, M. C. xx. 223.
——— experiments with them, E. M. E. iv. 365.
——— how to determine their effects, E. M. E. v. 72. iv. 32.
——— reaction of cinchona on, E. M. S. J. ii. 480.
——— observations on them, M. C. ix. 209.
——— and escharotics recommended by Scarpa in ectropian, E. M. S. J. i. 435.
——— vegetable, experiments on, A. M viii. 210.
ASTRUC, (Dr,) treats accurately on the lues venerea, E. M. E. iv. 395.
——— anecdotes of, M. C. i. 323.
ASYLUM, LUNATIC, at Vienna, account of, E. M. S. J. ii. 493.
——— at Avignon, particular account of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 407.
——— at London, Dr Frank's observations on, E. M. S. J. iii. 330.
——— parliamentary inquiry into the state of, E. M. S. J. iv. 129.
——— Dr Duncan's observations on, E. M. S. J. iv. 148.
——— plan for the division of the kingdom into districts for the erection of, E. M. S. J. iv. 143.
——— on the management of, E. M. S. J. vii. 218.
ATHILL, (SAMUEL,) dissection of a patient in whose stomach were found two pistol-bullets, M. C. iv. 456.
——— account of a discharge of blood by tapping, M. C. v. 181.
——— on cold bathing, M. C. vi. 62.
ATKINSON's (Mr,) case of tumour in the tongue, E. M. S. J. ii. 318.

ATLAS, case of dislocation of, E. M. S. J. ix. 165.
——— case of rupture of the ligaments of, E. M. S. J. xv. 417.
ATMOSPHERE, inquiries concerning it, M. C. iii. 25.
——— inquiries concerning the modifications of, M. C. i. 374.
——— modified, advantage of, in phthisis, A. M. i. 189.
——— its effects in varying putrefaction, M. C. ii. 144.
——— effects of electricity on the salubrity of, A. M. iv. 231.
——— not chemically affected in yellow fever epidemics, E. M. S. J. i. 145.
——— peculiar constitution of, causes ophthalmia, E. M. S. J. v. 285.
——— dry, its influence on the human body, M. C. xv. 295.
——— impure, enumeration of diseases communicable through the medium of, E. M. S. J. v. 439.
——— moist, injurious in infectious ophthalmia, E. M. S. J. iv. 151.
——— its influence on health, E. M. S. J. xiv. 254.
——— its influence on the production of fever, E. M. S. J. xv. 619.
ATMOSPHERIC pressure, experiments to ascertain its effects when admitted into the thoracic cavity, E. M. S. J. xix. 347.
ATONY of the heart, causing sudden death, E. M. S. J. vi. 497.
ATROPA BELLADONNA, its medical powers, M. C. xii. 137.
——— its use in tussis convulsiva, M. C. xviii. 128.
ATROPHIA LACTANTIUM, remarks on the prevalence of, M. C. xv. 193. E. M. S. J. ii. 452.
ATROPHY from the stomach displaced, E. M. E. i. 232.
ATTENUATING medicines, how to determine their effects, E. M. E. v. 72.
ATTRACTION and repulsion, not owing to any active power in bodies, E. P. L. i. 133.
——— elective, the cause of evaporation, E. P. L. iii. 87.
ATWOOD, (GEORGE,) obtains Sir Godfrey Copley's prize-medal, A. M. ii. 421.
AURANTIORUM CORTICES cure quartan agues, E. M. E. iv. 417.
AUCHTERMUCHTY, fever at, account of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 529.
AURORA BOREALIS, the matter of, the same with lightning and electricity, E. P. L. i. 217.
AURUM FULMINANS, its use in scarlatina, M. C. v. 387.
AUSCULTATION mediate, M. Laennec's treatise on, E. M. S. J. xviii. 447.
AUSTIN, (Dr WILLIAM,) death of, M. C. xviii. 480.
AUSTINE, (Dr,) on the effect of electricity in removing obstructions of the menses, E. P. L. iii. 116.
——— remarks on the same, by Dr Clark, E. P. L. iii. 119.
AUSTRALASIA, medical extracts from Peron's voyage to, E. M. S. J. vi. 180.
AUTENRIETH (Prof.) plan of treating hydrophobic patients, E. M. S. J. xviii. 42.
——— on the abdominal typhus of the young, E. M. S. J. xviii. 325.
——— on animal chemistry, E. M. S. J. xii. 473.
——— remedies for deafness, E. M. S. J. xii. 498.
AUXILLIARY ANEURISM, case of, cured by operation, E. M. S. J. xii. 238.
——— case of, unsuccessfully operated on, E. M. S. J. xvi. 199. 348.
AUZEBI, (PIERRE,) his dissertation on toothach, M. C. ii. 378.
AVENBRUGGER, (LEOP.) on percussion of the thorax, E. M. S. J. vii. 69.
AVENS, common, medical properties of, M. C. xiv. 43.
AYRE, (Dr,) on the use of venesection in diabetes mellitus, E. M. S. J. x. 186.
——— on marasmus, and the disorders allied to it, E. M. S. J. xv. 430.
AZEREDO (JOSEPH,) his dissertation on lithontriptics, M. C. xiii. 396.
AZOT, characteristic of animal matter, A. M. vi. 83.
AZOTIC GAS, its mode of action in respiration, A. M. iv. 244.

B

BAADER, (Dr JO. FR.) account of his death, M. C. xx. 391.
BABINGTON, (Dr,) on the effects of charcoal vapour, E. M. S. J. vi. 501.
BACHER, (M.) on the effects of his tonic pills in dropsy, M. C. ii. 163.
BACHERACHT, (Dr,) memoir on the scurvy, M. C. xii. 289.
BACKBARROW, account of the fever which raged at the cotton-works there, M. C. xi. 199.
BACON, (FRANCIS,) his philosophy misunderstood by physiologists, E. M. S. J. xv. 567.
BACON, (JOHN,) history of a carcinomatous ulcer cured by leeches, M. C. ii. 296.
BACON, (VINCENT,) his history of the effects of monkshood, E. M. E. iv. 366.
BACOT, (Mr,) history of fever among the guards in Spain, E. M. S. J. xiii. 484.
BADELEY, (Dr,) case of general discoloration of the skin by nitrat of silver, E. M. S. J. xv. 427.
——— case of uncommon sympathy between the skin and stomach, M. C. xviii. 446.
BADHAM, (Dr CHARLES,) on the pneumonic diseases of the poor, E. M. S. J. i. 166.
——— on the inflammatory affection of the mucous membrane of the bronchiæ, E. M. S. J. iv. 493.
BAGLIVI on the medical topography of Rome, E. M. S. J. iii. 300.
BAILDON, (Dr A.) account of oc-kow, a Chinese remedy for complaints of the breast, E. M. S. J. iii. 270.
——— on the use of digitalis for complaints of the breast, E. M. S. J. iii. 271.
BAILEY, (H. W.) case of reunion of the first phalanx of the middle finger, E. M. S. J. xi. 317.
BAILLIE, (JAMES,) on the origin and contagious nature of the Grenada fever, E. M. S. J. ix. 432.
BAILLIE, (MATTHEW,) case of the natural situation of the viscera of a man found to be reversed, M. C. xiii. 428.
——— account of a particular change in the human ovarium, M. C. xv. 271.
BAILLIE, (MATTHEW,) on the morbid anatomy of the most important parts of the human body, M. C. xix. 115. E. M. S. J. xviii. 448.
——— effects of pressure on particular parts of the brain, E. M. S. J. i. 154.
——— morbid anatomy of tumours, E. M. S. J. i. 93.
——— cases of hydrocephalus, hemiplegia and pulsation in the epigastric region, E. M. S. J. x. 106.
——— case of suppression of urine caused by the improper use of injections, and cured by the use of camphor, E. M. S. J. vii. 178.
BAINE, (DUNCAN,) case of a fracture of the skull, E. M. E. v. 388.
BAIRD, (Dr JAMES,) account of his death, M. C. xv. 497.
BAIRD, (JOHN,) case of incysted hydatids occurring in the muscular structure, E. M. S. J. xvii. 417.
BAKER, (Sir GEORGE,) account of a singular disease among children, M. C. xii. 178.
——— elected an honorary fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, M. C. xvii. 563.
——— biography of, E. M. S. J. vi. 127.
BALDINGER, (Dr E. G.) Pharmacopœia Edinburgensis additamentis aucta, M. C. v. 53.
BALDERSTON, (GEORGE,) history of a suppression of urine, E. M. E. ii. 304.
BALDWIN, (GEORGE,) method of curing the plague with olive-oil, A. M. ii. 374.
BALFOUR, (FRANCIS,) on the influence of the moon in fever, M. C. ix. 147. xiv. 477. xvi. 390. xx. 171.
——— on the putrid remitting fever, M. C. xv. 261.
BALFOUR, (Dr WM.) on the powers of nature in reuniting parts which have been by accident totally separated from the animal system, E. M. S. J. x. 421.
——— adhesive union of a suppurating wound, E. M S. J. xi. 430.
——— cases illustrative of a new, simple,

and expeditious mode of curing gout, E. M. S. J. xii. 432.
BALFOUR, (Dr Wm.) on the non-syphilitic nature of gonorrhœa, E. M. S. J. xiv. 636.
——— on the pathology and cure of rheumatism, E. M. S. J. xi. 168.
——— case of rupture of the lungs in parturition, E. M. S. J. vii. 174.
BALGUY, (Dr CHARLES,) on the doses of vomiting and purging medicines, E. M. E. iv. 32.
——— mode of determining the effects of astringent, attenuating and coagulating medicines, E. M. E. v. 72.
BALMIS, (Dr,) progress of vaccination in South America, E. M. S. J. iii. 376.
BALSAM de Ricaciri, its medical virtues, M. C. ii. 315.
——— of copaiva, useful in inflammation of mucous membranes, E. M. S. J. xv. 276.
——— TREE, account of, M. C. xv. 177.
——— its properties, A. M. vi. 67.
BALL of a cannon, Dr Blane on the wind of, E. M. S. J. viii. 2.
——— electricity the cause of the effects ascribed to the wind of, E. M. S. J. viii. 3.
——— on those accidents commonly ascribed to the wind of, E. M. S. J. viii. 161.
——— on the cause of death from what is called the wind of, E. M. S. J. viii. 310.
——— hypothesis concerning the wind of, E. M. S. J. ix. 134.
——— Larrey's observations on the wind of, E. M. S. J. ix. 218.
BALL, (JOHN,) method of preparing British opium, A. M. i. 414.
BALLINGALL, (Dr GEORGE), case of hydrophobia, with appearances on dissection, E. M. S. J. xi. 74.
——— case of hydrophobia originating without any obvious cause, E. M. S. J. xvi. 209.
——— two cases of dislocation of the thumb, E. M. S. J. xi. 138.
——— on fever, dysentery, and liver complaints, as they occur amongst the European troops in India, E. M. S. J. xv. 587.
——— preparation of the skeleton of an elephant, E. M. S. J. xvi. 266.
BALLONIUS ascribes the symptoms of fever to an affection of the spinal marrow, E. M. S. J. xiv. 66.
BALLOSINI, (Dr), his experiments on the external application of squills, A. M. iii. 193.
BAMPFIELD, (R. W.), on tropical dysentery, as it occurs in the East Indies, E. M. S. J. xvii. 441.
BANCROFT, (EDWARD), his account of the medical virtues of cowhage, M. C. ii. 206.
BANCROFT, (Dr E. N.), on yellow-fever, febrile contagion, typhus, dysentery, and the plague, E. M. S. J. vii. 324.
——— Dr Chisholm's remarks on his essay on yellow-fever, E. M. S. J. ix. 412.
——— answer to Dr Chisholm, E. M. S. J. x. 326.
BANDAGE on the eyes, supposed to prevent ophthalmia, E. M. S. J. iii. 434.
BANDAGES, their use in indolent ulcers, A. M. iii. 64.
——— their use in sinuous ulcers, E. M. S. J. xiii. 489.
BANKS, (Sir JOSEPH), his publication of the Icones Selectæ of Kæmpfer, M. C. xvi. 398.
——— Dr Smyth's letter to, respecting the internal use of nitric acid, A. M. i. 373.
——— on the cause of the disease in corn, called by farmers the Blight, the Mildew, and the Rust, E. M. S. J. i. 380.
BANKSIA ABYSSINIA, account of, M. C. xv. 184.
——— account of a new species of, M. C. xvii. 548.
BANOS DE TIERRA, or earth-bath, recommended in phthisis pulmonalis, and in scurvy, M. C. vii. 71.
BARBADOES, the fever which seizes Europeans in, E. M. S. J. v. 252.
——— the island consists of calcareous rock of late origin, E. M. S. J. v. 253.
——— a prodigious flight of beautiful butterflies seen in the island, E. M. S. J. v. 253.
BARBER-SURGEONS, the origin of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 3.
——— corporation of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 10.
BARCLAY, (Dr JOHN), anatomical nomenclature, A. M. vi. 489. vii. 494. viii. 83.
——— account of a peculiar structure of the membrane lining the urethra, E. M. S. J. i. 403.
——— account of two supposed hermaphrodites, E. M. S. J. i. 404.

BARCLAY, (Dr JOHN), treatise on muscular motion, E. M. S. J. vi. 86.
——— description of the arteries of the human body, E. M. S. J. viii. 464.
——— engravings representing the bones of the human skeleton, and skeletons of some of the lower animals, E. M. S. J. xvi. 261.
BARCLAY, (Rev. W.) patent antibilious pills, E. M. S. J. v. 251.
BARDSLEY, (Dr), medical reports, E. M. S. J. iv. 92.
BARK, cases in which it was successfully used, E. P. L. iii. 476.
——— experiments on a new species of, M. C. xi. 277.
——— of the bulge-water tree, given as an anthelmintic, E. P. L. ii. 264.
——— of the broad-leaved willow, observations on, A. M. viii. 231.
——— of the toon tree, account of its effects, A. M. i. 387.
——— of the cocoloba uvifera, analysis of, E. M. S. J. ix. 204.
——— of the hippocastanum, has the same effect as the Peruvian, E. M. E. vi. 417.
——— of the fraxinus excelsior of Linnæus, account of, M. C. xviii. 159.
——— ANGELINE, account of, M. C. ix. 365.
——— ANGUSTURA, Mr Brand's experiments on, M. C. xx. 197.
——— intelligence concerning it, M. C. xv. 184. 441. xvi. 367.
——— the product of bonplandiæ trifoliata, E. M. S. J. viii. 79.
——— CABBAGE-TREE, observations on, M. C. ii. 96. v. 400.
——— given as an anthelmintic, M. C. iv. 84.
——— CONESSI, its effects in diarrhœa, E. M. E. iii. 30.
——— ELM, observations on the use of, M. C. xvi. 281.
——— FLUX, account of, M. C. xiv. 411.
——— JESUIT, recommended in small-pox, E. M. E. vi. 418.
——— MANAGUA, account of, A. M. viii. 403.
——— PERUVIAN, Galeatius, dissertation on, M. C. i. 172.
——— Dr Skeete's observations on, M. C. xii. 232.
——— tree in Jamaica, description of, M. C. v. 395. E. M. E. vi. 414.
——— singular effects of, A. M. v. 484.
——— its effects when preposterously used, E. M. E. vi. 418.
BARK, its constituent parts, M. C. xii. 244.
——— aggravates symptoms from punctured nerve, M. C. iv. 217.
——— influence of cinchonin upon the virtue of, E. M. S. J. vii. 420.
——— in agues, most effectual when given immediately after a fit, M. C. vii. 163. viii. 167.
——— useful in hoarseness after measles, E. P. L. iii. 375.
——— useful in the cure of dysenteries, E. P. L. iii. 366. 369. M. C. ii. 13.
——— its efficacy in gangrenes, E. M. E. ii. 323. iii. 33. 39. iv. 42.
——— given in nervous and remittent fevers, E. M. E. vi. 68. M. C. xiii. 114.
——— its use in hæmoptysis, M. C. v. 156.
——— its use in phthisis, M. C. vii. 166.
——— efficacy of, in malignant anginosa, M. C. vi. 274. vii. 129.
——— in scarlatina anginosa, M. C. vi. 291.
——— its use in scarlet and puerperal fever, M. C. i. 29. 235. v. 386.
——— efficacy of, in small-pox, E. M. E. vi. 418. M. C. vii. 380.
——— its use in surgery, M. C. ii. 266.
——— used in singultus, M. C. v. 158.
——— used in tetanus, M. C. xi. 183.
——— its efficacy in obstinate ulcerated leg, M. C. ix. 351.
——— RED, inquiry concerning, M. C. xii. 246. xiii. 129.
——— YELLOW, efficacy of, M. C. xx. 16.
——— Dr Relph's account of, M. C. xix. 404.
——— analysis of, A. M. iii. 197.
——— POMEGRANATE, cures tænia, E. M. S. J. iii. 22. E. M. S. J. x. 420.
——— SIMARUBA, account of its effects, E. M. E. i. 277.
——— its use in fluor albus, M. C. vii. 443.
BARKER, (Dr F.), report of the Fever Hospital, Dublin, E. M. S. J. xv. 148.
——— account of the rise, progress and decline of the fever lately epidemic in Ireland, E. M. S. J. xvii. 620.
BARLOW, (Mr EDWARD), remarkable wound of the brain, A. M. vii. 382.
BARLOW, (Dr EDWARD), pathological and practical observations, E. M. S. J. x. 55. 199. 365. 431.
——— his essay on the efficacy and employment of the Bath waters, E. M. S. J. xix. 304.

BARLOW, (Dr EDWARD), case of laceration in the fibres of the gastrocnemius muscle, treated without rest or confinement, E. M. S. J. xix. 358.
BARLOW, (JAMES), on sulphurated potash in tinea capitis, E. M. S. J. i. 248.
——— on the possibility of adjusting the position of the head of the child during labour, in cases of face presentations, E. M. S. J. iv. 255.
——— on the origin of calculi, E. M. S. J. v. 16.
——— observations on his theory of urinary calculi, E. M. S. J. v. 438.
——— reply to Mr Goodlad on the origin of calculi, E. M. S. J. vi. 307.
——— on a case of lithotomy, E. M. S. J. viii. 268.
——— on a newly-constructed sound, for the purpose of discovering the stone in the bladder, E. M. S. J. xii. 295.
BARNES, (Dr THOMAS), on fever and vaccination at the Carlisle Dispensary in 1817-18, E. M. S. J. xv. 319.
——— two successful operations for strangulated hernia, E. M. S. J. xv. 527.
——— his cases of small-pox occurring twice in the same individual, E. M. S. J. xix. 376.
BARNES, (Mr), cases and observations on the incontinence of urine, E. M. S. J. xii. 259.
BARNET, (Mr JOHN), account of his monument in the Grayfriars churchyard at Edinburgh, M. C. x. 394.
BAROMETER, description of, E. M. E. i. 6.
——— history of, by M. De Luc, M. C. i. 374.
——— account of its importance, M. C. i. 375.
——— account of the light which it sometimes produces on agitation, M. C. i. 377.
——— method of measuring heights by means of, M. C. i. 380.
——— causes of its variations, M. C. x. 52.
——— state of at Edinburgh during the year 1786, M. C. xi. 431.; and 1788, M. C. xiii. 454.
——— state of at Hudson's Bay, during the year 1787, M. C. xiii. 454.
BARON, (Dr Hyacinthus), account of his death, M. C. xiii. 454.
BARON, (Dr JOHN), plan of the Glocester Vaccine Association, E. M. S. J. vi. 381.
BARON, (Dr JOHN), account of the vaccine report of Paris for 1811, E. M. S. J. x. 260.
——— his proposed work on the diseases of the serous membranes, E. M. S. J. xiii. 532.
——— tuberculated accretions of serous membranes, and the origin of tubercles and tumours, in different textures of the body, E. M. S. J. xvi. 131.
——— illustrations of the inquiry respecting tuberculous diseases, E. M. S. J. xix. 284.
BARON SETON, (Dr Patrick), elected a fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, M. C. xiii. 448.
BARRERE, (Dr), his reason for the black colour of Negroes, E.M.E. vi. 434.
BARROW, (Dr WILLIAM), translation of M. Bayle's researches on phthisis pulmonalis, E. M. S. J. xii. 351.
BARRY, (Dr JOHN,) letter respecting vaccina, A. M. v. 460.
BARTH, (Dr J. M.) death of, M. C. xviii. 473.
BARTHEZ, (Professor), treatise on gout, E. M. S. J. i. 212.
——— medical consultations, E. M. S. J. vi. 346.
BARTLETT, (Mr J. M.), on the effect of gauze veils in preventing infection, E. M. S. J. xv. 621.
BARTLEY, (Dr O. W.), on forensic medicine or medical jurisprudence, E. M. S. J. xiv. 111.
BARTON, (B. S.) account of an extra-uterine conception, M. C. xi. 534.
——— observations on natural history, M. C. xii. 436.
——— obtains the Harveian prize at Edinburgh, M. C. xii. 399.
BARTON, (Professor), on the pyrola umbellata, E. M. S. J. xiii. 492.
BARTRAM, (MOSES), account of the trismus nascentium, M. C. xix. 165.
BARYTES, sulphates of soda and magnesia antidotes to the salt of, E. M. S. J. xi. 133.
——— M. Pelletier's observations on, A. M. iv. 198.
——— its history as a poison, E. M. S. J. xi. 129.
——— muriate of, medical properties of, M. C. xvi. 225.
——— its use in scrofulous affections, A. M. vi. 370. M. C. xiv. 433. xvii. 476.
——— resembles arsenic in its mode of action, E. M. S. J. viii. 461.
——— how prepared from the sulphate, E. M. S. J. i. 490.

BASSIGNOT, (M.) account of the disease named crinons, M. C. ix. 64.
BATEMAN, (Dr T.) case of an encysted tumour, occupying the greater part of the posterior portion of the right hemisphere of the brain, E. M. S. J. i. 150.
——— account of the London Fever Institution, E. M. S. J. i. 117.
——— reports of Carey Street Dispensary. See *Dispensary*.
——— account of the larvæ of two species of insects discharged from the human body, E. M. S. J. vii. 41.
——— reply to Dr Percival on the poison of mercury, E. M. S. J. ix. 180.
——— on the application of cold in measles, E. M. S. J. ix. 406. x. 258.
——— practical synopsis of cutaneous diseases.
——— delineations of the cutaneous diseases comprised in the classification of the late Dr Willan, E. M. S. J. xi. 369.
——— case of mercurial erethism, E. M. S. J. xv. 427.
——— biographical notice of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 473.
BATH, COLD, phenomena exhibited during the course of it, M. C. vi. 63.
——— general indications of cure, which it is fitted to fulfil, M. C. vi. 67.
——— general effects from which it may prove hurtful, M. C. vi. 68.
——— a cause of consumption, A. M. iv. 85.
——— use of, in convulsions and insanity, A. M. iii. 28.
——— in Moffat water, effects of, E. M. E. vi. 395.
——— use of, in tetanus, M. C. iii. 163. E. M. S. J. viii. 411.
——— used in fevers by the American Indians, E. M. S. J. vi. 470.
——— prize-question respecting the effects produced on the human body in a state of health, by, M. C. xx. 374.
——— useful in preventing catarrhal affections, E. M. S. J. ii. 458.
——— disturbs digestion, E. M. S. J. ii. 459.
——— noon best time for, E. M. S. J. ii. 459.
——— EARTH, recommended in phthisis pulmonalis, M. C. vii. 71.
——— LUKEWARM, use of, in fevers, A. M. i. 73.
——— SHOWER, with tinctura lyttæ, used in cases of hemiplegia, E. M. S. J. x. 419.
BATH, STEAM, description of, E. M. J. vi. 312.
——— TEPID prize-question respecting it, M. C. xx. 374.
——— its effects on the human body, A. M. iv. 82.
——— VAPOUR, its use in hydrocephalus internus, M. C. viii. 106.
——— means of constructing it, by a common still, M. C. vi. 460.
——— an instance of it removing dropsy, M. C. ix. 305.
——— used in Mysore in severe colds, E. M. S. J. xiii. 533.
——— experiments on, E. M. S. J. xviii. 164.
——— at York, account of, M. C. vi. 459.
——— prize-question concerning, M. C. xx. 375.
——— WARM, remarks on the use of, M. C. i. 297.
——— its effects on the pulse, A. M. iv. 233.
——— its effects generally, E. M. E. vi. 378.
——— use of, in tetanus, E. M. S. J. viii. 411.
——— Dr Buchan's treatise on, E. M. S. J. ii. 456.
——— a person seemingly killed by a blow on the breast, recovered by it, E. P. L. iii. 512.
——— in Moffat water, useful in a bilious colic, E. M. E. iii. 324.
——— WATER, the composition of, E. M. S. J. xii. 320.
——— on the efficacy and employment of, E. M. S. J. xix. 304.
BATHING in Moffat water useful in diseases, E. M. E. i. 58.
——— useful in nervous fevers, E. M. E. vi. 80.
——— Dr Mareard on the nature and effects of, M. C. xx. 153.
——— its effects in physical education, A. M. iv. 82.
——— criterion of the utility of the glow after, E. M. S. J. ii. 457.
——— SEA, useful in counteracting contagion, A. M. iii. 11.
——— liable to much abuse, E. M. S. J. xviii. 133.
——— Dr Buchan's observations on, E. M. S. J. ii. 456.
BATHS, of Leuk in the Valois, account of, E. M. S. J. iii. 150.
——— heated by steam, E. M. S. J. xvi. 291.
——— recent medical literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 145.

BATS, the function of respiration in, E. M. S. J. v. 107.
——— peculiarities of this tribe of animals described, by Spallanzani, E. M. S. J. v. 107.
BATTLEY, (Mr), observations on sarsaparilla, E. M. S. J. xvi. 475.
BATTY, (Dr W.), on the use of cuprum ammoniacale in epilepsy. A. M. vi. 377.
——— on some facts connected with jaundice, E. M. S. J. i. 107.
BAUMGARTEN, (B. G.), hydrophobiæ insitiliæ historicæ, M. C. xiv. 242.
BAUER, (Mr) microscopic observations on the blood, E. M. S. J. xv. 119.
BAXTER, (Mr), error with regard to the inertia of matter, E. P. L. i. 118.
BAYER, (M. W.), cases of ruptured peritnæum, treated successfully by suture, E. M. S. J. xix. 551.
BAY-LEAVES, tincture of, useful in wounds, ulcers, and burns, E. M. S. J. xii. 22.
BAYLE, (Dr G. L.), remarks on the white induration of organs, E. M. S. J. ii. 401.
BAYLE, (W.), on phthisis pulmonalis, E. M. S. J. xii. 351.
BAYNTON, (THOMAS), method of treating old ulcers of the legs, A. M. ii. 339. iii. 34.
——— Mr E. Home's observations on his method of treating old ulcers of the legs, A. M. iii. 65.
——— successful method of treating diseases of the spine, E. M. S. J. x. 389.
——— reply to the review of his essay on the cure of crooked spine, by H. T. Earle, E. M. S. J. xi. 35.
——— effects of pressure in mortification, E. M. S. J. xvi. 617.
——— biography of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 157.
BEATSON, (ROBERT), elected member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, A. M. ii. 487.
BEAUFIL'S case of extraction of a metatarsal bone, A. M. iv. 107.
BEAVER, (Captain), account of fever at Bulama, E. M. S. J. vi. 366.
——— facts relative to the origin of fever on board the Hankey, E. M. S. J. ix. 422.
BECCARIUS, (JACOBUS B.), experiments on wheat, M. C. ii. 356.
——— his observations on milk, M. C. i. 161.
BECLARD, (P. A.), additions to Bichat's general anatomy, E. M. S. J. xviii. 247.
——— his observations on the erectile tissue, E. M. S. J. xviii. 285.
——— on the spleen, E. M. S. J. xviii. 284.
BEDDOES, (THOMAS), appointed lecturer on chemistry at Oxford, M. C. xi. 427.
——— on calculus, M. C. xviii. 66.
——— on sea-scurvy, M. C. xviii. 70.
——— on obesity, M. C. xviii. 75.
——— on bed-warmth, A. M. iv. 84.
——— on consumption, and use of digitalis in, M. C. xviii. 79. A. M. iv. 68. 164. vi. 188. 201.
——— proposal for a pneumatic institution, M. C. xix. 409. xx. 366.
——— on the medicinal use of factitious airs, A. M. i. 245.
——— on the cure of scrofula, A. M. vi. 206.
——— on nitrous acid in venereal cases, A. M. ii. 214. 384.
——— on fever as connected with inflammation, E. M. S. J. iv. 82.
——— letter to Sir J. Banks on the causes of the prevailing discontent, imperfections, and abuses in medicine, E. M. S. J. iv. 378.
——— biography of, E. M. S. J. vi. 124.
——— his common-place-book, E. M. S. J. vii. 184.
——— list of his works. E. M. S. J. vii. 192.
BED-WARMTH, Dr Beddoes's observations on, A. M. iv. 84.
BEDINGFIELD, (JAMES), a compendium of medical practice, with pathological and physiological observations, E. M. S. J. xii. 489.
BEDLAM, reports from, E. M. S. J. vii. 221.
BEER, (G. J.), on diseases of the eye, E. M. S. J. xiv. 209.
——— use of mercury in inflammation of the eye, E. M. S. J. xiv. 634.
——— his method of extracting the cataract, A. M. v. 105.
BEES, account of a swarm of, which settled upon a branch of the poison-ash, E. M. S. J. v. 504.
——— poisonous effects from their sting, E. M. S. J. xiii. 130.
——— some curious observations concerning them, M. C. iv. 350.
——— Debrau discovers the sex of, and the manner in which their species is propagated, M. C. v. 388.

BEES, experiments respecting their temperature and torpidity, E. M. S. J. v. 106.
BEHRENDS, (Dr), refutation of his opinion that the heart is not furnished with nerves, A. M. iii. 140.
——— on galvanization as a test of death, A. M. iv. 213.
BEILBY, (Dr), case of diseased brain, E. M. S. J. xv. 501.
BELCHIER, (Mr), observes the bones of animals become red, by feeding on madder-root, E. M. E. vi. 434.
BELCOMBE, (Dr), case of enteritis succeeded by cephalitis, E. M. S. J. xvi. 612.
BELL, (ANDREW), his edition of the plates of Albinus, M. C. iv. 243. vi. 110.
——— notice of his anatomical engravings, M. C. viii. 391. ix. 470. x. 388. xi. 423. xii. 430. xiii. 440. xiv. 475. xv. 488.
——— his Anatomia Britannia, A. M. iii. 468.
BELL, (BENJAMIN), case of epilepsy relieved by flowers of zinc, M. C. i. 204.
——— case of the vertebræ being dissolved, M. C. iii. 82.
——— notice of the publication of his surgical essays, M. C. v. 219. xi. 421. xii. 439. xiii. 230. xv. 486.
——— treatise on the theory and management of ulcers, M. C. v. 277.
——— account of an obstinate cough removed by cuprum ammoniacum, M. C. xiv. 307.
——— treatise on the venereal disease, M. C. xv. 486. xvi. 393.
——— treatise on gonorrhœa virulenta, M. C. xviii. 165.
——— notice of the publication of consultations and observations on various important points of surgery, A. M. ii. 427.
——— his correspondence with Mr Home, E. M. S. J. i. 82.
——— description of erythema mercuriale, E. M. S. J. i. 19.
BELL, (CHARLES), his anatomy of the brain, A. M. vi. 487.
——— anatomical and surgical lectures, E. M. S. J. v. 489.
——— on the muscularity of the uterus, E. M. S. J. x. 236.
BELL, (JOHN), admitted a member of the College of Surgeons, M. C. xi. 428.
BELL, (JOHN), account of an obstinate headach, cured by drinking spring-water, M. C. xvi. 386.
——— notice of his publication on the anatomy of the bones, muscles, and joints, M. C. xix. 411.
——— notice of his publication on the heart and blood-vessels, A. M. i. 409.
——— his principles of surgery, A. M. vi. 1.
——— his operation for lithotomy, A. M. vi. 487. E. M. S. J. iv. 65.
——— case of tumour in the uterus impeding parturition, E. M. S. J. xvi. 365.
BELL, (ROBERT), on a wound of the thorax, M. C. xi. 349.
BELL, (R. H.), case of rupture of the liver, E. M. S. J. xv. 252.
BELL, (THOMAS), history of two fœtuses extracted from the abdomen by incision, M. C. ii. 72.
BELLADONNA, observations concerning its use, M. C. xii. 137.
——— its use in tussis convulsiva, M. C. xviii. 128.
——— its use in dilating the pupil, E. M. S. J. viii. 479. ix. 3. 276.
——— temporary amaurosis induced by, E. M. S. J. ix. 5.
——— the poisonous effects of, E. M. S. J. ix. 380.
——— its use in inflammation of the iris, E. M. S. J. ix. 38.
——— its use in diseases of the eye, E. M. S. J. xviii. 481.
——— See *Deadly Nightshade.*
BELLEROPHON, convict-ship, account of the diseases on board of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 186.
BELLINI, objections to his theory of respiration, E. M. E. i. 128.
BELL-METAL, improper for mortars, M. C. vii. 304.
BELLOWS, apodopnic, for restoring respiration, M. C. xiv. 419.
BELLY, a child escaping by a rent in, E. P. L. ii. 340.
——— an uncommon tumour of it cured, E. M. E. vi. 133.
BELLY-ACH, dry, cured by a mixture of vegetable acid and sea-salt, M. C. xi. 192.
——— Dr Hunter's description and cure of, M. C. xiii. 136.
——— considers lead the cause of, M. C. xiii. 338.
BELT to be used in the paracenthesis, E. M. E. i. 175.

BENEDICT, on the mercurial treatment of iritis, E. M. S. J. xiv. 634.
BENGAL, effects of the full and change of the moon in fevers in, M. C. ix. 148.
——— observations on diseases in, M. C. xviii. 200.
——— report on the state of vaccination in, E. M. S. J. iii. 368.
BENNET, (JAMES,) case of a singular affection of the action of the heart, M. C. xii. 316.
BENNETT's electrometer not affected by galvanism, A. M. iii. 106.
BENSELL, (GEORGE,) case of hydrophobia, M. C. xix. 170.
BENT, (JAMES,) account of cutting away the head of the os-humeri, M. C. iv. 40.
BENTELY, (EMANUEL,) de sectione synchondroseos ossium pubis, M. C. vii. 272.
BENZOIC ACID, its properties, A. M. vi. 60.
——— receipts for preparing it, E. M. S. J. i. 490.
BERCHALMANN, (J. P.) cure of prolapsus uteri by incision, M. C. ii. 43.
BERCHTOLD, (Count,) the prevention of plague by the external application of olive oil to the skin, A. M. ii. 373.
BERGMANN, (Sir TORBERN,) physical essays, M. C. x. 56.
——— account of his death, M. C. ix. 475.
BERGIUS, (Dr JO.) account of his death, M. C. xviii. 472.
BERGIUS, (PETRUS,) observations on cream of tartar, M. C. i. 243.
BERI BERI, a disease frequent and fatal amongst the European and native troops in Bengal, E. M. S. J. iii. 116.
BERKENHOUT, (Dr,) his pharmacopœia, plan of, M. C. viii. 415.
——— account of his death, M. C. xvi. 418.
BERKELEY, (GEORGE, Bishop of Cloyne,) his opinion concerning vision, refuted, E. M. E. iii. 185.
BERLIN, account of the medical topography of, E. M. S. J. ii. 376.
——— Academy of Sciences at, prize question of, M. C. x. 350. A. M. i. 413.
——— prize question concerning yellow fever, E. M. S. J. iii. 393.
——— Academy, surgical at, account of, E. M. S. J. i. 111.
BERN, Swiss, account of hospitals at, E. M. S. J. v. 253.
BERNOULLI, (Dr DANIEL,) death of, M. C. ix. 474.
BERRY, (Dr A.) on bloodletting in hydrophobia, E. M. S. J. ix. 25.
BERRY, (Dr EDWARD,) account of an ulcer in the lungs piercing into the liver, E. M. E. i. 219.
——— account of the bladder becoming scirrhous, E. M. E. i. 267.
——— account of a malignant lues venerea communicated by suction, E. M. E. iii. 297.
——— success of opposite caustics and of a mercurial alterative medicine, E. M. E. iv. 29.
——— account of a mania from a callous pia mater, E. M. E. iv. 332.
——— account of bloody urine from a worm in the bladder, E. M. E. vi. 289.
BERTAMINO, (Prof.) on the mechanism of the luxation of the lower jaw, E. M. S. J. i. 109.
BERTIN, (M.) on children born without an anus, M. C. iv. 164.
BERZELIUS, (Prof.) on the composition of animal fluids, E. M. S. J. ix. 204.
BEVAN, (Dr,) on the mortality of measles since the introduction of vaccination, E. M. S. J. x. 94.
BEVIN, (Mr,) account of diseases from swallowing hard substances, E. M. E. vi. 457.
BEZOARDIC STONE, analysis of, E. M. S. J. xii. 379.
BIANCONI, (GIAN LODOVICO,) cases of hydrophobia, E. M. S. J. iv. 109.
BIBLIOTHECA medicinæ et historiæ naturalis, tom. i. M. C. i. 84.
BIBLIOGRAPHIA medicinæ Britannicæ, projected by Mr Royston, E. M. S. J. xiii. 479.
BICETRE, scurvy endemic in the, E. M. S. J. xix. 651
BICHAT, (XAVIER,) account of some experiments relating to certain opinions of, E. M. S. J. v. 301.
——— Magendie on his merits, E. M. S. J. xv. 561.
——— a portion of his work on membranes appears to have been pilfered from Bonn, De Continuationibus Membranarum, E. M. S. J. xv. 563.
——— classification of simple tissues E. M. S. J. xviii. 253.
——— objections to it, E. M. S. J. xviii. 253, 254.

BIDULPH, (Dr FRANCIS,) account of his death, M. C. xix. 414.
BIEDERMANN, (Dr,) on the use of the calx antimonii sulphurata, A. M. iv. 264.
BIGNONIA OPHTHALMICA, botanical description of, M. C. xix. 373.
——— account of its powers in inflammation of the eyes, M. C. xix. 367.
BILE, return of, into the blood by the veins, M. C. i. 50.
——— its redundancy in intermittent and remittent fevers explained, M. C. i. 56.
——— M. Cadet's experiments concerning it in man and animals, M. C. i. 63. 397, 403.
——— effects of marine acid in, M. C. i. 64.
——— spit up from the lungs, M. C. i. 94.
——— Dr M'Lurg's experiments concerning it, M. C. i. 150.
——— its influence upon digestion, M. C. i. 157.
——— singular expectoration of, M. C. xviii. 326.
——— anomalous symptoms from it cured with mercury, M. C. xix. 298.
——— inquiry into the properties and component parts of, M. C. xix. 51.
——— hepatitis followed by expectoration of, E. M. S. J. i. 397.
——— various opinions regarding its being instrumental to perfect digestion, E. M. S. J. xvii. 74.
——— analysis of, A. M. vi. 140.
BILIARY CALCULI, its nature examined, M. C. xix. 59.
——— obstructions from, cured by salivation, A. M. i. 279.
——— analysis of, A. M. vi. 141.
——— DUCT, singular case of enlargement of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 106.
——— ORGANS affected in hydrocephalus internus, E. M. S. J. ii. 470.
BILIOUS COLIC, and convulsions in early infancy, E. M. S. J. viii. 353.
——— bathing in Moffat water useful in, E. M. E. iii, 324.
——— DISORDERS, observations on, A. M. ii. 399, 419. vii. 259. E. M. S. J. xi. 380.
——— FEVER, cause of its increase in Pennsylvania, M. C. xi. 170.
——— means used to prevent it in Pennsylvania, M. C. xi. 172.
——— of Dublin, E. M. S. J. viii. 84.
BILIOUS FEVERS, autumnial remittent and intermittent, E. M. S. J. xii. 114.
——— autumnial, of Sicily, remittent and intermittent, E. M. S. J. viii. 174.
——— remittent, Dr Burnet on, E. M. S. J. x. 472.
——— in the military hospitals at Martinico in 1761, treatment of, M. C. v. 254.
——— intermittent, Dr Gardiner's observations on, M. C. x. 201.
BILL for regulating the practice of surgery, E. M. S. J. xiii. 133.
——— observations on the above, E. M. S. J. xiii. 217.
BILLINGS, (Commodore,) some account of his late Northern expedition, A. M. iii. 403.
BILLS of MORTALITY. See *Mortality*.
BINGHAM, (Mr,) on the structure of the urethra and diseases of the testicles, and on fistula in perinæo and hydrocele, E. M. S. J. xvi. 163.
BIGNHART, (Dr,) extracts the crystalline humour of the eye, E. M. E. vi. 457.
BINNS, (JONATHAN,) on the cure of scarlatina, E. M. S. J. iii. 135.
BIONOMIA, opinions concerning life and health, introductory to a course of lectures on the physiology of sentient beings, E. M. S. J. viii. 482.
BIOT (M.) his experiments on the decomposition of water by galvanism, E. M. S. J. ii. 118.
BIRCH, (JOSIAH,) account of his new method of making potashes, M. C. vii. 388.
BIRDS, the marsupium nigrum of their eyes, its structure and uses, E. M. E. iv. 229.
——— air receptacles in their bones, M. C. iii. 53. 57.
——— Mr Pennant on the genera of, M. C. i. 197.
——— their heat exceed that of the human body, M. C. i. 61.
——— gallinaceous influence of the gastric juice in their stomachs, M. C. x. 9.
——— the function of respiration in, E. M. S. J. v. 105.
BIRKHOLTZ (Prof.) collection of medical passages from Cicero, E. M. S. J. iii. 354.
BIRMIMGHAM, Dr Darwall's account of the diseases of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 631. xix. 157, 316, 490, 650.

BIRNIE, (Mr GEORGE), observations on yellow fever, E. M. S. J. xiii. 331.
BIRTH, the thickness of the womb in it, E. M. E. iv. 353.
——— an extraordinary tumour impeding it, E. M. E. x. 359.
——— suppositious, in juridical medicine, E. M. S. J. i. 337.
BIRTHS, premature, observations on, E. M. S. J. xii. 126. 251.
BISCHOFF, (Professor), account of Dr Gall's cranioscopy, E. M. S. J. ii. 354.
——— on the medical use of gelatine, E. M. S. J. ii. 483.
BISCUIT, how to preserve it from insects, E. M. E. vi. 422.
BISHOPRICK, (ROBERT), case of ascites cured by tobacco, M. C. xviii. 382.
——— successful treatment of an obstinate cutaneous affection, M. C. xviii. 387.
——— a cancer-like case of the uterus cured by a course of mercurial antimonial pills, M. C. xix. 257.
——— cases of constipation cured by manual operation, M. C. xx. 340.
——— efficacy of the compound vitriolic tincture in cases of uterine hæmorrhagy, M. C. xx. 359.
BISMUTH, observations on, E. M. S. J. iv. 284.
——— its history as a poison, E. M. S. J. xi. 129.
——— oxide of, medical effects of, E. M. S. J. iv. 105.
——— used successfully in the cure of gastrodynia, E. M. S. J. ii. 498. iv. 12. v. 267.
——— white oxide of, useful in dyspepsia, E. M. S. J. ii. 451.
BISSET, (Dr CHARLES), account of remarkable particulars respecting an old woman, M. C. viii. 371.
——— his observations on lymphatic encysted tumours, M. C. ix. 244.
——— on painful subcutaneous tubercle, E. M. S. J. viii. 431.
——— account of his death, M. C. xvi. 427.
BISTOURIES of a new form, E. M. E. v. 373.
——— for fistula in ano, E. M. E. v. 379.
BITTER ALMONDS, poisonous action of the oil of, E. M. S. J. viii. 454.
BLACK, (Mr JAMES), on small-pox, natural and modified, E. M. S. J. xv. 37.
BLACK, (Dr JOSEPH), experiments on magnesia alba, &c. E. P. L. ii. 157 ii. 172.
——— experiments on quicklime, M. C. iv. 245.
——— illustration of his doctrine of heat, M. C. xiii. 416.
——— appointed first physician to his Majesty, M. C. xv. 499.
——— re-election as conjunct professor of chemistry at Edinburgh, M. C. xx. 393.
——— intended publication of his works, A. M. iv. 536. v. 495.
——— lectures on chemistry, A. M. vii. 496.
——— prescriptions of regimen for Professor Fergusson, E. M. S. J. xiii. 485.
——— account of his death and writings, A. M. iv. 531.
BLACK, (Dr SAMUEL) on angina pectoris, A. M. v. 79. E. M. S. J. xiii. 485.
BLACK, (Dr WILLIAM), observations, medical and political, on the small-pox, M. C. viii. 141.
——— on the mortality of mankind at every age in city and country, M. C. viii. 147.
——— dissertation on insanity, E. M. S. J. vii. 220.
BLACKALL, (ANDREW), account of his death, M. C. viii. 113.
BLACKALL, (Dr JOHN), on the nature and cure of dropsies, E. M. S. J. ix. 334.
BLACK DROP, Dr Cassels on the composition of, E. M. S. J. i. 508. viii. 123.
——— Van Helmont supposed to be the original inventor of, E. M. S. J. viii. 128.
BLACK HELLEBORE, its use in ascites, M. C. xii. 169.
BLACK VOMIT, confined to the seashore in Mexico, E. M. S. J. vi. 324.
BLACK VOMITING known to Hippocrates, E. M. S. J. iii. 302.
BLADDER, GALL, an extraordinary large one, E. M. E. ii. 299. vi. 458.
——— its distension, E. M. E. vi. 460.
——— obstruction in, E. M. E. vi. 487.
——— treatment of the diseases of, E. M. S. J. iii. 70.
BLADDER, URINARY, on the diseases called a thickening of it, E. P. L. iii. 471. 473.
——— method of curing it, E. P. L. iii. 493.
——— case of, becoming scirrhous, E. M. E. i. 267.
——— case of palsy of it cured, E. M. E. ii. 309.

BLADDER, URINARY, observations on its coats, E. M. E. i. 278.
——— stones found in the neck of, E. P. L. iii. 546.
——— stones found in the sacs of, E. M. E. iv. 465.
——— instrument for destroying calculi in, E. M. S. J. xv. 261.
——— a new method proposed of injecting lime-water into it, E. M. E. vi. 260.
——— observations on the puncture of, E. M. S. J. i. 88. 100.
——— successfully punctured through the rectum, M. C. xiii. 67.
——— uncommon quantity of water abstracted from, by the catheter, M. C. xvi. 288.
——— deranged sensations in, M. C. xviii. 181.
——— distension of, one of the most usual causes of retroverted uterus, M. C. iv. 176.
——— wanting in a man thirty-one years of age, M. C. ii. 437.
——— an uncommon tumour in it, E. M. E. vi. 287.
——— bloody urine from a worm in, E. M. E. vi. 289.
——— absorption from, by the veins, M. C. 150.
——— case of hernia of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 144.
——— case of inverted hernia of, E. M. S. J. i. 42.
——— account of the appearance connected with that malconformation of the urinary organs, in which the ureters, instead of terminating in a perfect bladder, open externally on the surface of the abdomen, E. M. S. J. i. 132.
——— case of wounded, terminating favourably, E. M. S. J. xiii. 313.
——— the human one described, E. M. E. vi. 458.
BLAGDEN, (Dr), his experiments and observations in a heated room, M. C. iv. 265.
——— prize from the Royal Society of London, M. C. xiii. 404.
BLAIR, (WILLIAM), on the use of nitrous acid in the venereal disease, A. M. ii. 423. iii. 91.
BLAKE, (Mr ANDREW), his paper on delirium ebriositatis, E. M. S. J. xix. 498.
BLANCHERIE, (M.), institution for general correspondence relative to sciences, arts, letters, and the lives of illustrious men, M. C. vi. 232.
BLAND, (THOMAS), effects of cupirum ammoniacum, in the cure of epilepsy, M. C. vii. 301.
BLANE, (Sir GILBERT), on the diseases incident to seamen, M. C. xii. 17.
——— on the diseases of seamen, M. C. xiv. 480.
——— account of the nardus indica, or spikenard, M. C. xvi. 114.
——— letter to Baron Jacobi Klöest, respecting the nature and prevention of yellow fever, E. M. S. J. iii. 385.
——— pension for public services, E. M. S. J. iv. 512.
——— on the wind of a cannon ball, E. M. S. J. viii. 2.
——— on intermittent and remittent fever, E. M. S. J. ix. 194.
——— on the changes in the prevalence of diseases, E. M. S. J. x. 228.
——— on the health of the British navy, E. M. S. J. xii. 235.
——— on medical logic, E. M. S. J. xvii. 280.
BLEEDING. See *Blood-letting*.
BLICKE, (Sir CHARLES), cellular tumour removed by him, E. M. S. J. i. 93.
——— improvement on the gorget, E. M. S. J. iv. 65.
BLIGHT in corn caused by fungi, E. M. S. J. i. 380.
BLINDNESS, case of, united with deafness, E. M. S. J. ix. 473.
——— DAY, periodical, case of, E. M. S. J. ix. 269.
BLISTER, boiling water used as, A. M. vii. 101.
——— nitrous acid powerful as, E. M. S. J. xvi. 542.
BLISTERS, their use and abuse in low fevers, E. M. E. iv. 297. vi. 69.
——— recommended in asthma, M. C. iv. 307.
——— much advised in cases of topical inflammations, M. C. iv. 307.
——— their good and bad effects, M. C. iv. 300.
——— on their use in fever, M. C. v. 40.
——— good effects from, in cases of spitting of blood, M. C. vi. 171.
——— impropriety of the frequent use of them in acute diseases, M. C. vi. 262.
——— their use in white swellings of the joints, M. C. vii. 316.
——— hurtful in putrid fevers, M. C. vii. 148.
——— recommended in croup, M. C. vii. 14.

BLISTERS recommended in cases of ileus, vii. 22.
——— serviceable in iliac passions, M C. ix. 266.
——— serosity of, and the serum of the blood compared, M. C. xviii. 154.
——— their effects in rheumatism, E. M. S. J. iv. 95.
——— their effects in dropsies, E. M. S. J. ix. 342.
——— on their use as promoting absorption, E. M. S. J. x. 21.
——— useful in phlegmatia dolens, E. M. S. J. x. 401.
——— useful in purulent ophthalmia of infants, E. M, S, J. xv. 156.
BLIZARD, (THOMAS), case of intus susception, E. M. S. J. vi. 500.
BLOOD, is a heterogeneous mass, E. M. E. ii. 57.
——— its composition according to the ancients, E. M. E. ii. 58.
——— its composition according to Descartes, E. M. E. ii. 62.
——— its globules is of different orders and magnitudes, E. M. E. ii. 63.
——— Amici's representation of the form of its globules, E. M. S. J. xv. 120.
——— its density, E. M. E. ii. 79.
——— its particles contain a solid body, M. C. ii. 292.
——— arguments to prove its being alive, M. C. ii. 199. iii. 327.
——— Hewson discribes the shape of its particles, M. C. i. 101. ii. 288. 290. iii. 90.
——— the vessels in which the red particles of, are formed, M. C. iii. 67.
——— influence of the nerves in altering its appearance, M. C. iv. 383.
——— cause of its red colour, E. M. S. J. vii. 124.
——— speculation on its colorification, E. M. S. J. x. 485.
——— Mr Bauer's microscopic observations on, E. M. S. J. xv. 119.
——— new opinion concerning its circulation, E. M. E. iii. 352.
——— the honour of the invention of its circulation disputed, E. M. E. iv. 363.
——— its circulation explained, E. M. E. vi. 447.
——— its red particles do not pass from the mother to the fœtus, E. M. E. ii. 134.
——— circulation of the colouring part of, denied, E. M. S. J. i. 476.
——— on the changes which it undergoes in its circulation through the body, E. M. S. J. ix. 305.
——— contains more absolute heat than the substances of which it is formed, M. C. vi. 408.
BLOOD, evidence that it absorbs heat from the air in respiration, M. C. vi. 406.
——— Carson on the causes of its motion, E. M. S. J. xii. 227.
——— extravasated in the pericardium, E. M. E. vi. 111.
——— extravasated upon the uterus, E. M. E. iv. 355.
——— extravasation of, a cause of paralysis, E. M. S. J. xv. 2.
——— discharged from the cavity of the abdomen by tapping, M. C. v. 181.
——— Mr Hey's observations on, M. C. vi. 376.
——— spitting of, cured by blisters, M. C. vi. 173.
——— influence of the poison of the viper on, M. C. xii. 94.
——— buffy coat of, a foundation of prognosis, M. C. vi. 15.
——— singular solution of, M. C. xix. 33.
——— its analogy to bile, M. C. i. 154.
——— experiments on its coagulable lymph, M. C. i. 185.
——— on the cure of the disorders of, E. M. S. J. iii. 19.
——— Dr Bostock on the gelatine of, E. M. S. J. vi. 254.
——— on the non-existence of sugar in, of persons labouring under diabetes mellitus, E. M. S. J. viii. 95.
——— effusion of, from local injury to show the utility of making a free incision to allow of its removal, E. M. S. J. vii. 323.
——— the analysis of, A. M. vi. 106. E. M. S. J. xii. 483. E. M. E. ii. 57. 60.
——— its effects as a stimulant, A. M. iv. 235.
——— topical congestions of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 136.
——— loss of, a cause of fever, E. M. S. J. xv. 55.
——— on the changes it undergoes in the act of coagulation, E. M. S. J. xv. 118.
——— experiments on transfusion of, E. M. S. J. xv. 429.
——— Mr Wilson's lectures on, E. M. S. J. xvi. 443.
——— appearance of, in pneumonia, E. M. S. J. xvi. 577.
——— oil detected in the serum of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 637. xix. 319.
——— in the lungs, the cause and effects of obstruction of, E. M. S. J. xix. 524.

BLOOD-LETTING, observations on its effects, E. M. E. iv. 388.
——— to be used sparingly, E. M. E. iv. 399.
——— cause of accidents from, M. C. iii. 430.
——— Dr Cullen on the proper amount of, E. M. S. J. x. 368.
——— dangerous in children, A. M. iv. 203.
——— employed as an antidote for an overdose of laudanum, E. M. S. J. xvii. 227. 229.
——— its use in anasarca after scarlatina, E. M. S. J. xvi. 545.
——— effects of, in apoplexy, E. M. S. J. xv. 26.
——— its use in carditis, E. M. S. J. xii. 492.
——— necessary in concussions of the brain, E. M. S. J. i. 97.
——— topical, its use in cancer, M. C. xv. 227.
——— used with success in cholera morbus, E. M. S. J. xvi. 468.
——— its use in spasmodic cholera, E. M. S. J. xv. 365.
——— its effects in diabetes, E. M. S. J. v. 87. vii. 310. x. 378.
——— good effects of, in diarrhœa, E. M. S. J. vii. 241.
——— useful in dropsy, E. M. S. J. ix. 542. xiv. 163. xv. 58. xvi. 64. 359.
——— useful in the drunken-paroxysm, E. M. S. J. i. 80.
——— good effects of, in dysentery, E. M. S. J. vii. 241. xv. 596. xii. 136. xvi. 442.
——— useful in enteritis, E. M. S. J. i. 64.
——— useful in the cure of epilepsy, M. C. vii. 336.
——— on its use in fever, M. C. v. 33. x. 203. E. M. S. J. ix. 451. x. 358. 501. xi. 83. xiii. 61. 363. xvii. 633.
——— on the use and abuse of, in fever and inflammation, E. M. S. J. xvii. 622.
——— on back of hand, abated fever symptoms from a punctured nerve, M. C. iv. 219.
——— the good effects of, in continued fever, E. M. S. J. xi. 319. xii. 257.
——— remedy in the endemic fever of New Orleans, E. M. S. J. xii. 152.
——— useful in fevers in India, E. M. S. J. xv. 589.
——— its good effects in the malignant fever in Gibraltar, E. M. S. J. xii. 177.
BLOOD-LETTING, useful in fevers in the Mediterranean, E. M. S. J. ix. 140.
——— the proper time for, in nervous fevers, E. M. E. iv. 291.
——— useful in fevers in Paisley, E. M. S. J. viii. 184.
——— used with success in puerperal fever, E. M. S. J. x. 470. M. C. i. 233.
——— successful in bilious remittent fever, E. M. S. J. x. 472.
——— useful in a fever in the Russian fleet, E. M. S. J. xii. 158.
——— useful in scarlet fever, M. C. i. 29. v. 384.
——— useful in the fevers of Sicily, E. M. S. J. viii. 177.
——— useful in fevers in Trinidad, E. M. S. J. xv. 590.
——— use of, in yellow-fever, E. M. S. J. viii. 328.
——— at the jugulars improper in a frenzy, E. M. E. iv. 391.
——— local, its use in gout, E. M. S. J. xvi. 618.
——— its use in chronic hepatitis, E. M. S. J. xii. 125.
——— successful in hydrophobia, E. M. S. J. ix. 23. 25. xi. 413.
——— successful in hydrothorax, E. M. S. J. xix. 546.
——— mercury used after it, for iritis, E. M. S. J. xix. 41.
——— useful in epidemic affections of the liver, M. C. xi. 368.
——— useful in ulcers of the lungs, E. M. E. iv. 335.
——— useful in Egyptian ophthalmia, E. M. S. J. iii. 54.
——— the only remedy for the peripneumonia of London, E. M. S. J. x. 256.
——— recommended in the plague, M. C. i. 32.
——— its use in pneumonia, E. M. S. J. xii. 124. xiii. 184.
——— advantages of, in rabies, M. C. vi. 433.
——— topical, its effects in rheumatism, E. M. S. J. iv. 95.
——— condemned in scarlatina anginosa, M. C. vi. 289.
——— condemned in ulcerous sore throat, M. C. vi. 272.
——— different opinions concerning it in small-pox, E. M. E. iv. 395.
——— from the hæmorrhoidal veins, E. M. S. J. xiv. 136.
BLOOD-ROOT, on the medical pro-

perties of sanguinaria Canadensis, or, E. M. S. J. viii. 216.
BLOOD-STRIKING, disease of sheep, observations on, E. M. S. J. viii. 235.
——— VESSEL, rupture of, in the brain, E. M. S. J. v. 263.
BLUE DISEASE, observations on, E. M. S. J. v. 341. xii. 6.
——— cause of it in infants, E. M. S. J. xii. 103.
——— GIRL, case and dissection of, E. M. S. J. i. 412.
——— MOUNTAIN Peak of Jamaica, account of, M. C. viii. 113.
——— VITRIOL used as an emetic in phthisis, M. C. vii. 68.
BLUMENBACH, (JO. F.) specimen physiologiæ comparatæ, M. C. xiv. 156.
BLUNDELL, (Dr,) experiments on the transfusion of blood by the syringe, E. M. S. J. xv. 429.
BOA-CONSTRICTOR, analysis of its excrement, E. M. S. J. xiii. 151.
BOA-UPAS, observations on, M. C. xv. 38.
BOARD of HEALTH, institution of, E. M. S. J. i. 383.
——— report of, E. M. S. J. i. 494. ii. 111.
——— establishment of, at Dublin, E. M. S. J. xvi. 621.
BOATE, (Dr,) diseases among the troops in Ireland, E. M. S. J. xvi. 579.
BOCKER, (Dr H. H.) account of the pseudo-syphilitic cutaneous disease, radesyge, prevalent in some parts of Sweden and Norway, E. M. S. J. v. 420.
BODIES indifferent to rest or motion, E. P. L. i. 108.
——— light ones their spontaneous motions on the surfaces of fluids, E. P. L. ii. 26.
——— coloured, the changes they undergo in different lights, E. P. L. ii. 32.
——— doubts, difficulties, and conjectures concerning them, E. P. L. ii. 59.
——— the reflection of light from their surfaces, E. P. L. ii. 84.
——— hitherto considered as simple, A. M. i. 411.
——— moveable, found in the vaginal coat of the testes, E. M. S. J. iii. 421.
BOELI, (Dr,) recommends the root of valerian in weak sight, E. M. E. iii. 349.
BOERHAAVE, (Dr,) objections to his theory of respiration, E. M. E. i. 128.
——— his experiments on mercury, E. M. E. iv. 429. iii. 345.
——— his physiology published with figures, E. M. E. vi. 453.
BOESEL, (Dr,) saw vesicles of air in the lungs of a fœtus, E. M. E. vi. 450.
BOGGIE, (Dr,) employment of a seton in ununited fractures, E. M. S. J. xiii. 489.
BOGROS, (M.) method of conservation, E. M. S. J., xviii. 445.
BOHADSCH, (JO.) on medical electricity, M. C. viii. 7.
BOILING the TEETH recommended for preventing the progress of caries, M. C. vi. 184.
——— WATER employed as a blister, A. M. vii. 101.
BOIS de COISSI, its medical virtues, M. C. ii. 315.
BOJANUS, (Dr L. H.) anatomie testudinis Europæa, E. M. S. J. xvi. 262.
BOLE-ARMONIAC, remarks on it, E. M. E. vi. 418.
BOLSTER for inguinal hernia, E. M. E. v. 379.
BOMBAY, diseases of the 88th regiment at, A. M. vi. 353.
——— diseases of the army at, E. M. S. J. i. 266.
——— hepatitis frequent at, E. M. S. J. i. 280.
——— fever, as it appeared at, E. M. S. J. i. 280.
——— dysentery at, account of, E. M. S. J. i. 279.
BONAPARTE quoted as an example of the nervous temperament, E. M. S. J. iii. 481.
——— medical anecdote of him, E. M. S. J. iii. 328.
BONDT, (N.) account of the geoffræa Surinamensis, M. C. xiii. 1.
BONE dissolved by extravasated blood, M. C. vi. 75.
——— metatarsal, case of extraction of, A. M. iv. 107.
——— analysis of, A. M. vi. 151.
——— nippers and circular saw, account of, E. M. S. J. xi. 279.

BONE, on its structure, by Mr Howship, E. M. S. J. xiii. 482.
——— on its regeneration in cases of necrosis and caries, by Dr Knox, E. M. S. J. xix. 210.
——— extracted from the gullet, account of, E. M. E. i. 169.
——— one coughed up in a phthisis, E. M. E. vi. 115.
BONES, spiculæ of, in the stomach, causing alarming symptoms, E. M. S. J. xvi. 46.
——— Professor Sue on some diseases of, E. M. S. J. iv. 213.
——— observations on their diseases, M. C. i. 352. E. M. S. J. xiv. 365.
——— on diseases of, termed necrosis, M. C. xx. 182.
——— an essay on their caries, E. M. E. v. 279.
——— their strength to resist transverse fractures demonstrated, E. M. E. i. 92.
——— earth not always absorbed in scrofulous diseases, E. M. S. J. xviii. 146.
——— their ossification accounted for, E. M. E. iv. 372.
——— drawings of very large ones, E. P. L. ii. 11.
——— account of their exfoliation, M. C. i. 424.
——— of the head, their disease in chronic inflammation of the brain, E. M. S. J. xiv. 312.
——— diseased, want of good surgery in treatment of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 148.
——— mode of operating in diseases of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 155.
——— on their restoration in rickets, E. M. S. J. xiii. 487.
——— analysis of, in a case of mollities ossium, E. M. S. J. x. 226.
——— made red by creatures feeding on madder root, E. M. E. vi. 434.
——— how coloured by madder, E. M. S. J. x. 5.
——— contained in an ovarium, M. C. xv. 101.
——— Dr Juch denies the existence of lime in, A. M. iv. 250.
——— struma of, by Mr Lloyd, E. M. S. J. xviii. 143.
BONHOMME, (M.) on the cure of rachitis by alkaline lotions, A. M. ii. 396.
BONIFAX, (M.), his account of an asthma cured by the itch, M. C. 156.
BONN, (ANDREAS,) Bichat appears to pilfer from his work, entitled, De Continuationibus Membranarum, E. M. S. J. xv. 563.
BONNAR, (Mr), case of death from spontaneous hemorrhage, E. M. S. J. xviii. 354.
BONNET, (Mr), case of impregnation without intromission, E. M. S. J. i. 133.
BONNEVAULT, (M.), observations concerning a putrid worm-fever, M. C. ii. 152.
BONOMI, (PETER,) on the palsy of the lower extremities from diseased spine, E. M. S. J. i. 110.
BONPLAND'S equinoctial botany, E. M. S. J. ii. 483.
BONPLANDIA TRIFOLIATA, furnishes angustura bark, E. M. S. J. viii. 79.
BONY tumour extracted from the orbit, E M. S.. J. i. 405.
BOOKS, MEDICAL, lists of. See *each Volume of the Journals to which the Index refers.*
——— deficiency of them for routiniers, E. M. S. J. ii. 476.
BORACIC ACID, observations on, M. C. ii. 34. v. 376.
——— its medical effects, E. M. S. J. vii. 345.
BORAX, account of its nature, M. C. v. 376.
——— medical, effects of, E. M. S. J. vii. 345.
BORDENAVI, (M.), on the necessity of the Cæsarian operation, M. C. x. 102.
BORDEU, (M.), Traite de Médecine, M. C. iii. 137.
——— account of his life and writings, M. C. v. 191.
BORELLI, objections against his theory of respiration, E. M. E. i. 130.
BORN, (IGNATIUS,) account of his death, M. C. xviii. 472.
BORTHWICK, (GEORGE), on delirium from a wound of the head, M. C. vii. 43.
——— account of the extraction of a cataract, M. C. ii. 84.
——— history of a fractured sternum, M. C. v. 185.
——— successful operation of the trepan, M. C. viii. 322.
——— case terminating fatally from swallowing a plumstone, A. M. i. 349.
——— case of a stab of the sword under the short rib on the left side, A. M. iv. 466.
——— case of inguinal hernia produced by lifting a heavy load, A. M. iv. 469.

BORTHWICK, (Dr GEORGE), case of extraction of the crystalline lens, A. M. iv. 471.
BOSCOVICH, (Abbé,) notice of his death, M. C. xii. 452.
BOSQUILON, (Dr,) his opinions on hydrophobia, E. M. S. J. viii. 379.
BOSTOCK, (Dr,) analysis of a stearoid tumour, E. M. S. J. ii. 14.
——— essay on respiration, E. M. S. J. i. 194.
——— analysis of animal fluids, E. M. S. J. ii. 37. i. 207. iv. 176.
——— on the reform of pharmaceutical nomenclature, and particularly on that adopted by the Edinburgh College, E. M. S. J. iv. 372.
——— on the nomenclature of the London pharmacopœia, E. M. S. J. vii. 367.
——— on Mr Ellis's theory of respiration, E. M. S. J. iv. 159.
——— on the detection of mineral poisons, E. M. S. J. v. 14.
——— different methods for detecting arsenic, E. M. S. J, v. 166.
——— on the gelatine of the blood, E. M. S. J. vi. 254. 493.
——— on diabetes insipidus, E. M. S. J. ix. 203.
——— whether diabetes insipidus is the commencement of diabetes mellitus? E. M. S. J. ix. 203.
——— case of loss of voluntary power, E. M. S. J. xv. 426.
——— analysis of the cactus coccinillifer, E. M. S. J. vii. 274.
——— analysis of the bark of coccoloba uvifera, E. M. S. J. ix. 204.
——— analysis of bones and animal fluids, E. M. S. J. x. 226.
BOSWELL, (Dr JOHN,) his account of bones found in the ovarium of a woman, E. P. L. ii. 273.
BOTANICAL arrangement of British vegetables, including the uses of each species in medicine, diet, rural economy, and the arts, M. C. xiii. 236.
——— garden at Jamaica, account of, M. C. iv. 352.
——— garden at Edinburgh, account of, M. C. vi. 176. xiii. 382.
——— materia medica, by Dr Stokes, E. M. S. J. ix. 238.
——— SOCIETY, their translation of the genera and species plantarum of Linnæus, M. C. vii. 377.
——— work to be published in Russia, account of, M. C. viii. 403.
BOTANY, principles of, and of vegetable physiology, by Wildenow, E. M. S. J. i. 455.
——— Equinoctial, by Humboldt, E. M. S. J. ii. 483.
——— introduction to physiological and systematical botany, by J. E. Smith, E. M. S. J. iv. 221.
BOUCHER, (M.), account of a bilious purulent dropsy, M. C. ii. 160.
BOUGIE, method of preparing it, M. C. viii. 33.
——— use of, armed with nitrate of silver in strictures, E. M. S. J. i. 81.
——— its use in stricture of the rectum, E. M. S. J. xiii. 441.
——— preparation of, for strictured rectum, E. M. S. J. xvi. 595.
——— remarks on the abuse of, by Mr Cooper, E. M. S. J. xvi. 365.
BOULDUC, (Mr,) his description of Epsom salt, and of Seignet's salpolychrest, E. M. E. iv. 389.
——— method of preparing corrosive sublimate, E. M. E. ii. 325.
BOULLON, on the plica, A. M. iv. 118.
BOURBON, Isle of, state of vaccination in, E. M. S. J. ix. 257.
BOURDEAUX, Royal Academy of Sciences at, prize question of, M. C. xii. 413.
BOURNE, (Dr ROBERT,) pulmonary consumption, &c. healed with uva ursi, E. M. S. J. ii. 346.
BOURSE NOIRE of birds, its structure and uses, E. M. E. iv. 229.
BOUSSELIN, (M.), his observations on necrosis, M. C. xv. 134.
BOUVET, (M.), account of a stone found in the uterus, M. C. iii. 58.
BOUZA of the Abyssinians, account of, M. C. xv. 189.
BOWELS, an obstinate affection of, cured by a decoction of tobacco, M. C. vi. 332.
——— mode of correcting habitual confinement in, E. M. S. J. xvi. 590.
——— use of galvanism in affections of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 475.
BOWEN, (JAMES,) case of, singular tumour in the groin, M. C. ix. 233.
BOWER, (JOHN,) account of the discharge of a large portion of the intestines, A. M. vii. 345.
BOWMAN, (Mr,) singular case of intus-susceptio, E. M. S. J. ix. 402.

BOYER, (M.), case of a somatose affection cured by means of volatile alkali fluor, M. C. vi. 418.
BOYLE, (ALEXANDER,) on the endemic fever of Sicily, E. M. S. J. vi. 420. viii. 174.
——— account of the autumnal, or bilious remittent fever of Sicily, E. M. S. J. viii. 180.
BOYS, improperly selected for military service in India, E. M. S. J. xv. 587.
BRADLEY, (T.) on worms and other animals which infest the human body, E. M. S. J. ix. 231.
BRAID, (JAMES,) case of reunion of a separated portion of the finger, E. M. S. J. xii. 428.
——— cases of suffocation in the Leadhills mines, E. M. S. J. xiii. 353.
——— case of hydrothorax successfully treated by blood-letting, E. M. S. J. xix. 546.
BRAIN, its motion accounted for, E. M. E. vi. 444. M. C. vii. 163.
——— its functions dependent on those of respiration, E. M. S. J. i. 309.
——— Dr Gall's discoveries in the anatomy of, E. M. S. J. ii. 320.
——— Dr Gall on the development of, E. M. S. J. v. 58.
——— report on Drs Gall and Spurzheim's anatomy of, by a committee appointed by the Physical Class of the National Institute of France, E. M. S. J. v. 36.
——— remarks on its functions, E. M. S. J. x. 217.
——— account of the commissures, E. M. S. J. v. 61.
——— influence of, on different classes of muscles, E. M. S. J. v. 301.
——— its influence on the circulation and animal heat, E. M. S. J. ix. 190. viii. 447.
——— its structure not fibrous, M. C. iii. 125.
——— its cineritious substance described, E. M. S. J. v. 46.
——— disorganization of one hemisphere of, unattended with symptoms of mental affection, inflammation, or palsy, E. M. S. J. xvii. 322.
——— case of a boy, who lost a great portion of it, and who recovered without detriment to any faculty, M. C. xviii. 301. 342.
——— disorganization of a portion of one hemisphere of, producing first mental derangement, and then hemiplegia, E. M. S. J. xvii. 325.
BRAIN, effects of pressure on particular parts of, E. M. S. J. i. 154.
——— symptoms produced by its compressure, E. M. S. J. i. 152.
——— examined in hydrocephalus, E. M. S. J. ii. 396.
——— Dr Cheyne's essay on hydrocephalus acutus, E. M. S. J. iv. 341.
——— case of hydatids in the human brain, E. M. S. J. viii. 322. xv. 493.
——— inflammation of, a cause of paralysis, E. M. S. J. xv. 6.
——— inflammation of, translated from the lungs, M. C. xiii. 353.
——— table of cases of organic diseases in, E. M. S. J. xv. 511.
——— morbid changes of the substance of, E. M. S. J. xv. 491.
——— Mr Salter's case of disease of, E. M. S. J. xi. 469.
——— Mr Headington's case of disease of, E. M. S. J. xv. 504.
——— Dr Gregory's case of disease of, E. M. S. J. xv. 504.
——— Dr Beilby's case of disease of, E. M. S. J. xv. 501.
——— case of headach from disease of, E. M. S. J. xv. 484.
——— inflammation of, and erysipelas of the face removed by copious depletion, E. M. S. J. xvii. 92.
——— connection between symptoms of fever, and morbid affections of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 336.
——— the seat of fever, E. M. S. J. iv. 74.
——— the effects of opium applied to, E. M. S. J. v. 302.
——— fungus hæmatodes of, E. M. S. J. vii. 48.
——— mercury useful in severe affections of, E. M. S. J. x. 226.
——— chronic inflammation of it and its membranes, E. M. S. J. xiv. 266.
——— disease of bones in chronic inflammation of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 312.
——— organic diseases of, by Dr Abercromby, E. M. S. J. xv. 481.
——— pathology of, by Dr Abercromby, E. M. S. J. xiv. 553. xv. 1.
——— pathological anatomy of, by Dr Craigie, E. M. S. J. xviii. 487.
——— recent literature of inflammation of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 13.

BRAIN, softening or pulpy destruction of, by Rostan and Lallemand, E. M. S. J. xix. 404.
——— pathological states of, their connexion with disease of heart, E. M. S. J. xix. 63.
——— concussion of, sudorific powders useful in, M. C. i. 345.
——— concussion of, bloodletting useful in, E. M. S. J. i. 97.
——— concussion of, case of, with reaction, E. M. S. J. xvi. 85.
——— concussion of, cases of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 255. xvi. 31. ix. 402.
——— lacerated, case of, with remarks, E. M. S. J. iv. 280.
——— case of bloodvessel ruptured in, E. M. S. J. v. 263.
——— great injuries of, without symptoms, E. M. S. J. viii. 524.
——— forced through a cicatrix of the head by coughing, E. M. E. ii. 217.
——— cases proving, that the anterior part of, may sustain considerable injury without a fatal consequence, A. M., i. 358.
——— case of fracture of the skull with the loss of a part of, cured, M. C. i. 97.
——— case of a remarkable wound of, A. M. vii. 382.
——— loss of, in the fracture of the skull, E. M. S. J. xii. 22. xiv. 68. E. M. E. v. 330.
——— loss of portion of, in a case of fracture of the frontal bone, E. M. S. J. xix. 199.
——— case of severe injury of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 553. x. 232.
——— suppuration of, account of, M. C. ii. 180.
——— wanting in a monstrous infant, M. C. xiii. 429.
——— case of encysted tumour occupying the greater part of the posterior portion of the right hemisphere of, E. M. S. J. i. 150.
——— case of scrofulous tumours in, E. M. S. J. ii. 405.
——— cases of tumours in, E. M. S. J. xv. 489. xviii. 506. 393. E. M. S. J. viii. 276.
——— air-bubbles found in the vessels of, E. M. S. J. ii. 399.
——— Dr Monro's three treatises, on it, the eye and ear, A. M. ii. 63.
——— Mr C. Bell on the anatomy of, A. M. vi. 487.
BRAIN, analysis of, A. M. vi. 132.
——— FEVER, Dr Wood's observations on, E. M. S. J. xiii. 438.
——— Mr Pearson's observations on, E. M. S. J. ix. 326.
——— remedies usually given in, E. M. S. J. ix. 454.
——— produced by intoxication, E. M. S. J. ix. 58. 146.
BRAINS of maniacs, observations on dissection of, E. M. S. J. viii. 96.
——— of fishes furnished with lymphatics, M. C. x. 181.
BRAITHWAITE, (JOHN,) on the use of oxygenated muriatic acid in scarlatina, A. M. viii. 487.
BRANDE, (AUG. W.), experiments on the angustura bark, M. C. xx. 197.
——— on albumen and some other animal fluids, with remarks on their analysis by electro-chemical decomposition, E. M. S. J. vi. 194.
——— on the causes and differences in the structure of calculi, and the effects produced upon them by the use of solvent medicines, E. M. S. J. v. 239.
——— the effects of magnesia in preventing an increased formation of uric acid, E. M. S. J. vii. 354.
——— method of giving magnesia for the cure of calculous complaints, E. M. S. J. viii. 528.
BRANDIS, (Dr J. D.) on the use of the lukewarm bath in fevers, A. M. i. 73.
BRANDRETH, (JOS.), recommends washing with cold water and vinegar in fevers, M. C. xvi. 382.
BRAUN, (J. A.), on animal heat, M. C. i. 59.
BRAYERA ANTHELMINTICA, its use against tape-worm in Abyssinia, E. M. S. J. xix. 485.
BRAZIL SALT, its composition, E. M. S. J. vii. 491.
BREAD, and water, effects of, as diet, M. C. xiii. 164.
——— from amylaceous powders, account of, M. C. ii. 124.
BREAST, account of a man seemingly killed by a blow on it, recovered by the warm bath, E. P. L. iii. 512.
——— observations on diseases of, M. C. iv. 430.
——— bad consequences from drawing it, M. C. vi. 260.

BREAST, tumour of, uncommon, E. M. E. i. 172.
——— tumour of, cured by lightning, M. C. iv. 82.
——— tumour of, cured by means of a seton, M. C. xi. 317.
——— tumour of, causing death, E. M. S. J. i. 159.
——— de-kow, a Chinese remedy for complaints of, E. M. S. J. iii. 270.
——— of the female, scrofulous disease of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 135
BREASTS, CANCEROUS, use of compression in, E. M. S. J. xiv. 498.
BREE, (Dr), intended work on Asthma, A. M. ii. 422.
——— case of splenitis, E. M. S. J. ix. 202.
BREEN, (Dr JOHN), on the management of tedious labour, with cases, E. M. S. J. xv. 161.
——— on turning the fœtus in utero, E. M. S. J. xiv. 26.
BREMNER, (JAMES), admitted a fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons, A. M. vii. 491.
BRERA, (Professor), on friction with saliva and remedies, A. M. iii. 190.
BRERETON, (EDWARD), appointed a professor in the University of Dublin, M. C. xi. 391.
BRESCHET, (M.), his essay on the means of preserving anatomical preparations, E. M. S. J. xviii. 417.
BRETTONEAU, (P. T.), translation of Mascagni on the lymphatic vessels, A. M. iv. 121.
BREVEL, (F. A.), on the poison of rabid animals, M. C. xvi. 17.
BREWERTON, (Thomas Le Gay), case of spina bifida bilobata, E. M. S. J. xvii. 378.
BRIGGS, (Dr H.), case of tetanus cured by purgatives, E. M. S. J. v. 149.
BRIGGS, (Dr WILLIAM), mortification of the appendix vermiformis cœci, E. M. S. J. xii. 270.
BRIMSTONE, the properties of air, detached from it, M. C. ii. 129.
BRISTOL, in Pensylvania, its mineral waters, M. C. i. 70.
BRISTOL, medical topography of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 265.
——— Infirmary, practice of, E. M. S. J. xii. 489.
——— geological description of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 296.
——— requires a house of recovery, E. M. S. J. xv. 617.
BRITAIN, progress of vaccination in, E. M. S. J. x. 502.
BRITAIN, imperfect medical topography of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 566.
BRITISH PARLIAMENT, report to, respecting nitrous fumigation, A. M. viii. 446.
——— report to, respecting the plague, E. M. S. J. xvi. 100.
BROAD-LEAVED willow bark, account of, A. M. viii. 231.
BROCKLESBY, (Dr RICHARD), death of, A. M. iii. 471.
BRODBELT, (F. R.), account of the gas contained in the air-bladder of the sword-fish, A. M. i. 393.
BRODIE, (B. C.), dissection of a human fœtus, in which the circulation was carried on without a heart, E. M. S. J. vi. 191.
——— influence of the brain on the circulation, E. M. S. J. viii. 447.
——— influence of the brain in generating animal heat, E. M. S. J. viii. 450. ix. 190.
——— diseases of the joints, E. M. S. J. x. 232. xv. 440.
——— ulcerations of the cartilages of the joints, E. M. S. J. xii. 237.
——— method of operating for the use of varicose veins, E. M. S. J. xiii. 488.
——— account of his experiment in tying the portal vein, E. M. S. J. xviii. 88.
BROMFIELD, (W.), chirurgical cases, M. C. i. 345.
BRONCHIA, pathology of the membrane of, E. M. S. J. v. 454.
——— chronic inflammation of the mucous membrane of, confounded with pneumonia, E. M. S. J. iv. 493. xvii. 46.
BRONCHIAL POLYPUS, case of, E. M. S. J. iv. 441.
——— inflammation of, E. M. S. J. xv. 274.
BRONCHITES, pathology of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 458.
BRONCHOCELE, on the external use of camphor in, M. C. xv. 380.
——— the Coventry receipt for the cure of, M. C. vii. 26.
——— good effect of burnt sponge in, M. C. xiii. 86.
——— excision of, dissuaded, M. C. ii. 378.
——— the causes why it affects the inhabitants of valleys, A. M. i. 17.
——— Dr Odier's observations on, E. M. S. J. ii. 453.
——— remarks on the varieties of, E. M. S. J. iv. 279.

BRONCHOTOMY, inutility of, in croup, E. M. S. J. v. 459.
——— advised in croup, M. C. vii. 17.
——— success of, in croup, E. M. S. J. xii. 238.
——— the cases which require its performance, E. M. S. J. viii. 239.
——— affections of the larynx which require the operation of, E. M. S. J. xii. 237.
BROOM-ASHES, their good effects in dropsy, M. C. i. 373.
BROUGHTON, (ARTHUR), address on his obtaining the Harveian prize, M. C. vii. 405.
BROUGHTON, (Dr ARTHUR) some cases of dropsy, M. C. ix. 368.
BROUGHTON, (Mr), his experiments on the division of nervus vagus, E. M. S. J. xviii. 301, 302.
BROW, tumour of, extirpated, M. C. iii. 313.
BROWN, (Mr), account of an acid employed by the Armenians in the practice of medicine, M. C. xi. 385.
BROWN, (ANDREW), on a stone in the bladder formed on a needle, E. M. E. iv. 240.
BROWN, (Dr FREDERIC), his case of lithuria renalis, E. M. S. J. xix. 253.
BROWN, (Dr GEORGE), no good from rad. columb. in dysentery, M. C. iv. 236.
BROWN, (Dr G. G.), on the external application of cold in madness, A. M. iv. 488.
BROWN, (Dr JOHN), opinion of spasmodic diseases, E. M. S. J. i. 53.
——— critique on his works, E. M. S. J. i. 357.
——— sketch of his life and doctrines from the German journals, E. M. S. J. iii. 499.
——— inconsistency of his doctrines, E. M. S. J. xviii. 610.
——— See *Brunonian Theory*.
BROWN, (Mr JAMES), admitted a fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons, A. M. vii. 499.
BROWN, (THOMAS), case of recovery after an injury of the brain, M. C. xviii. 342.
——— case of a remarkable inflammatory affection, M. C. xviii. 348.
——— case of cystirrhœa, cured by the use of astringent injections thrown into the bladder, M. C. xx. 223.
——— case of inversion of the uterus terminating favourably, A. M. ii. 277.
BROWN, (THOMAS), observations on Darwin's Zoonomia, A. M. iii. 229.
——— inquiry into the nativarielous power of vaccination, E. M. S. J. v. 462.
——— on the present state of vaccination, E. M. S. J. xv. 63.
——— reply to the same by Dr Dewar, E. M. S. J. xv. 373.
——— Mr Dunning on the advantages derived to society from vaccination, in reply to Mr Brown, E. M. S. J. xv. 378.
BROWN, (Dr WILLIAM), account of the scurvy which prevailed in Russia, M. C. xii. 339.
——— account of John Hunter, M. C. xx. 379.
——— on the duration of fever, A. M. vii. 293.
——— on blood-letting from the hemorrhoidal veins, E. M. S. J. xiv. 136.
——— on the application of leeches to the anus, E. M. S. J. xvii. 278.
——— case of paralysis, E. M. S. J. xv. 13.
BROWNE, (Dr), ligature of the common carotid, E. M. S. J. xiv. 106.
BROWNRIGG, (Dr WILLIAM), nature of the mineral elastic spirit or air, contained in the Poubon water, M. C. iv. 43.
BRUCE, (Mr), medical report of military colleges, E. M. S. J. xv. 427.
BRUCE, (JAMES), account of his drawings, M. C. iii. 329.
——— select specimens of natural history, M. C. xv. 173.
BRUCE, (NINIAN), on the dracunculus, or Guinea worm, E. M. S. J. ii. 145.
BRUCE, (WILLIAM), on the existence of cowpox in Persia, E. M. S. J. xi. 270.
BRUCEA, discovery of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 51.
——— antidysenterica, account of, M. C. xv. 182.
——— resembles strychnia in physiological properties, E. M. S. J. xviii. 159.
BRUCKNER, (Dr), on arnica vera in feverish disorders, E. M. E. vi. 418.
BRUGMANS, (ANTONIUS), on magnetism and magnetic affinity, M. C. viii. 202.
BRUNONIAN THEORY, modification of, by Dr Wilson, E. M. S. J. ii. 76.
——— Dr Frank's observations on, A. M. iv. 221. E. M. S. J. ii. 400.
BRUSSELS, Imperial Academy of, prize-question, M. C. xii. 414. 419. xiv. 454.

BRYANT, (WILLIAM), account of the electrical eel, or the torpedo of Surinam, M. C. xi. 158.
BRYANT, (Mr), his case of obliterated iliac artery, E. M. S. J. xix. 45.
BRYCE, (JAMES), on yellow-fever, with a successful method of cure, A. M. i. 116.
——— intended publication on the cow-pox, A. M. vi. 486. vii. 218.
——— test of constitutional vaccination, E. M. S. J. i. 125. 250. ix. 264.
——— method of using the vaccine scab, E. M. S. J. iii. 369. ix. 264.
——— observations on the inoculation of cow-pox, E. M. S. J. v. 461.
——— cases of variolous inoculation after vaccination, E. M. S. J. vii. 410.
——— observations on the fœtal liver, E. M. S. J. xi. 25.
——— antivariolous power of vaccination, E. M. S. J. xiv. 466.
BRYMNER, (ALEXANDER), account of the happy effects of a seton, M. C. iii. 422.
BUBOES, method of treating them, M. C. viii. 31.
——— treatment of, M. C. viii. 48. xi. 92.
——— successfully treated by opium, M. C. x. 158.
——— not a symptom of yellow-fever, E. M. S. J. i. 146.
——— incipient, use of blisters in promoting absorption of pus in, E. M. S. J. x. 21.
——— incipient, bufonum pulvis, ripens them, E. M. E. vi. 420.
BUCCLEUGH, (Duke of), donation to the College of Physicians at Edinburgh, M. C. iii. 446.
——— elected an honorary member of the College of Surgeons at Edinburgh, M. C. xi. 428.
BUCHAN, (Dr A. F.) observations on sea-bathing, and on the use of the warm bath, E. M. S. J. ii. 456.
——— Bionomia, opinions concerning life and health, introductory to a course of lectures on the physiology of sentient beings, E. M. S. J. viii. 482.
BUCHAN, (Dr JAMES), elected fellow of the College of Physicians of Edinburgh, M. C. xx. 394.
BUCHANAN, (Dr A. S.), case of tumour of the brain, E. M. S. J. viii. 276.
BUCHANAN, (FRANCIS), inquiry into Indian zoology, E. M. S. J. iii. 120.
——— Indian cure of tape-worm, E. M. S. J. iii. 22.
BUCHHAVE, (Dr R.), on the atropa belladonna, M. C. xviii. 128.
——— on the use of the roborantia in rheumatism, M. C. xviii. 109.
——— properties of the geum urbanum, M. C. xiv. 43.
——— poisonous effects of the æthusa cynapii, M. C. xiv. 37.
BUCHHORN, (Dr), die keratonyxis, E. M. S. J. xi. 231.
BUCHNER, memoir on the radesyge, E. M. S. J. xviii. 101.
BUCHOLZ, (Dr), effects of gratiola in madness, A. M. iv. 267.
BUCK, account of a ball found in the heart of, E. M. S. J. xii. 498.
BUCQUET, (M.), on the means of detecting the presence of mercury, M. C. vii. 460.
——— observations on mephitic air, M. C. ix. 70.
——— observations on opium, M. C. ix. 84.
BUDDEUS, (Dr), on ossification of different parts of the body, E. M. E. vi. 479.
BUFFON, (M. de), notice of supplements to several parts of his Natural History, M. C. ii. 213.
——— account of the drawings of Mr Bruce, M. C. iii. 328.
——— his Epoques de la Nature, M. C. vi. 92.
——— Natural history, M. C. ix. 471.
——— account of his death, M. C. xiii. 450.
BUFONUM PULVIS, ripens pestilential buboes, E. M. E. vi. 420.
BUILDINGS, the method of securing them from the effects of lightning, E. P. L. iii. 129.
——— subservient to the study of medicine, distribution of, M. C. xvii. 262.
BULAM FEVER, Captain Beaver's account of, E. M. S. J. vi. 366.
——— Mr Pym's account of, E. M. S. J. xi. 383.
——— Mr Shephard's answer to Mr Pym on, E. M. S. J. xii. 306.
——— affects persons only once, E. M. S. J. xii. 183.
——— Mr Doughty's account of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 238.
BULAMA, healthy climate of, E. M. S. J. ix. 425.
BULFINGER, (Mr), his experiments on the lungs, E. M. E. ii. 329.
BULGE-WATER TREE, its bark cures worms, E. P. L. ii. 264.

BULLA, disease of the skin, systematic account of, E. M. S. J. v. 80.
BULLETIN de l'Ecole de Médecine de Paris, E. M. S. J. i. 376.
BULLIVANT, (DANIEL), case of violent spasms which succeeded the amputation of an arm, M. C. iv. 447.
BURD, (WILLIAM), on amputation performed at the shoulder-joint, A. M. ii. 282.
BURGES, (Dr), his antidote to an Indian poison, E. M. E. vi. 475.
BURGHART, (Dr), recommends bleeding in the small-pox, E. M. E. iv. 394.
——— recommends the juice of sidum minus, E. M. E. vi. 425.
——— extracts the crystaline lens, E. M. E. vi. 457.
BURIALS, extracts from the public registers of, E. M. E. i. 41. ii. 33. iii. 30. iv. 29. v. 32.
——— in Kendal churchyard, report of, from 1811 to 1821, E. M. S. J. xviii. 390.
BURMESTER, (Mr A.), death occasioned by what may be considered a mild punishment, E. M. S. J. iii. 269.
BURN, cases of, with dissections, E. M. S. J. xix. 337.
——— practical observations on, E. M. S. J. xix. 344.
BURNE, (JOHN JUNIOR), ganglion of the wrist mistaken for aneurism, E. M. S. J. xvii. 263.
BURNETT, (Dr W.), some account of a fever that appeared at Gibraltar in 1810, E. M. S. J. viii. 393.
——— bilious remittent fever of the Mediterranean, E. M. S. J. x. 472.
BURNING, deformity from, cured by operation, E. M. S. J. vii. 154.
BURNS, method of curing them, E. M. E. vi. 454.
——— facts and observations on, E. M. S. J. vii. 313. ix. 209. x. 248.
——— application of bay rum to, E. M. S. J. xii. 25.
BURNS, (ALLAN), the operation of of lithotomy, E. M. S. J. iv. 56.
——— case of cystic hernia, E. M. S. J. iv. 512.
——— on digestion of the stomach after death, E. M. S. J. vi. 129.
——— obliteration of external iliac, E. M. S. J. v. 385.
——— diseases of the heart, E. M. S. J. v. 340.
——— structure of the parts concerned in crural hernia, E. M. S. J. ii. 265.
BURNS, (ALLAN), case of malconformation of the urinary organs, E. M. S. J. i. 137.
BURNS, (Mr JOHN), formation and structure of the human ovum, E. M. S. J. ii. 1.
——— observations on abortion, E. M. S. J. ii. 366.
——— on the cowpox, E. M. S. J. iii. 157.
——— on uterine hæmorrhage, E. M. S. J. iii. 347.
——— suppuration of the liver, with appearances resembling ascites, E. M. S. J. viii. 215.
——— principles of midwifery, E. M. S. J. vi. 99.
BURNS, (MARGARET), murder of, E. M. S. J. v. 220.
BURNT SPONGE, useful in bronchocele, M. C. xiii.
BURREL, (Mr), intestinal schirrhus from hairs in the canal, E. M. S. J. ix. 321.
BURREL, (Dr), uses bleeding in cholera morbus, E. M. S. J. xvi. 468.
BURROUGHS, (Mr B. G.), on the use of the eau medecinale and of rhubarb in the cure of gout, E. M. S. J. vii. 317.
——— on the cure of curved spine, E. M. S. J. viii. 419.
BURSÆ MUCOSÆ, description of their structure, diseases of their sacs, and operations for their cure, M. C. xiii. 199.
——— resemblance of the capsular ligaments of the joints to, M. C. xiii. 205.
BURSERIUS, (JO. BAPT.), intended translation of his Institutiones Medicinæ Practicæ, A. M. iv. 545.
BURT, (Mr ADAM), cure of fistula in perinæo healed, by introducing a seton, A. M. iii. 354.
BURT, (Dr ADAM), disease of the throat of an uncommon description, E. M. S. J. vi. 431.
——— substitute for cantharides, E. M. S. J. vi. 514.
BURTON, (Dr JOHN), account of a monstrous child, E. M. E. v. 278.
——— method of curing the kinkcough, E. M. E. vi. 486.
BUSH, (P. D.), wound of the head, M. C. ii. 38.
BUTCHERS not subject to consumption, A. M. iv. 71.
BUTE, (JOHN, Earl of), his assistance to the new Botanical Garden at Edinburgh, M. C. xiii. 383.

BUTE, (JOHN, Earl of), death of, M. C. xvii. 564.
BUTINI, (Dr), de uso interno præparationum argenti, E. M. S. J. xiii. 494.
BUTLER, (Mr), on the kinkcough, M. C. i. 387.
BUTT, (Mr J.), account of the cortex angusturæ, M. C. xv. 441.
BUTTER, (ALEXANDER), description of a new forceps for extracting children, E. M. E. iii. 295.
BUTTER, (JOHN), poisonous effects of nitre, E. M. S. J. xiv. 34.
——— on compression of cancerous breasts, E. M. S. J. xiv. 498.
——— on the action of mercury in venereal diseases, in reply to Dr Thomson, E. M. S. J. xv. 195.
BUTTER, analysis of, A. M. vi. 138.
BUTTERFLIES, a prodigious flight of beautiful ones seen in the Island of Barbadoes, E. M. S. J. v. 253.
——— effects of electricity on their ova, M. C. iv. 137.
BUXTON WATERS, observations on, M. C. i. 170. ix. 124. x. 363.
——— experiments on the air contained in, M. C. viii. 367.
BUXTON, (Dr ISAAC), medical lectures, E. M. S. J. v. 489.
——— on the use of a regulated temperature in winter-cough and consumption, E. M. S. J. vi. 332. vii. 385.
BYTHELL, (Mr), proposal of using the elastic catheter after lithotomy, E. M. S. J. x. 126.

C

CABANIS, (P. J. G.), on the punishment of the guillotine, A. M. iv. 119.
——— sketch of the revolutions of medical science, and views relative to reform, E. M. S. J. ii. 206. iii. 241.
——— on the degree of certainty in medicine, E. M. S. J. iv. 200.
CABBAGE, SOUR, its use against scurvy, M. C. iv. 319.
CABBAGE-TREE, a syrup from, efficacious in curing worms, M. C. i. 328.
——— BARK, observations on, M. C. ii. 96. v. 400.
——— given as an anthelmintic, M. C. iv. 84.
CACHEXIA SYPHILOIDEA, observations on, E. M. S. J. vii. 381. xi. 248. xii. 374.
CACTUS, different species recommended as antiscorbutic food, E. M. S. J. v. 485.
CACTUS COCCINILLIFER, analysis of, E. M. S. J. vii. 274.
CADET, (M.), experiences chimiques sur la bile de l'homme, et des animaux. M. C. i. 63.
——— Nouvelles recherches pour servir à determiner la nature de la bile, M. C. i. 403.
CADIZ, the nature, cause, and treatment of yellow fever at, E. M. S. J. iii. 90. xiii. 238. xix. 368.
CADIZ, account of the epidemic fever at, E. M. S. J. vii. 127. A. M. vi. 446.
——— contagious nature of fever at, E. M. S. J. x. 318.
CADOGAN, (Dr WILLIAM), death of, A. M. ii. 433.
CÆCUM, enormous size of, in Professor Odier's account of the illness and death of H. B. de Saussure, E. M. S. J. ii. 397.
——— incarcerated in hernia, E. M. S. J. iii. 470.
——— case of disease of its appendix, E. M. S. J. ix. 196.
——— case of, discharged by stool, E. M. S. J. ix. 492.
——— mortification of its appendix, E. M. S. J. xii. 270.
CÆSAREAN OPERATION, histories of, E. M. E. iv. 385. v. 360 364.
——— observations on, M. C. viii. 102. x. 96. 102.
——— twice performed on the same woman, E. M. S. J. iv. 178.
——— cases of impracticable labour, in which it was performed, E. M. S. J. viii. 11. xiii. 490. xvii. 105.
——— case of, in which the mother and child were preserved, E. M. S. J. xv. 422.
CAIRNCROSS, (ANDREW), account of the surprising recovery of a private soldier in Gibraltar, M. C. viii. 296.

CAJEPUT, account of its effects, E. M. E. v. 419.
——— account of its oil, E. M. E. iv. 419.
CALAMINES, analysis of, A. M. viii. 192.
CALCAGNO, (Dr), on charcoal powder as a substitute for cinchona, E. M. S. J. x. 15.
CALCAREOUS EARTHS, its relation to air and water, E. P. L. ii. 188.
——— when deprived of its air is converted into quicklime, E. P. L. ii. 185.
——— their affinity with marle investigated, E. P. L. iii. 7.
CALCES of metals contain air, which contributes to their weight, M. C. iii. 171.
CALCINATION of magnesia, effects of, M. C. x. 77.
CALCULI, BILIARY, account of large ones, E. M. S. J. xvii. 239.
——— means of preventing their formation, M. C. i. 160.
——— analysis of, A. M. vi. 141.
——— INTESTINAL, of carbonate of magnesia, E. M. S. J. xvii. 239.
——— NEPHRITIC, of the cow, consists of the carbonate of lime, E. M. S. J. xii. 481.
——— analysis of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 238.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 10.
——— RENAL, account and analysis of a singular one, E. M. S. J. xviii. 562.
——— URETHRAL, case of, by Mr Liston, E. M. S. J. xix. 57.
——— URINARY, power of caustic alkali in dissolving it, M. C. vi. 53.
——— experiments showing the effects of acids on, M. C. vi. 60. 87.
——— obstructions arising from, cured by salivation, A. M. i. 279.
——— water impregnated with mephitic acid useful in, M. C. v. 449.
——— use of aqua mephitica alkalina in, M. C. xvii. 87.
——— analysis of, A. M. vi. 155.
——— the nature of, M. C. xix. 127.
——— solvents of, A. M. vi. 167.
——— Mr Barlow on the origin of, E. M. S. J. v. 16.
——— Mr Goodlad's observations on Mr Barlow's opinions on, E. M. S. J. v. 438.
——— chemical history and treatment of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 249.
CALCULI, URINARY, method of giving magnesia in, E. M. S. J. vii. 354. viii. 528.
——— Dr Beddoes's observations on, M. C. xviii. 66.
——— generation, prevention and cure of, E. M. S. J. iv. 116.
——— theories on the origin of, unsatisfactory, E. M. S. J. v. 444.
——— attributed to the drinking of water impregnated with sulphate and carbonate of lime, E. M. S. J. iv. 198.
——— differences in the structure of, E. M. S. J. v. 239. M. C. v. 449.
——— instrument for destroying it in the bladder, E. M. S. J. ix. 133. xv. 261.
——— infrequency of, among seafaring people, E. M. S. J. xv. 428. xvii. 172.
——— exceedingly rare in the army, E. M. S. J. xvii. 172.
——— Alpinus Prosper's Egyptian mode of extracting it, E. M. S. J. vi. 505.
——— of great size, E. M. S. J. vi. 192.
——— diagnosis of dysuria from it, E. M. S. J. iv. 199.
——— less frequent than diabetes, E. M. S. J. v. 440.
——— case of, fatal, with appearances on dissection, E. M. S. J. viii. 265.
——— of mixed phosphat discharged from the groin, E. M. S. J. ix. 203.
——— use of the pyrola umbellata in, E. M. S. J. xiii. 493.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 10.
CALCULOUS DEPOSITION, during a course of acids, analysis of, E. M. S. J. vii. 58.
CALDER, (JAMES), observations on the preternatural conformation of the guts, E. M. E. i. 165.
——— observations on the menstrua evacuated at an ulcer in the ancle, E. M. E. iii. 341.
——— observations on a gangrene cured by the cortex, E. M. E. iv. 53.
CALDERWOOD, (Dr), recommends arteriotomy in apoplexy, E. M. E. iv. 395.
CALDERWOOD, (ROBERT), account of the larvæ of an insect discharged by the anus, M. C. ix. 123.
CALDWELL, (JOHN), case of ossified fœtus and uterus, E. M. S. J. ii. 22.
CALLANAN, (Dr A. H.), on the pathology and treatment of typhous fever, E. M. S. J. xvii. 622.

CALLICOCCA IPECACUANHA, E. M. S. J. i. 488.
CALLISEN, (Dr H.), observations on diarrhœa, M. C. xviii. 120.
——— death of, A. M. ii. 431.
CALLUS, supplying the larger share of the ibia, E. M. E. i. 192.
CALOMEL, observations on, E. M. S. J. x. 422.
——— its effects in the pestilential fever of Jamaica, M. C. xx. 348.
——— employed with success in a cutaneous eruption, M. C. xviii. 387.
——— employed with success in constipation, A. M. i. 310.
——— on the use of, in small-pox, A. M. ii. 424.
——— useful in the cure of cynanche trachealis, A. M. iv. 459. iii. 451.
——— and emetics used by Albers in the cure of angina polyposa, A. M. v. 384.
——— used in tumour of the tongue, E. M. S. J. ii. 318.
——— and opium, benefit from the combination of, A. M. vii. 395.
——— successful in tic douloureux, E. M. S. J. iv. 306.
——— relieve severe gonorrhœa, E. M. S. J. vii. 29.
——— much used in the spasmodic cholera, E. M. S. J. xv. 362.
——— in large doses, useful in cholera, E. M. S. J. xvi. 467.
——— its use in dysentery, E. M. S. J. xii. 136.
——— its use in ardent fever, E. M. S. J. xii. 155.
CALOMELAS rubbed with sulphur antimonii, a powerful alterative medicine, E. M. E. i. 43.
CALORIC, quantity of, in electricity, A. M. iv. 231.
——— its action as a stimulus, A. M. iv. 232.
——— its action in animal matters, A. M. vi. 85.
CALTON, (THOMAS), case of wound of the abdomen, dividing the ileum, and penetrating the cavity of the thorax, E. M. S. J. xii. 27.
CALVERT, (Dr), on charcoal powder as a substitute for cinchona, E. M. S. J. x. 403.
——— on the plague in Malta, E. M. S. J. xii. 234.
CALX, its additional weight above metals, from seizing fixed air, M. C. ii. 212.
——— ANTIMONII, in what, different from Dr James's powder, M. C. x. 204.
CALX antimonii sulphurata, mode of preparing it, A. M. iv. 282.
——— VIVA, the principal ingredient of Mrs Stephen's medicine for the stone, E. M. E. vi. 157.
——— its water cures a man of the stone, E. M. E. vi. 159.
——— experiments with it, E. M. E vi. 168.
——— of ZINC, prepared by precipitation, M. C. xiii. 414.
CAMBIERI, (Dr), account of Scherlievo, E. M. S. J. iii. 333.
CAMBUSLANG, epidemic convulsions observed in, E. M. S. J. iii. 441.
CAMPAIGNS, Peninsular, medical history of, E. M. S. J. xii. 234.
CAMPBELL, (Dr A.), the success of mercury in the cure of hydrocephalus, M. C. ix. 240.
CAMPBELL, (Dr D.), conjecture respecting the cause of typhus fever, M. C. xi. 195. 214.
CAMPBELL, (IVIE), account of a sewing-needle cut out of a woman's mamma, M. C. ix. 275.
——— letter respecting vaccina, A. M. v. 459.
CAMPBELL, (Dr JAMES), admitted a member of the College of Physicians of Edinburgh, M. C. x. 390.
CAMPBELL, (JOHN), on replacement of teeth, E. M. S. J. xiv. 406.
CAMPBELL, (Dr W.), case of uterine hemorrhage supervening an instrumental labour, E. M. S. J. xvi. 554.
——— case of transposition of the abdominal viscera, E. M. S. J. xvii. 513.
——— his practical observations on laceration of the perineum, E. M. S. J. xix. 554.
CAMPER, (Dr PETER), observations circa callum ossium fractorum, E. P. L. iii. 537.
——— his opinion with respect to dividing the symphysis pubis, M. C. v. 212. vi. 43.
——— the advantages of inoculation, M. C. iii. 108. viii. 129.
——— treatise on the diseases of the torrid zone, A. M. vii. 129.
——— on painful subcutaneous tubercle, E. M. S. J. viii. 431.
——— notice of his death, M. C. xiv. 496.
——— biography of, E. M. S. J. iii. 257.
CAMPHIRE, made of thyme, E. M. E. iv. 369.

CAMPHIRE, the mode of purifying it, E. M. E. vi. 422.
——— heats the part to which it is applied, E. P. L. iii. 351.
——— an overdose of, acts as a narcotic, E. P. L. iii. 353.
——— its effects depend chiefly on its being absorbed and mixed with blood, E. P. L. iii. 357.
——— general corollaries, from experiments made with it, E. P. L. iii. 358.
CAMPHOR, its use in nervous oppression, M. C. iii. 133.
——— its effect in morbus niger, M. C. iv. 208.
——— its use in a case of chorea, M. C. xii. 325.
——— its use in bronchocele, M. C. xv. 380.
——— effects of, applied externally in some cases of retention of urine, M. C. xvi. 213.
——— native, Dr Crawford's observations on, M. C. xviii. 253.
——— successful in suppression of urine, E. M. S. J. vii. 178.
——— dissolves in milk, E. M. S. J. viii. 123.
——— effect of, in gonorrhœa, E. M. S. J. xiv. 264.
——— properties of, A. M. vi. 66.
CAMPHORATED spirit of wine, miscible with water, M. C. xiv. 68.
CAMPHORIC ACID, its properties, A. M. vi. 63.
CANADA, UPPER, medical topography of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 566.
CANAL in the medulla spinalis of some animals, E. M. S. J. vi. 190.
CANALIS ARTERIOSUS, a valve in it, E. M. E. vi. 453.
CANARY ISLANDS, endemic diseases of, E. M. S. J. vi. 180.
CANCER, Mr Fearon's observations on, M. C. xv. 225.
——— Sir Everard Home's observations on, E. M. S. J. i. 352.
——— Mr Wardrop's observations on, E. M. S. J. vi. 209.
——— prize essay on, by C. Turner, E. M. S. J. vii. 363.
——— of the scrotum, description of, M. C. iii. 349. E. M. S. J. iv. 503. v. 128.
——— of the penis, observations on, E. M. S. J. viii. 114. iv. 50.
——— of the testicles cured by supervention of scurvy, E. M. S. J. i. 163.
CANCER, the different kinds of, M. C. iii. 389.
——— what parts does it attack in the different sexes, E. M. S. J. iv. 199.
——— arsenic the approved remedy in, M. C. iv. 54. ix. 220. E. M. S. J. vi. 58. viii. 158.
——— the doses of arsenic taken in, M. C. iv. 56.
——— course to be followed while taking arsenic in, M. C. iv. 58.
——— queries concerning its nature and cure, E. M. S. J. ii. 382.
——— peculiar to water drinkers, E. M. S. J. v. 493.
——— use of the pulvis verrucæ æquinæ in, M. C. vi. 97.
——— efficacy of lizards in the cure of, M. C. ix. 479.
——— POWDER, Dr Martin's account of, M. C. xi. 176.
——— LATENT, history of a case of, M. C. xi. 295.
——— OCCULT, of the left breast of a female extirpated, E. M. S. J. viii. 160.
——— OCULI, observations on, E. M. S. J. viii. 214.
——— use of topical blood-letting in, M. C. xv. 227.
——— experiments on the matter of, M. C. xvi. 133.
——— effects of carbonate of iron in, E. M. S. J. ii. 372. vii. 232. viii. 159.
——— corrosive sublimate, successful in the cure of, M. C. xiii. 426.
——— utility of pressure in, E. M. S. J. xii. 501.
——— like case cured by antimonial pills, M. C. xix. 257.
——— of the womb cured by excision, E. M. S. J. xii. 286.
——— suggestion respecting the possibility of destroying it by the application of intense cold, E. M. S. J. xvii. 311.
——— speculation respecting the cure of, by inducing mortification, E. M. S. J. xvii. 315.
——— of the lower lip extirpated, M. C. v. 299.
——— of the stomach, complicated case of, E. M. S. J. ix. 144.
——— of the breast cured by the application of escharotic paste, A. M. iv. 107.
——— of the breast, use of compression in, E. M. S. J. xiv. 498.
——— cured by extirpation, M. C. i. 125.

CANCER, observations on the use of hemlock in, M. C. i. 128.
——— cured by lignum guajacum, E. M. E. v. 82.
CANCROIDES, systematic account of, E. M. S. J. vi. 207.
CANE-JUICE, its effects as an anthelmintic, E. M. S. J. xviii. 47.
CANILLA ALBA, observations on, M. C. ix. 208.
CANINE MADNESS, Dr Houlston's observations on, M. C. viii. 304.
——— marks of, in dogs, M. C. xix. 90.
——— See *Rabies Canina, and Hydrophobia.*
CANNON-BALL, Dr Blane's observations on the wind of, E. M. S. J. viii. 2.
——— wind of, hypothesis concerning, E. M. S. J. ix. 134.
——— Larrey's observations on, E. M. S. J, ix. 218.
——— electricity the cause of the effects ascribed to the wind of, E. M. S. J. viii. 3.
——— an accident commonly ascribed to the wind of, E. M. S. J. viii. 161.
——— on the cause of death from what is called the wind of, E. M. S. J. viii. 310.
CANTHARIDES, on the internal use of, M. C. x. 240.
——— on the volatile salt of, M. C. vi. 151.
——— its tincture used in typhus nervous, M. C. vii. 207.
——— its tincture successfully used in gleet, E. M. S. J. ii. 134.
——— its effects in eneuresis, E.M.S.J. v. 276.
——— its effects in paralysis, M. C. xiii. 96.
——— East Indian substitute for, E.M. S. J. vi. 514.
——— meloe cichorei, an Indian substitute for, E. M. S. J. vii. 100.
——— useful in fluor albus, E. M. S. J. vii. 176.
——— its history as a poison, E. M. S. J. xi. 130.
——— extract of, analogous to urea, E. M. S. J. xii. 478.
CAOUTCHOUC RESIN, account of, and method of dissolving it, M. C. i. 298.
——— properties of, A. M. vi. 67.
CAPE FRANCOIS, Philadelphian Society of, prize-questions, M. C. xiv. 460.
CAPE of GOOD HOPE, account of the epidemic dysentery at, in 1804–5, E. M. S. J. vi. 296.
CAPELLA, (Dr JOS.), observations on tænia, M. C. xix. 139.
CAPILLARY SYSTEM, not well understood, E. M. S. J. xviii. 264.
CAPPE, (Dr ROBERT), on the good effects of nitrat of silver, A. M. iii. 455.
——— conjectures respecting the phenomena of angina pectoris, A. M. v. 91.
CAPSICUM, effects of, in gonorrhœa, E. M. S. J. xiv. 264.
CAPSULAR LIGAMENTS of the joints, their resemblance to the bursæ mucosæ, M. C. xiii. 205.
CAPURON, (M.), on infanticide, E. M. S. J. xix. 449.
CAR for conveying the sick and wounded, E. M. S. J. i. 252.
CARBO LIGNI added to the Edinburgh Pharmacopœia, E. M. S. J. i. 487.
CARBONATE of IRON, observations on, E. M. S. J. iv. 284.
——— its effects in cancer, E. M. S. J. ii. 372. vii. 232.
——— of POTASH, a remedy in convulsions, A. M. iv. 276.
——— of SODA, its use in hooping cough, E. M. S. J. ii. 380.
——— used in the treatment of rheumatism of the head, E. M. S. J. xix. 399.
CARBONATED HYDROGEN GAS, its mode of action in respiration, A. M. iv. 244.
——— ALKALIES, their action in excitable organs, A. M. iv. 248.
CARBONIC ACID, effects of, E. M. S. J. vi. 501.
——— its mode of action in respiration, A. M. vi. 241.
——— its influence in vegetation, A. M. vi. 77.
——— analysis of, M. C. xvii. 531.
——— See *Aerial Acid.*
CARBUNCLE, malignant, description of, E. M. S. J. vi. 34.
CARBUNCLES, not a symptom of yellow fever, E. M. S. J. i. 146.
CARBUNCULAR FURUNCLE, description of a variety of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 64.
CARCANO LEONE, biography of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 113.
CARCINOMA of the rectum and uterus, observations on, E. M. S. J. xii. 217.

CARCINOMATOUS ulcer in the mouth, cured by the application of leeches, M. C. ii. 296.
——— degeneration, character of, E. M. S. J. ii. 403.
——— SARCOMA, Mr Abernethy's observations on, E. M. S. J. i. 94.
CARDAMINE PRATENSIS, its successful effects in incubus, E. M. S. J. ii. 451.
CARDUUS BENEDICTUS, its use in infantile catarrh, A. M. iv. 268.
CARDITIS, diagnostic symptoms of, E. M. S. J. vi. 375.
——— cases of, with appearances on dissection, E. M. S. J. vi. 448. v. 298.
——— cases of, treated by enormous bleeding, E. M. S. J. xii. 59. 492.
——— case of, described by Mr Stanley, E. M. S. J. xiii. 485.
——— Dr Davis's inquiries concerning it, E. M. S. J. v. 354.
——— occasioned by arsenical poisoning, E. M. S. J. xix. 486.
CARENUS, (ALOYSIUS), de febre epidemica, M. C. xvi. 155.
CAREY-STREET DISPENSARY report. See *Dispensary*.
CARIES, some remarks on, E. M. S. J. v. 229.
——— regeneration of bone in cases of, E. M. S. J. xix. 210.
——— boiling the teeth recommended for preventing the progress of, M. C. vi. 184.
——— caries of bones, its different species, E. M. E. v. 279. 295.
——— the method of curing each, E. M. E. v. 304.
——— of bones, the medicines applied for it, E. M. E. v. 281.
——— of the second cervical vertebra, case of, with dissection, E. M. S. J. viii. 132.
——— of the spine, case of, terminating by anchylosis, E. M. S. J. ix. 385.
——— of the teeth, observations on, E. M. S. J. iii. 198.
——— of the tibia, three cases of, by Mr Hey, E. M. S. J. viii. 108.
CARIOUS JOINTS, excision of, E. M. S. J. iii. 90.
CARLISLE, (Mr), experiments with the galvanic pile, A. M. v. 295.
CARLISLE, on fever and vaccination at, E. M. S. J. xv. 319.
CARLISLE, (Mr ANTHONY), peculiar arrangements in the arteries distributed on the muscles of slow-moving animals, E. M. S. J. i. 226.
CARLISLE, (Mr ANTHONY), on muscular motion, E. M. S. J. iii. 101.
CARLYLE, (WILLIAM), account of a large share of the tibia supplied by a callus, E. M. E. i. 192.
CARMICHAEL, (JAMES), history of a puerperal affection, M. C. iv. 445.
——— account of an arm torn off without hæmorrhage, M. C. v. 79.
CARMICHAEL, (RICHARD), effects of carbonate of iron in cancer, E. M. S. J. ii. 372. vii. 232.
——— case of stricture in the urethra removed by the caustic bougie, E. M. S. J. i. 416.
——— observations on anchylosis, E. M. S. J. v. 185.
——— on venereal diseases confounded with syphilis, E. M. S. J. xi. 108. 372.
——— letter in reply to the review of his essay, E. M. S. J. xi. 431.
CARMICHAEL SMYTH, (Dr JAS.) See *Smyth*, (*Dr J. C.*)
CARMINATI, (Prof.), his researches respecting the use of the gastric juice of ruminating animals, M. C. xi. 19.
——— its application to ulcers, use of, A. M. iii. 59.
CAROTID ARTERY, effects of the compression, M. C. xiii. 423.
——— effects of a ligature on, E. M. S. J. i. 98. xiv. 106.
——— cases of aneurism of, in which it was tied, E. M. S. J. x. 178. xii. 238. xv. 487. vi. 501.
——— case of aneurism of, terminating fatally, E. M. S. J. xii. 1.
——— tied for a painful affection of the face, E. M. S. J. xvi. 72.
CARP, experiments to ascertain the influence of the spinal marrow on the action of its heart, by Mr Clift, E. M. S. J. xi. 528.
CARPUE, (Mr), notice respecting the Taliacotian practice, E. M. S. J. xii. 500.
CARRADORI, (Dr G.), on the digestion of vegetables by birds of prey, A. M. iv. 121.
CARRIAGE for children with diseased spines, E. M. S. J. ix. 391.
CARRERE, (M.), on the medical properties of lizards, M. C. xv. 121.
CARRICK, (A.), observations on the influenza at Bristol, A. M. viii. 410.

CARSON, (Dr JAMES), remarks on the opinions delivered in evidence by the medical witnesses for the Crown on the trial at Lancaster for murder, E. M. S. J. v. 220.
——— causes of the motion of the blood, E. M. S. J. xii. 227.
CARTAN, (Dr THOMAS), observations on the treatment of ophthalmia, E. M. S. J. xiv. 507.
CARTER, (Dr H. W.), account of the hospitals of France, Italy, Switzerland, and the Netherlands, E. M. S. J. xvi. 75.
CARTES, (M. DE), hypothesis concerning the composition of the blood, E. M. E. ii. 62.
CARTHAGENA, account of the fever at, E. M. S. J. viii. 401.
CARTHEUSER, (F. A.), on the acid of borax, M. C. ii. 34.
CARTILAGE of the KNEE ossified and separated, E. M. E. iv. 244.
——— between the true vertebrae, their mechanism, E. M. E. v. 184.
——— analysis of, A. M. vi. 131.
——— transformation of the heart into, E. M. S. J. vii. 76.
CARTILAGES, unaltered, where bones entirely lost their solidity, M. C. iv. 196.
——— or bones covered with cartilages in the knee-joint, M. C. iv. 343.
——— of the JOINTS, ulcerations of, E. M. S. J. xii. 237.
CARTILAGINOUS SYSTEM, divisions of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 266.
——— organization of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 266.
CARUS, case of, in Margaret Lyal, the sleeping girl of Montrose, E. M. S. J. xi. 533.
CARYOPHYLATA VULGARIS, medical properties of, M. C. xiv. 43.
CARYOPHYLUS, AROMATICUS, observations on, M. C. xv. 47.
CASCARILLA, advantages of combining it with Peruvian bark, M. C. i. 177.
CASIBHON, (Dr), description of the ear, E. M. E. vi. 446.
CASSELS, (Dr JAMES), account of the black drop, E. M. S. J. i. 508.
——— supposes Van Helmont to have been the original inventor of the black drop, E. M. S. J. viii. 123.
——— pharmaceutical and medical observations, E. M. S. J. viii. 123.
CASSIUS, (J. J. J.), course of clinical surgery, E. M. S. J. iv. 209.
CASSUNDA VINEGAR, its effects in curing ringworms, A. M. v. 371.
CASTOR, use of, in chorea sancti viti, A. M. vi. 305.
CASTRATION, how to be performed, E. M. E. v. 270.
——— not necessary in fungus of the testis, E. M. S. J. iv. 258.
CAT, (Mr LE), his improvements in anatomy and physiology, E. M. E. vi. 446.
——— method of performing lithotomy, E. M. E. vi. 464.
——— his new ambi, description of, E. M. E. vi. 467.
CAT-DISTEMPER, account of, in America, A. M. iv. 508.
——— analysis of the kidney of, E. M. S. J. xii. 482.
CAT-BOILS, treatment of, in remittent fever, M. C. xiii. 122.
CATALEPSY, history of a case of, M. C. x. 242.
——— case of, with some remarks on that disease, E. M. S. J. i. 61.
——— an extraordinary case of, E. M. E. vi. 482.
CATAPLASAM, bad in case of punctured nerve, M. C. iv. 217.
——— fermenting, useful in mortification, M. C. iii. 385.
CATARACT, observations on, E. M. E. iii. 355. A. M. vii. 416.
——— after, practical observations on, A. M. v. 123.
——— Baron Wenzel's treatise on, M. C. xiii. 246.
——— Mr Sander's new method of curing, E. M. S. J. ix. 84.
——— Conradi's method of operating in, E. M. S. J. ix. 7.
——— Mr Chapman's observations on Lobel's method of extracting it, E. M. S. J. xiii. 300.
——— soft, Professor Scarpa's operations for, E. M. S. J. xv. 130.
——— strictures on Sir W. Adam's operations for, E. M. S. J. xv. 155.
——— new method of couching it, E. M. E. iv. 383.
——— new method of extracting it, M. C. ii. 84. iii. 345. v. 274. A. M. iv. 471. v. 105.
——— new method of curing it, E. P. L. ii. 324.
——— on the operation of couching or extracting it, E. M. S. J. viii. 109.

CATARACT, the extraction of, preferable to depression, E. M. S. J. i. 437.
——— mode of incision in extracting it, E. M. S. J. v. 1.
——— on the operation of each variety of, E. M. S. J. x. 9. 234.
——— efficacy of the new method of treating the various species of, E. M. S. J. x. 395.
——— new method of operating for, E. M. S. J. xiii. 56.
——— on the advantage of an early operation for the different species of, E. M. S. J. xix. 513.
——— cured by puncturing the crystaline largely, E. M. S. J. viii. 478.
——— puncture of cornea in, E. M. S. J. xi. 231.
——— on artificially dilating the pupil in, E. M. S. J. ix. 5.
——— removed by electricity, M. C. ix. 303.
——— congenital case of, E. M. S. J. ix. 1.
——— dissected by Dr Agricula, E. M. E. vi. 485.
——— in infants, use of the couching needle in, E. M. S. J. vii. 394.
CATARRH, simple observations on, M. C. x. 196.
——— epidemic, in Grenada, account of, M. C. xv. 325.
——— epidemic, in Jamaica, in 1789, account of, M. C. xvii. 499.
——— a cause of consumption, A. M. iv. 88.
——— infantile, cured by the extract of carduus benedictus, A. M. iv. 268.
——— case of, with dissection, E. M. S. J. v. 261.
——— observations on the treatment of, E. M. S. J. vi. 252. xii. 243.
CATARRHAL FEVER, produced by cold, M. C. x. 197, 198.
——— observations on, M. C. ix. 394.
——— of 1762, observations on, E. P. L. iii. 409.
——— AFFECTIONS prevented by cold bathing, E. M. S. J. ii. 458.
——— in London, remarkably severe, E. M. S. J. ix. 253.
——— CONSUMPTION, observations on, by Dr Duncan, senior, E. M. S. J. x. 489.
——— COUGH, a radical cure for, M. C. vii. 383.
CATARRHUS HEPATICUS, Mr Hay's cases of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 357.
CATECHU, dissertatio de, M. C. vii. 412.
CATERPILLARS, experiments respecting their respiration, E. M. S. J. v. 105.
CATGUT used in an operation for popliteal aneurism, E. M. S. J. xiv. 597.
——— proposed for ligature by Dr Young, E. M. S. J. xv. 155.
CATHARTICS, their specific operations defended, E. M. E. vi. 422.
——— combined with diuretics, powerful in dropsy, M. C. ix. 286.
CATHETER, a new one, E. M. E. ii. 336. v. 381.
——— on the form of, E. M. S. J. xv. 52.
——— mode of introducing the male one, E. M. S. J. ii. 240. xvi. 605.
——— extraction of an uncommon quantity of water by, M. C. xvi. 288.
——— remarks on the use of, after the operation for lithotomy, E. M. S. J. x. 126.
CATHRAL, (Dr J.), dissections in the yellow fever of Philadelphia, M. C. xix. 359.
CATHRALL, (Dr ISAAC), delivery by an incision through the vagina, A. M. iii. 331.
CATS, Dr Hall's observations on epidemic diseases among, A. M. v. 481.
CATTLE, account of the plague among them in Italy, E. M. E. vi. 475.
CAUSES, the absurdity of an infinite series of them, E. P. L. i. 130.
CAUSTIC used in the removal of strictures of the urethra, M. C. xi. 77. E. M. S. J. v. 333.
——— the abuse of them in venereal excrescences, E. P. L. iii. 395.
——— the good success of opposite ones, E. M. E. iv. 29.
——— their influence on exfoliation, M. C. i. 427.
CAUSTIC ALKALI, experiments on its power of dissolving calculi, M. C. vi. 53.
——— contains no lime, E. P. L. ii. 210. 220.
CAUSTICITY, its dependence on elective attraction, M. C. x. 75.
CAVITIES, nasal, exposition of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 420.
——— in the cerebral substance, E. M. S. J. 506. xviii.
CEDERSCHJOELD, abstract of the

Reports of the College of Health, E. M. S. J. xviii. 94, 98.
CELLIEZ, (P. C.), on the perforation of the tympanum, E. M. S. J. i. 382.
CELLULAR membrane, observations on inflammation of, M. C. xvii. 26.
——— substance, induration of, E. M. S. J. iii. 329.
——— system, observations on, E. M. S. J. xviii. 254.
——— its divisions, E. M. S. J. xviii. 256.
——— tunic of arteries, E. M. S. J. xviii. 263.
CENTIPED WORM in the sinus frontalis of a woman, E. M. E. vi. 482.
CEPHALALGIA, what are the species of, E. M. S. J. iv. 199.
CEPHALITIS, observations on, E. M. S. J. viii. 177.
——— case of enteritis succeeded by it, E. M. S. J. xvi. 612.
CEPHALOGENESIS of Dr Spix, E. M. S. J. xvi. 262.
CERA, (SEBASTIAN), de febre nosocomico, M. C. xvi. 62.
CEREBELLUM, history of an abscess in, E. M. E. vi. 106.
——— its integuments exposed in the operation of the trepan, M. C. ii. 313.
——— disorganization of the, producing paraplegia, E. M. S. J. xviii. 329. 331.
CEREBRAL HERNIA, case of, E. M. S. J. ix. 14.
——— cured by pressure, E. M. S. J. xii. 22.
——— NERVES, account of, E. M. S. J. v. 55.
CEROXYLON, a new genus of the family of palms, named so by Humboldt, from its singular property of affording wax, E. M. S. J. ii. 484.
CERVICAL VERTEBRÆ, diseased, terminating with anchylosis, E. M. S. J. ix. 257.
——— caries and fracture of, E. M. S. J. v. 276.
CERVIX UTERI, the use of its vesicule, E. M. E. iv. 200.
——— distinguished from the fundus, and its different uses, E. M. E. iv. 95.
CEYLON, diseases among the troops there, E. M. S. J. iii. 116.
——— progress of vaccination in, E. M. S. J. v. 499. vii. 254. viii. 99.
CEYLON, medical topography of, by Mr Marshall, E. M. S. J. xviii. 295.
——— vaccination in small-pox in, in 1819, E. M. S. J. xix. 71.
CHALDNI's, experiments on sound, A. M. iii. 106.
——— discovery of the forms of vibrations produced by sound on the surface of water, A. M. iii. 181.
CHALK, deprived of its air, becomes lime, E. P. L. ii. 206.
——— POWDER, its use against the bite of a mad dog, M. C. v. 49.
——— STONES, observations on, by James Moore, E. M. S. J. vi. 494.
CHALMERS, (Wm.), account of an incarcerated hernia, M. C. i. 413.
CHALYBEATE WATERS, Dr Monro's remarks on, E. M. E. iii. 42. 54. 351.
CHAMBERLAIN, (Mr), case of auxillary aneurism, in which the artery was tied below the clavicle, E. M. S. J. xii. 238.
CHAMOMILE, the use of its extract, internal and external, in ulcers, A. M. iv. 269.
CHANCRE, observations on the cure of, M. C. viii. 50. xi. 87.
——— phagedenic, observations on, E. M. S. J. xii. 367.
——— Dr Hill on the local treatment of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 573.
——— successfully treated by the oxymuriate of potash, A. M. ii. 439.
CHAPMAN, (EDWARD), on Lobel's method of extracting the cataract, E. M. S. J. xiii. 300.
CHAPMAN, (Mr,) improvements on midwifery, E. M. E. iii. 358.
——— case of expulsion of a blighted fœtus and placenta at seven months, a living child remaining afterwards to the full period of utero-gestation, E. M. S. J. xv. 430.
CHAPMAN, (Mr JOHN), observations on the cow-pox, A. M. iv. 314.
——— case of uterine hæmorrhage, A. M. iv. 308.
CHAPMAN, (Dr). his idea of yellow fever, and his recommendation of spirit of turpentine in it, E. M. S. J. xviii. 164.
CHAPTAL, (M.), on the manufacture of verdigris, A. M. iv. 198.
——— on vegetable juices, A. M. iv. 203.
——— are those manufactures which e-

mit a disagreeable smell *prejudicial* to health? E. M. S. J. ii. 290.
CHARACTERS of eruptions, external, insufficient for the purpose of nosological distinction, E. M. S. J. xviii. 98.
CHARBON, description of, E. M. S. J. vi. 34.
CHARCOAL, observations on its noxious vapours, M. C. i. 273.
——— air infected with the fumes of, M. C. ii. 135.
——— its use in hæmorrhages, M. C. xviii. 443.
——— successfully employed in florid consumption, M. C. xx. 369.
——— excites sensation as a galvanic agent, E. M. S. J. iv. 250.
——— POWDER, a substitute for cinchona, E. M. S. J. x. 15. 403.
——— VAPOUR, effects of, E. M. S. J. vi. 501.
——— its use in diarrhœa and dysentery, E. M. S. J. xii. 27.
CHARDEL, (FREDERIC), on scirrhous of the stomach, E. M. S. J. viii. 497.
CHAUSSIER, (Prof.), observations on medical jurisprudence, M. C. xvii. 131.
CHAVASSE, (WILLIAM), case of tetanus cured by opium, M. C. ix. 374.
CHEEK, an ulcer in it, with the superior salivary duct opened, E. M. E. ii. 219.
——— corroding ulcer of, in infants, E. M. S. J. vi. 102.
CHEESE, a chemical analysis of it, M. C. i. 164.
CHELSEA HOSPITAL, report submitted to his Royal Highness the Commander-in-Chief upon the substance of the Out-pensioners of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 608.
CHEMICAL phenomena in living animals, A. M. vi. 176.
——— process of life, conjectures respecting the, A. M. iv. 211.
——— AGENTS, useful in anotomical researches, E. M. S. J. xviii. 423.
——— LAWS, the influence of, on the phenomena of physiology, E. M. S. J. xvii. 480.
CHEMISTRY, elective attraction, the great principle of its operations, E. P. L. iii. 88.
——— Fourcroy's system of, A. M. vi. 83.
——— animal, Dr Berselius on, E. M. S. J. ix. 304.
CHEMISTRY, animal, Professor Authenrieth's observations on, E. M. S. J. xii. 473.
——— pathological, contributions to, E. M. S. J. xvii. 235.
CHENEVIX, (RICHARD), mode of preparing James's powder in the humid way, A. M. vi. 465.
——— observations on the humours of the eye, A. M. viii. 194.
CHESELDEN's operation of lithotomy, E. M. E. i. 282. E. M. S. J. iv. 61. 500.
——— account of a painful subcutaneous tubercle, E. M. S. J. viii. 430.
CHEST, effusions in the cavity of, giving the appearance of diseases of the liver, M. C. x. 116.
——— use of foxglove in dropsy of, E. M. S. J. iv. 215.
——— Laennec's treatise on diseases of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 447.
——— contracted, effect of chronic pleurisy, E. M. S. J. xviii. 462.
——— inflammation of, cold lotion useful in, E. M. S. J. ix, 356.
CHESTER, bill of mortality of, M. C. i. 327.
——— society at, for the prevention of small-pox, M. C. xi. 234.
CHESTON, (Dr), on the diseases of the ovaria, E. M. S. J. iii. 330.
CHEVALIER, (Dr), account of the motion of the brain, E. M. E. vi. 443.
CHEVALIER, (P. T.), on the suppression of the menses, A. M. iv. 102.
CHEVALIER, (Mr), on sudden death from atony of the heart, E. M. S. J. vi. 497.
——— cases of ovarian dropsy, E. M. S. J. ix. 196.
——— cases of strangulated femoral hernia, E. M. S. J. x. 235.
——— success of the operation of bronchotomy in a case of croup, E. M. S. J. xii. 238.
CHEVRETTE (cervus capreolus) poisonous qualities of its flesh, E. M. S. J. xviii. 320.
CHEYNE, (Dr), method of curing diseases, E. M. E. vf. 474.
CHEYNE, (JOHN), essay on croup, A. M. vi. 212.
——— essays on the diseases of children, A. M. vii. 494.
——— effects of purgatives, E. M. S. J. iv. 310.
——— case of bronchial polypus, E. M. S. J. iv. 441.

CHEYNE, (JOHN,) on hydrocephalus acutus, E. M. S. J. iv. 341. xi. 478.
——— pathology of the membrane of the larynx and bronchia, E. M. S. J. v. 454.
——— case of larvæ discharged by stool, E. M. S. J. vii. 48.
——— case of apoplexy and lethargy, with observations on the comatose diseases, E. M. S. J. viii. 355.
——— report of the Hardwicke Fever Hospital, E. M. S. J. xiv. 98.
——— account of an epidemic fever in Dublin, E. M. S. J. xvii. 620.
CHIARENTI, (Dr), his mode of exhibiting medicines externally, A. M. iii. 194.
CHIARUGI, (Dr), on the external use of opium, A. M. iii. 192.
CHICHESTER, (JOHN), case of hæmatemeses, connected with the discharge of larvæ, E. M. S. J. vii. 326.
CHICK, how nourished in ovo, E. M. E. i. 163.
——— colliquamentum not swallowed by it in ovo, E. M. E. ii. 194.
——— account of its incubation and nutrition, E. M. E. ii. 184.
CHICKEN-POX, characteristics of, E. M. S. J. v. 473.
——— observations on, E. M. S. J. viii. 515.
——— queries concerning, by Dr Thomson, E. M. S. J. xiv. 658.
——— several cases of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 40.
——— identity of, and small-pox, E. M. S. J. xiv. 578.
——— identical with small-pox, E. M. S. J. xvi. 225.
CHILD escaping by a rent in the belly, E. P. L. ii. 340.
——— an account of a monstrous one, E. M. E. v. 278.
——— extracted by an opening in the abdomen, and passed by stool, E. M. E. v. 362.
——— delivered between the 4th and 5th month, and brought up, E. M. S. J. xi. 455.
——— delivered at a rupture of the abdomen, M. C. xiii. 344.
——— with a double head, account of, M. C. xvi. 121.
——— crying in the womb, case of, communicated by Dr Lister, from Dr Zitterland, E. M. S. J. xviii. 550.
CHILDBED-FEVER. See *Fever Puerperal.*
CHILDREN, on the physical education of, A. M. vi. 290.
——— trials for murder of, E. M. S. J. xi. 77.
CHILDREN in the birth, new extractor for, E. M. E. iii. 295.
——— most liable to scarlet fever, M. C. vii. 163.
——— born without the anus, owing to four different causes, M. C. iv. 165.
——— Dr Cheyne on diseases of, A. M. vii. 494.
——— Mr Burns on diseases of, E. M. S. J. vi. 100.
——— Dr Clarke on some of the most important diseases of, E. M. S. J. xii. 99.
——— Dr Heberden's epitomy of the diseases of, E. M. S. J. i. 221.
——— recent literature of the diseases of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 148.
——— inflammatory pectoral affections in, E. M. S. J. xii. 425.
——— affections of, from painful dentition, E. M. S. J. iii. 62. 196. xii. 448.
——— diagnosis of the diseases of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 236.
——— peculiar species of gangrenous ulcer affecting the face of, E. M. S. J. xv. 547.
——— still born, restored to life after birth, E. M. S. J. xiv. 183.
CHIMNEY SWEEPERS CANCER, observations on, E. M. S. J. v. 128. iv. 503.
CHINA-ROOT, its effects in syphilis, A. M. vi. 269.
CHINCOUGH cured by the syrup of narcissus, A. M. iv. 187.
——— prevalent in Edinburgh, E. M. S. J. xiii. 119.
CHINESE have long practised the inoculation of the small-pox, E. M. E. i. 286.
——— their use of the actual cautery in medicine, M. C. iii. 216.
——— their opinion concerning erysipelas, E. M. S. J. ii. 29.
CHISEL for amputating fingers and toes, improved, E. M. E. v. 383.
CHISHOLM, (Dr C.), cases of yaws treated with nitrous acid, A. M. v. 395.
——— case of spasmodic affection of the face, A. M. v. 402.
——— account of an epidemic polypus, A. M. v. 407.
——— malignant fever of the West Indies, M. C. xx. 81.
——— account of an epidemic fever in Grenada, M. C. xviii. 267.
——— further evidence of the infectious nature of the fatal distemper in Grenada, E. M. S. J. vi. 364.

CHISHOLM, (Dr C.), singular opinions respecting yellow fever, E. M. S. J. iii. 304.
——— on the yellow fever at Perth-Amboy, E. M. S. J. viii. 165.
——— on Dr Bancroft's remarks on yellow fever, E. M. S. J. ix. 412.
——— on putrid emanations as a cause of fever, E M. S. J. vi. 389.
——— remarks on contagious fever, E. M. S. J. v. 427. x. 318.
——— history of a singular affection of the liver, M. C. xi. 333.
——— case of ruptured spleen and liver, E. M. S. J. vii. 257.
——— are those diseases attributed to mercurial action on the system of the human body, peculiarly and exclusively generated by it? E. M. S. J. viii. 291.
——— on mercury in severe affection of the brain, E. M. S. J. x. 226.
——— on influenza, M. C. xv. 325.
——— on a specific in ophthalmia, M. C. xix. 365. 368.
——— on the poison of fish, E. M. S. J. iv. 393.
——— case where the Cæsarean operation was twice performed, E. M. S. J. iv. 178.
——— Inquirer's reply to, concerning the sweating sickness, E. M. S. J. vi. 189.
——— on the lues bovina intertropica, E. M. S. J. vi. 32.
——— on pestis bovilla, E. M. S. J. vi. 150.
——— on the malis dracunculus, or guinea worm, E. M. S. J. xi. 145.
——— his opinion with regard to guinea worm, E. M. S. J. xvii. 97.
——— on the statistical pathology of Bristol and Clifton, E. M. S. J. xiii. 265.
——— on the climate of Bristol and Clifton, E. M. S. J. xvii. 164.
——— account of his manual of tropical diseases, E. M. S. J. xix. 129.
CHLORINE recommended in hydrophobia, E. M. S. J. xiv. 641.
CHLOROSIS, the utility of purgatives in, E. M. S. J. ii. 108.
——— account of, E. M. S. J. vi. 100.
CHOLERA, essay on the cure of, E. M. E. vi. 140.
——— in the East Indies, account of, M. C. x. 209. E. M. S. J. xvi. 458. xix. 1.
CHOLERA, large doses of calomel useful in, E. M. S. J. xvi. 467.
——— diagnosis of, from poison, E. M. S. J. v. 224.
——— case of, successfully treated, E. M. S. J. xvi. 312.
——— causes of, in Upper Canada, E. M. S. J. xvi. 578.
——— use of the nitrous acid blister in, E. M. S. J. xvi. 542.
——— morbid appearances in cases of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 300.
——— in Indostan, account of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 316.
——— Indian case of, successfully treated, by Dr Lloyd, E. M. S. J. xvii. 527.
——— East Indian, observations on, by James Ranken, M.D. E. M. S. J. xix. 1.
——— epidemic, history of, as it appeared on board of his Majesty's ship Malabar, on its passage from Bombay to the Equator, E. M. S. J. xix. 507.
CHOLERA MORBUS, as it appeared at Port Louis, Mauritius, in 1819–20, E. M. S. J. xvii. 1. 517.
——— use of blood-letting in, E. M. S. J. xvi. 468.
——— Dr Gardiner's observations on, M. C. x. 201.
——— essay on the cure of, E. M. E. vi. 140.
——— not to be attributed to summer-fruit, M. C. ii. 251.
——— of the West Indies, A. M. ii. 368.
CHOLERA SPASMODIC of India in 1817–18, account of, E. M. S. J. xv. 354.
——— case of, extracted from a Bengal newspaper, E. M. S. J. xv. 477.
——— opium a specific in, E. M. S. J. xv. 301.
——— galvanism tried in, E. M. S. J. xv. 368.
——— calomel useful in, E. M. S. J. xv. 362.
CHOREA, Dr Cullen's opinion on, E. M. S. J. i. 33.
——— Dr Darwin's opinion on, E. M. S. J. i. 33.
——— Dr Sydenham's opinion on, E. M. S. J. i. 32.
——— St VITI, cases of, A. M. vi. 303. E. M. S. J. xiii. 485.
——— case of, resembling hydrophobia, E. M. S. J. v. 268.

CHOREA, St VITI, case of, in a woman, from violent beating, E. M. S. J. ix. 382.
——— observations on the cure of, E. M. S. J. viii. 312. 405.
——— cured by camphor, M. C. xii. 325.
——— cured by a seton in the neck, E. M. S. J. ix. 122. 255.
——— cured by cuprum ammoniacum, M. C. x. 289.
——— cured by nitrat of silver, A. M. iv. 374. E. M. S. J. x. 111.
——— utility of purgatives in, E. M. S. J. i. 25. ii. 106. 422. iv. 267. viii. 45. xvii. 283. xiii. 453.
——— oxyd of iron, with rhubarb, useful in, E. M. S. J. vii. 381.
——— treated successfully by oxyd of zinc, E. M. S. J. xii. 490.
——— cured by cold bath and metallic tonics, E. M. S. J. xvii. 283.
CHORDEE, Dr Simmon's observations on the cure of, M. C. viii. 47.
CHORION, contiguous to the fundis uteri, becomes all placenta, E. M. E. iv. 80.
CHOVET, (Dr ABRAHAM), account of his death, M. C. xvi. 417.
CHRESTIEN, (A.), efficacy of remedies administered by way of cutaneous absorption in internal and external diseases, E. M. S. J. xi. 239.
CHRISTIAN, (THOMAS), on a species of vaginal hernia occurring in labour, E. M. S. J. ix. 289.
CHRISTIE, (THOMAS), observations on pemphigus, M. C. xv. 95.
——— history of beriberi, as it appears among the troops in Bengal, E. M. S. J. iii. 116.
——— good effects from inhaling the smoke of datura in asthma, E. M. S. J. vii. 158.
——— on diabetes in Ceylon, E. M. S. J. vii. 285.
——— on vaccination in Ceylon, E. M. S. J. v. 499. vii. 254.
——— ravages committed in Ceylon by small-pox, previously to the introduction of vaccination, E. M. S. J. viii. 99.
——— cure of tetanus by opium and the warm bath, E. M. S. J. viii. 411.
CHRISTISON, (ROBERTUS), D.I. M. De Febre continua, E. M. S. J. xvii. 621.
CHRISTISON and COINDET, (Drs) their experimental inquiry on poisoning by oxalic acid, E. M. S. J. xix. 163. 323.
CHRISTOPHE, (Emperor of St Domingo), patronizes vaccination, E. M. S. J. xii. 381.
CHRONIC DISEASES, brief hints relative to the improvement of the pathology and treatment of, E. M. S. J. xi. 416.
——— observations on, by Dr Armstrong, E. M. S. J. xv. 277.
——— their analogy with acute ones, E. M. E. iv. 312.
——— Dr Duncan's case, lectures on, M. C. iv. 355.
——— DYSENTERY, Dr Hunter's remarks on, M. C. xiii. 135.
——— HYDROCEPHALUS, cases of, A. M. viii. 364.
——— in which the mental faculties remained unimpaired till a short time before death, E. M. S. J. xi. 453.
——— treated by operation, E. M. S. J. xvii. 243.
——— dissection of a case of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 471.
——— RHEUMATISM, use of arsenic in, E. M. S. J. iv. 179. v. 309. 312.
——— cured by sweating from exercise, E. M. S. J. ix. 205.
——— See *Rheumatism*.
——— WEAKNESS, observations on, by Dr Withers, iv. 399.
CHYLE, discharged by opening a tumour at the under part of the belly, M. C. ix. 344.
——— analysis of, A. M. vi. 144. E. M. S. J. xii. 239.
CHYLOPOIETIC ORGANS, affected by local diseases, E. M. S. J. ii. 464.
CHYME, analysis of, E. M. S. J. xii. 239.
CICATRIZATION of punctured arteries explained, E. M. S. J. ii. 229.
——— skin contracts during the process of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 305.
CICELY, or Fool's Parsley, poisonous effects of, M. C. xiv. 37.
CICERO, collection of medical extracts from, E. M. S. J. iii. 354.
CICUTA, observations on the extract of, M. C. ix. 213.
——— benefit reaped from the extract of the seeds of, M. C. i. 326.
——— on its effects, M. C. iv. 291.
——— method of administering it, M. C. iv. 292.
——— its benefit in glandular swellings, M. C. iv. 299.
——— effects of, in syphilis, A. M. vi. 270.
——— AQUATICA, deleterious to cattle, E. M. S. J. vii. 447.
——— See *Hemlock*.

CILIARY LIGAMENT accommodates the crystalline to the distances of objects, E. M. E. iv. 163.
——— phenomenon of vision hence accounted for, E. M. E. iv. 163.
——— vision affected by diseases of, E. M. E. iv. 168.
CINARA, good effects of, in dropsy, A. M. ii. 406.
CINCHONA, St Luciæ, experiments on, M. C. xii. 277.
——— Dr Maton discovers the reaction of, on astringents, E. M. S. J. ii. 480.
——— condaminea, description of, E. M. S. J. ii. 485.
——— on the substitutes that may be used for, E. M. S. J. x. 15. 403. xiii. 138. xvi. 27.
——— charcoal powder, a substitute for, E. M. S. J. x. 15. 403.
——— coffee a substitute for, E. M. S. J. xvi. 27.
——— yellow lichen parietinus, proposed as a substitute for, E. M. S. J. xiii. 138.
——— bark of the rhus cotinus proposed as a substitute for, E. M. S. J. xiii. 139.
——— effects of in syphilis, A. M. vi. 277.
——— the febrifuge principle of, A. M. iii. 240.
——— experiments showing that it does not contain gelatin, A. M. viii. 253. E. M. S. J. ii. 480.
——— its use in gout, E. M. S. J. i. 211.
——— a specific in rheumatism, E. M. S. J. i. 481.
——— its use among the Peruvians, E. M. S. J. ii. 333.
——— its use in diabetes, E. M. S. J. v. 249. iv. 35.
——— use of, in fevers in India, E. M. S. J. xiii. 36. xv. 594.
——— useful in the cure of tic douloureux, E. M. S. J. xvii. 229.
——— new species of, E.M.S.J. xviii. 316.
——— its influence upon the virtue of barks, E. M. S. J. vii. 420.
CINCHONIN, its discovery, by Dr Duncan, junior, E. M. S. J. xviii. 160.
——— properties of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 161.
CINERES CLAVELLATI suspected to be adulterated with sea-salt, E. M. E. vi. 426.
CINERITIOUS substance of the brain, account of, E. M. S. J. v. 46.
CINNAMON, Dr Clarke's account of it growing in Jamaica, M. C. xi. 389.
CIRCLE, some properties of it demonstrated, E. P. L. i. 147.
CIRCULAR SAW, account of one by Charles Griffith, E. M. S. J. xi. 279.
CIRCULATION of the blood, a new doctrine, E. M. E. iii. 352.
——— examination of the causes assigned for it, E .P. L. iii. 84.
——— its invention disputed, E. M. E. iv. 363.
——— explained, E. M. E. vi. 447.
——— difference of, in the adult and fœtus, E. M. E. iv. 74.
——— fœtal, observations on, E. M. S. J. xi. 25.
——— carried on in a fœtus without a heart, E. M. S. J. vi. 191.
——— observations on the doctrine of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 501.
——— influence of the brain on, E. M. S. J. viii. 448.
——— essential to life, E. M. S. J. x. 213.
——— the changes which the blood undergoes in its circuit through the body, E. M. S. J. ix. 305.
——— Dr Hall's translation of Spallanzani's work on, A. M. v. 488.
——— of the colouring part of the blood denied, E M. S. J. i. 476.
——— deranged in consequence of malformation of the heart, E. M. S. J. xii. 3.
——— interrupted in the brain, E. M. S. J. xiv. 581.
——— of animal liquors, how performed, E. M. E. iv. 376.
——— in fishes, observations on, M. C. x. 174.
——— of moisture, its effects, E. P. L. iii. 80.
——— chemistry of, A. M. vi. 177.
CITRIC ACID, a specific in scurvy, E. M. S. J. i. 283.
——— its properties, A. M. vi. 61.
CIVIC LIFE, the influence of, on health and happiness, E. M. S. J. xv. 115.
CLANNY, (Dr W. R.), case of protrusion of the tongue, E. M. S. J. i. 317.
CLAP, on the treatment of, M. C. viii. 27. 42.
CLARK, (GEORGE), on the advantages of shallow ploughing, E. P. L. iii. 56.
CLARK, (Dr JAMES), account of an aneurism of the crural artery, M. C. xiii. 326.
——— on abscesses in the liver, M. C. xiv. 317.
——— on a case of scirrhous liver, M. C. xiv. 355.
——— on the good effects of the terra ponderosa muriata, M. C. xvi. 267.
CLARK, (Dr JAMES of Rome), medical notes on climate, diseases, hos-

pitals, and medical schools. in France, Italy, and Switzerland, E. M. S. J. xvi. 428.
CLARK, (Dr JAMES, of Rome), his letter to Tommasini, E. M. S. J. xviii. 612.
CLARK, (Dr JOHN), on the diseases in long voyages to hot countries, M. C. ii. 9. xvi. 400.
——— elected fellow of the College of Physicians in Edinburgh, M. C. x. 390.
——— on obstructed secretion of urine, M. C. x. 204.
——— remarks on his observations on ipecacuanha in dysenteries, M. C. x. 213.
——— his observations on fevers, &c. M. C. vii. 158.
——— observations on hepatitis, M. C. v. 423.
CLARK, (W. S.), case of pseudo-syphilis, E. M. S. J. viii. 425.
CLARKE, (BRACY), experiments on the foot of the living horse, exhibiting the changes produced by shoeing, E. M. S. J. vii. 471.
CLARKE, (Mr C. M.), on a fatal concretion in the bowels, from swallowing the stones of fruit, A. M. iii. 357.
——— on diseases of females attended by discharges, E. M. S. J. xii. 211. xviii. 475.
CLARKE, (Dr E. G.), the modern practice of physic, A. M. vii. 490. E. M. S. J. ii. 81.
CLARKE, (Dr JAMES), account of the yellow fever, A. M. ii. 155.
——— report from the general hospital near Nottingham, E. M. S. J. iii. 309. iv. 1. 265. 422. v. 188. 257. vi. 1. 261. 383. vii. 129. viii. 146.
——— case of himself, E. M. S. J. vi. 31.
——— medical topography of Sidmouth, E. M. S. J. viii. 139.
——— meteorological table for Sidmouth, E. M. S. J. ix. 154. xi. 264. xii. 123.
CLARKE, (Dr JOHN), on the most important diseases of children, E. M. S. J. xii. 99.
CLARKE, (Dr JOSEPH), case of successful amputation of the uterus, E. M. S. J. ii. 419.
——— on bilious colic and convulsions, in early infancy, E. M. S. J. viii. 353.
——— observations on the puerperal fever, M. C. xv. 299.
CLARKE, (Dr THOMAS), on the height of the barometer and thermometer in Jamaica, M. C. v. 321. vii. 113.
——— his ascent of the Blue Mountain Peak in Jamaica, M. C. vii. 113.
CLARKE, (Dr THOMAS), account of new spiceries introduced into Jamaica, M. C. xi. 389.
——— account of his death, M. C. xx. 390.
CLARKE, (Mr T. surgeon, Edinburgh) death of, A. M. iii. 475.
CLARKSON, (Mr), case of inflammatory paralysis, E. M. S. J. xv. vii.
CLARKSON, (Dr E.), on the use of galvanism in an affection of the bowels, E. M. S. J. xvi. 475.
CLARKSON, (WILLIAM), case of tetanus, M. C. xix. 139.
CLASSICS, notice of a new edition of the Greek medical classics, E. M. S. J. xvii. 478.
CLASSIFICATION of animal processes, E. M. S. J. ix. 442.
——— of animals according to their internal organization, A. M. vi. 233.
CLAVICLES, a new ligament of, E. M. E. iv. 375.
CLAY eaten by the Ottomacks, E. M. S. J. vi. 316.
CLEANLINESS, a chief agent in preventing contagion, E. M. S. J. i. 117.
CLEGHORN, (Dr GEORGE), on indigenous yellow fever at Minorca, E. M. S. J. iii. 302.
——— notice of his death, M. C. xv. 477.
CLEGHORN, (Dr JAMES), appointment of, in the university of Dublin, M. C. xv. 502.
——— account of an ovarium, with teeth, hair, and bones, M. C. xv. 101.
CLEGHORN, (Dr ROBERT), appointed lecturer on materia medica in the university of Glasgow, M. C. xiii 449.
CLEGHORN, (Dr WILLIAM), death of, M. C. ix. 472.
CLERGY of SCOTLAND, address to, from the Vaccine Inoculation of Edinburgh, A. M. viii. 465.
CLERK, (Dr DAVID), remarks on Dr Austine's letter concerning the recovery of obstructed menses by electricity, E. P. L. iii. 119.
——— account of the effects of a very large dose of opium, E. P. L. iii. 121.
——— remarks on Dr Gardiner's essay on the use of corrosive sublimate as an anthelmintic, E. P. L. iii. 391.
——— observations on the arthritis anomala, E. P. L. iii. 425.
CLERK, (GEORGE, Esq.), his drawings of very large bones, E. P. L. ii. 11.
CLERKE, (Sir WILLIAM), on the

means used for preserving the health of the poor, M. C. xvi. 355.
CLIFT, (WILLIAM), on the connection between the spinal marrow and heart, E. M. S. J. xi. 528.
CLIFTON, (N. H.), case of epilepsy, terminating in death, arising from a disordered state of the digestive organs, E. M. S. J. x. 40.
CLIFTON, medical topography of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 265.
——— geological description of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 296.
CLIMACTERIC DISEASE described by Sir H. Halford, E. M. S. J. x. 115.
CLIMATE of Great Britain, remarks on the change it has undergone within the last fifty years, with the effects such ungenial seasons have produced on vegetable and animal economy, E. M. S. J. iv. 87.
——— and fevers at Seringapatam, account of, E. M. S. J. xi. 286.
——— and diseases of the South of Europe, E. M. S. J. xvi. 75.
——— and diseases of France, Italy, and Switzerland, E. M. S. J. xvi. 428.
CLIMATES, TROPICAL, on the air of E. M. S. J. xiii. 40.
CLINE, (Mr), inoculation with vaccinous matter, A. M. iv. 31.
——— on the use of the tincture of muriate of iron in gleet, E. M. S. J. vii. 244.
CLINICAL INSTITUTION at Vienna, account of, E. M. S. J. ii. 493.
——— INSTRUCTION, method of, by observation, M. C. xvi. 303.
——— LECTURES, delivered by Dr Duncan sen. M. C. iii. 449.
——— observations on those delivered at Edinburgh, by Dr Frank, E. M. S. J. iii. 331.
——— MEDICINE, mode of teaching M. C. xvii. 325.
——— importance of, E. M. S. J. i. 479.
——— how far improved by anatomy, E. M. S. J. v. 67.
——— observations on the utility of, E. M. S. J. ix. 492.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 147.
——— in Edinburgh, Tommasini's mistakes concerning, E. M. S. J. xviii. 612.
——— SURGERY, mode of teaching, M. C. xvii. 334.
——— WARDS, of the Royal Infirmary, report of the practice in, by Dr Duncan junior, E. M. S. J. xiv. 529.
CLITORIS, known to Bonaciolus before Columbus or Fallopius, E. M. E. iv. 363.
CLOTHING at sea, observations on, M. C. xii. 46.
——— of soldiers, in regard to their health, E. M. S. J. vii. 125.
CLOSEBURN LOCH, an uncommon motion of its waters, E. P. L. ii. 433.
CLOUDS, observations on, M. C. x. 49.
——— their various colours at sun-rising and sun-setting accounted for, E. P. L. ii. 75.
CLOVE-TREE, description of, M. C. xv. 48.
CLOVES raised in the botanical garden in the Isle of France, M. C. x. 354.
CLUB-FOOT, dissection of two cases of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 220.
——— on distortions of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 105.
CLUGSTON, (Dr A. GRANT), death of, M. C. xviii. 474.
CLUPEA THRYSSA, poisonous effects of, E. M. S. J. iv. 394.
CLUTTERBUCK, (Dr H.), on the prevention and treatment of the epidemic fever, at present prevailing in the metropolis, E. M. S. J. xvii. 622.
——— observations on his theory of fever, E. M. S. J. iv. 20.
——— on the seat and nature of fever, E. M. S. J. iv. 74.
CLUTTON, (Mr), account of Ward's pill, E. M. E. vi. 423.
CLYSTER, acetum lithargyrites given by way of, M. C. ix. 211.
——— ANODYNE, useful in locked-jaw and opisthotonos, M. C. vii. 26.
COAGULA of BLOOD expectorated in phthisis, E. M. S. J. xvi. 42.
——— analysis of, A. M. vi. 113.
COAGULATING Medicines, how to determine their effects, E. M. E. v. 73.
COAL VAPOUR, history of three persons who were nearly suffocated, and of one who perished, from the irrespirable gases arising from it, E. M. S. J. vi. 180.
COATES, (HENRY), cases of epilepsy by trepanning, E. M. S. J. ii. 428.
COATES, (W. H.), case of a remarkable conformation of the urinary and genital organs, in a female child, E. M. S. J. i. 39.
COBRA DE CAPELLO, mechanism by which its poisonous fangs are erected, A. M. ii. 18.
——— or hooded snake, effects of its bite, E. M. S. J. xviii. 233.

COBRA DE CAPELLO, spirit of ammonia used against the bite of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 234.
——— spirit of wine and water of ammonia used as an antidote, E. M. S. J. xviii. 233, 234.
——— excision as an antidote, E. M. S. J. xviii. 235, 236.
——— circumstances on which the danger of its bite depends, E. M. S. J. xviii. 235.
——— cases of recovery under the use of excessive doses of brandy, with ammonia, E. M. S. J. xviii. 236.
——— case of recovery under the use of pure brandy, E. M. S. J. xviii. 236.
——— intoxication not occasioned under such circumstances, E. M. S. J. xviii. 236.
COCCOLOBA UVIFERA, analysis of its bark, E. M. S. J. ix. 204.
COCHINEAL INSECT, attempts to cultivate it in the West Indies, M. C. xiv. 426.
COCHRANE, (THOMAS), account of the use of coulhage, M. C. ii. 82.
——— on cold bathing in tetanus, M. C. iii. 183.
——— account of insects discharged from the uterus, M. C. iii. 86.
COCHRANE, (Dr THOMAS), protrusion of the intestines terminating favourably, M. C. x. 276.
——— admitted a member of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, M. C. xi. 429.
——— on the ardent fever at Guadaloupe, Gibraltar, and Plymouth, E. M. S. J. viii. 385.
COCKBURN, (Mr A.), case of cynanche laryngea, by, E. M. S. J. xix. 202.
COCKBURN, (Dr WILLIAM), observations on the retention of seed in coition, E. M. E. i. 270.
——— observations on inability of coition from the piles, E. M. E. ii. 289.
——— essay on stones, E. M. E. ii. 341.
COD-LIVER OIL, effects of, in rheumatism, E. M. S. J. iv. 96.
CODD, (MARY), tried for procuring abortion, E. M. S. J. vi. 244.
COFFEE, experiments concerning it, M. C. i. 274.
——— effects of, in curing headach, M. C. vi. 35.
——— a substitute for cinchona, E. M. S. J. xvi. 27.
——— remarks on, as an expectorant, E. M. S. J. xvii. 312.
COHANSEN, (Dr), his method of curing agues, E. M. E. iv. 393.
COHESION of animal fibre, effects of tonics on, E. M. S. J. xiii. 393.
COIMBATORE, cause of epidemic fever in the province of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 76.
COINDET, (Dr), observations on hydrencephalus, E. M. S. J. xvii. 291.
COINDET & CHRISTISON, (Drs), experimental inquiry on poisoning by oxalic acid, E. M. S. J. xix. 163, 323.
COITION, retention of seed in it, E. M. E. i. 270.
——— inability of it from the piles, E. M. E. ii. 289.
COLCHICUM, wine of, said to be eau medicinale, E. M. S. J. xii. 501.
——— case of poisoning by, E. M. S. J. xiv. 262.
——— AUTUMNALE, Sir Everard Home on, E. M. S. J. xiii. 232.
——— used in the treatment of inflammatory diseases, E. M. S. J. xvii. 450.
COLCOTHAR of VITRIOL, a new way of preparing it, E. M. E. ii. 325.
COLD produced by evaporating fluids and other means, E. P. L. ii. 145.
——— produced by the exhausted receiver of the air-pump, E. P. L. ii. 168.
——— produced by the mixture of vitriolic acid with snow, M. C. x. 367.
——— excessive natural degree of, A. M. iii. 403.
——— intense degree of, observed at Glasgow in January 1780, M. C. vii. 118.
——— inquiry concerning its effects, M. C. x. 191.
——— its effects on the excitable fibre, A. M. iv. 234.
——— Goniffes' reflections on the opinion of Brown relative to the debilitating action of, A. M. iv. 115.
——— observations on its operation on the human body, M. C. v. 21.
——— and heat, an essay on their effects on our bodies, E. M. E. vi. 326.
——— singular case of long continued exposure to it, A. M. iv. 501.
——— extreme, its effects on dead bodies, E. M. S. J. xviii. 439.
——— a cause of idiopathic tetanus, E. M. S. J. ii. 430.
——— body defended against, by the external use of oil, E. M. S. J. ii. 199.
——— dry gangrene produced by, E. M. S. J. ix. 214.
——— with fever, an universal disease, described, E. M. E. ii. 28.

COLD ABLUTION and affusion, their comparative merits, E. M. S. J. i. 71.
——— useful in preventing catarrhal affection, E. M. S. J. ii. 458.
——— useful in endemical fever of Geneva, E. M. S. J. ii. 447.
——— its effects in fever, E. M. S. J. ix. 357.
——— AFFUSION, as a remedy in fever, Dr Currie on, E. M. S. J. i. 67. ii. 340.
——— effects of, described by Mr Dalrymple, E. M. S. J. i. 71.
——— and ablution, their comparative merits, E. M. S. J. i. 71.
——— Dr Jackson's remarks on, in fever, E. M. S. J. v. 112.
——— suggested by Dr Sutton as useful in fever, E. M. S. J. ix. 357.
——— perspiration induced by, in fever, E. M. S. J. i. 121.
——— good effects of, in continued fever, E. M. S. J. xvi. 523.
——— its effects in fevers in India, E. M. S. J. xv. 593.
——— effects of, in fevers in Sicily, E. M. S. J. vii. 338.
——— successful in curing fever, A. M. vii. 434.
——— and tinctura lyttæ successful in hemiplegia, E. M. S. J. x. 419.
——— its use in arthritis rheumatica, E. M. S. J. ii. 260.
——— successful in tetanus, E. M. S. J. iv. 45. x. 112.
——— successful in trismus, E. M. S. J. i. 294.
——— in small-pox, E. M. S. J. iv. 123. 125.
——— useful in typhus, A. M. vii. 358.
——— sleep induced by, E. M. S. J. i. 121.
——— APPLICATIONS in fever, effects of, E. M. S. J. i. 122. ii. 340.
——— in hernia, mode of applying it, E. M. S. J. ii. 246.
——— successful in emphysema, E. M. S. J. viii. 154.
——— use of, in measles, E. M. S. J. ix. 406.
——— efficacious in ulcers, E. M. S. J. ix. 277.
——— useful in abdominal inflammation, E. M. S. J. ix. 287.
——— to the head, useful in typhus, E. M. S. J. xiii. 465.
——— intense, suggestion respecting the possibility of it destroying cancer, E. M. S. J. xvii. 311.
——— to the head useful in madness, A. M. iv. 488.

COLD APPLICATIONS in scarlatina cynanchica, benefit derived from, A. M. iv. 422.
——— recommended in yellow fever, E. M. S. J. viii. 328.
——— in cases of gout, recommended by Dr Kinglake, E. M. S. J. i. 207.
——— their effects in curing gout, A. M. vii. 445.
——— BATH, phenomena exhibited during the course of, M. C. vi. 63.
——— general indications which it is fitted to fulfil, M. C. vi. 67.
——— general effects from which it may prove hurtful, M. C. vi. 68.
——— a cause of consumption, A. M. iv. 85.
——— use of, in convulsions and insanity, A. M. iii. 28.
——— in Moffat Water, effects of, E. M. E. vi. 395.
——— its use in tetanus, M. C. iii. 183. E. M. S. J. viii. 411.
——— used in fevers by the American Indians, E. M. S. J. vi. 470.
——— prize-question respecting the effect produced on the human body in a state of health, by, M. C. xx. 374.
——— disturbs digestion, E. M. S. J. ii. 459.
——— noon best time for, E. M. S. J. ii. 459.
——— BATHING in the sea, Dr Marcard on the nature and effects of, M. C. xx. 153.
——— Dr Buchan's observations on, E. M. S. J. ii. 456.
——— liable to much abuse, E. M. S. J. xviii. 133.
——— useful in counteracting contagion, A. M. iii. 11.
——— its effects in physical education, A. M. iv. 82.
——— criterion of the utility of the glow after, E. M. S. J. ii. 457.
——— LOTION used in inflammation of the chest, E. M. S. J. ix. 356.
——— WASHING, useful in endemical fever of Geneva, E. M. S. J. ii. 447.
——— beneficial in measles, E. M. S. J. x. 258.
——— employed in the cure of fevers, M. C. xvi. 383.
——— good effects of, in typhus, M. C. xx. 374.
——— WATER swallowed with good effects in toothach, E. M. S. J. ii. 448.
——— given internally in abdominal inflammation, E. M. S. J. ix. 287.
——— an universal remedy in Italy, E. M. E. vi. 415.

COLD WATER employed successfully in headach, M. C. xvi. 387.
——— as a drink, useful in allaying the violent pain of a fit of gout, E. M. S. J. i. 213.
——— recent medical literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 144.
——— a chief febrifuge, E. M. S. J. i. 122.
COLDEN, (Miss), description of the gardenia, a new plant, E. P. L. ii. 5.
COLE, (JOSIAH), history of plum and cherry-stones evacuated at an abscess in the belly, E. M. E. v. 354.
COLE-FEEDING sheep throughout the year, E. M. S. J. viii. 235.
COLE-KEEPING, on the nature and cause of resp, or that disease among sheep, especially lambhogs, on being put to, E. M. S.J. viii. 235.
COLEMAN, (EDWARD), on suspended respiration, M. C. xvi. 168.
COLEMAN, (Mr, professor of the Veterinary College), on inflammation of the veins in the horse after bleeding, E. M. S. J. xiv. 638.
COLEWORT, of the silver-like appearance of the drops of water on its leaves, E. P. L. ii. 25.
COLEY, (J. M.), case of scirrhous ovary, E. M. S. J. vi. 50.
——— on the remittent fevers of infants, with remarks on hydrocephalus internus, E. M. S. J. x. 72.
COLIC, the causes of, E. M. E. ii. 340.
——— occasioned by a plum-stone, E. M. E. i. 241.
——— from a gouty humour, mortal, E. M. E. i. 280.
——— use of ajava seed in the cure of, M. C. i. 276.
——— treated by injecting a decoction of poppy-heads, M. C. v. 172.
——— successfully treated by tobacco glysters, M. C. x. 127.
——— of the West Indies, from the presence of lead in the rum, M. C. xii. 200.
——— of Madrid, the circumstances which may be supposed to occasion it, E. M. S. J. ix. 215.
——— pathology and treatment of, E. M. S. J. x. 437.
——— BILIOUS, use of the warm-bath in, E. M. E. iii. 24.
——— and convulsions in early infancy, E. M. S. J. viii. 353.
——— bathing in Moffat water useful in, E. M. E. iii. 324.
——— FLATULENT, with hernia, cured by opiates alone, E. M. S. J. i. 318.
COLICS, mineral waters of Abington useful in, M. C. ii. 392.
COLICA PICTONUM alleged to arise from gout, M. C. i. 340.
——— use of strack carolus in, M. C. i. 339.
——— its cause and cure, M. C. ii. 240.
——— alum recommended in, M. C. ii. 241.
——— Dr Pemberton's observations on, E. M. S. J. iii. 72.
——— Dr Cheyne's remarks on, E. M. S. J. iv. 314.
——— castor oil and laudanum used in, E. M. S. J. iv. 314.
——— STERCOREA, cured by the exhibition of quicksilver, E. M. S. J. xiii. 453.
COLIGNON, (Dr CHARLES,) account of, M. C. x. 332.
COLLEGE of DUBLIN, for the instruction of medical students, account of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 662.
——— of PHYSICIANS in Dublin, their report on medical reform, E. M. S. J. iii. 250.
——— of EDINBURGH, account of the new building, M. C. xiv. 485. xv. 410.
——— list of subscribers for rebuilding it, M. C. xviii. 425.
——— new buildings opened, M. C. xvi. 346.
——— of PHYSICIANS in Edinburgh, new members, M. C. xv. 501.
——— foundation-stone of their Hall laid by Dr Cullen, M. C. iii. 446.
——— their report respecting the contagious epidemic diseases which prevailed in Edinburgh in 1810, E. M. S. J. vii. 431.
——— of PHYSICIANS in London, powers of, E. M. S. J. ii. 487.
——— jurisdiction of, E. M. S. J. iv. 242.
——— its utility doubtful, E. M. S. J. xiv. 16.
——— transactions of, E. M. S. J. x. 104.
——— obtain their charter, E. M. S. J. xiv. 5.
——— of SURGEONS, in Edinburgh, obtain charter from the Crown, M. C. v. 337.
——— of SURGEONS in London, regulations of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 306.
COLLEGES of Physicians of London and Dublin, pharmacopœias of, E. M. S. J. vi. 216.

COLLEGES, MEDICAL, of France, constitution of, M. C. xvii. 219.
——— number of, and jurisdiction of, M. C. xvii. 222.
COLLENBUSCH, (Dr), on the use of chamomile in ulcers, A. M. iv. 269.
COLLES, (Dr A.) on the fracture of the carpal extremity of the radius, E. M. S. J. x. 182.
——— on the operation of tying the subclavian artery, E. M. S. J. xi. 1.
——— on the distortion termed varus, or club-foot, E. M. S. J. xiv. 105.
——— opinion of the cause of trismus nascentium, E. M. S. J. xv. 216.
COLLIER, (Mr), tied the common carotid on account of a wound of the face, E. M. S. J. xiii. 487.
——— tied the external iliac, E. M. S. J. xiii. 488.
COLLIERS in the coal-mine at Anzain attacked with anæmia, E. M. S. J. iii. 170.
COLLIN, (H. JOS.), on the effects of cicuta, M. C. iv. 291.
——— florum arnicæ vires, M. C. v. 233.
——— account of the lactuca sylvestris, M. C. xi. 37.
COLLINGWOOD, (T.), observations on the Peruvian bark, M. C. x. 265.
——— account of a discharge of chyle at an opening made in a tumour, at the under part of the belly and back, M. C. ix. 344.
——— history of a case of syphilis, cured by a very simple mercurial preparation, M. C. xvi. 274.
——— observations on the use of elm-tree bark, M. C. xvi. 281.
——— history of a singular nervous affection, cured by an incision in the finger, M. C. xviii. 390.
COLLINS, (J. C.), remarkable case of tympanites, E. M. S. J. i. 298.
——— dissection of his case of tympanites, E. M. S. J. iv. 254.
COLLIQUAMENTUM not swallowed by a chick in ovo, E. M. E. ii. 194.
COLOMBIER, (M.), on the venereal disease and millet, M. C. xi. 265.
COLON, a total obstruction of its valve, E. M. E. iv. 353.
——— cases of, wounded and cured, E. M. E. vi. 462. M. C. vii. 117.
——— scirrhous stomach, and stricture in, with appearances on dissection, E. M. S. J. viii. 151.
——— twist of, producing ileus, E. M. S. J. xvi. 383.
COLON, diversity of position in, E. M. S. J. xvi. 476.
——— uncommon course of, E. M. S. J. ii. 397.
COLORIFICATION of the blood, speculations on, E. M. S. J. x. 485.
COLOUR of blood depends on oxygenated phosphat of iron, A. M. vi. 114.
——— of the human species, differences in, M. C. iii. 369.
——— of man, essay on, by Dr Jarold, E. M. S. J. v. 98.
COLOURED BODIES, the change they undergo in different lights, E. P. L. ii. 32.
——— conjectures concerning them, E. P. L. ii. 59.
——— reflection of light from their surfaces, E. P. L. ii. 84.
——— fermentation, account of, A. M. vi. 74.
COLOURING matter, properties of, A. M. vi. 67.
——— of animal organs, E. M. S. J. xii. 486.
COLOURS, cases of defective power to distinguish them, E. M. S. J. xiii. 484. xv. 428.
——— how considered as the objects of sight, E. M. E. iii. 175.
——— observations on them, E. P. L. ii. 12.
COLVILLE, (E.), case of tic douloureux, cured by the external use of tar, E. M. S. J. x. 288.
COLVILLE, (G.), on the anti-variolous power of vaccination, E. M. S. J. xiv. 39.
COLUMB. RAD. used in dysentery without effect, M. C. iv. 236.
COLUMBIA COLLEGE, in New York, Professors of, M. C. xvii. 554.
COLUMBIUM, discovery of, A. M. vi. 467.
COLUMBO ROOT, danger of its being adulterated, M. C. ii. 311.
——— an account of, M. C. i. 264.
——— its medicinal properties, M. C. i. 265.
COMA, cured by the volatile alkali flour, M. C. vi. 418.
COMATOSE APOPLEXY, cases of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 588.
——— AFFECTIONS, Dr Abercrombie's observations on, E. M. S. J. xv. 22.
COMBE, (Dr), account of the deliveries in the British Lying-in Hospital, A. M. ii. 415.

COMBE, (Dr), case of stricture and thickening of the ileum, E. M. S. J. x. 116.
COMBE, (Dr J. S.), case of purpura hæmorrhagica, E. M. S. J. xvii. 83.
COMBUSTION, SPONTANEOUS, of the human body, E. M. S. J. i. 77.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 10.
——— observations on, E. M. S. J. xix. 653.
COMMINUTED FRACTURE by gun-shot wound, E. M. S. J. xviii. 66.
COMMISSURES of the brain, account of, E. M. S. J. v. 61.
COMPARATIVE ANATOMY, lectures on, A. M. vi. 223.
——— of the ear, E. M. S. J. iv. 480.
——— progress of, E. M. S. J. iv. 468.
——— lectures on, E. M. S. J. xii. 458.
——— PATHOLOGY, importance of, E. M. S. J. i. 440.
——— PHYSIOLOGY, observations on, M. C. xiv. 156.
——— of respiration, E. M. S. J. v. 104.
COMPOUND FRACTURE, cases of, M. C. xiv. 310.
——— of both legs, case of, E. M. S. J. xi. 93.
——— MEMBRANES, E. M. S. J. xviii. 269.
COMPRESSION by the tourniquet, Dr Kellie's observations on, A. M. ii. 127.
——— its use in indolent ulcers, A. M. iii. 64.
——— good effects of, in rheumatism, A. M. vi. 313. E. M. S. J. xi. 168.
——— when preferable in the cure of aneurism, E. M. S. J. iii. 489.
——— successful in wounded arteries, E. M. S. J. xii. 316.
——— gout cured by, E. M. S. J. xii. 432.
——— cure of aneurism by, E. M. S. J. xiii. 488.
——— inguinal aneurism cured by, E. M. S. J. xv. 423.
COMRIE, (PETER), on the ardent fever on board the Raven and Niobe, E. M. S. J. xiii. 165.
CONCANEN, (THOMAS), history of an aneurism of the aorta descendens, M. C. xv. 386.
CONCEPTION, (Dr A. Hamilton), on the theory of, M. C. iv. 67.
——— account of an extra-uterine one, M. C. xi. 334.
CONCEPTION, FALLOPIAN, case of, E. M. S. J. xix. 485.
CONCLAMATION, account of, E. M. S. J. iv. 236.
CONCRETIONS in the bowels, from swallowing the stones of fruit, A. M. iii. 357.
——— occasion the jaundice, E. M. E. ii. 290.
——— ALBUMINOUS, in the thorax, E. M. S. J. ix. 11.
——— BILIARY, account of large ones, E. M. S. J. xvii. 239.
——— means of preventing their formation, M. C. i. 160.
——— analysis of, A. M. vi. 141.
——— CALCAREOUS, discharge of, M. C. viii. 329.
——— INTESTINAL, of carbonate of magnesia, E. M. S. J. xvii. 239.
——— observations on, E. M. S. J. ix. 109.
——— NEPHRITIC, of the cow, consists of the carbonate of lime, E. M. S. J. xii. 481.
——— analysis of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 238.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 10.
——— PULMONARY, analysis of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 238.
——— RENAL, account and analysis of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 562.
——— TOPHACEOUS, in the alimentary canal, E. P. L. ii. 345.
——— URETHRAL, case of, by Mr Liston, E. M. S. J. xix. 57.
——— URINARY, power of caustic alkali in dissolving it, M. C. vi. 53.
——— experiments showing the effects of acids on, M. C. vi. 60. 87.
——— obstructions arising from, cured by salivation, A. M. i. 279.
——— water impregnated with mephitic acid useful in, M. C. v. 449.
——— use of aqua mephitica alkalina in, M. C. xvii. 87.
——— analysis of, A. M. vi. 155.
——— the nature of, M. C. xix. 127.
——— solvents of, A. M. vi. 167.
——— Mr Barlow on the origin of, E. M. S. J. v. 16.
——— Mr Goodlad's observations on Mr Barlow's opinions on, E. M. S. J. v. 428.
——— chemical history and treatment of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 249.
——— method of giving magnesia in, E. M. S. J. vii. 354. viii. 528.
——— Dr Beddoes observations on, M. C. xviii. 66.

CONCRETIONS, URINARY, generation, prevention, and cure of, E. M. S. J. iv. 116.
——— theories on the origin of, unsatisfactory, E. M. S. J. v. 444.
——— attributed to the drinking of water impregnated with sulphate and carbonate of lime, E. M. S. J. iv. 198.
——— differences in the structure of, E. M. S. J. v. 259. M. C. v. 449.
——— instrument for destroying them in the bladder, E. M. S. J. ix. 133. xv. 261.
——— infrequency of, among seafaring people, E. M. S. J. xv. 428. xvii. 172.
——— exceedingly rare in the army, E. M. S. J. xvii. 172.
——— Alpinus Prosper's Egyptian mode of extracting them, E. M. S. J. vi. 505.
——— of great size, E. M. S. J. vi. 192.
——— diagnosis of dysuria from, E. M. S. J. iv. 199.
——— less frequent than diabetes, E. M. S. J. v. 440.
——— case of, fatal, with appearances on dissection, E. M. S. J. viii. 265.
——— of mixed phosphat discharged from the groin, E. M. S. J. ix. 203.
——— use of the pyrola umbellata in, E. M. S. J. xiii. 493.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 10.
CONCUSSION cured by purgatives, E. M. S. J. ii. 468.
——— case of, successfully treated, E. M. S. J. x. 12.
——— case of, with violent reaction, E. M. S. J. xvi. 85.
——— of the BRAIN, case of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 31.
——— necessity of bloodletting in, E. M. S. J. i. 97.
——— successfully treated, E. M. S. J. ix. 402.
——— case of, with observations, E. M. S. J. xvii. 255.
——— with wound of face, case of, by Mr Nivison, E. M. S. J. xviii. 366.
CONDAMINE, (Mr), describes the tree from which the Peruvian bark is got, E. M. E. vi. 415.
CONESSI BARK, its effects in diarrhœa, E. M. E. iii. 30.
CONFLUENT POX, use of laudanum in, M. C. xiv. 300.
CONGALTON, (Dr CHARLES), admitted a member of the College of Physicians of Edinburgh, M. C. xiii. 448.
CONGENITAL CATARACT, Mr Sanders's method of curing, E. M. S. J. ix. 84.
——— HERNIA, case of, M. C. xviii. 378.
——— Mr Cooper's treatment of, E. M. S. J. ii. 241. 250.
——— Professor Scarpa's treatise on, E. M. S. J. ix. 218.
CONIC SECTIONS, some properties of, E. P. L. i. 170.
CONIUM MACULATUM, observations on its preparation, M. C. i. 394.
——— observations on the extract of, M. C. ix. 213.
——— benefit reaped from the extract of the seeds of, M. C. i. 326.
——— observations on its effects in acute and chronic diseases, M. C. iv. 291.
——— method of administering it, M. C. iv. 292.
——— its benefit in glandular swellings, M. C. iv. 299.
——— effects of, in syphilis, A. M. vi. 270.
——— its use in gout, E. P. L. iii. 451.
——— its effects in kinkcough, M. C. i. 387.
——— used in phthisis pulmonalis, M. C. xvii. 473.
——— its inutility in cancers, M. C. i. 128.
CONQUEST, (J. T.), case of malconformation of the genital organs, rectum, &c. E. M. S. J. vii. 23.
CONRADI, (Dr), on the medical use of phosphorus, A. M. iv. 269.
——— method of operating in cataract, E. M. S. J. ix. 7.
CONSBRUCH, (Dr), on the fatal effects of nux vomica, A. M. iv. 266.
CONSCRIPTS, mode of examining them in France, E. M. S. J. vi. 138.
CONSERVATION, excellence of Ruysch's method of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 436.
CONSOLATION in disease, its good effects, A. M. iv. 101.
CONSPECTUS Theoreticæ Medicinæ, M. C. vi. 463. xii. 431.
CONSTIPATION, Dr Warren's account of painful cases of, M. C. x. 255.
——— mechanically cured, M. C. xiii. 282.
——— obstinate case of, cured by quicksilver, M. C. xvi. 331.
——— cases of, cured by manual operation, M. C. xx. 340.
——— obstinate case of, cured by calomel, A. M. i. 310.

CONSTIPITATION cured by cold bath, E. M. E. vi. 403.
——— in FEVERS, remarks on Dr Campbell's opinion on, M. C. xi. 290.
——— means of obviating, essential to cleanliness, M. C. xi. 201.
CONSTITUTION of patients, what favourable or unfavourable to digitalis, M. C. x. 141.
CONSTITUTION, MEDICAL, of France, principles of, M. C. xvii. 219.
——— of the medical colleges, M. C. xvii. 432.
CONSTITUTIONAL diseases affected by local ones, E. M. S. J. ii. 464.
cent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 159.
CONSTITUTIONS, MEDICAL, re-
CONSULTATIONS, MEDICAL, of M. Barthez, E. M. S. J. vii. 347.
CONSUMPTION, Dr Beddoes's observations on, M. C. xviii. 79.
——— Girtanner's observations on Beddoes's new method of cure for, A. M. i. 53.
——— Mr Southey's observations on, E. M. S. J. ix. 357. xi. 220.
——— Dr Stewart on the treatment of, E. M. S. J. ix. 356.
——— Dr Young's treatise on, with opinions collected from authors of all ages, E. M. S. J. xiii. 499.
——— Dr Duncan sen. treatise on, E. M. S. J. x. 488.
——— Dr Robert's on the symptoms of, E. M. S. J. x. 111.
——— cases of, by Dr Watt, E. M. S. J. v. 85.
——— Dr Armstrong's observations on, E. M. S. J. xv. 274.
——— from a wound too soon healed, E. M. E. ii. 271.
——— on the causes, early signs, and prevention of, A. M. iv. 68.
——— cold bath as a cause of it, A. M. iv. 85.
——— on hæmorrhages as preludes to, A. M. iv. 81.
——— origin, progress, prevention, and treatment of, E. M. S. J. iii. 78.
——— its frequency, E. M. S. J. vi. 472.
——— its frequency in London, M. C. v. 127.
——— its frequency in America, E. M. S. J. v. 250.
——— progressive increase of, E. M. S. J. v. 205.
——— females labouring under it have strong passions for fine dresses, E. M. S. J. vii. 489.
CONSUMPTION, prevalent during the fine summer, E. M. S. J. xiv. 656.
——— diagnosis between it and other diseases, E. M. S. J. xviii. 29, 30.
——— cows subject to, A. M. iv. 74.
——— butchers not subject to, A. M. iv. 71.
——— sailors little subject to, A. M. iv. 73.
——— fishwives not subject to, A. M. iv. 72.
——— quakers not liable to, E. M. S. J. xv. 276.
——— how cured, E. M. E. vi. 487.
——— of the lungs, cured by Hartfell Spaw, E. P. L. i. 364.
——— use of charcoal in, M. C. xx. 369.
——— use of phellandrium aquaticum in, E. M. S. J. vi. 381. A. M. iv. 255. 261.
——— use of the lichen Islandicus in, M. C. vi. 375.
——— use of digitalis in, A. M. iv. 91. E. M. S. J. xvi. 88. 93. 123. 145. 164. vi. 188. E. M. S. J. iv. 215.
——— the effects of diet relative to, A. M. iv. 76.
——— the effects of dress relative to, A. M. iv. 78.
——— the effects of exercise relative to, A. M. iv. 77.
——— not infectious in this climate, E. M. S. J. i. 128.
——— good effects of increased temperature in, E. M. S. J. i. 127. ix. 127.
——— effects of regulated temperature in, E. M. S. J. vi. 332. vii. 385.
——— on the vapour of boiling tar in, F. M. S. J. xiv. 113.
——— DYSPEPTIC, excited by a diseased state of the digestive functions, E. M. S. J. xiii. 485.
——— FLORID, use of hepar sulphuris in, M. C. xx. 369.
——— SCROFULOUS, Dr Mosman on, A. M. ii. 424.
CONSUMPTIVE DISEASES, pathology of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 29. xviii. 1. 31. 39.
CONTAGION, distinguished from infection, E. M. S. J. v. 427. xviii. 182.
——— its mode of action, E. M. S. J. i. 368.
——— causes generating it, A. M. iii. 344.
——— the manner in which it is generated and communicated described, E. M. S. J. iii. 280.

CONTAGION, Dr Frank's opinion respecting its propagation, E. M. S. J. iii. 331.
——— Morveau's treatise on the prevention of, A. M. vii. 1.
——— never mentioned by Hippocrates, E. M. S. J. iii. 302.
——— Dr Hosack's observations on the laws of, E. M. S. J. v. 427. xi. 357.
——— enumeration of diseases which are communicable by contact, E. M. S. J. v. 429.
——— diseases which are communicable by contact, and by the atmosphere, E. M. S. J. v. 429.
——— diseases which are communicable through the medium of an impure atmosphere, E. M. S. J. v. 430.
——— Dr Blane on the nature of, M. C. xii. 39.
——— cleanliness and ventilation chief agents in counteracting it, M. C. xii. 40. E. M. S. J. i. 117.
——— success of sea-bathing in preventing the propagation of, A. M. iii. 11.
——— Dr Smyth on the use of nitrous acid in destroying it, A. M. i. 163. v. 1.
——— destroyed by nitrous vapour as recommended by Dr Smyth, A. M. iii. 350.
——— evidence as to the efficacy of Dr Smyth's discovery, of the effects of nitrous fumigation in destroying it, A. M. viii. 447.
——— nitrous fumigation in, not considered as a counteracting agent by Drs Lind and Trotter, A. M. viii. 455. 456.
——— Dr M'Gregor gives evidence as to the efficacy of nitrous fumigation in, A. M. viii. 460.
——— Dr Duncan approves of nitrous fumigation in, A. M. viii. 462.
——— where nitrous fumigation is not useful in, must proceed from its improper administration, A. M. viii. 461.
——— muriatic acid fumigation used in, A. M. viii. 460.
——— sulphuric acid fumigation used in, A. M. viii. 460.
——— effects of temperature on, E. M. S. J. iii. 387.
——— in some species of, the body is only liable to be affected once in his life, M. C. xii. 39.
——— Dr Campbell's mode of preventing and eradicating it, M. C. xi. 197.
——— Dr Stokes on the generation, communication, and cure of, E. M. S. J. xv. 295.
CONTAGION, institution for the cure and prevention of, E. M. S. J. i. 117.
——— oily frictions useful in counteracting it, E. M. S. J. ii. 200.
——— doubtful as a cause of fever in Trinidad, E. M. S. J. xv. 534.
——— not a cause of the Indian cholera, E. M. S. J. xv. 357.
——— not a cause of purulent ophthalmia, E. M. S. J. xii. 411.
CONTAGION in the PLAGUE, De Haen's observations on, M.C. i. 31.
——— Dr Guthrie's observations on, as it appeared in the Russian army in 1772, M. C. viii. 345.
——— Dr Martin's remarks on, as it appeared at Moscow in 1770, M. C. vi. 168.
——— Dr Cullen on the prevention and cure of, M. C. vii. 286.
——— Count Berchtolds on the prevention and cure of, A. M. ii. 373.
——— described by Dr Faulkner, E. M. S. J. x. 137. xvii. 395.
——— described by Dr Calvert, E. M. S. J. xii. 234.
——— described by Mr Stafford, E. M. S. J. xii. 13.
——— described by Dr Bancroft, E. M. S. J. viii. 324.
——— Larrey affirms that wounded soldiers are not subject to it, E. M. S. J. ii. 217.
——— Europeans in Egypt and Syria guard themselves against it by means of habitual issues, E. M. S. J. ii. 217.
——— parliamentary report on, E. M. S. J. xvi. 109.
——— denied by Dr M'Lean, E. M. S. J. xvi. 110.
——— denied by Dr Mitchell, E. M. S. J. xvi. 121.
——— believed by Dr Foster, E. M. S. xvi. 114.
——— believed by Dr Johnson, E. M. S. S. xvi. 115.
——— believed by Dr Gladstone, E. M. S. J. xvi. 115.
——— believed by Dr Granville, E. M. S. J. xvi. 116.
——— believed by Dr Green, E. M. S. J. xvi. 117.
——— believed by Dr Macleod, E. M. S. J. xvi. 118.
——— believed by Sir Arthur B. Faulkner, E. M. S. J. xvi. 118.
——— believed by Dr Pym, E. M. S. J. xvi. 119.
——— believed by Sir James M'Gregor, E. M. S. J. xvi. 119.

CONTAGION in the PLAGUE believed by Dr James Curry, E. M. S. J. xvi. 119.
——— believed in by Dr Powell, E. M. S. J. xvi. 120.
——— believed by Dr Frampton, E. M. S. J. xvi. 120.
——— believed by Dr Ash, E. M. S. J. xvi. 120.
——— believed by Dr Latham, E. M. S. J. xvi. 120.
——— believed by Dr Frank, E. M. S. J. xvi. 120.
——— believed by Dr Harrison, E. M. S. J. xvi. 121.
——— believed by Sir Robert Wilson, E. M. S. J. xvi. 120.
——— Dr Tainsh saw cases of plague which had been communicated by intercourse, E. M. S. J. xvi. 119.
——— Mr Edward Hayes affirms that plague is communicated by goods, E. M. S. J. xvi. 120.
——— Mr John Jenkins examined concerning it, E. M. S. J. xvi. 121.
CONTAGIOUS nature of typhous fever, Dr Jackson on, E. M. S. J. xv. 618.
——— powers of yellow fever, cause assigned for the, E. M. S. J. xiii. 238.
——— nature of yellow fever disputed, E. M. S. J. iv. 456.
——— nature of yellow fever examined, E. M. S. J. i. 342. viii. 330.
CONTAGIOUS FEVER at Oxford, account of, M. C. x. 218.
——— as it appeared in the Edinburgh Orphan Hospital, M. C. xi. 228.
——— epidemic, at Edinburgh in 1810, E. M. S. J. vii. 431.—in 1818, E. M. S. J. xiv. 529.
——— in the 30th regiment at Liverpool, 1792, A. M. iii. 7.
——— in the 88th regiment at Jersey, 1797, A. M. iii. 340.
——— its existence in London, E. M. S. J. xiv. 432.
——— report on, for the Select Committee in London, E. M. S. J. xiv. 528.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. viii. 6. 161.
——— Dr Rogan's account of, as it appeared in Ireland, E. M. S. J. xvii. 622.
——— in Glasgow, among the poorer classes, described, E. M. S. J. xiv. 528.
——— in Strabane in 1817, account of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 543.
——— Dr Bateman's opinion on, E. M. S. J. xiv. 528.
——— Dr Wright's observations on, A. M. ii. 371.
CONTAGIOUS FEVER of Gibraltar of 1813, E. M. S. J. x. 311.
——— of Grenada, nature of, E. M. S. J. ix. 419.
——— Dr Chisholm's account of, E. M. S. J. x. 318.
——— its origin on board the Hankey, E. M. S. J. ix. 422.
——— Dr Jackson's history and cure of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 278.
——— method of obviating it, A. M. ii. 388.
——— method of suppressing it, A. M. vii. 79. 51.
——— method of treating it, M. C. xi. 229.
CONTINUED FEVER, of the West Indies, Dr Wright on, A. M. ii. 358.
——— as it appeared in London, E. M. S. J. vii. 238.
——— use of bloodletting in, E. M. S. J. xii. 257.
——— as it appeared in Edinburgh, E. M. S. J. xiii. 119. 523.
——— Dr Graham's plan for the suppression of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 528.
——— Dr Hunter's account of, as it appeared at Leeds, E. M. S. J. xv. 234. xvi. 313.
——— good effect of the cold affusion in, E. M. S. J. xvi. 523.
——— Dr Armstrong on, E. M. S. J. xvii. 622.
——— Mr Allan on the use of bloodletting in, E. M. S. J. xi. 318.
——— as it appeared at Auchtermuchty in 1817, E. M. S. J. xiv. 329.
——— Dr Moriarty on, E. M. S. J. xvii. 621.
CONTRA-STIMULANTS, doctrine of, in Italy, E. M. S. J. xviii. 604.
CONTRACTION of the fore-arm and hand removed by the use of a splint and bandage, E. M. S. J. xi. 304.
CONTRACTIONS of the skin after ulceration cured, E. M. S. J. xiii. 490.
CONVERSION of diseases, observations on, E. M. S. J. iv. 328. 332. xv. 106.
——— of the substance of the heart, case of, E. M. S. J. xii. 43.
CONVULSION, effects of arsenic in cases of, E. M. S. J. v. 318.
——— cases of, produced by constipation successfully treated, E. M. S. J. v. 268.
——— an uncommon one cured, E. M. E. vi. 130.
——— some remarkable cases of, A. M. vii. 406.

CONVULSIONS, the causes of, M. C. ii. 21.
——— periodic, nephritic ones, E. P. L. ii. 412.
——— induced by religious enthusiasm, E. M. S. J. iii. 441.
——— induced by grief, M. C. iii. 316.
——— in early infancy, E. M. S. J. viii. 353.
——— during pregnancy, M. C. i. 240. A. M. v. 318.
——— after delivery, case of, E. M. S. J. xi. 309.
——— of children, observations on, E. M. S. J. xii. 104. 178.
——— epidemic, observed at Anglesea, E. M. S. J. ii. 440.
——— from diseased brain, E. M. S. J. xv. 486.
——— epidemic of Kentucky, account of, E. M. S. J. iii. 446.
——— of Tennessee, account of, E. M. S. J. iii. 446.
——— cured by cold bath, M. C. i. 245. A. M. iii. 28.
——— use of the narcissus pratorum in, A. M. 187.
——— on the use of potash in, A. M. iv. 277.
CONVULSIVE and paralytic symptoms from the external use of lead, M. C. ii. 240.
——— AFFECTIONS in two young ladies, induced from an uncommon cause, M. C. viii. 364.
——— DISEASES, dissections in, E. M. S. J. xiv. 614.
——— common in certain parts of Scotland, E. M. S. J. iii. 434.
——— DISORDERS cured by mercury, E. P. L. iii. 551. 557.
——— cured by flowers of zinc, M. C. v. 84.
——— FITS, curious instance of, in one family, M. C. ix. 317.
CONWELL, (Mr), extract of a letter from, on croton oil, E. M. S. J. xix. 155.
COOKE, (EDWARD), observations on the effects of nitric acid in elephantiasis, E. M. S. J. iii. 18.
COOKE, (Dr JOHN), on nervous diseases, E. M. S. J. xvii. 285.
COOKE, (WILLIAM), on tinea capitis contagiosa and its cure, E. M. S. J. vii. 22.
——— case of singular torpor, with appearances on dissection, E. M. S. J. viii. 24.
COOKE, (WILLIAM), case of hæmatemesis, E. M. S. J. ix. 299.
——— complicated case of cancerous stomach, E. M. S. J. ix. 144.
——— account of his translation of Morgagni, E. M. S. J. xix. 144.
COOKERY, the art of preserving all kinds of animal and vegetable substances for several years, E. M. S. J. x. 219.
COOKING, economical apparatus for, E. M. S. J. xvi. 284.
COOPER, (ASTLEY), the effects produced by the destruction of the membrana tympani of the ear, A. M. vi. 278. 282.
——— case of malconformation of the urinary and genital organs in a female, E. M. S. J. i. 129.
——— dissection of a blue girl, E. M. S. J. i. 414.
——— on the anatomy and surgical treatment of inguinal and congenital hernia, E. M. S. J. ii. 241.
——— on crural and umbilical hernia, E. M. S. J. iv. 224.
——— operation for carotid aneurism, E. M. S. J. vi. 501.
——— on spina bifida, E. M. S. J. viii. 223.
——— anastomoses of arteries at the groin, E. M. S. J. x. 238.
——— experiments on the digestibility of different articles of food, E. M. S. J. xiii. 107.
——— surgical essays, E. M. S. J. xiv. 626. xvi. 297.
COOPER, (Mr SAMUEL), on diseases of the joints, E. M. S. J. v. 237.
——— case of hemorrhage from the urethra, E. M. S. J. v. 333.
——— first lines of the practice of surgery, E. M. S. J. xvi. 582.
COPAIVA, balsam of, its use in inflammation of mucous membranes, E. M. S. J. xv. 276.
——— fails in laryngitis, E. M. S. J. xv. 543.
——— recommended in phthisis pulmonalis, M. C. vii. 69.
COPENHAGEN, Royal Society of Sciences at, prize question of, M. C. xii. 414.
——— transactions of, medical register at, M. C. vi. 247.
COPENHAGEN, Medical Society of, form of diploma, M. C. v. 158.
——— prize question of, M. C. ii. 325.
COPLAND, (Mr), exposed the inte-

guments of the cerebellum in the operation for the trepan, M. C. ii. 313.
COPLAND, (Mr), case of abscess in the groin of a lady, from which a calculus was taken after it broke, E. M. S. J. ix. 203.
COPLAND, (PETER), on the external use of camphor in bronchocele, M. C. xv. 380.
COPLAND, (PETER), account of the lithontriptic power of the muriatic and nitrous acid, with the analysis of calculous matter discharged during their use, E. M. S. J. vii. 38.
COPLEY GOLD MEDAL given to Mr W. Henry, E. M. S. J. v. 128.
COPPER, its history as a poison, E. M. S. J. xi. 127.
——— the basis of fish poison, E. M. S. J. iv. 398.
——— alloy, a test of arsenic, E. M. S. J. v. 172.
——— AMMONIARET of, its effects in nervous affections, E. M. S. J. viii. 408.
——— PHOSPHATE of, effect of, A. M. iv. 110.
——— SULPHATE of, found useful in certain stages of ophthalmia, E. M. S. J. xvii. 500.
——— a test of arsenic, E. M. S. J. v. 169.
CORBYN, (Mr), mode of treating epidemic cholera, E. M. S. J. xvi. 467.
CORFU, description of its climate, E. P. L. iii. 109.
——— observations on the remittent fever and plague at, E. M. S. J. xiv. 105.
CORK, House of Recovery, report, E. M. S. J. xiv. 116.
CORK, properties of, A. M. vi. 69.
CORKINDALE, (Dr JAMES,) case of tic douloureux cured by calomel and opium, E. M. S. J. iv. 306.
CORN, damaged, not the cause of sweating sickness, E. M. S. J. iv. 465.
——— cause of the disease in corn called the blight, the mildew, and the rust, E. M. S. J. i. 380.
CORNEA, diseases of, E. M. S. J. iv. 355.
——— inflamed, sensibility of, to the transmission of light, E. M. S. J. iv. 447.
——— on the mortification of, E. M. S. J. iv. 285.
CORNEA, transparency of, affected by pressure, E. M. S. J. iv. 361.
——— ossification of, E. M. S. J. iv. 358.
——— alterations of the form of, E. M. S. J. iv. 358
——— on the incision of, in extraction of, E. M. S. J. v. 1.
——— proper size of the incision of, in extraction, E. M. S. J. iv. 289.
——— affection of, accompanying erythema mercuriale, E. M. S. J. viii. 39.
——— sloughing ulcer of, by Mr Wilson, E. M. S. J. x. 412.
CORPULENCE, cursory remarks on, E. M. S. J. vi. 491.
CORPUS LUTEUM, a proof of pregnancy, E. M. S. J. v. 228.
CORROSIVE SUBLIMATE, a new method of preparing it, E. M. E. ii. 325.
——— cases wherein it was successful, E. P. L. iii. 348.
——— a particular method of giving its solution as an anthelmintic, E. P. L. iii. 380.
——— proposed as an issue in hip-joint cases, E. M. S. J. xii. 77.
——— used as an escharotic, E. M. S. J. v. 432.
——— poisonous action of, E. M. S. J. viii. 461.
——— its action on the horse, E. M. S. J. v. 20.
——— cases of poisoning by, E. M. S. J. vii. 150. viii. 350. xi. 126. xiv. 474. xvi. 510.
——— poisoning by the external application of, E. M. S. J. viii. 195.
——— and tobacco, cows poisoned by the external application of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 472.
——— the influence of alkali in preventing the poisonous effects of, M. C. vi. 416.
——— on the detection of, E. M. S. J. v. 14.
——— on the means of counteracting it, M. C. v. 84.
——— albumen an antidote to, E. M. S. J. xi. 132.
CORTAMBERT on galvanism, A. M. iv. 116.
CORTEX ELEUTHERIA, (*Croton Eleutheria*) used in dysentery without effect, M. C. iv. 236.
CORUNNA, account of the sick landed from, E. M. S. J. v. 398. vi. 167. 450.

CORVISART, (J. N.), on the diseases of the heart, E. M. S. J. vii. 68.
COSTE, (M.), recueil des œuvres physiques et medicinales, M. C. iv. 367.
——— essais botaniques et pharmaceutiques, M. C. v. 294.
COSTIVENESS, obstinate, observations on, E. M. S. J. xvi. 592.
COTTON-WORKS at Backbarrow, account of the fever which raged there, M. C. xi. 199.
COTUGNO, (*Cotunnius*) first produced galvanic excitement, without the intervention of metallic or carbonous substances, A. M. iii. 108.
——— his opinion on the nature of sciatica, E. M. S. J. xvii. 437.
COUCHING-NEEDLE, its use in infants of a few months old, E. M. S. J. vii. 394.
COUGH, obstinate, removed by cuprum ammoniacum, M. C. xiv. 307.
——— cured by iron, E. M. S. J. vi. 499.
——— cured by bleeding, E. M. S. J. vii. 145.
——— SYMPATHETIC, said to resemple consumption, E. M. S. J. xvii. 33.
——— WINTER, observations on, E. M. S. J. vii. 211.
——— treated by regulated temperature, E. M. S. J. vii. 385.
COUGHING, case of, forcing the brain through a cicatrice of the scalp, E. M. E. ii. 217.
——— cured by sweating, E. M. E. iv. 399.
COUHAGE, (*Cowitch*) use of, as an anthelmintic, M. C. ii. 84.
——— botanical, description of, M. C. ii. 202.
——— its medical virtues, M. C. ii. 206.
COUNTER FRACTURE, a particular species of, E. M. S. J. viii. 249.
COUTANCEAU, (B. A. G.), case of cutaneous apoplexy, A. M. iv. 103.
COW, discovery of a duct from the ovary to the vagina in, E. M. S. J. xviii. 486.
——— analysis of the kidney of, E. M. S. J. xii. 48.
COW-HOUSE, residence in, effects of, in phthisis, A. M. vi. 190.
COW-POCK, questions respecting, A. M. v. 430.
COW-POCK, report of the Dublin Institution, E. M. S. J. x. 509.
——— See *Vaccine and Vaccination.*
COW-POX, Dr Loy's experiments on the origin of, A. M. vi. 254.
——— some particulars respecting it, A. M. iii. 446.
——— Dr Pearson's inquiry concerning it, A. M. iv. 1.
——— concise view of facts concerning it, A. M. v. 171.
——— case of, by Dr Albers, A. M. vi. 384.
——— practical observations on, A. M. vii. 218.
——— report of the House of Commons respecting it examined, A. M. vii. 193.
——— answers to objections against, E. M. S. J. i. 486.
——— at Holstein, account of, E. M. S. J. iii. 36.
——— discovered on the cows of Mexico, E. M. S. J. vi. 323.
——— proof of its antivariolous powers, E. M. S. J. viii. 380.
——— followed by small-pox, E. M. S. J. viii. 51.
——— well known in Persia by the Eliaats, or wandering tribes, E. M. S. J. xi. 270.
——— queries concerning, E. M. S. J. xiv. 658.
——— inquiry into the causes and effects of, by E. Jenner, A. M. iii. 77.
——— inoculation of, A. M. iii. 85.
——— M. Doland's testimony with regard to, A. M. iii. 87.
——— Mr J. Chapman's observations on, A. M. iv. 312.
——— grease the origin of, E. M. S. J. iii. 45.
——— reply to Mr Brown on, by Dr Dewar, E. M. S. J. xv. 373.
——— on the protection afforded by, in the variolous epidemic at Norwich, E. M. S. J. xvii. 120.
——— report of the Medical Faculty in Kiel concerning it, E. M. S. J. iii. 34.
——— Mr Burns' observations on, E. M. S. J. iii. 157.
——— analogy of, with small-pox, E. M. S. J. iii. 338. iv. 333.
——— CHRONICLE, or Medical Reporter, E. M. S. J. vii. 476.
——— INSTITUTION at Dublin, report from, E. M. S. J. vi. 258.

COWS, large balls found in their stomachs, E. P. L. ii. 351.
——— of Mexico, with regard to cow-pox, E. M. S. J. vi. 323.
——— subject to consumption, A. M. iv. 74.
——— subject to diabetes, E. M. S. J. i. 442.
COX, (Dr JOSEPH,) cure of mania by digitalis, M. C. xiii. 425.
——— observations on insanity, M. C. xiv. 261. E. M. S. J. i. 228.
COYTE, (Dr), effects from swallowing a crown-piece, M. C. iii. 284.
CRABS-EYES useful in the cure of fluor albus, M. C. i. 325.
CRAIGIE, (Dr DAVID), observations on the pathological anatomy of the human brain, &c., E. M. S. J. xviii. 487. xix. 63.
CRAIGIE, (Dr JO.), notice of his death, M. C. xx. 391.
CRAMPTON, (Dr, surgeon-general of Ireland), on periostitis, E. M. S. J. xiv. 107.
——— cure of aneurism by compression, E. M. S. J. xiii. 488.
CRAMPTON, (Dr JOHN), report of the fever department in Steeven's hospital, E. M. S. J. xvii. 620.
CRAMPTON, (PHILIP), on the eutropean, or inversion of the eyelids, E. M. S. J. iv. 120.
CRANE, (Dr Wm. junior), remarkable case of steatoma, E. M. S. J. ix. 409.
——— observations on the effects of vaccination, E. M. S. J. xvi. 148.
——— case of diseased spleen, E. M. S. J. xix. 243.
CRANIOSCOPY of Dr Gall, Professor Walter's account of, E. M. S. J. ii. 354.
CRANIUM, case of fracture of, M. C. viii. 296.
——— depression of, terminating in complete recovery, A. M. ii. 250.
——— on the growth of, in man, A. M. iv. 202.
——— effusion in, without coma, in apoplexy, E. M. S. J. xiv. 568.
CRAWFORD, (ADAIR), observations on animal heat, M. C. vi. 399.
——— objections to his theory of animal heat, M. C. x. 192.
——— use of the muriated barytes in the cure of scrophula, M. C. xiv. 433.
CRAWFORD, (ADAM), on the medicinal properties of muriated barytes, M. C. xvi. 225.
CRAWFORD, (ADAM), experiments on the matter of cancer, M. C. xvi. 133.
——— notice of his death, M. C. xx. 391.
——— on the effects of tonics on the cohesion of animal fibre, E. M. S. J. xiii. 393.
CRAWFORD, (ANDREW), case of eozema rubrum, E. M. S. J. xvi. 37.
CRAWFORD, (Mr C. K.), case of fracture of the skull, in which a quantity of brain was lost, and a real hernia cerebri successfully treated by pressure, E. M. S. J. xii. 22.
——— cases of wounded artery in venesection, E. M. S. J. xii. 316.
——— dissection of a case of humoral asthma, E. M. S. J. xii. 318.
CRAWFORD, (Dr JAMES), remarks on the sympathy of the parts of the body, E. M. E. vi. 8.
CRAWFORD, (JOHN), use of the piper cubeb in the cure of gonorrhœa and gleet, E. M. S. J. xiii. 532. xiv. 32.
——— observations on native camphor, M. C. xviii. 253.
CREAM, analysis of, A. M. vi. 138.
CREAM of TARTAR, analysis of it, M. C. i. 320.
——— artificial method of making it, M. C. i. 322.
——— method of rendering it soluble, M. C. i. 243.
——— fourteen cases of dropsy cured by it, M. C. vii. 215.
CREIGHTON, (J.), proof of antivariolous power of vaccination, E. M. S. J. vi. 257.
CRELL, (Dr COR. JUST.), notice of his death, M. C. xx. 391.
CRELL, (F. L. F.), experiments on putrefaction, M. C. i. 194.
CREMASTER MUSCLE, how formed, E. M. E. v. 210.
CRETACEOUS SEDIMENT of the urine, observations on, M. C. vi. 17.
CRETINISM, essay on, in which the causes why these diseases affect the inhabitants of valleys, A. M. i. 17.
——— some account of, by Dr Reeve, E. M. S. J. v. 31.
——— its analogy with rickets, E. M. S. J. v. 36.
CREVE, (Dr C.), theory of galvanism, A. M. iii. 156.

CREVE, (Dr C.), on galvanisation as a test of death, A. M. iv. 213.
——— observations on animal electricity, A. M. v. 259.
CRICHTON, (Sir ALEX.), on the vapour of boiling tar in the cure of pulmonary consumption, E. M. S. J. xiv. 113.
CRICHTON, (ANDREW), remarkable case of cynanche, A. M. i. 318.
CRICHTON, (Colonel), car for conveying the sick and wounded, E. M. S. J. i. 252.
CRIMPING of FISH, observations on, E. M. S. J. iii. 102.
CRIM TARTARY, leprosy of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 112.
CRINONS, Dr Bassignot's account of, M. C. ix. 64.
CRISES of diseases, remarks on, E. M. E. ii. 321.
——— and periods of diseases, opinion of the ancients, E. M. E. vi. 475.
CRITICAL DAYS in fever, observations on, M. C. v. 24. x. 200.
——— observations on their influence, M. C. vi. 13.
CRITICISM, MEDICAL, remarks on, E. M. S. J. xiii. 471.
CROONIAN LECTURE, by Sir E. Home, E. M. S. J. xviii. 279.
CROSS, (JOHN), sketches of the medical schools of Paris, E. M. S. J. xvi. 300.
——— history of the variolous epidemic which occurred in Norwich in 1819, E. M. S. J. xvii. 115.
CROTCHET, use of, recommended in certain cases of arm presentation, E. M. S. J. xiv. 27.
CROTON OIL, observations on, E. M. S. J. xviii. 314, 315.
——— extract of a letter from Mr Conwell on, E. M. S. J. xix. 485.
——— its introduction into the materia medica, E. M. S. J. xix. 155.
——— TIGLIUM, account of, E. M. S. J. xii. 349. xiii. 256.
CROUP, Michaelis's dissertation on the treatment of, M. C. vii. 13.
——— on the diagnosis of, by Dr Albers, E. M. S. J. xiii. 392.
——— case of, by Dr Albers, treated successfully by the use of calomel and emetics, A. M. v. 384.
——— how to distinguish the different stages of, E. M. S. J. v. 455.
——— Dr Cheyne's essay on, A. M. vi. 212.
CROUP, use of bronchotomy in, M. C. vii. 17.
——— effect of bronchotomy in, E. M. S. J. xii. 238.
——— blood-letting recommended in, M. C. vii. 17.
——— inutility of bronchotomy in, E. M. S. J. v. 459.
——— the lancet abandoned in, E. M. S. J. v. 363.
——— cured by hydrargyrus muriatus mitis, A. M. vi. 388. iv. 459.
——— use of seneca root in, A. M. iv. 511.
——— at Bombay, Dr M'Gregor's account of, E. M. S. J. i. 282.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 18.
——— See *Angina Polyposa, and Cynanche Trachealis.*
——— SPASMODIC, a singular species of, E. M. S. J. v. 360. xii. 103.
CROWFOOT, (W. H.), two cases of carditis, E. M. S. J. v. 298.
CROWS, account of their gastric fluid, M. C. x. 15.
CROWTHER, (BRYAN), observations on diseases of the joints, E. M. S. J. v. 229.
——— on insanity, and dissection of the brain of maniacs, E. M. S. J. viii. 96.
CROWTHER, (Dr CALEB), case of abscess in the abdominal muscles, E. M. S. J. ii. 129.
——— case of syphilitic ulceration of the skin, E. M. S. J. ii. 133.
CROWTHER, (Dr JAMES), account of his death, M. C. xviii. 480.
CRUICKSHANK, (Mr), theory of galvanic action, A. M. v. 300.
——— acid and alkali produced by galvanism in water, E. M. S. J. i. 395.
——— experiments on perspiration, E. M. S. J. i. 171. 175.
CRUIKSHANK, (Wm.), injections of the kidneys, liver and lungs, M. C. i. 429.
——— on a disease of the joints, M. C. iv. 342.
——— observations on ossification, M. C. v. 100.
——— account of his death, A. M. v. 497.
CRUMPE, (SAMUEL), death of, A. M. i. 423.
CRURAL ARCH, Mr Liston on the formation and connections of, E. M. S. J. xv. 454.

CRURAL ARTERY, singular case of aneurism of, M. C. xiii. 326.
——— HERNIA, examined by Garengeot, E. M. E. i. 201.
——— Dr Monro junior's observations on, A. M. viii. 112.
——— case of, in which the obturator artery surrounded the mouth of the sac, E. M. S. J. ii. 203.
——— diagnosis between it and inguinal hernia, E. M. S. J. iv. 228.
——— the structure of the parts concerned in, E. M. S. J. ii. 265.
——— surgical treatment of, E. M. S. J. iv. 224.
——— appearances on dissection, E. M. S. J. iv. 226.
——— Hesselbach's observations on, E. M. S. J. xiii. 69.
——— Professor Scarpa's observations on, E. M. S. J. ix. 225.
——— RING, Mr Cooper's description of, E. M. S. J. ii. 241. iv. 224.
CRUSTACEOUS ERUPTIONS, consequent in West Indian fevers, often mistaken for yaws, E. M. S. J. xviii. 33.
CRUTWELL, (Mr), advice to a lying-in woman, M. C. vi. 258.
CRYSTALLINE HUMOUR, extracted after the new method, E. P. L. ii. 327. E. M. E. vi. 457.
——— of the eye, its vessels, E. M. E. i. 279.
——— Mr Petit's observations on it, E. M. E. ii. 325.
——— not connected to any part, E. M. E. iv. 257.
——— LENS, extraction of, A. M. iv. 471.
——— TUMOUR of the penis cured, E. M. E. vi. 20.
CRYSTALS formed in the oil of thyme, E. M. E. vi. 425.
——— formed in the oil of sassafras, E. M. E. vi. 425.
CUBEB PIPER, use of, in gonorrhœa, E. M. S. J. xiii. 532. xv. 61.
——— used by the Javanese in most diseases of children, E. M. S. J. xiv. 83.
——— use in leucorrhœa, E. M. S. J. x. viii. 318.
CUBEBS, adulteration of, E. M. S. J. xix. 481.
CULLEN, (Dr EDMUND,) appointed a professor in the university of Dublin, M. C. xi. 391.
CULLEN, (Dr HENRY), account of his death, M. C. xv. 498.
CULLEN, (Mr P.), on the cure of varicose veins, E. M. S. J. iv. 515.
——— case of splenitis acutus, in which the serum of the blood drawn from the arm had the appearance of milk, E. M. S. J. vii. 169.
——— means of suppressing hæmorrhagy from the extraction of a tooth, E. M. S. J. xv. 156.
CULLEN, (Dr WILLIAM), on cold produced by evaporating fluids, E. P. L. ii. 145. M. C. iv. 245.
——— observations on the recovery of drowned persons, M. C. iii. 244.
——— Institutions of Medicine, M. C. iv. 243.
——— first lines of the practice of physic, M. C. iv. 244. v. 9. 349. vii. 284. viii. 392. ix. 19. x. 388.
——— elected a member of the Medical Society of Paris, M. C. iv. 348.
——— elected a member of the Medical Society of Copenhagen, M. C. iv. 413.
——— Synopsis Nosologiæ, M. C. ix. 470.
——— intended publication on the Materia Medica, M. C. xi. 420.
——— account of his resignation as professor of the practice of physic, M. C. xv. 493.
——— received a piece of plate from the Town Council, M. C. xv. 492.
——— notice of his death, M. C. xv. 497.
——— monument of respect erected to his memory in the New College of Edinburgh, M. C. xviii. 439.
——— his opinion of chorea, E. M. S. J. i. 33.
——— his doctrines on scrofula, E. M. S. J. xviii. 125.
CUMBERLAND, (G.), geological description of Bristol and Clifton, E. M. S. J. xiii. 296.
CUMIN, (Dr), cases of severe burn, with dissections and remarks by, E. M. S. J. xix. 337.
CUMING, (THOMAS), D. M. I. de quibusdam febris epidemicæ sequelis quæ anno 1818, E. M. S. J. xvii. 621.
CUPPING, Mapleson on the art of, E. M. S. J. x. 102. xii. 106.
CUPPING-GLASS, improvement on, E. M. S. J. xi. 193.

CUPRUM AMMONIACALE, observations on, M. C. iii. 191.
——— used in the cure of epilepsy, M. C. vii. 301. 438. A. M. vi. 377.
——— a cure for dysphagia, M. C. vii. 428.
——— cough removed by, M. C. xiv. 307.
——— its effects in the cure of chorea sancti viti, M. C. x. 288.
——— VITRIOLATUM used in phthisis pulmonalis, M. C. xvii. 473.
CURD, the nature of, A. M. vi. 137.
CURREY, (Dr George Gilbert), on cold affusion in tetanus, E. M. S. J. x. 112.
CURRIE, (Dr JAMES), remarkable effects of a shipwreck, M. C. xviii. 237.
——— on the effects of water in febrile diseases, A. M. ii. 422. iii. 1.
——— experiments on the absorbing power of the surface, A. M. iii. 30.
——— medical reports, E. M. S. J. i. 67.
——— experiments on cutaneous absorption, E. M. S. J. i. 180.
——— defence of his practice against Dr Jackson, E. M. S. J. v. 114.
——— biography of, E. M. S. J. ii. 46.
CURRIE, (Dr Wm.) case of hydrocephalus internus, M. C. xix. 173.
——— account of the yellow fever of Philadelphia, M. C. xx. 136.
——— account of the climates and diseases of America, M. C. xx. 41.
CURRY, (Dr JAMES), proposed work on the hepatic functions, E. M. S. J. ii. 471.
——— case of intermitting ophthalmia, E. M. S. J. ix. 206.
——— on the contagious nature of plague, E. M. S. J. xvi. 119.
CURTIN, (Dr SAMUEL), on the yellow fever of the West Indies, M. C. ix. 236.
CURVATURE of the spine removed by issues, M. C. vi. 321.
——— case of, M. C. xix. 135.
——— method of curing it, M. C. xiv. 429.
——— on the cure of, E. M. S. J. viii. 419. xi. 35.
CUSSO-FLOWERS, Mr Bruce's account of, M. C. xv. 184.
CUSSON, (Dr), account of the febrifuge properties of the Æsculus hippocastanum, M. C. xvii. 125.
CUSSON, (Dr PETER) death of, M. C. ix. 475.
CUSTANCE, (Mr G.), on the benefit of cold applications in gout, A. M. vii. 447.
CUTANEOUS ABSORPTION, state of knowledge of, E. M. S. J. i. 181.
——— experiments on, A. M. iii. 30. 32. E. M. S. J. ii. 10.
——— AFFECTIONS, obstinate, successfully treated, M. C. xviii. 387.
——— cured by goose-grass, M. C. v. 324.
——— DISEASES, Alibert's system of, E. M. S. J. v. 199.
——— Dr Willan's description and treatment of, E. M. S. J. ii. 56. v. 73.
——— Dr Bateman's practical synopsis of, E. M. S. J. x. 81.
——— Dr Bateman's delineations of, E. M. S. J. xi. 369.
——— reflections on the arrangments of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 189.
——— on the treatment of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 304.
——— cured by Ward's white drop, M. C. xiii. 413.
——— the mineral waters of Abington useful in, M. C. ii. 392.
——— mercury employed for, E. M. S. J. xiv. 364.
——— use of sulphuric acid in, E. M. S. J. viii. 239, 240.
——— cure of, by friction, E. M. S. J. xvi. 523.
——— ERUPTION, cured by the juice of the oenanthe crocata of Linnæus, M. C. ii. 31.
——— cured by fixed air, M. C. vii. 39.
——— used with success in, M. C. xviii. 387.
——— cured by Moffat water, E. M. E. i. 67.
——— cured by the wood lizard, M. C. ix. 479.
——— INFLAMMATIONS, division of, M. C. v. 358.
——— pseudo-syphilitic disease radesygo, E. M. S. J. v. 420.
——— TUBERCLE, case of, by Mr Hall, E. M. S. J. xi. 466.
——— APOPLEXY, case of, A. M. iv. 103.
CUTICLE, separation of, from the hand, M. C. ii. 372.
CUTICULA, its properties compared with the villous coat of the intestines, E. M. E. iv. 68.

CUTICULAR contractions after ulceration, treatment of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 490.
CUTTING GORGET, an apology for, E. M. S. J. v. 326.
——— of Hawkins, memoir on, by A. Scarpa, E. M. S. J. xiii. 113.
CUTTLE-FISH, observations on, M. C. x. 186.
CUVIER, (G.), proves, that the yellow spot, plait, and central hole of the retina is peculiar to the human race, A. M. iv. 116.
——— treatise on comparative anatomy, A. M. vi. 223.
——— classification of animals according to their internal structure, A. M. vi. 226.
——— intended translation of his work on comparative anatomy, A. M. vi. 486.
CYCLOPÆDIA, articles written by Dr R. Pearson, E. M. S. J. i. 509.
CYDER, benefit of, in dropsy, M.C. xii. 370.
CYNANCHE, case of, terminating favourably by furious delirium, A. M. i. 318.
——— LARYNGEA, cases of, E. M. S. J. ix. 199. xii. 205. 238. 247.
——— in an adult treated with success, by Dr Arnold, E. M. S. J. xv. 427.
——— cases of, successfully treated, E. M. S. J. x. 284. xvi. 519. xix. 202.
——— case of, with appearances on dissection, E. M. S. J. xvi. 156.
——— MALIGNA, the utility of purgatives in, E. M. S. J. ii. 104.
——— use of pepper medicine in, M. C. xii. 375.
——— singular coincidence with the lues bovina, E. M. S. J. vi. 32.
——— PAROTIDEA, prevailing epidemically, account of, M. C. xi. 390.
——— endemic, on board the ship Ardent on its passage to Monte Video, E. M. S. J. iv. 304.
——— epidemic in Edinburgh in 1810, E. M. S. J. vii. 432.
CYNANCHE TRACHEALIS, Dr Cullen's observations on, M. C. v. 360.
——— Dr John Cheyne's essay on, A. M. vi. 212.
——— Michaelis's dissertation on the treatment of, M. C. vii. 13.
——— Dr Albers on the diagnosis of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 392.
——— case of, by Dr Albers, treated successfully by the use of calomel and emetics, A. M. v. 384.
——— how to distinguish the different stages of, E. M. S. J. v. 455.
——— Dr Wichmann's essay on, A. M. i. 30.
——— Dr Dixon's history of a case of, M. C. ix. 254.
——— at Bombay, Dr M'Gregor's account of, E. M. S. J. i. 282.
——— use of bronchotomy in, M. C. vii. 17.
——— effect of bronchotomy in, E. M. S. J. xii. 238.
——— inutility of bronchotomy in, E. M. S. J. v. 459.
——— the lancet abandoned in, E. M. S. J. v. 363.
——— cured by hydrargyrus muriatis mitis, A. M. vi. 388.
——— good effects of calomel in, A. M. iii. 451. iv. 459.
——— cured by seneca root, A. M. iv. 511.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 18.
CYPERUS PAPYRUS, observations on, M. C. xv. 575.
CYSTIC DUCT, case of obliteration of, E. M. S. J. iv. 275. xvi. 379.
——— HERNIA, case of, E. M. S. J. iv. 512.
——— OXIDE, a new species of urinary calculus, E. M. S. J. vii. 354.
——— SARCOMA, description of, E. M. S. J. i. 93.
CYSTIRRHŒA cured by injections into the bladder, M. C. xx. 223.
CYSTIS, a large hydropic one of the spleen, E. M. E. ii. 299.
CYSTS, origin and description of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 305.

D

DALLAS, (Mr), treatment of a polypus in the pharynx and œsophagus, E. P. L. iii. 525.
——— Dr Monro junior's sequel to the same, E. P. L. iii. 534.
——— on different tetanic complaints terminating fatally, A. M. iii. 323.
DALRYMPLE, (Mr), remarkable effect of cold affusion, E. M. S. J. i. 71.
——— cure of trismus by cold affusion, E. M. S. J. i. 294.
——— case of aneurism by anastomosis in the orbit cured by tying the common trunk of the carotid artery, E. M. S. J. xii. 238.
DALY, (Dr ANDREW), observations on Dr Haen's book De Miraculis, M. C. v. 205.
DANCER, (Dr), intended work on the diseases of Jamaica, A. M. v. 494.
DANDELION, medicinal virtues of, M. C. viii. 35.
DARIES, (Dr), on the effects of belladonna in dilating the pupil, E. M. S. J. ix. 4.
D'ARISTE, (M.), case in which the Cæsarian operation was successfully performed twice on the same woman, E. M. S. J. iv. 178.
DARNEL, poisonous effects of, E. M. S. J. i. 106.
DARWALL, (Dr), his reports of the diseases of Birmingham, E. M. S. J. xviii. 631. xix. 157. 316. 490. 650.
DARWIN, (Mr CHARLES), observations on the best criterion for distinguishing pus from mucus, M. C. v. 330. vii. 193.
——— account of his death and character, M. C. v. 333.
——— monumental inscription to his memory, M. C. vi. 227.
DARWIN, (Dr ERASMUS), his experiments on animal fluids, M. C. iv. 34.
——— zoonomia, or the laws of organic life, M. C. xix. 412. A. M. i. 209. iii. 229.
——— cure of consumption by digitalis, A. M. iv. 91.
DARWIN, (Dr ERASMUS), opinion with regard to chorea, E. M. S. J. i. 33.
——— notice of his death, A. M. vii. 499.
——— biographical sketch of, E. M. S. J. iv. 461.
DATURA, species of, smoked with success in asthma, E. M. S. J. vii. 158.
——— STRAMONIUM, or thorn-apple, as a cure or relief of asthma, E. M. S. J. viii. 364.
——— case of asthma cured by smoking it, E. M. S. J. vii. 277.
——— explicit directions for the use of, E. M. S. J. vii. 211.
DAUBENTON, (Dr), his new system of mineralogy, M. C. vii. 110.
——— on some particulars in natural history, A. M. iv. 206.
——— recommendation of ipecacuan as a stomachic, E. M. S. J. i. 104.
DAVID, (PETER JOHN), death of, M. C. ix. 476.
DAVIDSON, (SAMUEL), history of an intermittent affecting the right temple, M. C. xv. 391.
DAVIDSON, (WILLIAM), observations on the pulmonary system, and on some of the diseases of the lungs, A. M. i. 149.
——— case of pulmonary consumption cured by a limited use of liquids, M. C. xviii. 395.
DAVIES, (Wm.), a table of the principal diseases in one of his Majesty's ships of war in 1810–11, E. M. S. J. viii. 121.
DAVILA, (PETRUS FRAN.), death of, M. C. xii. 431.
DAVIS, (Mr), his observations on the inoculation of the small-pox, E. M. E. iii. 364.
DAVIS, (J. B.), on precipitate interment, E. M. S. J. iv. 234.
——— a scientific and popular view of the Walcheren diseases, E. M. S. J. vi. 338.
——— inquiry into the symptoms and treatment of carditis, E. M. S. J. v. 354.
DAVY, (Sir HUMPHRY), researches concerning nitrous oxide, A. M. v. 227.

DAVY, (Sir HUMPHRY), on the mode of action on the galvanic pile, A. M. v. 301.
——— conclusions respecting galvanism, A. M. v. 308.
——— new discoveries concerning it, A. M. vi. 478.
——— experiments on astringent vegetables, A. M. viii. 210.
——— discovery on the decomposition of alkalies and earths, E. M. S. J. iv. 128.
DAWSON, his trial for poisoning horses, E. M. S. J. viii. 351.
DAWSON, (G. P.), observations on the Walcheren diseases, E. M. S. J. vi. 338.
DAWSON, (JAMES,) case of popliteal aneurism, E. M. S. J. iii. 404.
DAWSON, (MICHAEL), account of two supernumerary muscles of the forearm, E. M. S. J. xviii. 82.
DAWSON, (THOMAS), death of, M. C. viii. 417.
DAY, (N. M.), case of hydrophobia, E. M. S. J. vi. 7.
D'AZYR, VICQ, biography of, E. M. S. J. iii. 180.
DEAD, apparently, recovery of, M. C. xiv. 107. E. M. S. J. iv. 236.
——— regulations for treating the, E. M. S. J. iv. 237.
DEADLY NIGHTSHADE, its use in discussing a tumour at the anus, M. C. i. 419.
——— Hallenberg's dissertation on, M. C. iii. 15.
——— decoction of, method of preparing it, M. C. iii. 16.
——— decoction of, its use in medicine, M. C. iii. 17.
——— its medical powers, M. C. xii. 137.
——— See *Belladona*.
DEAF and DUMB, inquiries concerning, E. M. S. J. vii. 60.
DEAFNESS, Dr Sim's observations on, M. C. xiii. 52.
——— cured by salivation, M. C. iii. 80.
——— remedies for, E. M. S. J. xii. 498.
——— operation for its cure, A. M. vi. 282.
——— effects of galvanism in, E. M. S. J. i. 477.
——— cured by perforation of the tympanum, E. M. S. J. i. 382.
——— some of the causes of, and means of removing them, E. M. S. J. xii. 498.
——— case of, united with blindness, E. M. S. J. ix. 473.
——— case of, successfully treated by the removal of a splinter of wood from the bottom of the meatus externus, E. M. S. J. xi. 80.
DEAFNESS, congenital, use of galvanism in, E. M. S. J. ii. 424.
DEATH, explanation of the cause of, E. M. E. vi. 368.
——— diagnosis of, A. M. iv. 212.
——— characteristics of, E. M. S. J. iv. 235.
——— digestion of the stomach after it, E. M. S. J. vi. 129.
——— by hanging, signs of, E. M. S. J. xix. 487.
——— of Dr Jenner, E. M. S. J. xix. 320.
——— of distinguished men, M. C. xvii. 564. xviii. 471.
DEASE, (Wm.), different methods of treating venereal disease, M. C. xiii. 25.
——— observations on venereal warts, M. C. iv. 335.
——— extirpation of a cancerous ulcer of the lower lip, M. C. v. 299.
——— operation for lithotomy, E. M. S. J. iv. 64.
DEBES, (L. J.), his description of the Feroe islands, E. M. S. J. xviii. 104.
——— his account of the radesyge, E. M. S. J. xviii. 105, 106.
DEBILITY, observations on its influence in inducing fever, M. C. xi. 214.
——— extreme, use of phosphorus in, A. M. iv. 270.
DEBRAW, (JOHN), discoveries on the sex of bees, M. C. v. 388.
DECANDOLLE, (M.), on the different species of ipecacuana, E. M. S. J. i. 103.
DECAPITATED animals die of asphyxia, E. M. S. J. x. 211.
DE CARRO, (Dr), sur la vaccination, A. M. viii. 298.
——— on the state of vaccination on the continent, E. M. S. J. ii. 126.
DE CHAMPS, (M.), operation of lithotomy, E. M. S. J. iv. 63.
DECOCTION of nightshade, method of preparing, M. C. iii. 16.
——— of nightshade, diseases in which it is useful, M. C. iii. 17.
——— of tobacco used with success as an injection, M. C. vi. 332.
DECOMPOSITION of water by galvanism, by Biot, E. M. S. J. ii. 118.
——— of alkalies and earths discovered by Sir Humphry Davy, E. M. S. J. iv. 128.

DECOMPOSITION, means of obviating, E. M. S. J. xviii. 442.
DEERING, (Mr), history of fatal effects from the accidental use of white lead, E. M. S. J. viii. 211.
DEFORMITY of the face and throat from burning, cured by operation, E. M. S. J. vii. 154.
DEGASTRIC muscles serve for deglutition, E. M. E. i. 213.
——— their situation and uses, E. M. E. iii. 211.
DEGNER, (Dr), suspects cineres claveliati to be adulterated with sea-salt, E. M. E. vi. 426.
DEGREES granted at Edinburgh from 1805 to 1823. See *Edinburgh Medical and Surgical Journal.*
——— conditions on which they are granted at Edinburgh, E. M. S. J. i. 361.
——— conditions respecting them at Glasgow, E. M. S. J. i. 512.
DE HAEN, (ANTONIUS), ratio medendi continuata, M. C. i. 25. 33.
DE HAEN, (Dr), his opinion on Gesner's miracles, M. C. v. 205.
——— notice of his work de magia, M. C. v. 205.
DEITY, his continued concurrence no argument against the perfection of the world, E. P. L. i. 133.
DE LA HAYE, (M.), his intended work, entitled, Florindie ou Histoire Physico-economique des Vegetaux de la Torride, M. C. xiv. 483.
DE LA HIRE, (M.), his arguments to prove that the eyes do not change their conformation, E. M. E. iv. 115.
——— his arguments answered, E. M. E. iv. 118.
DELAHOYDE and LUCETT, the process practised by them for the relief of persons afflicted with insanity, E. M. S. J. x. 250.
DE LA ROCHE, (DANIEL), account of an epileptic case, M. C. i. 201.
DELAWARE Medical Society, their prize-question, M. C. xviii. 459.
DE LIMBOURG, (Dr), his letter to Dr Simmons, with some curious remarks on Gesner the Vienna priest, and his miracles, M. C. iv. 348.
DELIRIUM, from a wound in the head, M. C. vii. 459.
——— from bile in the stomach, M. C. x. 203.
——— EBRIOSITATIS, a paper on, E. M. S. J. xix. 497.
——— treatment of fancies in, E. M. S. J. xiii. 254.
DELIRIUM FEBRILE, sometimes mistaken for intoxication, E. M. S. J. i. 74.
——— sometimes mistaken for madness, E. M. S. J. i. 235.
——— TREMENS, tracts on, by Thomas Sutton, E. M. S. J. ix. 352.
——— case of, followed by hemiplegia, E. M. S. J. xvii. 412.
——— with and without fever, Dr Gilchrist's observations on, E. M. E. iv. 288.
DELIUS, (HENR. FRIDR.), on the medicinal virtues of taraxacum, M. C. viii. 35.
——— account of his death, M. C. xviii. 473.
DELIVERY, not to be forced in ruptured uterus, E. M. S. J. vi. 350.
——— premature, cases of, E. M. S. J. ix. 197.
——— case of convulsions after, by Thomas Duncan, E. M. S. J. xi. 309.
DELPHIA, effect of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 160.
DELPHOS, a description of, E. P. L. iii. 110.
DE LUC, (JEAN ANTOINE,) philosophical inquiries concerning the modification of the atmosphere, M. C. i. 374. iii. 25.
——— account of his hygrometer, M. C. ii. 398.
DE MERTENS, (CAROLUS), death of, M. C. xiv. 496.
DEMOURS, (Dr), his remarks on water salamanders, E. M. E. vi. 433.
——— on the diseases of the eyes, E. M. E. vi. 483.
DEMPSTER, (GEORGE), case of a dropsical affection successfully treated by blood-letting, E. M. S. J. xvi. 64.
DENMAN, (Dr THOMAS), proposals for publishing engravings relating to midwifery, M. C. xii. 433.
——— on rupture of the uterus, on the snuffles in infants, and on mania lactea, E. M. S. J. vi. 350.
DENMARK, progress of vaccination in, E. M. S. J. xii. 381.
DENMARK, (Dr), on the Mediterranean fever, E. M. S. J. xii. 234.
DENNET, (Mr JOHN THOMAS), his five cases of varioloid disease, E. M. S. J. xix. 378.
DENNISTON, (GEO.), his account of a cure performed by an alterative mercurial medicine, E. P. L. i. 390.
DE NORMANDIE, (JOHN), analysis of Bristol waters, M. C. i. 70.

DENTIFORM PROCESS, fracture of, E. M. S. J. viii. 153.
DENTITION, considered as a cause of disease in children, E. M. S. J. iii. 62.
——— the cause of diseases in children, by Mr Fox, E. M. S. J. iii. 196.
——— on the swelling of the tops of the hands and feet of children in, E. M. S. J. xii. 448.
——— spasmodic affection of the thumbs and toes of children in, E. M. S. J. xii. 450.
DEPLETION, the effects of, in diabetes, E. M. S. J. v. 85. 288.
——— good effects of, in gout, E. M. S. J. x. 374.
——— the remedy in the endemic fever of New Orleans, E. M. S. J. xii. 152.
——— good effects of, in fevers, in India, E. M. S. J. xv. 590.
——— the remedy in tropical fever, E. M. S. J. ix. 49.
DEPOPULATION of Otaheite, causes of, E. M. S. J. ii. 284.
DERANGEMENT, MENTAL, men more subject to it than women, E. M. S. J. ii. 379. 493.
——— a peculiar case of enlarged ovarium associated with, E. M. S. J. xiv. 351.
——— produced by the disorganisation of a portion of one hemisphere of the brain, E. M. S. J. xvii. 325.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 31.
——— of relation betwixt arteries and veins of the brain in apoplexy, E. M. S. J. xiv. 573.
DERMATO-PATHOLOGIA, or practical observations from some new thoughts on diseases of the true skin, M. C. xix. 95.
DE ROCHES, (Dr), on the treatment of acute rheumatism with opium, E. M. S. J. i. 154.
——— on the medical use of the hop plant, E. M. S. J. iii. 352.
DEROSNE, (M.) his discovery of a crystalline substance in opium, E. M. S. J. xviii. 151.
DERBY, (Mr), his account of a dropsy cured by the vapour-bath, M. C. ix. 305.
DERBY, annual meteorological table for, E. M. S. J. ix. 155. xi. 265. xii. 122.
DERBY INFIRMARY, excellent construction of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 284.
DERBYSHIRE, account of its soil, E. P. L. iii. 59.
DESAGULIER, (Dr), his history of evaporation examined, E. P. L. iii. 83.
——— his instrument for changing the air of a chamber, E. M. E. iv. 388.
DESFONTAINES, (M.) on the organization of monocolytidens, A. M. iv. 207.
DESGENETTE, (J.), on the causes and cure of gout, with remarks on the eau medicinale, E. M. S. J. vii. 215.
DESGENETTES, (B.), medical history of the army of the East, A. M. vii. 96.
DES GRANGES, (Dr J. B.), case of sudden death occasioned by the inspiration of nitrous gas, E. M. S. J. iii. 16.
DESESSARTZ, (M.), on blood-letting in inflammatory diseases of children, A. M. iv. 203.
——— on a spontaneous separation of the tibia and fibula, A. M. iv. 194.
——— on small-pox, and their complication with scarlet fever and the miliary eruption, A. M. iv. 207.
DISTEMPER in dogs, description of, by Dr Jenner, E. M. S. J. vi. 501.
DESTRUCTION limited, of lungs going on, while the subject is cut off by another disease, E. M. S. J. xviii. 13.
——— of lungs, without obvious injury of respiratory functions, E. M. S. J. xviii. 16. 17.
DETERGENTS, use of alkalies as, A. M. iv. 349.
DEVELOPMENT of the brain, account of, E. M. S. J. v. 58.
DEW, explanation of the phenomena of, M. C. ii. 403.
DEWAR, (Dr H.) on the diseases of Egypt, A. M. viii. 44.
——— on the treatment of sinuous ulcers, E. M. S. J. xiii. 489.
——— remarks on the preservation of lime-water, E. M. S. J. xiii. 195.
——— reply to Mr Brown on cow-pox, E. M. S. J. xv. 373.
——— on the epidemic small-pox in Cupar in Fife in 1817, E. M. S. J. xiv. 383.
——— the influence of chemical laws on the phenomena of physiology, E. M. S. J. xvii. 480.

DIABETES, on the theory of, E. M. S. J. vii. 130.
——— appearances observed on dissection, E. M. S. J. i. 314.
——— facts and opinions concerning it, E. M. S. J. vii. 194.
——— inquiry into the best authenticated opinions on, E. M. S. J. vii. 328.
——— analysis of urine in, A. M. iii. 215.
——— more frequent than calculus, E. M. S. J. v. 440.
——— on the non-existence of sugar in the blood of persons afflicted with, E. M. S. J. viii. 95.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 27.
——— and diarrhœa, phenomenon of, accounted for by a retrograde motion of the lymphatics, M. C. vii. 196.
——— as it occurs in Ceylon, E. M. S. J. vii. 285.
——— a disease of cows and horses, E. M. S. J. i. 442.
——— observations on the treatment of, E. M. S. J. v. 287. vii. 226.
——— account of a cure for, E. M. E. iv. 297.
——— remarkable cases of, A. M. i. 343. vii. 361.
——— Dr Watt's plan of treatment of, E. M. S. J. x. 177.
——— cases of, treated on Dr Watt's plan, E. M. S. J. v. 273.
——— cases of, treated on Dr Rollo's plan, E. M. S. J. iv. 270.
——— cured by means of Dover's powders, M. C. ix. 349.
——— cured by internal use of nitrous acid, A. M. i. 382.
——— on the effects of depletion in, E. M. S. J. v. 85. 288.
——— case of, treated by blood-letting, E. M. S. J. vii. 310. x. 378.
——— case of, treated by venesection, E. M. S. J. viii. 20.
——— symptoms of ten cases of this disease, E. M. S. J. x. 241.
——— treated successfully by a combination of uva ursi, cinchona and opium, E. M. S. J. v. 249. x. 242.
——— INSIPIDUS, case of, A. M. vi. 390.
——— Is it the commencement of diabetes mellitus? E. M. S. J. ix. 203.
——— MELLITUS, Dr Rollo's observations on, A. M. ii. 85.
DIABETES MELLITUS, dissection of a patient who died of, A. M. viii. 368.
——— prize-question concerning it, E. M. S. J. ii. 118.
——— egesta exceeding the ingesta in, E. M. S. J. iv. 101.
——— case of, successfully treated, E. M. S. J. ii. 16.
——— two cases of, treated with opium, E. M. S. J. x. 113.
——— on the use of venesection in, E. M. S. J. x. 186.
——— cases of, treated on Dr Rollo's plan, E. M. S. J. iv. 100.
——— animal diet successful in, E. M. S. J. iv. 35.
——— cases of, treated on Mr Watt's plan, E. M. S. J. vi. 124. 264.
——— three cases of, in which the patients died of tuberculous phthisis, E. M. S. J. xiv. 261.
DIABETIC URINE, on the proximate principles of, E. M. S. J. xv. 429.
DIAGNOSIS, hints for a system of, A. M. ii. 41.
——— Mr Ritchie's observations on, E. M. S. J. xvi. 53.
——— Dr Hall's contributions on, E. M. S. J. xii. 423. xiii. 63. xiv. 236.
——— of the diseases of adults, E. M. S. J. xiv. 236.
——— of amaurosis, A. M. iv. 214.
——— of angina pectoris, E. M. S. J. x. 108.
——— of angina gangrenosa, M. C. vi. 286.
——— arthritis anomala, E. P. L. iii. 444.
——— of croup, by Dr Albers, E. M. S. J. xiii. 392.
——— of death, A. M. iv. 212.
——— between erysipelas and erythema mercuriale, E. M. S. J. ii. 31.
——— between fever and phrenitis, E. M. S. J. iv. 20.
——— of infectious and artificial ophthalmia, E. M. S. J. iv. 157.
——— between the malignant and spasmodic angina, M. C. vi. 277.
——— of scarlatina anginosa, M. C. vi. 286.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 2.
——— of inflammatory pectoral affections in children, E. M. S. J. xii. 425.
——— of inflammation of the large intestines, E. M. S. J. xii. 426.
——— of local diseases, E. M. S. J. xiv. 236.

DIAGNOSIS of the diseases of children, E. M. S. J. xiv. 236.
——— of hydrocephalus acutus, E. M. S. J. xvi. 412.
DIAPHANOUS membranes, on inflammation of, M. C. xvii. 28.
DIAPHORETICS, as a remedy in fevers, E. M. S. J. xiii. 60.
DIAPHRAGM, a new description of it, E. M. E. i. 280.
——— its alternate motions in respiration accounted for, E. M. E. i. 429.
——— a wound in it proving fatal, M. C. ii. 265.
DIAPHRAGMATIC hernia, case of, with strangulation, E. M. S. J. xix. 382.
DIARRHŒA, observations on, by Dr Callisen, M. C. xviii. 120.
——— observations on, as a cause of dysentery, E. M. S. J. ix. 383.
——— as it appears on shipboard in the Polar seas, E. M. S. J. xv. 625.
——— cases of, by Dr Abercrombie, E. M. S. J. xvi. 163.
——— of the West Indies, observations on, A. M. ii. 369.
——— on the treatment of, by Mr M'-leod, E. M. S. J. vii. 241.
——— and dysentery in the Millbank Penitentiary, E. M. S. J. xix. 389.
——— cured by the cascasi bark, E. M. E. iii. 30.
——— mineral water of Abington, useful in, M. C. ii. 392.
——— cured by vitriolum album, M. C. v. 314.
——— in small-pox, how to be treated, M. C. xi. 279.
——— use of quassia in, M. C. xiii. 83.
——— use of blood-letting in, E. M. S. J. vii. 241.
——— use of charcoal in, E. M. S. J. xii. 27.
DIARRHŒAS, decoction of verbascum useful in stopping them, M. C. vii. 218.
DICK, (Sir ALEXANDER), account of, M. C. x. 334.
DICK, (WILLIAM), observations on dropsies in the East Indies, M. C. x. 207.
DICKSON, (D. M.), case of obstructed excretion of urine, A. M. iv. 412.
DICKSON, (J. H.), on the treatment of yellow fever, E. M. S. J. iv. 456. ix. 53.
——— observations on pemphigus, E. M. S. J. x. 451.
——— on the utility of blood-letting and purgatives in fever, which prevailed in the Russian fleet, E. M. S. J. xii. 158.
DICKSON, (J. H.), opinions respecting the cause of tetanus, E. M. S. J. xiii. 486.
——— on the causes of the tropical endemic, or yellow fever, E. M. S. J. xiii. 35.
——— on the human luxus nature, E. M. S. J. xiv. 126.
——— case of tetanus, in which a large quantity of the tincture of opium was administered by mistake, E. M. S. J. xv. 185.
——— on the prevalence of fever in various parts of the United Kingdom, and on the eminent utility of Houses of Recovery, E. M. S. J. xv. 616.
DICKSON, (Dr D. J. H.), case of erysipelas of the face, where inflammation extended to the brain, removed by copious depletion, E. M. S. J. xvii. 93.
——— observations on the diagnosis of hydrocephalus acutus, E. M. S. J. xvi. 412.
——— on the febrifuge power of the sulphate of quinine, E. M. S. J. xix. 571.
DICKSON, (Dr STEPHEN), appointed a professor in the university at Dublin, M. C. xi. 391.
——— appointed state physician in Ireland, M. C. xiii. 449.
——— observations on pemphigus, M. C. xv. 86.
DICTERICUS, (Mr), his method of dulcifying sublimate mercury, E. M. E. vi. 430.
DICTIONNAIRE des Sciences Médicales, E. M. S. J. ix. 346.
DIET, effects of bread and water as, M. C. xiii. 164.
——— for hospitals, table of, A. M. viii. 153.
——— its effects relative to consumption, A. M. iv. 76.
——— observations on fat meat in, M. C. xiii. 166.
——— ANIMAL, successful in diabetes mellitus, E. M. S. J. iv. 35.
DIET-DRINK of Lisbon, an account of its use in venereal cases, E. P. L. iii. 402.
DIET-DRINKS, mode of action of, E. M. S. J. ii. 466.
DIGASTRIC MUSCLES do not pull the lower jaw down, E. M. E. i. 109.
——— dispute concerning them, E. M. E. iii. 216.

DIGBY'S sympathetic powder recommended, E. M. E. vi. 454.
DIGESTION, its nature described by Mr Hunter, M. C. ii. 28.
——— influence of the bile on, M. C. i. 157.
——— observations on, M. C. v. 146.
——— treatise on, by Dr Fordyce, M. C. xvii. 104.
——— Magendie's account of, E. M. S. J. xv. 578.
——— treatises on, E. M. S. J. xvii. 574.
——— physiology of, E. M. S. J. ix. 176.
——— on the process of, E. M. S. J. ix. 175.
——— chemistry of, A. M. vi. 179.
——— experiments on, M. C. xi. 51.
——— function of, experiments on, M. C. x. 3.
——— on fermentation in, M. C. x. 36.
——— in the human species, M. C. x. 33.
——— organs of, their secreted liquors in fishes, M. C. x. 179.
——— connexion of, with respiration and perspiration, E. M. S. J. i. 70.
——— treatise on the diseases of the stomach, by A. D. Stone, E. M. S. J. iii. 357.
——— of the stomach after death, observations on, E. M. S. J. vi. 129.
——— disturbed by cold bathing, E. M. S. J. ii. 459.
——— of vegetables by birds of prey, A. M. iv. 121.
——— experiments on the digestibility of different foods, E. M. S. J. xiii. 107.
——— opinions respecting bile in promoting it, E. M. S. J. xvii. 74.
DIGESTIVE ORGANS affected by local diseases, E. M. S. J. ii. 465.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 34.
——— on chronic affections of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 277.
DIGITALIS, rules for the administration of, M. C. x. 139.
——— on its medical use, M. C. x. 136. A. M. iv. 505.
——— an inquiry, proving that the medicinal properties of, are diametrically opposite to what they are believed to be, E. M. S. J. iv. 364.
——— observations on the use of, A. M. vi. 201. E. M. S. J. iii. 270.
——— effects of large doses of, M. C. x. 138.
——— its power over the motion of the heart, M. C. x. 143.
DIGITALIS, its general effects upon the system, E. M. S. J. iv. 217.
——— relaxation of the system favourable to, E. M. S. J. iv. 217.
——— the constitutions in which its administration may be useful, M. C. x. 141.
——— cultivation and preparation of, E. M. S. J. iv. 216.
——— remarks on the exhibition of, E. M. S. J. iv. 216.
——— used in the form of infusion, tincture, and powder, E. M. S. J. iv. 217.
——— leaves of, method of preparing them for medical purposes, M. C. x. 139.
——— its use in anasarca, M. C. x. 143.
——— effects of an excessive dose of, in ascites, E. M. S. J. vii. 148.
——— excessive dose of, its effects in asthma, E. M. S. J. xviii. 345.
——— Dr Beddoes on the use of, in consumption, A. M. iv. 164.
——— its success in consumption, A. M. iv. 91. 93. 123. 145.
——— large doses of, in consumption, E. M. S. J. xvi. 88.
——— its use in phthisis pulmonalis, M. C. x. 145.
——— its utility in phthisis pulmonalis, E. M. S. J. iv. 216.
——— inutility of, in phthisis, E. M. S. J. x. 494.
——— its use in epilepsy, M. C. x. 143.
——— its use in hydrocephalus, M. C. x. 143.
——— its utility in hydrothorax, E. M. S. J. iv. 216.
——— its utility in hæmorrhage, E. M. S. J. iv. 216.
——— use of, in inflammations and hæmorrhages, E. M. S. J. i. 72.
——— successful in the cure of insanis, M. C. xiii. 424.
——— its use in mania, E. M. S. J. i. 238.
——— its utility in measles, E. M. S. J. iv. 216.
——— its effects in nervous affections, E. M. S. J. viii. 408.
——— its utility in scarlatina, E. M. S. J. iv. 216.
DIGITALIS PURPUREA, essay on the medical properties of, A. M. v. 146.
——— observations on, E. M. S. J. iv. 283.
——— effects of, E. M. S. J. v. 377.
——— on the powers of, in consumption, A. M. iv. 164. 188.

DIGITALIS PURPUREA, good effects of, in dropsy, M. C. vii. 202. xx. 356.
——— successfully employed in insanity, M. C. xiv. 261.
DIJON Academy of Sciences, their prize-question, M. C. xi. 405. xii. 415.
DILATATION never the cause of aneurism, E. M. S. J. iii. 484.
——— of the heart, Mr Burn's observations on, E. M. S. J. v. 345. vii. 151.
——— of the heart, Corvisart's observations on, E. M. S. J. vii. 71.
——— of the heart, causing luxation of the ribs, E. M. S. J. xvi. 377.
——— of bronchia, description of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 459.
DILATING strictured rectum, mode of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 595.
DIMSDALE, (Dr), on the benefit of cold affusion in fever, A. M. vii. 434.
DINDIGULL, medical, geographical, and agricultural inquiry into the causes of the epidemic fever in the province of, in Madras, in 1809, 1810, 1811, E. M. S. J. xiii. 76.
DIRT-EATERS in the West Indies, observations on, M. C. xiii. 140.
DISCOLORATION of the skin by nitrat of silver, E. M. S. J. xv. 427.
DISCUTIENT, effects of friction as, E. M. S. J. v. 215.
DISEASES, their distinctions into such numbers unnecessary, E. M. E. i. 209.
——— their symptoms and patients to be greatly regarded, E. M. E. i. 214.
——— produced by swallowing hard substances, E. M. E. vi. 457.
——— on the crises of, E. M. E. ii. 321.
——— opinion of the ancients on the periods and crises of, E. M. E. vi. 475.
——— arising from a deficiency of nutrition, E. M. S. J. ix. 178.
——— changes in their prevalence and mortality, E. M. S. J. x. 228.
——— seats and causes of, by Dr Hamilton jun. A. M. i. 406.
——— which are communicable through the medium of an impure atmosphere, E. M. S. J. v. 430.
——— which are communicable by contact, enumerated, E. M. S. J. v. 429.
——— which are communicable by contact and by the atmosphere, E. M. S. J. v. 429.
——— INCIPIENT, symptoms of, E. M. S. J. x. 199.
DISEASES, phenomena of the symptoms of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 236.
DISLOCATION of the femur, histories of, M. C. iii. 424.
——— of the atlas, a remarkable case of, by E. Lazzaretto, E. M. S. J. ix. 165.
——— of the thumb, two cases of, G. Ballingall, E. M. S. J. xi. 188.
——— of the lower jaw, by John Forbes, E. M. S. J. xiii. 315.
DISLOCATIONS, method of reducing them, M. C. iii. 424.
——— valuable remarks on, E. M. S. J. viii. 111.
——— observations on those of the thigh-bone, E. M. S. J. xvi. 298.
——— of the hip-joint, reduced by M. Dupuytren, at the Hotel Dieu, Paris, E. M. S. J. xvi. 614.
——— use of extension in, E. M. S. J. iv. 503.
——— occurring in Northampton Infirmary, tabular view of, E. M. S. J. xii. 251.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 155.
DISORGANIZATION of one hemisphere of the brain producing hemiplegia, E. M. S. J. xvii. 325.
DISPENSARIES, establishment of, M. C. xviii. 458.
——— observations on the utility of, E. M. S. J. iii. 329.
DISPENSARY at Clifton, diseases treated at, E. M. S. J. xiii. 295.
——— at Edinburgh, proposal for the establishment of, M. C. iv. 356.
——— account of, M. C. vii. 250.
——— the building for its use opened, M. C. vii. 464.
——— patients, lectures on, M. C. v. 222.
——— medical cases selected from its records, M. C. vi. 300.
——— vaccine inoculation at, A. M. v. 450. E. M. S. J. v. 475.
——— New Town, Edinburgh, report of diseases treated at, in 1815, E. M. S. J. xii. 245.
——— in 1816, E. M. S. J. xii. 375. xiii. 117.
——— in 1817, E. M. S. J. xiii. 245. 398. 521. xiv. 120.
——— in 1818, E. M. S. J. xiv. 256. 389. 653.
——— in 1819, E. M. S. J. xv. 309.
——— at Carlisle, reports of the state of fever and vaccination at, E. M. S. J. xv. 319.
——— Finsbury, animadversions on, for variolating, E. M. S. J. vii. 253.

DISPENSARY at Kelso, account of its establishment, M. C. v. 104.
——— at Kendal, report of patients in, for 27 years, E. M. S. J. xviii. 384.
——— at Norwich, diseases treated at, E. M. S. J. v. 383.
——— general, at London, M. C. ii. 95.
——— memoirs of, M. C. iii. 280.
——— Carey Street, London, reports of, for 1804, E. M. S. J. i. 123. 246.
——— for 1805, E. M. S. J. i. 386. 514. ii. 123.
——— for 1806, E. M. S. J. ii. 258. 390. 496. iii. 126. 246.
——— for 1807, E. M. S. J. iii. 381. 502. iv. 125. 238.
——— for 1808, E. M. S. J. iv. 386. 511. v. 124.
——— for 1809, E. M. S. J. v. 247. 379. 491. vi. 121. 250.
——— for 1810, E. M. S. J. vi. 272. 507. vii. 113. 236.
——— for 1811, E. M. S. J. vii. 236. 378. 484. viii. 116. 244.
——— for 1812, E. M. S. J. viii. 244. 374. 512. ix. 119. 252.
——— for 1813, E. M. S. J. ix. 252. 381. 489. x. 117. 252.
——— for 1814, E. M. S. J. x. 252. 397. 498. xi. 135. 245.
——— for 1815, E. M. S. J. xi. 245. 397. 529. xii. 117. 242.
——— for 1816, E. M. S. J. xii. 242. 373. 496.
DISPENSATION, from military service, ground of, in France, E. M. S. J. vi. 138.
DISPENSATORY, Dr Lewis's improved edition of, M. C. viii. 415. xiii. 434.
——— New Edinburgh, new edition of, A. M. vi. 483. vii. 492. viii. 1. 479.
DISSECTION of a dropsical patient, M. C. x. 231.
——— of a patient in whose stomach were found two pistol bullets, M. C. iv. 456.
——— of a dysenteric patient in India, E. M. S. J. xv. 595.
——— appearances on, in abdominal typhus, E. M. S. J. xviii. 330.
——— of a man of letters, who died of apoplexy, E. M. S. J. xvi. 371.
——— of a woman who died of apoplexy, E. M. S. J. xvi. 372.
——— of a case of general paralysis, E. M. S. J. xvi. 373.
DISSECTION of an idiot who died of phrenitis, E. M. S. J. xvi. 374.
——— of an enlargement of the heart from rheumatism, E. M. S. J. xvi. 375.
——— of a case of luxation of the ribs from enlargement of the heart in tubercular phthisis, E. M. S. J. xvi. 378.
——— of a case of angina pectoris, E. M. S. J. xvi. 378.
——— of a man who died from disease of the cystic duct from gallstones, E. M. S. J. xvi. 378.
——— of a fungus hæmatodes in a child of three years old, E. M. S. J. vii. 48.
——— of a fungus hæmatodes of the mamma of a woman, E. M. S. J. vii. 160.
——— of fungous tumours of five varieties of disease, E. M. S. J. ix. 198.
——— of an extirpated fungus of the eye, E. M. S. J. xiii. 524.
——— of a fungus hæmatodes of the kidney, E. M. S. J. xvi. 381.
——— of two cases of club-feet, E. M. S. J. xvi. 220.
——— of two dogs which were killed labouring under rabies canina, E. M. S. J. vii. 53.
——— with appearances of cases of inflammation of the heart, E. M. S. J. xii. 43.
——— of a case of enteritis, E. M. S. J. xvi. 161.
——— of a case of epilepsy, M. C. i. 200.
——— of a person who died of hydatids, E. M. S. J. xv. 50.
——— of a case of hæmatemesis, E. M. S. J. ix. 304.
——— of a scirrhous pancreas, E. M. S. J. xvi. 381.
——— of a child who died of hydrocephalus, E. M. S. J. v. 264. ix. 398.
——— of cases of hydrocephalus, M. C. x. 312. xiii. 363. E. M. S. J. xvii. 510.
——— of a case of hydrocephalus chronicus, E. M. S. J. xvii. 471.
——— of cases of hydrophobia, E. M. S. J. iii. 414. v. 277. xiii. 250.
——— of three cases of inflammation, E. M. S. J. xii. 43.
——— of a case of hydrothorax, M. C. i. 208. E. M. S. J. x. 295.
——— of a fœtus, in which the circulation was carried on without a heart, E. M. S. J. vi. 191.
——— singular appearances of the

ventricles of the heart, M. C. xvi. 377.
DISSECTIONS of cases of diseased brains, E. M. S. J. xv. 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508.
——— of cases of yellow fever, E. M. S. J. iii. 276. viii. 422.
——— of Russians who died of fever, E. M. S. J. xii. 164.
DISTANCE, use of two eyes in judging of, E. M. S. J. xv. 571.
DISTANCES of objects known by the angle of the rays of light, E. M. E. iii. 150.
——— of objects, discovered by six means, E. M. E. iv. 219.
DISTRICT SURGEONS in Germany, duties of, E. M. S. J. i. 116.
DIURESIS, its effects in an epidemic itch, M. C. i. 259.
DIURETIC power of digitalis, account of, M. C. x. 142.
DIURETICS combined with cathartics, powerful remedies in dropsy, M. C. ix. 286.
——— Prof. Giulio's experiments on the external administration of, A. M. iii. 193.
——— on the utility of, in ulcers situated on the lower extremities, E. M. S. J. viii. 158.
——— effects of, in dropsies, E. M. S. J. ix. 342.
——— speedy action of, E. M. S. J. i. 142.
DIURNAL changes in the functions of the human body, E. M. S. J. xi. 52.
DIXON, (EDWARD), on the beneficial effect of the cold affusion in a case of continued fever, E. M. S. J. xvi. 523.
DIXON, (Dr JOSHUA), case of hydrophobia, treated by Dr Cullen in the Clinical Ward of Edinburgh, E. M. S. J. viii. 213.
——— his account of an angina polyposa, M. C. ix. 254.
——— account of the appearances on the dissection of a child dying of hydrocephalus, M. C. x. 312.
DOBSON, (Dr MATHEW), method of treating hydrocephalus by mercury, M. C. vi. 219.
——— his commentary on fixed air, M. C. vii. 31.
——— death of, M. C. ix. 476.
DOBSON, (Dr ROBERT), account of the effects of an emetic in ophthalmia, M. C. iii. 411.
DODS, (Dr ADAM), prospectus to a practical dissertation on the use and abuse of blood-letting in fever and inflammation, &c. E. M. S. J. xvii. 622.
DOG, symptoms of madness in, E. M. S. J. iv. 430.
DOGS, experiments made on them with opium, E. P. L. ii. 297.
——— effects of domestication on, M. C. xv. 255.
——— description of distemper in, by Dr Jenner, E. M. S. J. vi. 501.
——— appearances on dissection of two dogs, which were killed while labouring under rabies canina, E. M. S. J. vii. 53.
DOLBEAU, (THOMAS), case of curvature of the spine, M. C. xix. 135.
DOLLAND, (Mr), his testimony with regard to the cowpox, A. M. iii. 87.
DORMICE, the function of respiration in, E. M. S. J. v. 105.
DOSES of the ancients, Dr Milligan on, E. M. S. J. xvi. 186.
DOUGALL, (Mr WILLIAM), his account of the evacuation of a large portion of intestine in the iliac passion, M. C. ix. 278.
DOUGHTY, (EDWARD), on the nature and treatment of yellow fever in Jamaica and at Cadiz, and its cause and assigned contagious powers, E. M. S. J. xiii. 238.
DOUGLAS, (Dr), his description of an epidemic fever, E. M. E. iv. 392.
DOUGLAS, (J.), case of wounded bladder, terminating favourably, E. M. S. J. xiii. 313.
DOUGLAS, (Dr JAMES), describes right the insertions of the external pterygoid muscles, E. M. E. i. 104.
——— his account of worms evacuated at an ulcer in the groin, E. M. E. i. 180.
——— republication of his observations on lithotomy, E. M. S. J. iv. 500.
DOUGLAS, (JOHN), his observations of stones in the kidney, and remarks on niphrotomy, E. M. E. i. 186.
——— of an abscess in the cerebellum, and rupture of the lateral sinus, E. M. E. vi. 106.
——— his history of a gangrene cured by the bark, E. M. E. iv. 55.
——— medical topography of Upper Canada, E. M. S. J. xvi. 566.
DOVE, (WILLIAM), case of anasarca cured by tobacco, M. C. xviii. 379.
DOVER, (Dr), his uncommon prescriptions, E. M. E. ii. 341.
DOVER, (Dr), recommends quicksilver in several diseases, E. M. E. iii. 324.

DOVER'S POWDER employed with success in the cure of an obstinate quartan, M. C. vi. 353.
——— used with success in diabetes, an instance of, M. C. ix. 349.
DOWNE, (Mr), inoculation for the vaccine disease, A. M. iv. 6.
DRACUNCULI, account of ulcers from, E. M. E. vi. 309.
DRACUNCULUS described by Mr Bruce, E. M. S. J. ii. 145.
——— described by Joerden, E. M. S. J. viii. 323.
DRAKE, (Dr N.), case of consumption by digitalis, A. M. iv. 92.
——— letter to Dr Beddoes on the use of digitalis in pulmonary consumption, A. M. iv. 123.
——— the history of a case of diseased spleen, E. M. S. J. ii. 409.
DRAM-DRINKING, evils of, E. M. S. J. i. 72.
DRAPES, (R. L.), some observations on the treatment of phlegmon, E. M. S. J. xiv. 178.
——— some remedies which are used in fevers, E. M. S. J. xiii. 59.
DRAPES, (Dr), his case of sarcocele, E. M. S. J. xix. 59.
DRESS, its effects relative to consumption, A. M. iv. 78.
DREW, (Dr), cases of tumours growing within the pelvis, E. M. S. J. i. 20.
DRINK, in dropsies, how to be used during the use of the digitalis, M. C. x. 140.
——— use of cold water as such, in fevers, A. M. iii. 25.
DROPPING, inaccuracy of, in compounding medicines, E. M. S. J. v. 217.
DROPSICAL AFFECTIONS in the scrotum, M. C. xv. 399.
——— treated by blood-letting, by J. Abercrombie, E. M. S. J. xiv. 163.
——— cases of, successfully treated by tobacco, M. C. x. 124.
——— where foxglove was used, dissection of, M. C. x. 360.
DROPSIES in the East Indies, observations on, M. C. x. 207.
——— symptoms of, in the East Indies, M. C. x. 216.
——— use of elaterium in, M. C. x. 220.
——— analysis of fluid constituting, A. M. vi. 126.
——— causes of sudden death in, E. M. S. J. i. 506.
——— Dr Blackall's observations on the nature and cure of, E. M S. J. ix. 334.
DROPSIES, effects of purgatives in, E. M. S. J. ix. 342.
——— effects of diuretics in, E. M. S. J. ix. 342.
——— effects of blisters in, E. M. S. J. ix. 342.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 34.
——— effects of blood-letting in, E. M. S. J. xvi. 64. 359.
DROPSY, history of one cured unexpectedly, E. P. L. ii. 407.
——— of the breast, from a wound too soon healed, E. M. E. ii. 271.
——— an uncommon one from a steatomatous omentum, E. M. E. iv. 343.
——— Dr Parry's pathology of, E. M. S. J. xv. 99.
——— cases of, successfully treated, M. C. ix. 368.
——— account of a singular case of, M. C. xii. 205.
——— apparently induced by a solution of arsenic, E. M. S. J. xv. 415.
——— instance of a disease producing it, E. M. S. J. xiv. 133.
——— after scarlatina cured by bleeding, by Alexander Tweedie, E. M. S. J. xv. 58.
——— the water of one evacuated at the navel, E. M. E. iii. 339.
——— use of the Seneca rattlesnake root in, E. M. E. vi. 417.
——— cured by the juice of the radix iridis palustris, E. M. E. v. 80.
——— the effects of broom ashes in, M. C. i. 373.
——— effects of tonic pills in, M. C. ii. 163.
——— efficacy of tobacco ashes in, M. C. iii. 330.
——— fourteen cases of, cured by cream of tartar, M. C. vii. 215.
——— seven cases of, cured by dried squills, M. C. vii. 216.
——— cured by friction with dried squills, A. M. iii. 193.
——— oily friction useful in, E. M. S. J. ii. 201.
——— cured by combining cathartics with diuretics, M. C. ix. 286.
——— use of saline purgatives in, M. C. x. 225.
——— successfully treated by the lactuca sylvestris, M. C. xi. 37.
——— benefit of cyder in, M. C. xii. 370.

DROPSY, cured by the infusum nicotianae, M. C. xvi. 271.
——— good effects of digitalis in, M. C. x. 135. xx. 356.
——— good effects of the cinara in, A. M. ii. 406.
——— the liquid of sulphur of antimony useful in, M. C. vii. 61.
——— successfully treated by blood-letting, E. M. S. J. xviii. 225. 231.
——— case of, treated on the antiphlogistic plan, by Dr M'Carthy, E. M. S. J. xviii. 340.
——— on partial, E. M. S. J. xix. 653.
——— new method of treatment, M. C. xiii. 83.
——— removed by the vapour bath, M. C. ix. 305.
——— a remedy for, adopted with considerable advantage, E. M. S. J. vii. 229.
——— BILIOUS PURULENT, case of, M. C. ii. 60.
——— of the BRAIN, Dr Cheyne's observations on, E. M. S. J. iv. 341.
——— of the CHEST, use of foxglove in, E. M. S. J. iv. 215.
——— of the JOINTS, observations on, M. C. vi. 132.
——— OVARIAN, case of, M. C. vii. 91.
——— ovarian, and large vesicæ, E. M. E. vi. 296.
——— ovarian, removed by surgical operation, E. M. S. J. xviii. 532.
——— ovarian, history of a remarkable case of, E. M. S. J. ix. 196.
——— of the PERICARDIUM, Corvisart's observations on, E. M. S. J. vii. 70.
——— of the pericardium, by Dr O'Brien, E. M. S. J. xviii. 415.
——— of the pericardium, incision proposed in, E. M. S. J. xiv. 652.
——— of the PERITONEUM, account of, M. C. xi. 254.
——— radical cure proposed, M. C. xi. 262.
——— analysis of fluid causing it, A. M. iii. 226.
DROWNED PERSONS, establishment at Paris for their recovery, M. C. ii. 386.
——— at Amsterdam, for their recovery, M. C. i. 33.
——— history of cases of, E. M. E. vi. 485. M. C. ii. 387.
——— remedies employed for the recovery of, M. C. i. 35.
——— method used for the recovery of, M. C. ii. 388. iii. 206. 243. xiv. 115. 413. xvi. 168.
DROWNED PERSONS, proposals for the recovery of, C. M. v. 129.
DROWNING, experiments on, M. C. i. 37.
——— indications in the recovery of persons apparently dead from, M. C. xiv. 114.
——— dissertations on, M. C. viii. 162.
——— cause of death from, by Larrey, E. M. S. J. ix. 208.
DRUGGISTS, state of the profession and trade of medicine as practised by, E. M. S. J. vii. 211.
DRUGS, a catalogue of Indian medicinal ones, E. M. S. J. vii. 93.
DRUMMOND, (Dr ALEXANDER) account of, M. C. viii. 426.
DRUMMOND, (Dr JOHN), his essay on the improvement of physic, E. M. E. i. 207.
——— observation of a palsy with a mortification in the lower extremities, E. M. E. i. 271.
——— elected a fellow of the College of Physicians of Edinburgh, M. C. xiii. 448.
——— observations on the guinea-worm, M. C. xviii. 294.
DRUMMOND, (Mr T.), on the successful employment of laudanum in confluent-pox, M. C. xiv. 300.
DRUNKEN PAROXYSM, use of blood-letting in, E. M. S. J. i. 80.
——— cold water applied to the head and temples useful in, E. M. S. J. i. 80.
DRUNKENNESS, Dr Trotter on the evils of, E. M. S. J. i. 73.
——— directions for preventing fatal effects from, M. C. vii. 354.
DRY BELLY-ACH, treatment of, M. C. xiii. 136.
——— GANGRENE, observations on, M. C. ix. 78.
DRYDEN, (JOHN), account of a rupture of the œsophagus, M. C. xiii. 308.
DRYNESS of atmosphere, effects on dead bodies, E. M. S. J. xviii. 439, 440.
DRY ROT, depends on the nature of the wood, E. M. S. J. xviii. 441.
DUBLIN, new professors appointed in the university of, M. C. xi. 391.
——— Board of Health, report of, E. M. S. J. xix. 259.
——— diseases of, treatise on, E. M. S. J. viii. 82.

DUBLIN, account of the College of, for the instruction of medical students, E. M. S. J. xiv. 662.
——— Cow-pox Institution, report of, E. M. S. J. x. 509.
——— papers concerning vaccination in, E. M. S. J. vii. 476.
——— pharmacopœia, E. M. S. J. vi. 216.
——— Royal College of Physicians, report of, on medical reform, E. M. S. J. iii. 250.
——— HOSPITAL for lying-in women, account of puerperal fever in, M. C. xv. 299.
——— report of, E. M. S. J. xii. 382.
——— account of tedious labours in, E. M. S. J. xv. 161.
——— for fever, letter to the managers of, on the treatment of, by bloodletting, E. M. S. J. x. 358.
——— for foundlings, vaccinating at, E. M. S. J. vi. 257.
——— for fever, report of, E. M. S. J. xv. 143.
——— reports and communications in medicine and surgery, E. M. S. J. xiv. 97.
DUBOIS, (M.), history of the Guinea-worm, and the method of cure employed by the Hindoos, E. M. S. J. ii. 300.
DUCHADOZ, (L. F. J.), de proctostenia, M. C. iii. 111.
DUFFIELD, (Dr BEN.), case of inverted uterus, M. C. xix. 155.
DUFFIN, (Dr), his case of overdose of tartar emetic, E. M. S. J. xix. 354.
DUFRESNOY, (A.), on the use of the rhus radicans narcissus pratorum and agaricus deliciosus, A. M. iv. 182.
DUGUD, (Dr PATRICK), account of the use of the flowers of zinc in the cure of a convulsive disorder, M. C. v. 84.
——— philosophical inquiry concerning heat, M. C. vi. 102.
——— account of, M. C. viii. 425.
DUGUID, (Mr JOHN), letter respecting vaccine inoculation in the Orkney Islands, A. M. viii. 469.
DUGUID, (PETER), on the anthelminitic virtue of the bark of the bulge water tree, E. P. L. ii. 264.
DUMAS, (CHARLES), principles of physiology, A. M. vii. 139.
DUMB and DEAF, inquiries concerning them, E. M. S. J. vii. 60.
DUMBARTON, an account of an earthquake felt there, E. P. L. ii. 435.
DUMBLANE mineral waters, analysis of, E. M. S. J. xii. 320.
DUMERIL, (M. CONSTANT), on comparative anatomy, A. M. vi. 223.
——— his essay on the art of the anatomist, E. M. S. J. xviii. 417, 418.
DUMFRIES, Medico-Chirurgical Society founded in, E. M. S. J. xviii. 485.
DUMONCEAU, (M.), on the means of counteracting the poison of corrosive sublimate, M. C. vi. 414.
DUNCAN, (Dr ANDREW), clinical lectures, M. C. iii. 449.
——— conclusion of his lectures in the Royal Infirmary, M. C. iv. 99.
——— his address to the students of medicine at Edinburgh, M. C. iv. 244.
——— heads of his lectures on the theory and practice of medicine, M. C. iv, 244.
——— the nature of his case lectures on chronical diseases, M. C. iv. 355.
——— his proposal for establishing a public dispensary at Edinburgh, M. C. iv. 356.
——— his medical lectures, M. C. iv. 460. vi. 453. vii. 251. x. 391.
——— medical cases and observations, M. C. v. 220.
——— summer course of lectures on dispensary patients, M. C. v. 222.
——— remarks on the pharmacopœias of the Colleges of Physicians of London and Edinburgh, M. C. v. 223.
——— de laudibus Gulielmi Hervei oratio, M. C. v. 338.
——— appointed professor of theory of medicine in the university of Edinburgh, M. C. v. 499.
——— elected a member of the Medical Society at Copenhagen, M. C. iv. 413.
——— account of the method of treating ruchitis in the Highlands of Scotland, M. C. vi. 95.
——— his hypothesis concerning the cause of animal heat, M. C. vi. 99.
——— medical cases, selected from the records of the Edinburgh Dispensary, M. C. vi. 300.
——— appointed physician in ordinary to his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, M. C. xviii. 482.
——— observations on the use of the vitriolic acid in singultus, M. C. xix. 371.

DUNCAN, (Dr ANDREW), letters to, on the vaccina among the cows in Scotland, A. M. v. 455.
——— analysis of opium, A. M. iii. 265.
——— history of an epileptic affection cured by galvanism, A. M. viii. 339.
——— observations on a case of diabetes mellitus, A. M. viii. 388.
——— letter respecting nitrous fumigation, A. M. viii. 462.
——— letter respecting the influenza at Edinburgh in 1803, A. M. viii. 437.
——— case of gout in an African negro, E. M. S. J. iii. 425.
——— case of jaundice, occasioned by the pressure of a large hydatid in the liver, E. M. S. J. iv. 187.
——— case in which the beneficial effects of friction in tumours were strongly exemplified, E. M. S. J. viii. 49.
——— on the contagious epidemic diseases which have prevailed in Edinburgh and its neighbourhood during the year 1810, E. M. S. J. vii. 431.
——— on the different species of pulmonary consumption, the catarrhal, the apostematous and the tuberculous, E. M. S. J. x. 488.
——— on the non-syphilitic nature of gonorrhœa, E. M. S. J. xiv. 636.
——— on the preparation of soporific medicines from common garden lettuce, E. M. S. J. xvii. 313.
DUNCAN, (Dr ANDREW junior), intended translation of Professor Sprengel's History of Medicine, A. M. i. 410.
——— admitted a fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, A. M. i. 426.
——— elected a member of the Royal Society at Edinburgh, A. M. ii. 437.
——— notice of his New Edinburgh Dispensatory, A. M. viii. 1.
——— experiments on cinchona, A. M. viii. 253.
——— case of erythema mercuriale, E. M. S. J. i. 18.
——— systematic account of hernia of the inverted bladder, E. M. S. J. i. 43. 132.
——— analysis of præternatural ossification, E. M. S. J. i. 407.
——— analysis of bilious expectoration, E. M. S. J. i. 400.
——— a treatise on the diseases which are incident to sheep in Scotland, E. M. S. J. iv. 109.
DUNCAN, (Dr ANDREW, junior), observations on the general treatment of lunatics as a branch of medical police, E. M. S. J. iv. 144.
——— three cases of inflammation of the heart, with the appearances on dissection, E. M. S. J. xii. 43.
——— reports of the practice in the clinical wards of the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh, E. M. S. J. xiv. 529.
——— case of twist of sigmoid flexure of the colon, E. M. S. J. xvi. 384.
——— case of dilated heart, E. M. S. J. xvi. 553.
——— contributions to morbid anatomy, E. M. S. J. xvii. 322.
——— cases of erysipelas successfully treated, E. M. S. J. xvii. 537.
——— on the exposition of the structure of the heart, E. M. S. J. xviii. 424.
DUNCAN, (THOMAS), case of convulsions after delivery, E. M. S. J. xi. 309.
——— case of tetanus cured by injections of tobacco-smoke, E. M. S. J. xi. 199.
——— case of carotid aneurism, E. M. S. J. xii. 1.
DUNDAS, (DAVID), on enlargement of the heart, E. M. S. J. vi. 496.
DUNDAS, (the Hon. HENRY), admitted an honorary member of the College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, M. C. xi. 428.
DUNDASS, (Dr JAMES), his observations of a jaundice with suppuration of the liver, E. M. E. ii. 293.
DUNGLISON, (Mr ROBLEY), his translation of Baron Larrey's memoir on moxa, E. M. S. J. xix. 118. 129.
DUNN, (DAVID), on puerperal fever, as it appeared at Holloway, near London, in 1812, E. M. S. J. xii. 36.
DUNNAN, (Dr WILLIAM), letter concerning the yellow fever, A. M. v. 349.
DUNNING, (Mr), observations on the advantages derived to society from vaccination, E. M. S. J. xv. 378.
DUNSTON, (THOMAS), an account of the establishment of St Luke's Hospital, E. M. S. J. iv. 137.
DUODENUM, its description and uses, E. M. E. iv. 57.
——— in brutes, account of, E. M. E. iv. 63.
——— its diseases, account of, E. M. E. iv. 64.
——— case of ulceration and adhesion

of, terminating in inflammation, E. M. S. J. xvi. 379.
DUPLESSY, (H. S.), on resinous vegetables, E. M. S. J. i. 104.
DUPUYTREN, (M.), account of a fœtus found in the abdomen of a boy, E. M. S. J. i. 377.
——— account of the tying of the subclavian artery, E. M. S. J. xv. 476.
——— case of auxillary aneurism, E. M. S. J. xvi. 199.
——— mode of reducing dislocation of the hip-joint, E. M. S. J. xvi. 614.
DURA MATER, ossified, account of, E. M. E. ii. 267.
——— hernia of the, Mr Earle's unsuccessful attempt to cure one connected with hydrocephalus, E. M. S. J. xiii. 489.
——— Mr Wishart's case of tumour of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 393.
DURA and PIA MATER, sensibility of, M. C. xiii. 22.
DUVILLARD, (E. F.), analyse de l'influence de la petite verole sur la mortalité, E. M. S. J. x. 91.
DYSENTERY at Bombay, exposure to moisture, cause of, E. M. S. J. i. 279.
——— as it occurred in a voyage to Bombay, and the good effects of mercury in, E. M. S. J. vii. 172.
——— of Upper Canada, observations on, E. M. S. J. xvi. 578.
——— among the Dutch troops at the Cape of Good Hope in 1804-5, E. M. S. J. vi. 296.
——— of the coast of Guinea, observations on, M. C. ix. 268.
——— varieties of, in India, by Dr Ballingall, E. M. S. J. xv. 595.
——— use of purgatives in, in India, E. M. S. J. v. 596.
——— at Jena, in 1795, use of nux vomica in, A. M. i. 44.
——— as it appeared at New Orleans, E. M. S. J. xii. 134.
——— frequent at Otaheite, E. M. S. J. ii. 286.
——— in Sicily, Dr Irvine's account of, E. M. S. J. vii. 344.
——— as affecting our Spanish army, E. M. S. J. v. 398.
——— the efficacy of different methods of treating it in Spain and Portugal, E. M. S. J. viii. 222.
——— tropical, as it occurs in the East Indies, E. M. S. J. xvii. 441.
——— account of it at Walcheren, E. M. S. J. vi. 344.
DYSENTERY prevalent at Wallajahbad, E. M. S. J. v. 393.
——— of the West Indies, observations on, M. C. xii. 64.
——— of the West Indies, Dr Wright's observations on, A. M. ii. 371.
——— observations on, by Dr Abercrombie, E. M. S. J. xvi. 344.
——— Dr Bancroft's observations on, E. M. S. J. viii. 524.
——— Dr Hunter's observations on, and method of cure, M. C. xiii. 130.
——— observations on, M. C. viii. 286. A. M. vii. 269.
——— on the treatment of, by Mr MacLeod, E. M. S. J. vii. 24.
——— cases of, treated at the Carey-Street Dispensary, E. M. S. J. ix. 383.
——— cases of, and mode of treatment, M. C. viii. 292.
——— is seldom noticed in its worst form where the worst fevers prevail, E. M. S. J. x. 127.
——— is only communicable through the medium of an impure atmosphere, E. M. S. J. xi. 359.
——— the state of the intestines in old ones, E. P. L. iii. 516.
——— is attended with a putrid disposition of the humours, E. P. L. iii. 367.
——— its connection with intermittent fever, M. C. x. 202.
——— epidemic, cases of, successfully treated, E. M. E. vi. 488. M. C. ix. 212.
——— anodynes and purgatives in combination useful in, E. M. S. J. v. 127.
——— use of blood-letting in, E. M. S. J. vii. 241. xvi. 442.
——— the use of calomel in, E. M. S. J. xii. 136.
——— calomel used in the treatment of, at the Cape of Good Hope, E. M. S. J. vi. 302.
——— use of charcoal in, E. M. S. J. xii. 27.
——— use of ipecacuanha in, M. C. x. 213.
——— on the effects of ipecacuanha and laudanum in, E. M. S. J. ix. 18.
——— ipecacuanha and opium in, E. M. S. J. x. 458.
——— on the treatment of, as recommended by Mr Playfair, E. M. S. J. xi. 530.
——— two cases, confirming the use of bark in curing it, E. P. L. iii. 366. 369.
——— efficacy of Peruvian bark in, M. C. ii. 13.

DYSENTERY and diarrhœa in the Millbank Penitentiary, E. M. S. J. xix. 389.
——— use of a flannel roller in, E. M. S. J. xii. 135.
——— an obstinate one cured by lime-water, E. P. L. ii. 257.
——— use of tartar emetic in, M. C. iv. 237.
——— injections hurtful in, E. M. S. J. xii. 137.
——— utility of opium in, doubtful, E. M. S. J. xii. 137.
——— no good from rad. columb. in, M. C. iv. 236.
——— cured by the decoction of millet seed, E. M. E. ii. 324.
——— cured by a decoction of the roots of the vaccinium myrtillus, A. M. iii. 402.
——— cured by vitrum antimonii ceratum, E. M. E. v. 162.
——— successfully treated by a combination of sea-salt with vegetable acid, M. C. xi. 190.
——— recent literature on, E. M. S. J. xiii. 26.
——— SCORBUTIC, treatise on, E. M. S. J. xvii.
DYSPEPSIA, observations on, M. C. xvii. 61.
——— Professor Odier's description of two species of, E. M. S. J. ii. 451.
——— the degree to which exercise should be carried in the cure of some varieties of, E. M. S. J. ii. 5.
DYSPEPSIA, use of arsenic in, E. M. S. J. v. 313.
——— bad effects of spirits in, M. C. xii. 81.
——— use of sulphuretted hydrogen in, E. M. S. J. ii. 9.
DYSPEPTIC AFFECTIONS, use of quassia in, M. C. xiii. 80.
——— CONSUMPTION, observations on it, by Dr Wilson Philip, E. M. S. J. xiii. 485.
——— HEADACHS, a minute description of particular symptoms of, E. M. S. J. x. 113.
DYSPHAGIA cured by cuprum ammoniatum, M. C. vii. 428.
DYSPNŒA removed by nitrat of silver, A. M. iii. 456.
——— AQUOSA, cases of, with observations by Dr Clarke, E. M. S. J. v. 273.
——— the hydrogogue affords relief in, occasioned by hydrothorax and ascites, E. M. S. J. x. 240.
——— of children, with a singular affection of the throat, by John Abercrombie, E. M. S. J. xv. 259.
DYSURIA, cases of, successfully treated by tobacco, M. C. x. 126.
——— on tobacco injection in, by Dr Abercrombie, E. M. S. J. xii. 378.
——— case of, with appearances on dissection, E. M. S. J. v. 276.
——— CALCULOSA, cases of, E. M. S. J. iv. 278.
——— diagnosis of, from gout and calculus, E. M. S. J. iv. 199.

E

EAGLES, account of their gastric fluid, M. C. x. 29.
EAR, description of, E. M. E. vi. 446.
——— the anatomy of, in cetaceous fishes, M. C. x. 183.
——— Soemmering's delineations of, E. M. S. J. iii. 371.
——— recent medical literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 153.
——— internal, exposition of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 421.
——— Vicq-d'Azyr on the comparative anatomy of, E. M. S. J. iv. 480.
EAR, disease of, cured by the perforation of tympanum, E. M. S. J. i. 382.
——— abscess in the cerebellum, with chronic purulent discharge from, E. M. S. J. xvii. 331.
——— on the purulent discharge from the tympanum of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 409.
——— diseases of, by Dr Itard, E. M. S. J. xix. 83.
EAR, BRAIN and EYE, three treatises on, by Dr Monro, A. M. ii. 63.

EAR-TRUMPETS, observations on the theory of, by Mr Gough, E. M. S. J. iv. 242.
EARLE, (HENRY), case of fungous tumour, E. M. S. J. ix. 198.
——— reply to the review of Mr Baynton's essay on the cure of crooked spine, E. M. S. J. xi. 35.
——— account of the use of nicotiana in certain cases of retention of urine, E. M. S. J. xii. 239.
——— on the source of animal heat, E. M. S. J. xiii. 483.
——— an unsuccessful attempt to cure a hernia of the dura mater, connected with congenital hydrocephalus, upon the principle employed by Mr Astley Cooper for the radical cure of spina bifida, E. M. S. J. xiii. 489.
——— treatment of cuticular contractions after ulceration, E. M. S. J. xiii. 490.
——— double staff used in the operation for lithotomy, E. M. S. J. iv. 64.
EARLE, (Sir JAMES), treatise on the hydrocele, M. C. xviii. 215.
——— an account of a calculus from the human bladder of uncommon magnitude, E. M. S. J. vi. 192.
EARTH, eaten by a people described by Humboldt, E. M. S. J. vi. 316.
——— eaten at Java, E. M. S. J. vi. 319.
——— Dr Hutton's theory of, M. C. xiv. 141.
——— BATH, recommended in phthisis pulmonalis, M. C. vii. 71.
——— CALCAREOUS, its relation to air and water, E. P. L. ii. 188.
——— when deprived of its air, is converted into quicklime, E. P. L. ii. 185.
——— its affinity with marle investigated, E. P. L. iii. 7.
EARTHQUAKE, one felt at Dunbarton, E. P. L. ii. 435.
——— at Manchester, account of, M. C. v. 201.
——— explanation of the phenomena of, M. C. vi. 411.
——— method of determining their strength and direction, E. P. L. iii. 142.
EARTH-WORM, the function of respiration in, E. M. S. J. v. 105.
EARTHS, decomposition of, discovered by Davy, E. M. S. J. iv. 128.
EARWIG, effects of one in the nose, M. C. xi. 263.
EASON, (ALEXANDER), his account of an imperforate hymen, M. C. ii. 187.
——— his account of the effects of lightning in curing tumour of the breast, M. C. iv. 82.
——— effects of electricity in removing a contraction of the fingers, M. C. v. 83.
——— case of hydrocephalus successfully treated by mercury, M. C. viii. 325.
——— account of his death, A. M. i. 424.
EATON, (Mr), Arabian method of curing fractured limbs, M. C. xix. 292.
EAU DE LUCE, its use in the cure of the bite of the viper, M. C. xiii. 421.
EAU MEDICINALE, observations on the use of, E. M. S. J. vii. 491. x. 441.
——— D'Husson, use of, in the cure of gout, E. M. S. J. vi. 353. vii. 317.
——— fatal effects of in gout, E. M. S. J. vii. 171.
——— inquiries into its composition, E. M. S. J. vii. 121. 123. 211.
——— Dr Moore's letter to Dr Jones on its composition, E. M. S. J. vii. 449.
——— white hellebore (veratrum album), the basis of, E. M. S. J. vii. 451.
——— supposed to be the wine of colchicum, E. M. S. J. xii. 500.
EBELING, (JOSEPH), on the lichen islandicus, M. C. vi. 371.
——— treatise on quassia, M. C. vi. 361.
——— cases of yellow fever at Philadelphia, E. M. S. J. xviii. 163.
ECCHYMOSIS, the treatment of, E. M. S. J. vii. 323.
ECCLES, (JAMES), history of an extraordinary abstinence, E. M. E. vi. 1.
ECHINUS MARINUS (or sea-egg), Dr Monro's observations on, M. C. x. 186.
ECLIPTIC, the cause of the variation of its obliquity, E. P. L. i. 173.
ECONOMY, DOMESTIC, the philosophy of, by Sylvester, E. M. S. J. xvi. 284.
ECTROPION. See *Entropion*.
ECZEMA RUBRUM, or mercuriale, Dr Alley's observations on, E. M. S. J. viii. 100.
——— Mr Bell's description of, E. M. S. J. i. 19.
——— Dr Spens' case of, E. M. S. J. i. 7.

ECZEMA MERCURIALE, Dr Duncan's case of, E. M. S. J. i. 18.
——— Dr Crawford's case of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 37.
——— or that eruption which sometimes occurs from the use of mercury, E. M. S. J. ii. 25.
——— diagnosis between it and erysipelas, E. M. S. J. ii. 31.
——— frequent in India, E. M. S. J. ii. 503.
——— Dr Willan's systematic account of, E. M. S. J. v. 78.
——— case of, not occasioned by mercury, E. M. S. J. v. 142.
——— case of, by A. Ramsay, E. M. S. J. vii. 269.
——— case of, accompanied by an affection of the cornea, E. M. S. J. viii. 39.
——— a person affected with it in the face every time he opens a bottle containing the liquid nitro-muriate of platina, E. M. S. J. viii. 524.
——— singular species of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 380.
EDINBURGH, description of, E. M. E. i. 1.
——— history of, by Hugo Arnot, M. C. vi. 172.
——— city of, present Dr Cullen with a valuable piece of plate, M. C. xv. 492.
——— register of burials in, E. M. E. i. 41. ii. 33. iii. 30. iv. 29. v. 32.
——— diseases most frequent in, E. M. E. i. 35. ii. 26. iii. 26. iv. 26. v. 26.
——— report respecting the epidemic diseases of, in 1810–17–19, E. M. S. J. vii. 151. 431. xvi. 145. xvii. 621.
——— fever at, account of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 402. 654. xv. 311.
——— Vaccine Institution at, report of, E. M. S. J. vii. 254.
——— account of the epidemic varioloid in, E. M. S. J. xvi. 225.
——— Lying-in Hospital, account of, M. C. xvii. 557.
——— Botanical Garden, account of, M. C. vi. 176. xiii. 382.
——— Veterinary School, account of, M. C. xvii. 556.
——— Royal Infirmary, account of, M. C. iii. 98.
——— Dispensary, proposal for the establishment of, M. C. iv. 356.
——— account of, M. C. vii. 250.
——— the building for its use opened, M. C. vii. 464.
——— patients treated at, lectures on, M. C. v. 222.
——— medical cases selected from its records, M. C. vi. 300.
EDINBURGH dispensary, vaccine inoculation at, A. M. v. 450. E. M. S. J. v. 475.
——— New Town Dispensary, report of diseases treated at, in 1815, E. M. S. J. xii. 245.
——— in 1816, E. M. S. J. xii. 375. xiii. 117.
——— in 1817, E. M. S. J. xiii. 245. 398. 521. xiv. 120.
——— in 1818, E. M. S. J. xiv. 256. 389. 653.
——— in 1819, E. M. S. J. xv. 309.
——— COLLEGE, new building, founded, M. C. xiv. 485. xv. 410.
——— list of subscribers for rebuilding it, M. C. xviii. 425.
——— new buildings opened, M. C. xvi. 346.
——— regulations repecting degrees in medicine at the, E. M. S. J. i. 391.
——— College, medical graduations at, on
24. June 1805, E. M. S. J. i. 390.
12. September — — 510.
24. June 1806, — ii. 387.
12. September — — 505.
24. June 1807, — iii. 497.
12. September — — 498.
24. June 1808, — iv. 507.
12. September — — 508.
24. June 1809, — v. 486.
12. September — — 488.
25. June 1810, — vi. 509.
12. September — — 510.
24. June 1811, — vii. 495.
12. September — — 497.
24. June 1812, — viii. 525.
12. September — — 526.
24. June 1813, — ix. 497.
12. September — — 498.
24. June 1814, — x. 510.
12. September — — 512.
1. August 1815, — xi. 531.
——— 1816, — xii. 501.
——— 1817, — xiii. 527.
——— 1818, — xiv. 659.
——— 1819, — xv. 623.
——— 1820, — xvi. 607.
——— 1821, — xvii. 635.
——— 1822, — xviii. 629.
——— 1823, — xix. 658.
——— medical lectures at, E. M. S. J. in 1805, i. 511.—1806, ii. 506.
——— in 1807, iii. 498.—1808, iv. 506.
——— in 1809, v. 486.—1811, vii. 495.
——— in 1812, viii. 524.—1813, ix. 499.
——— in 1814, x. 513.—1816, xii. 503.
——— in 1817, xiii. 529.—1818, xiv. 661.

EDINBURGH College, medical lectures at, in 1819, xv. 625—1821, xvii. 636.
——— in 1822, xviii. 630.—1823, xix. 659.
——— College of Physicians in, new members, M. C. xv. 501.
——— foundation-stone of their Hall laid by Dr Cullen, M. C. iii. 446.
——— their report respecting the contagious epidemic diseases of 1810, E. M. S. J. vii. 431.
——— College of Surgeons at, obtain a charter from the Crown, M. C. v. 337.
——— Pharmacopœia, E. M. S. J. i. 486.
——— Medical and Surgical Journal, account of, A. M. viii. 482.
——— Medico-Chirurgical Society, institution of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 637.
——— ÆSCULAPIAN SOCIETY of, adjudges their prize-medal to Mr C. Darwin, M. C, v. 329.
——— repair the monument of a student of medicine, M. C. x. 395.
——— ROYAL SOCIETY of, publication of their transactions, M. C. xi. 417. xii. 432. xiv. 469.
——— admission of new members, M. C. xiv. 489. xv. 500. xvi. 429. xviii. 483. A. M. ii. 437.
——— their prize-questions, M. C. x. 347. xii. 407.
——— MEDICAL SOCIETY, foundation of a building for their use, M. C. iii. 217.
——— discourse on opening their hall, M. C. iv. 112.
——— charter from the Crown, M. C. vi. 106.
——— Dr Parry's valedictory address to, M. C. vi. 104.
——— account of their intended publication, M. C. vi. 234.
——— account of late additions to their hall, M. C. xi. 429.
——— resolved that a monument should be erected to the memory of Dr Cullen in the new College, M. C. xv. 493.
——— address to Dr Cullen on his resignation, M. C. xv. 493.
——— their prize-questions, M. C. ix. 461. x. 346. xx. 372. xii. 407. E. M. S. J. v. 386. vii. 383. viii. 383.
——— ROYAL PHYSICAL SOCIETY, at, account of their hall, M. C. ix. 456.
——— incorporated by Royal Charter, M. C. xiii. 403.
——— prize-question of, M. C. xiii. 408.
EDINBURGH ROYAL PHYSICAL SOCIETY, address to Dr Cullen on his resignation, M. C. xv. 493.
EDLIN, (A.), two cases of gout terminating in death, from the external use of ice and cold water, E. M. S. J. i. 209.
EDMONDSON (JOHN, jun.), case of fracture of frontal bone, E. M. S. J. xix. 199.
EDMONDSTON, (ARTHUR), on the varieties and consequences of ophthalmia, E. M. S. J. iii. 211.
——— on elephantiasis, E. M. S. J. vi. 161.
——— on the treatment of a ruptured tendo-achillis, E. M. S. J. xvii. 91.
EDMONDSTON, (HENRY), plan for diminishing the fatal tendency of hooping-cough, E. M. S. J. vii. 16.
——— on the opinions of Mr Wilson and Mr Adams on the existence of the venereal disease at Otaheite, E. M. S. J. viii. 257.
——— answer of Dr Adams to, E. M. S. J. viii. 416.
——— hints on hydrophobia, E. M. S. J. x. 495.
——— impropriety of returning the hernial sac unopened into the abdomen, E. M. S. J. xi. 65.
——— on the definition of hydrophobia, E. M. S. J. xi. 141.
——— on the fever which lately prevailed in Newcastle-upon-Tyne and its neighbourhood, E. M. S. J. xiv. 71.
——— medical and meteorological notices on the health of Newcastle for 1821-22, E. M. S. J. xix. 220.
EDUCATION, MEDICAL, Prof. Reil on the improvement of, E. M. S. J. ii. 472.
——— in France, regulations concerning it, M. C. xvii. 176.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 158.
——— PHYSICAL, of children, remarks on, A. M. vi. 290.
——— effects of bathing in, A. M. iv. 82.
EDWARD the Confessor, the first who touched for scrofula, E. M. S. J. iii. 186.
EDWARDS, (G. F.), case of stricture of the rectum successfully treated, E. M. S. J. xiii. 441.
——— case of enlarged ovarium associated with mental derangement, E. M. S. J. xiv. 351.
——— case of labour, with apoplexy, convulsions and flooding, E. M. S. J. xi. 313.

EEL, electrical, Humboldt's account of, E. M. S. J. vi. 117.
——— Bryant's account of, M. C. xi. 158.
EFFERVESCENCE, the conjunction of alkalis with acids, the cause of, M. C. x. 68.
EFFUSION of blood from local injury, the utility of making a free incision, to allow of its removal, E. M. S. J. vii. 323.
——— CEREBRAL, differences of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 495.
——— in the cranium, without coma in apoplexy, E. M. S. J. xiv. 568.
EGESTA, exceeding the ingesta in diabetes mellitus, E. M. S. J. iv. 101.
EGGS, effect of electricity on them, M. C. iv. 133.
——— their structure described, E. M. E. ii. 184.
——— history of the incubation of, E. M. E. ii. 185.
——— the phenomena of the incubation of, accounted for, E. M. E. ii. 197.
EGYPT, account of the diseases of, A. M. viii.
——— medical sketches of the expedition to, A. M. viii. 257.
——— surgical diseases among the French in, by D. J. Larrey, E. M. S. J. ii. 213.
——— elephantiasis common in, E. M. S. J. ii. 219.
——— Europeans in, guard themselves against the plague by means of habitual issues, E. M. S. J. ii. 217.
——— effects of gun-shot wounds in, E. M. S. J. ii. 220.
EGYPTIAN OPHTHALMIA, M. Larrey on the cure of, E. M. S. J. ii. 214.
——— Mr Veitch's observations on, and mode of treating it, E. M. S. J. iii. 360. xiv. 223.
——— Mr Peach's observations on, E. M. S. J. iii. 52. 396.
——— effects of blood-letting in, E. M. S. J. iii. 54.
——— observed at Edinburgh Castle, E. M. S. J. iii. 430.
——— Sir Wm. Adams on the treatment of, E. M. S. J. x. 395. xiv. 223. xv. 128.
——— Drs Bruant and Savaresi's observations on, A. M. vii. 116.
EIGHTH PAIR of NERVES, effect of the section of, E. M. S. J. x. 219.
——— effects of their division, E. M. S. J. xviii. 301.
EIMEO, fever frequent at, E. M. S. J. ii. 285.
EKMAN, (JAC.), dissertation on osteomalacia, M. C. xv. 16.
ELASTIC FLUIDS, proposed institution for determining their effects in diseases, M. C. xix. 409.
ELASTIC VAPOURS, their dissolution in air, M. C. x. 46.
ELATERIUM, its use in dropsies, M. C. x. 220.
——— a favourite hydragogue of Dr Ferrier, E. M. S. J. x. 240.
ELCOSIS ERYTHISTICA, observations on, E. M. S. J. viii. 306.
ELDER, (Mr), on the diseases prevalent at Otaheite, E. M. S. J. ii. 502.
ELDERTON, (JOHN), description of an instrument for destroying urinary calculi within the bladder, E. M. S. J. xv. 261.
ELECTIVE ATTRACTION, the cause of evaporation, E. P. L. iii. 87.
——— the great principle upon which the operations of chemistry depend, E. P. L. iii. 88.
——— dependence of causticity on, M. C. x. 75.
ELECTRIC FIRE, analysis of, A. M. iii. 157.
——— FLUID, the same with phlogiston, M. C. ii. 211.
ELECTRICAL EEL. See *Eel.*
——— MACHINE, Dr North's improvements on, M. C. ii. 395.
——— PHENOMENA, account of, M. C. xv. 294.
——— SHOCKS, animals killed by them through the head, and recovered by shocks through the heart, M. C. vi. 253.
ELECTRICITY, its principles, M. C. vii. 396.
——— its effects on plants, M. C. iv. 137.
——— galvanic experiments on, A. M. vii. 429.
——— Gardini's theory of, A. M. iv. 230.
——— quantity of caloric in, A. M. iv. 231.
——— method of securing buildings from the effects of lightning, E. P. L. iii. 129.
——— arguments for and against its identity with galvanism, A. M. iii. 154.
——— its effects on the salubrity of the atmosphere, A. M. iv. 231.
——— the cause of the effects ascribed to the wind of a ball, E. M. S. J. viii. 3.
——— ANIMAL, prize essay of the Medical Society of Edinburgh, M. C. xviii. 465. xx. 373.
——— Galvani's discoveries concerning it, M. C. xvii. 532.
——— Dr Ash's experiments on, M. C. xvii. 534.
——— Dr Valli's experiments on, M. C. xviii. 17.

ENTROPION, Scarpa recommends the application of escharotics and astringents in, E. M. S. J. i. 435.
——— or inversion of the eyelid, essay on, by P. Crampton, E. M. S. J. iv. 120.
EPHELIS, systematic account of, E. M. S. J. vi. 205.
EPIDEMIC CATARRH, observations on, M. C. ix. 394.
——— of 1762, observations on it, E. P. L. iii. 409.
——— in Grenada, account of, M. C. xv. 325.
——— as it appeared in Jamaica in 1789, M. C. xvii. 499.
——— at Edinburgh in 1810, account of, E. M. S. J. vii. 151. 431.
——— report of its progress at Edinburgh, E. M. S. J. xvi. 145.
——— CHOLERA in Hindostan and the Peninsula of India, in 1819, report of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 454.
——— Indian cholera, cases of, M. C. x. 209. E. M. S. J. xvii. 527. xviii. 316.
——— account of, as it occurred at Mauritius, E. M. S. J. xvii. 1. 517.
——— history of, as it appeared on board his Majesty's ship Malabar, on its passage from Bombay to the Equator, E. M. S. J. xix. 507.
——— DISEASES prevailing at Gibraltar in 1804, account of, E. M. S. J. xii. 110.
——— among cats, Dr Hall's observations on, A. M. v. 481.
——— of the Canary Islands, account of, E. M. S. J. vi. 180.
——— caused by eating bad meat, E. M. S. J. iv. 469.
——— in Mexico, account of, E. M. S. J. vi. 324.
——— DYSENTERY at the Cape of Good Hope in 1804-5, account of, E. M. S. J. vi. 296.
——— remarks on the use of calomel in, E. M. S. J. vi. 301.
——— at Walcheren, account of, E. M. S. J. vi. 344.
——— FEVER, description of, E. M. E. iv. 392.
——— at Bristol in 1817, Dr Pritchard's account of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 612.
——— as it appeared at Cadiz, A. M. vi. 446.
——— at Edinburgh in 1817, E. M. S. J. xvi. 145.—in 1819, xvii. 621.
——— at Gibraltar, account of, E. M. S. J. vii. 126.
EPIDEMIC FEVER, at Glasgow, among the poorer classes, E. M. S. J. xiv. 528.
——— as it appeared at Grenada, M. C. xviii. 267.
——— cause of, in the southern promontory of the Indian Peninsula, E. M. S. J. xiii. 76.
——— in Ireland, account of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 620.
——— of Jamaica, in which mercury was employed without effect, A. M. i. 328. 334.
——— Fabbronis's account of, as it appeared at Leghorn in 1804, E. M. S. J. i. 509.
——— of New England, description of, E. M. E. iv. 392.
——— in the north of Scotland, E. M. S. J. xv. 329.
——— YELLOW FEVER of Spain, since the year 1800, remarks on, E. M. S. J. xix. 577.
——— at Surat, venesection used in, E. M. S. J. xvi. 619.
——— at Trinidad, E. M. S. J. xv. 34. 180. 583.
——— dissertation on, by W. Temple, E. M. S. J. xvii. 612.
——— publications on, E. M. S. J. xiv. 528.
——— effects of mercury in, E. M. S. xv. 344.
——— OPHTHALMIA, Mr Ware's remarks on, E. M. S. J. iv. 362.
——— POLYPUS in Grenada, account of, A. M. v. 497.
——— SMALL-POX, as it occurred in Cupar in Fife in 1817, E.M.S.J. xiv.383.
——— VARIOLOID in Edinburgh, and other parts of Scotland, E. M. S. J. xvi. 225.
EPIDEMICS of Edinburgh, Plymouth, Rippon, and Norimberg, compared, E. M. E. v. 34.
——— of Hippocrates described, M. C. vi. 109.
——— laws of, and plans proposed for exterminating the small-pox, E. M. S. J. vi. 231.
——— effects of temperature on, E. M. S. J. iii. 387.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 8.
EPIDERMIS. See *Cuticula*.
EPIDIDYMIS, composed of a single tube, E. P. L. i. 401.
EPIGASTRIC ARTERY, its situation in inguinal hernia, E. M. S. J. ix. 222.

EPIGLOTTIS, inflammation of, E. M. S. J. v. 498.
EPILEPSY of a child cured, E. M. E. v. 330.
——— cases of, with observations, E. M. E. ii. 254. E. M. S. J. v. 272.
——— case of, from an uncommon cause, E. M. E. iv. 334.
——— case of, with appearances on dissection, M. C. i. 204.
——— produced by pressure on the sciatic nerve, E. M. S. J. i. 109.
——— frequent at Otaheite, E. M. S. J. ii. 287.
——— case of, fatal, from a disordered state of the digestive organs, E. M. S. J. x. 40.
——— Prichard on the treatment of, E. M. S. J. xi. 458.
——— symptoms distinguishing it, M. C. vi. 302.
——— spinal marrow affected in several cases of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 66.
——— case of, cured by trepanning, E. M. S. J. ii. 428.
——— relieved by flowers of zinc, M. C. i. 204. A. M. iv. 470.
——— cured by stramonium, M. C. i. 388.
——— pilulæ cæruleæ employed in, M. C. vi. 304.
——— effects of cuprum ammoniatum in, M. C. vii. 301. 438. A. M. vi. 377.
——— cured by blood-letting, M. C. vii. 336.
——— use of digitalis in, M. C. x. 143.
——— use of belladonna in, M. C. xii. 137.
——— cured by inspissated ox-bile, M. C. xii. 162.
——— root of the wild valerian the best remedy in, M. C. xii. 162.
——— cured by potassa arsenicata, M. C. xiii. 412.
——— use of nitrat of silver in, A. M. ii. 405. iii. 456. v. 344. E. M. S. J. x. 111.
——— cured by extract of narcissus, A. M. iv. 187.
——— cured by phosphorus, A. M. iv. 272.
——— cured by musk and opium, A. M. iv. 434.
——— use of viscus quercinus in, E. M. S. J. ii. 352.
——— use of arsenic in, E. M. S. J. v. 315.
——— cured by oil of turpentine, E. M. S. J. ix. 271. 494. xi. 300. xiv. 103.
EPILEPSY, cured by galvanism, A. M. viii. 339.
EPILEPTIC FITS, suspension of, by distending the jaws, A. M. ii. 413.
EPIPHORA, or watery eye, observations on, E. M. S. J. ii. 239.
EPISTAXIS, vicarious to the menstrual discharge, M. C. xi. 337.
EPIZOOTIC, an occasional cause of epidemic disease, E. M. S. J. iv. 469.
EPSOM SALT, the mode of preparing it, E. M. E. iv. 369.
EQUINOCTIAL BOTANY, by Humboldt, E. M. S. J. ii. 483.
ERGOTTED RYE, observations on the disease ascribed to, M. C. ix. 78. E. M. S. J. v. 82.
EROSION of the stomach from digestion after death, E. M. S. J. vi. 129.
ERRORS, popular, in medicine, by M. Richeraud, E. M. S. J. vii. 64.
——— of ancients on general anatomy, E. M. S. J. xviii. 248, 249.
ERSKINE, (PATRICK), admitted a fellow of the College of Surgeons, A. M. vii. 499.
ERUPTION, CUTANEOUS, Alibert's system of, E. M. S. J. v. 199.
——— Dr Willan's description and treatment of, E. M. S. J. ii. 56. v. 73.
——— Dr Bateman's practical synopsis of, E. M. S. J. x. 81.
——— Dr Bateman's delineations of, E. M. S. J. xi. 369.
——— reflections on the arrangments of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 199.
——— on the treatment of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 304.
——— a peculiar case of, by Marshall Hall, E. M. S. J. xvi. 62.
——— cured by Ward's white drop, M. C. xiii. 413.
——— the mineral waters of Abington useful in, M. C. ii. 392.
——— mercury employed for, E. M. S. J. xiv. 364.
——— use of sulphuric acid in, E. M. S. J. viii. 239, 240.
——— cure of, by friction, E. M. S. J. xvi. 523.
——— cured by the juice of the oenanthe crocata (wild vine) of Linnæus, M. C. ii. 31.
——— cured by fixed air, M. C. vii. 39.
——— calomel used with success in, M. C. xviii. 387.

ERUPTION, CUTANEOUS, cured by Moffat Water, E. M. E. i. 67.
——— cured by the wood lizard, M. C. ix. 479.
——— See *Skin Diseases*.
ERUPTIONS, ARTIFICIAL, their sanative powers in removing various diseases, E. M. S. J. xviii. 594.
ERXLEBEN's opinion of the use of the air-bladder of fishes, A. M. iii. 187.
ERYSIMUM (or verbena foemina), a good medicine for schirro-cancerous tumours, E. M. E. ii. 313.
ERYSIPELAS, method of treating it, M. C. i. 350.
——— Cullen supposes it to depend upon a matter generated within the body, and thrown out upon the surface by fever, M. C. vii. 285.
——— Cullen's method of curing it, M. C. vii. 285.
——— followed by inflammation, case of, M. C. xviii. 373.
——— diagnosis between and erythema mercuriale, E. M. S. J. ii. 31.
——— Chinese account of, E. M. S. J. ii. 29.
——— four varieties of, described by Dr Willan, E. M. S. J. v. 80.
——— observations on, by Dr Irvine, E. M. S. J. vii. 345.
——— case of, by Dr Clarke, E. M. S. J. viii. 144.
——— of the FACE, where inflammation extended to the brain, removed by copious depletion, E. M. S. J. xvii. 93.
——— cases of, successfully treated by depletion, E. M. S. J. xvii. 537.
——— PHLEGMONOIDES, utility of free incisions in, E. M. S. J. xiii. 391.
ERYSIPELATOUS inflammation, observations on the treatment of, M. C. xii. 360.
ERYTHEMA MERCURIALE, Mr Bell's description of, E. M. S. J. i. 19.
——— Dr Willan's systematic account of, E. M. S. J. v. 78.
——— Dr Alley's observations on, E. M. S. J. viii. 109.
——— Dr Crawford's case of, E. M. S. J. i. 18.
——— Dr Duncan's case of, E. M. S. J. i. 18.
——— Dr Spens' cases of, with observations, E. M. S. J. i. 7.
——— diagnosis between it and erysipelas, E. M. S. J. ii. 31.
ERYTHEMA MERCURIALE, or that eruption which sometimes occurs from the use of mercury, E. M. S. J. ii. 25.
——— case of, not occasioned by mercury, E. M. S. J. v. 143.
——— frequent in India, E. M. S. J. ii. 503.
——— case of, accompanied by an affection of the cornea, E. M. S. J. viii. 39.
——— a person affected with it in the face every time he opens a bottle containing the liquid nitro-muriate of platina, E. M. S. J. viii. 524.
——— case of, by A. Ramsay, E. M. S. J. vii. 269.
——— singular species of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 380.
ERETHISM, MERCURIAL, a case of, of which the author was himself the subject, is related by Dr Bateman, E. M. S. J. xv. 427.
ERETHISMUS, from mercury, account of, A. M. vi. 273.
ESCHAROTICS and astringents recommended by Scarpa in ectropion, E. M. S. J. i. 435.
——— effects of, on ganglia, E. M. S. J. vi. 157.
ESPRIETTA's LETTERS from England, E. M. S. J. iv. 89.
ESQUIROL, (M.), opinion regarding a case of insanity, E. M. S. J. xvi. 477.
ESTLIN, (JOHN BISHOP), case of amaurosis cured by active treatment, E. M. S. J. xi. 410.
——— observations on diseased spine, E. M. S. J. xiii. 341.
ETHER, on its formation, A. M. iii. 257.
——— its effects as a stimulus, A. M. iv. 247.
EUGALENUS places the seat of scurvy in the liver, E. M. S. J. xiv. 368.
EUGENIA CARYOPHYLLATA, (clove plant) description of, M. C. xv. 47.
EULER, (LEONH.), remark on his nova theoria lucis et colorum, &c. E. P. L. ii. 36.
EUPATORIUM PERFOLIATUM, its use in intermittents, A. M. iii. 402.
EUPHORBIUM, analysis of its juice, A. M. iv. 203.
EUSTACHIAN TUBE, its situation described, E. M. E. i. 124.
——— how affected in deafness, E. M. S. J. xii. 498.

EUSTACHIAN TUBE, deafness from affections of, M. C. xiii. 52.
——— cure of deafness from obstruction of, A. M. vi. 282.
EUSTACHIUS first practised injections, E. M. S. J. xviii. 468.
EVACUATIONS, by the skin, their use in puerperal fevers, M. C. iii. 132.
——— observations on, E. M. S. J. x. 431.
——— See *Perspiration*.
EVANS, (JAMES), on ulcerations of the genital organs, E. M. S. J. xvi. 99.
EVANS, (Dr JOHN), history of a case of retroverted uterus, M. C. vi. 215.
——— an obstinate affection of the bowels cured by a decoction of tobacco, M. C. vi. 332.
——— account of a case of hydrocephalus, M. C. x. 299.
——— account of an uncommon swelling of the lower extremities, M. C. x. 302.
——— case of fungus hæmatodes in an infant, E. M. S. J. xvi. 617.
——— his case of iritis, E. M. S. J. xix. 41.
EVAPORATION, theory of, by Lord Kames, E. P. L. iii. 80.
——— Desagulier's history of, examined, E. P. L. iii. 83.
——— examination of Desagulier's theory of, E. P. L. iii. 88.
——— Dr Hales, his attempt to reduce summer and winter evaporation to a fixed proportion, examined, E. P. L. iii. 93.
——— theory of Saussure concerning it, M. C. x. 51.
——— Sir Isaac Newton's theory of, E. P. L. iii. 94.
——— of FLUIDS produces cold, E. P. L. ii. 145.
——— is not owing to gravity, E. P. L. iii. 81.
——— owing principally to an elective attraction between air and water, E. P. L. iii. 97.
——— is assisted by means of electricity and heat, M. C. ix. 455.
EWING, (ALEXANDER), on the Harveian doctrine of the circulation of the blood, in reply to George Kerr, E. M. S. J. xiii. 501.
EXANTHEMA, Professor Kieser on, E. M. S. J. x. 395.
EXANTHEMATA, state of, in London, E. M. S. J. xii. 118.
EXCISION of carious joints, case of, by H. Park, E. M. S. J. iii. 90.
EXCISION of cancer of the womb, by Professor Osiander, E. M. S. J. xii. 286.
——— of the shoulder-joint successfully performed, E. M. S. J. xiii. 488.
——— in hydrophobia, E. M. S. J. xviii. 42.
EXCITABILITY, observations on, E. M. S. J. iii. 228.
——— Humboldt on the nature of, A. M. iv. 223.
——— mode of increasing it artificially, A. M. iii. 107.
——— on the augmenting or diminishing it, A. M. iv. 216. 222.
——— by galvanism, measurement of, A. M. iv. 216.
——— is assigned to each individual at the commencement of existence, E. M. S. J. i. 361.
EXCITEMENT, experiments on, A. M. iv. 211.
EXCREMENTS, analysis of, A. M. vi. 144.
EXCRESCENCE, a spongy one of the face cured, E. M. E. vi. 22.
——— CAULIFLOWER, of os uteri, E. M. S. J. xviii. 480.
EXCRESCENCES, VENEREAL, abuse of caustics in the cure of, E. P. L. iii. 395.
——— treatise on them at the anus, by John Howship, E. M. S. J. xvi. 590.
EXCRETION, the process of, E. M. S. J. ix. 307.
EXERCISE, at sea, observations on, M. C. xii. 47.
——— its effects relative to consumption, A. M. iv. 77.
——— use of, in ulcers of the legs, E. M. S. J. i. 188.
——— the degree to which it should be carried in the cure of some varieties of dyspepsia, E. M. S. J. ii. 5.
——— successful in chronic rheumatism, E. M. S. J. ix. 205.
EXHALANT VESSELS, have a power of changing the nature of their contents, M. C. iii. 35.
EXHALANTS, existence of, problematical, E. M. S. J. xviii. 264.
EXHALATIONS, observations on their properties, M. C. iii. 35.
——— IMPURE, a cause of fever, E. M. S. J. xiii. 36.
EXISTENCE, excitability is assigned to each individual at the commencement of his, E. M. S. J. i. 361.
EXPECTORANT, remarks on coffee as an, E. M. S. J. xvii. 312.

EXPECTORANTS, recommended in croup, M. C. vii. 18.
EXPECTORATED MATTER, examined by Dr G. Pearson, E. M. S. J. vi. 194.
EXPECTORATION, BILIOUS, following hepatitis, case of, E. M. S. J. i. 397.
——— opium useful in restraining or preventing it, E. M. S. J. xiii. 252.
EXPEDITIONS, destination of, not entrusted to Medical Board, E. M. S. J. vi. 355.
EXPRESSED OILS, taken internally, their use in medicine, M. C. xii. 396.
EXTENSION, use of, in reduced dislocations, E. M. S. J. iv. 503.
EXTENSORS, excitability of, E. M. S. J. iii. 228.
EXTIRPATION of the eye, case of, E. M. S. J. iii. 1.
——— of fungus hæmatodes of the eye, cases of, E. M. S. J. xv. 174. xvi. 157.
——— of the eye for fungus hæmatodes of the eyeball, E. M. S. J. xix. 61.
——— of an anomalous tumour of the eyebrow, M. C. iii. 13.
EXTRACTION of a splinter by the trepan, M. C. viii. 322.
——— of the crystalline lens, A. M. iv. 471.
——— of the crystalline humour of, E. M. E. vi. 457.
——— of the guinea-worm, how performed, E. M. S. J. ii. 148.
——— of the cataract, preferable to depression, E. M. S. J. i. 437.
——— of the cataract, mode of incision in, E. M. S. J. v. 1.
EXTRACTIVE, properties of, A. M. vi. 64.
EXTRACTOR, a new one for children in the birth, E. M. E. iii. 295.
——— of substances in the nose and ear, E. M. E. v. 376.
——— of the teeth, E. M. E. v. 376. 377.
EXTRA-UTERINE CONCEPTION, account of, M. C. xi. 334.
——— singular case of, M. C. xviii. 323. A. M. iv. 401.
——— fœtus, case of, discharged at an opening near the umbilicus, M. C. xvii. 481.
——— voided from an abscess in the abdomen, A. M. ii. 417.
——— gestation, dissection of a case of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 483.
EXTRAVASATION in the BRAIN, a cause of paralysis, E. M. S. J. xv. 2.
EXTREMITIES, INFERIOR, their palsy, with mortification, E. M. E. i. 271.
——— mortification of, after intoxication, M. C. xi. 323.
——— remarks on their amputations, E. M. E. iv. 257.
——— observations on various ulcers of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 50.
——— LOWER, disease of, resembling the East Indian (sloughing) elephantiasis, E. M. S. J. xviii. 553.
EYE, Sœmmering first directed the German naturalists attention to the yellow spot in the retina of, A. M. ii. 19.
——— Michaelis respecting the yellow spot in the retina of, A. M. ii. 19.
——— Michaelis saw no vestige of the yellow spot and plait in the retina of dogs, swine, or calves, A. M. ii. 22.
——— Reil's account of the yellow spot in the retina of, A. M. ii. 19.
——— Fragonard found an oblong pale spot in the retina of an ape, A. M. iv. 116.
——— Moreau's opinion on the yellow spot, plait and hole of the retina of, A. M. iv. 116.
——— Cuvier proves, that the yellow spot, plait and hole of the retina of, are peculiar to the human race, A. M. iv. 116.
——— observations on the termination of the retina of, E. M. S. J. i. 224.
——— images of objects on the retina seen in Albinos, E. M. S. J. xv. 571.
——— on the formation of, E. M. E. iv. 141.
——— on the motions of, E. M. E. iii. 129.
——— on the internal motions of, E. M. E. iv. 103.
——— motions of, in Dr Barclay's language, E. M. S. J. vi. 96.
——— the means by which we accommodate it in judging distances, A. M. ii. 77.
——— description of the muscles of, E. M. E. iii. 152.
——— Vetch on diseases of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 266.
——— Travers on diseases of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 266.
——— remarks on diseases of, E. M. E. vi. 483.
——— Wardrop on the morbid anatomy of, E. M. S. J. iv. 354.

EYE, Sommering's delineations of, E. M. S. J. i. 222.
—— Beer on the diseases of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 209.
—— Scarpa on diseases of, E. M. S. J. i. 430.
—— Monro's treatise on diseases of, A. M. ii. 63.
—— Sanders on some points relating to its disease, E. M. S. J. ix. 84.
—— on morbid sensibility of, called weakness of sight, E. M. S. J. viii. 362.
—— official papers relating to operations performed on, at Greenwich hospital, E. M. S. J. x. 395. xi. 90.
—— Sir W. Adams' report of cases of pensioners labouring under diseases of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 608.
—— report of the Liverpool Infirmary for diseases of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 486. xix. 311.
—— recent literature of diseases of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 151.
—— the vessels of the crystalline humour of, E. M. E. i. 279.
—— crystalline humour of, not connected to any part, E. M. E. iv. 257.
—— case of extraction of the crystalline humour of, E. M. E. vi. 457.
—— observations on the crystalline humour of, E. M. E. ii. 325. A. M. viii. 195.
—— on puncturing the capsule of the crystalline humour, E. M. S. J. viii. 478.
—— evacuation of the aqueous humour of, E. M. S. J. iv. 361.
—— dissolution of the vitreous humour of, very rare, E. M. S. J. xv. 134.
—— on incision of the cornea, E. M. S. J. v. 1.
—— on staphyloma hydrophthalmia, and cornea of, E. M. S. J. viii. 214.
EYE, fungus hæmatodes of, extirpated, E. M. S. J. xv. 174. xvi. 157.
—— case of extirpation of, E. M. S. J. iii. 1.
—— instrument for scarifying it, E. M. S. J. iii. 433.
—— effects of bignonia ophthalmia in inflammation of, M. C. xix. 367.
—— use of mercury in inflammation of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 634.
—— use of belladonna in diseases of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 481.
—— watery, observations on, E. M. S. J. ii. 239.
—— amaurosis of the left, cured by an accidental stroke under the right E. M. S. J. xvii. 564.
—— BALL, fungus hæmatodes of, cured by extirpation of the eye, by Mr Wishart, E. M. S. J. xix. 61.
—— BROW, anomalous tumour of, extirpated, M. C. iii. 13.
—— LIDS, a paralysis of them cured, E. M. E. vi. 482.
—— how treated, when covered with variolous pustules, M. C. xi. 292.
EYES, opinions concerning objects being seen single with both, refuted, E. M. E. iii. 154.
—— experiments with several parts of them, E. M. E. vi. 438.
—— change their conformation, and accommodate themselves to the distances of objects, E. M. E. iv. 104.
—— use of both in judging distances, E. M. S. J. xv. 571.
—— ophthalmia prevented by the use of bandages on, E. M. S. J. iii. 434.
—— of BIRDS, structure and uses of the marsupium nigrum of, E. M. E. iv. 229.
—— of FISHES, observations on, M. C. x. 184.
—— of OXEN, observations on the humours of, A. M. viii. 196.

F

FABBRONI, (GIOVANNI), on the fever which was epidemic at Leghorn in 1804, E. M. S. J. i. 509.
—— researches on cinchona, E. M. S. J. ii. 333.
—— observations on galvanic taste, A. M. v. 291.
FABIOLA, a Roman lady, founds the first hospital, E. M. S. J. iv. 245.
FACE, its muscles described, E. M. E. vi. 446.
—— permanent spasmodic contraction of the muscles of one side of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 63.

FACE, erysipelas of, removed by copious depletion, E. M. S. J. xvii. 93.
——— affection of, in radesyge, E. M. S. J. xviii. 95. 97.
——— PRESENTATIONS, the possibility of adjusting the head of the child during labour, in, E. M. S. J. iv. 255.
——— and THROAT, case of deformity of the, removed by operation, E. M. S. J. vii. 154.
——— of CHILDREN, gangrenous ulcer of, E. M. S. J. xv. 547.
FACTITIOUS AIRS, their production and medicinal use, A. M. i. 245. 248.
FÆCES, retention of, from stricture of the intestines, M. C. xix. 28.
——— in CHOREA, black and fetid, E. M. S. J. i. 30.
FAITHORN, (JOHN), on liver complaints and bilious disorders, E. M. S. J. xi. 380.
FALCONER, (Mr MAGNUS), experimental inquiries, M. C. v, 141.
FALCONER, (Dr WILLIAM), obtains the Fothergillian prize, M. C, xii. 413.
——— efficacy of the aqua mephitica alkalina in calculous complaints, M. C. xvii, 87.
——— reflections on the indiscriminate use of mercurial preparations in medicine, E. M. S. J. viii. 214.
FALLOPIAN CONCEPTION, case of, E. M. S. J. xix. 485.
——— TUBE, fatal hemorrhage from rupture of the, E. M. S. J. xix. 652.
FALLOPIUS places the seat of syphilis in the liver, E. M. S. J. xiv. 368.
FAMINE, an occasional cause of the depopulation of Mexico, E. M. S. J. vi. 324.
FARCY and GLANDERS, identity of their matter, E. M. S. J. xix. 155.
FARINA of PLANTS, conjectures concerning its use, E. P. L. i. 279.
FARQUHARSON, (Dr ANDREW), elected fellow of the College of Physicians of Edinburgh, M. C. x. 390.
FARQUHARSON, (Dr WILLIAM), elected fellow of the College of Physicians at Edinburgh, M. C. x. 390.
——— account of a singular occurrence in midwifery, M. C. xiii, 344.
——— admitted a member of the College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, M. C. xiii. 448.
——— experiments on inoculation, M.C. xvi, 393.
FARR, (Dr SAMUEL), translation of the Epidemics of Hippocrates, M. C. vi. 109.
FARRE, (J. F.), on Mr Sanders's method of curing congenital cataract, E. M. S. J. ix. 84.
——— the morbid anatomy of the liver, E. M. S. J. ix. 97.
——— case of cynanche laryngea, E. M. S. J. ix. 199.
FARRE, (J. R.), on malformation of the human heart, E. M. S. J. xi, 101.
FARRE, (Dr), uses mercury in idiopathic iritis, E. M. S. J. xiv, 633.
FASCIA PROPRIA of crural hernia, description of, E. M. S. J. iv. 227.
FASCIOLA HEPATICA (fluke-worm) found in persons who have died of dropsy, E. M. S. J. viii. 322.
FASTING, remarkable instances of, A. M. v. 383. viii. 492.
——— account of the case of Ann Moore, called the Fasting Woman of Tutbury, E. M. S. J. v. 319. ix. 74, 157. 323.
——— See *Abstinence*.
FAT of ANIMALS, remarks on, E. M. E. iv. 371.
——— analysis of, A. M. vi. 120.
——— formation of, in the intestines of the tadpole, E. M. S. J. xiii. 229.
——— conversion of the muscle of a sheep into, E. M. S. J. x. 97.
FAT MEAT in diet, observations on, M. C. xiii. 166.
FATTY SUBSTANCES voided by stool, account of, E. M. E. vi. 145.
FAULKNER, (Sir A. BROOKE), the degree to which exercise should be carried in the cure of some varieties of dyspepsia, E. M. S. J. ii. 5.
——— on the expediency of establishing an hospital for officers on foreign service, E. M. S. J. vi. 355.
——— on the plague as it lately occurred in Malta, E. M. S. J. x. 137.
——— observations on the contagious nature of plague, E. M. S. J. xvi, 118.
——— a treatise on the plague, designed to prove it contagious, E. M. S. J. xvii. 295.
FAVO, (C.), on vaccine disease in Italy, A. M. vi, 468.
FAYE, (Mr DE LA), his improvements in surgery, E. M. E. vi. 467.
FAYET, (Mr), his method of treating abscesses in ano, E. M. E. vi. 463.
——— his method of performing lithotomy, E. M. E. vi. 465.

FEAR, instance of, producing anasarca, E. M. S. J. v. 127.
FEARON, (HENRY), observations on cancers, M. C. xv. 225.
FEBRIFUGE principle of cinchona, account of, A. M. viii. 240.
——— cold water a chief, E. M. S. J. i. 122.
——— power of the sulphate of quinine, E. M. S. J. xix. 571.
FEBRILE CONTAGION, method of obviating it, A. M. ii. 389.
——— DELIRIUM, sometimes mistaken for intoxication, E. M. S. J. i. 74.
——— mistaken for madness, E. M. S. J. i. 235.
——— DISEASES, treatise on, by A. P. Wilson, E. M. S. J. ii. 72. ix. 362. 435.
——— SYMPATHY and CONSENT, remarks on, M. C. viii. 150.
FEBRIS NOSOCOMICA, observations on, M. C. xvi. 62.
FECULA, properties of, A. M. vi. 63.
FEELING, loss of, without loss of motion, E. M. S. J. xv. 18.
FELL, (STEPHEN,) his history of a preternatural collection of water, with twins, E. P. L. ii. 342.
FELLOWES, (Dr JAMES), admitted a member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, A. M. v. 509.
FELLOWES, (Sir JAMES), on pestilential disorders among the troops in different parts of the world, in 1800-4-9-10-13, E. M. S. J. xii. 109.
FEMALE COMPLAINTS, Dr Hamilton on the management of, E. M. S. J. v. 359.
——— Mr Clarke's observations on, E. M. S. J. xii. 211. xviii. 475.
——— recent literature of the diseases of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 148.
——— SUICIDES, moral management of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 59.
FEMORAL ANEURISM, operated on, M. C. ii. 176. E. M. S. J. v. 182. iii. 46.
——— ARTERY, aneurism of, operated for, M. C. ii. 176. E. M. S. J. v. 182.
——— divided by a gun-shot wound, A. M. vii. 390.
FEMUR, luxation of, M. C. ii. 40.
——— dislocation of, method of reduction, M. C. iii. 424.
——— case of luxation of, from an apparently slight cause, E. M. S. J. iii. 403.
——— case of fracture of the neck of the, E. M. S. J. xvi. 212.
FEN MIASMATA, the different kinds of, E. M. S. J. viii. 523.
FENNING, (ELIZA), poisons a family with arsenic, E. M. S. J. xiii. 507.
FENWICK, (Dr), cures tænia by oil of turpentine, E. M. S. J. vi. 253.
FERGUSON, (Dr), on the origin and progress of yellow fever, E. M. S. J. xv. 427.
——— on marsh poison, or miasmata and malaria, E. M. S. J. xvi. 306. xix. 482.
FERGUSON, (Mr), the method of treating dysentery in Portugal and Spain, E. M. S. J. viii. 222.
——— on syphilis, as affecting the British soldiers and natives of Portugal, E. M. S. J. xv. 225.
FERGUSON, (Professor), regimen prescribed for, by Dr Black, E. M. S. J. xiii. 485.
FERMENTATION, observations on, A. M. vi. 71.
——— its phenomena accounted for, E. M. E. vi. 355.
——— in digestion, observations on, M. C. x. 36.
——— Medical Society of Edinburgh, prize question on, for 1786, M. C. x. 348.
——— account of the acid used in promoting it, A. M i. 73.
FERMENTING CATAPLASMS, efficacy in mortification, M. C. iii. 386.
——— LIQUORS, the properties of air from, M. C. ii. 127.
FERMIN, (PHILIP), account of balsam de Ricaciri, M. C. ii. 315.
FERN ROOT, its use in the cure of the tenia, M. C. v. 71.
——— employed with success for the expulsion of a tænia, M. C. vi. 307.
FEROE ISLANDS, Debes's description of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 104.
——— Debes's account of radesyge at, E. M. S. J. xviii. 105. 106.
FERRI. See *Iron*.
FERRARI, (Don JUAN ANTONIO), description of the yellow fever, as observed during its prevalence in Cadiz, E. M. S. J. xix. 368.
FERREIN, (Mr), answer to two memoirs on the articulation of the lower jaw, E. M. E. iii. 230.
——— demonstrates the lymphatic vessels of the uvea, E. M. E. vi. 446.
——— his remarks on the liver, E. M. E. vi. 451.

FERRIAR, (Dr JOHN), proposals for the prevention of diseases, M. C. xviii. 447.
——— on the medical use of digitalis, A. M. iv. 505.
——— essay on the medical properties of digitalis, A. M. v. 146.
——— remarks on his essay on conversion of diseases, E. M. S. J. iv. 328.
——— critical analysis of his medical histories and reflections, E. M. S. J. vii. 226. x. 240.
——— essay towards a theory of apparitions, E. M. S. J. ix. 358.
——— biographical memoir of, E. M. S. J. xi. 263.
FEVER, history of, E. M. E. ii. 250.
——— Dr Cullen's observations on, M. C. v. 11.
——— enumeration of the causes of, M. C. x. 197.
——— the duration of, A. M. vii. 293.
——— observations on the crises of, E. M. E. ii. 251.
——— observations on the critical days in, M. C. v. 24. vi. 13. x. 200.
——— influence of the moon in, M. C. ix. 147. xvi. 390. xiv. 447.
——— influence of debility in inducing it, M. C. xi. 214.
——— high temperature, a cause of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 40.
——— of warm climates, observations on, M. C. xii. 53.
——— Dr Wilson on the nature of, with the view to ascertain the principles of treatment, E. M. S. J. iii. 461.
——— Dr Wilson on the connection of inflammation with, E. M. S. J. iv. 290.
——— ascribed to an affection of the spinal marrow, E. M. S. J. xiv. 64.
——— connection between the symptoms of, and morbid affections of the brain and spinal marrow, E. M. S. J. xiv. 336.
——— Dr Beddoes concerning it as connected with inflammation, E. M. S. J. iv. 82.
——— Dr Clutterbuck's inquiry into its seat and nature, E. M. S. J. iv. 74.
——— Dr Gardiner on the treatment of, M. C. x. 195.
——— Dr Hamilton's method of treating it, E. M. S. J. xiii. 66.
——— Dr Finella's opinion on, M. C. xvi. 203.
——— and dysentery, vicarious, E. M. S. J. x. 127.
FEVER, reflections on the general treatment and cure of, M. C. i. 52.
——— Dobb's method of curing it, E. M. E. iii. 365. iv. 330.
——— indications of cure in, M. C. v. 26.
——— with bad symptoms, cured, E. M. E. vi. 25. E. P. L. ii. 420.
——— spasms in, observations on, E. M. E. iv. 287.
——— experiments on the blood and urine in, E. M. E. iv. 389.
——— facts relative to it on board the Hankey, E. M. S. J. ix. 422.
——— diagnosis of, from phrenitis, E. M. S. J. iv. 20. v. 286.
——— as it appeared in different parts of the united kingdom, E. M. S. J. xv. 616.
——— of Andalusia, reports on, E. M. S. J. xii. 109.
——— as it appeared at Auchtermuchty, E. M. S. J. xiv. 529.
——— as it raged at Backbarrow cotton works, M. C. xi. 199.
——— which seizes Europeans in Barbadoes, E. M. S. J. v. 252.
——— as it appeared at Bombay, E. M. S. J. i. 280.
——— as it appeared at Carlisle, 1817–18, E. M. S. J. xv. 319.
——— as it occurred at Carthagena, E. M. S. J. viii. 401.
——— treatment of, in those returned from Corunna, E. M. S. J. vi. 167.
——— Dr Chisholm on the contagious nature of, at Cadiz and Gibraltar, E. M. S. J. x. 318.
——— nature of, in the Fever hospital in Dublin, E. M. S. J. xi. 512.
——— hospital, city of Cork, report of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 116.
——— hospital, Hardwicke, report of, by Dr Cheyne, E. M. S. J. xiv. 98.
——— hospital, Dublin, report of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 371. xv. 143.
——— hospitals, a bill to establish them in Ireland, E. M. S. J. xiv. 528.
——— cases of, treated in the Royal Infirmary at Edinburgh in 1815–16–17–18, E. M. S. J. xiv. 402.
——— cases of, treated at the New Town Dispensary, Edinburgh, in 1818, E. M. S. J. xiv. 654. xv. 311.
——— as it appeared at Guadaloupe, and cured by venesection, E. M. S. J. viii. 388.
——— as it appeared in the province of Guzzerat, E. M. S. J. xi. 280.

FEVER, as it appeared at Gibraltar in 1813, E. M. S. J. x. 311.; and in 1816, E. M. S. J. viii. 393.
——— as it appeared in Germany to Hufeland, Hildenbrand, and Richter, E. M. S. J. xiii. 375.
——— imported into Grenada, E. M. S. J. vi. 386.
——— in India among the European troops, E. M. S. J. xv. 589.
——— of Jamaica, observations on, M. C. xiii. 109.
——— as it appeared at London in 1813, E. M. S. J. x. 118.
——— institution for the prevention and cure of, at London, E. M. S. J. i. 117. iv. 468.
——— as it appeared at Leghorn, in 1804, E. M. S. J. ii. 83.
——— as it appeared at Malaga, E. M. S. J. i. 447.
——— account of, in the province of Madura, in 1809–10–11, E. M. S. J. xiii. 76.
——— as it occurred on board of ship in the Mediterranean, E. M. S. J. ix. 139.
——— as it occurred in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, E. M. S. J. xiv. 71. xv. 317.
——— at New York, in 1805, account of, E. M. S. J. iii. 276.
——— as it occurred at New Orleans, E. M. S. J. xii. 146.
——— frequent in Otaheite and Eimeo, E. M. S. J. ii. 285.
——— as it appeared at Paisley, E. M. S. J. viii. 134.
——— as it appeared at Philadelphia, M. C. xx. 117.
——— as it appeared in St Domingo, A. M. ii. 184.
——— as it appeared at Seringapatam, E. M. S. J. xi. 286.
——— as it appeared in Spain, E. M. S. J. xiii. 484.
——— in the army returned from Spain, in 1809, E. M. S. J. vi. 19.
——— as it appeared among the Guards in Spain, E. M. S. J. xiii. 484.
——— as it appears in Sicily during summer, E. M. S. J. vii. 236.
——— account of, in the province of Tinnivelly in 1809–10–11, E. M. S. J. xiii. 76.
——— in Trinidad, mercury not specific in, E. M. S. J. xv. 540.
——— of the West Indies, observations on, E. M. S. J. x. 30.
——— nosology of, E. M. S. J. ix. 435.
——— generalization of the means of cure of, E. M. S. J. i. 425.
FEVER, caused by impure exhalations, E. M. S. J. xiii. 36.
——— influence of the atmosphere in producing it, E. M. S. J. xv. 619.
——— the effects of free and confined air upon, E. M. S. J. ix. 121.
——— Mr Brown's attempt to estimate the power of medicine in controlling it, E. M. S. J. xiv. 529.
——— observations on the remedies which are used in, E. M. S. J. xiii. 59.
——— use of blisters in, M. C. v. 40.
——— the use and abuse of blisters, in low, E. M. E. iv. 297. vi. 69.
——— cold affusion in, induces perspiration, E. M. S. J. i. 121.
——— cured by cold affusion, A. M. iii. 25. vii. 434. E. M. S. J. i. 69. vii. 338.
——— effects of cold affusion and mercury in, in India, E. M. S. J. xv. 593.
——— Dr Jackson's opinion concerning cold affusion in, E. M. S. J. v. 112.
——— cold bathing used by the American Indians in, E. M. S. J. vi. 470.
——— use of water, cold and warm, in, E. M. S. J. i. 67.
——— cured by washing with cold water and vinegar, M. C. xvi. 383.
——— opium used in, 40 years ago, M. C. xi. 205.
——— use of emetics in, E. M. S. J. xiii. 60. M. C. v. 38.
——— use of lukewarm bath in, A. M. i. 73.
——— the reputed effects of mercury in, E. M. S. J. xv. 344.
——— use of nitre in, E. M. S. J. xvi. 310.
——— the use of blood-letting in, E. M. S. J. ix. 451. x. 358. 201. 501. xi. 83. xii. 158. xiii. 363. M. C. v. 33. x. 203.
——— symptoms which indicate or contraindicate blood-letting in, E. M. S. J. xvii. 622.
——— in India, effects of depletion in, E. M. S. J. xv. 590.
——— sometimes the effect of depletion by bleeding, E. M. S. J. xv. 55.
——— use of purgatives in, M. C. v. 34. E. M. S. J. xii. 158. xiii. 61.
——— in India, good effects of purgatives in, E. M. S. J. v. 590.
——— efficacy of the spiritus vitrioli dulcis in the cure of, M. C. xii. 218.
——— use of the swietenia febrifuga in the cure of, M. C. xvii. 547.
——— cured by sweating, E. M. E. iv. 397.
——— use of sudorifics in, M. C. v. 35.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 10.

FEVER, analysis of James' powder, M. C. xv. 444.
——— ARDENT, of the West Indies, account of, E. M. S. J. x. 30. xi. 318. xiii. 165.
——— of Guadaloupe, Gibraltar and Plymouth, E. M. S. J. viii. 385.
——— use of calomel in, E. M. S. J. xii. 155.
——— BILIOUS, of Pensylvania, cause of the increase of, in, M. C. xi. 170.
——— means used for its prevention, M. C. xi. 172.
——— of Dublin, account of, E. M. S. J. viii. 84.
——— of Walcheren, autumnial, remitting and intermitting, E. M. S. J. xii. 114.
——— of Sicily, autumnial, remitting and intermitting, E. M. S. J. viii. 174.
——— of the Mediterranean fleet, in 1810–11–12–13, E. M. S. J. x. 472.
——— of Martinico in 1761, in the military hospitals at, M. C. v. 254.
——— intermittent, Dr Gardiner's description of, M. C. x. 201.
——— BRAIN, Dr Wood's observations on, E. M. S. J. xiii. 438.
——— Dr Pearson's observations on, E. M. S. J. ix. 326.
——— frequent and excessive intoxication the cause of, E. M. S. J. ix. 58. 146.
——— remedies usually prescribed in, E. M. S. J. ix. 454.
——— observations on the different methods of treating it, E.M.S.J. ix.327.
——— BULAM. See *Yellow Fever.*
——— CATARRHAL, produced by cold, M. C. x. 197. 198.
——— of 1762, Dr Gilchrist's observations on, E. P. L. iii. 409.
——— of Grenada, account of, M. C. xv. 325.
——— of Jamaica, in 1789, account of, M. C. xvii. 499.
——— CHILD-BED. See *Fever, Puerperal.*
——— CONTAGIOUS, at Oxford, account of, M. C. x. 218.
——— at Edinburgh, in the Orphan hospital, M. C. xi. 228.
——— at Edinburgh, in 1810, account of, vii. 431.
——— at Edinburgh, in 1818, Dr Yule's publication on, E. M. S. J. xiv. 529.
——— at Liverpool, in the 30th regiment, in 1792, A. M. iii. 7.
FEVER, CONTAGIOUS, at Jersey, in the 88th regiment, in 1797, A. M. iii. 340.
——— at London, its existence in, E. M. S. J. xiv. 432.
——— at London, in 1818, report of Select Committee on, E. M. S. J. xiv. 528.
——— in Ireland, bill to establish hospitals for preventing it in, E. M. S. J. xiv. 528.
——— in Ireland, Dr Rogan's account of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 622.
——— at Glasgow, among the poorer classes, described, E. M. S. J. xiv. 528.
——— at Strabane, in 1817, account of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 543.
——— Dr Bateman's opinions on, of this country, E. M. S. J. xiv. 538.
——— Dr Wright's observations on, A. M. ii. 371.
——— at Gibraltar, in 1813, account of, E. M. S. J. x. 311.
——— Dr Chisholm's account of, E. M. S. J. x. 318.
——— Dr Jackson's history and cure of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 278.
——— its origin on board the Hankey, E. M. S. J. ix. 422.
——— yellow, cause and assigned powers of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 238.
——— nature of yellow believed, E. M. S. J. i. 342. vii. 330.
——— nature of yellow, disputed, E. M. S. J. iv. 456.
——— method of obviating it, A. M. ii. 388.
——— mode of suppressing it, A. M. vii. 51. 79.
——— mode of treating it, M. C. xi. 229.
——— plan for the cure of, A.M. vii. 87.
——— Parliamentary report on, E. M. S. J. xvi. 109.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 6. 161.
——— See *Contagion.*
——— CONTINUED, of the West Indies, by Dr Wright, A. M. ii. 358.
——— at London, account of, E. M. S. J. vii. 238.
——— at Edinburgh, account of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 119. 523.
——— at Leeds, Dr Hunter's account of, E. M. S. J. xv. 234. xvi. 313.
——— at Auchtermuchty, in 1817, account of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 529.
——— Dr Armstrong's treatise on, E. M. S. J. xvii. 622.

FEVER, CONTINUED, Dr Moriarty's dissertation on, E. M. S. J. xvii. 621.
——— Dr Graham's plan for suppression of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 529.
——— use of blood-letting in, E. M. S. J. xi. 318. xii. 257.
——— good effects of the cold affusion in, E. M. S. J. xvi. 528.
——— ENDEMIC, in Jamaica, case of, A. M. i. 328.
——— in Sicily, Mr Bruce's description of, E. M. S. J. vi. 420.
——— at Geneva, observations on, E. M. S. J. ii. 447.
——— at New Orleans, account of, E. M. S. J. xii. 146.
——— in Guinea, observations on, M. C. xiii. 313.
——— in tropical climates, account of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 35.
——— ENTERITIC, Dr Mill's observations on, E. M. S. J. ix. 451.
——— ENTERO-MESENTERIC, nature of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 330.
——— EPIDEMIC, description of, E. M. E. iv. 392.
——— in Grenada, account of, M. C. xviii. 267.
——— at Cadiz, account of, A. M. vi. 446.
——— at Leghorn, in 1804, Fabbronis's account of, E. M. S. J. i. 509.
——— at Gibraltar, account of, E. M. S. J. vii. 126.
——— in Trinidad, account of, E. M. S. J. xv. 34. 180. 583.
——— in the north of Scotland, E. M. S. J. xv. 329.
——— at Glasgow, among the poorer classes, E. M. S. J. xiv. 528.
——— at Edinburgh, progress of, as deduced from the admissions into the public hospitals, E. M. S. J. xv. 145.
——— at Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, Dr Christison's dissertation on, E. M. S. J. xvii. 621.
——— at Edinburgh, Dr Welsh on blood-letting in, E. M. S. J. xvii. 621.
——— Dr Cuming's dissertation on, E. M. S. J. xvii. 621.
——— Dr Temple's dissertation on, E. M. S. J. xvii. 621.
——— Dr Crawford's dissertation on, E. M. S. J. xvii. 621.
——— Dr Turner's dissertation on, in Edinburgh in 1819, E. M. S. J. xvii. 622.
——— cases of, treated at Cork Street House of Recovery, by Dr Stoker, in 1816, E. M. S. J. xvii. 620.
FEVER, EPIDEMIC, in Ireland, account of, by Dr Barker, E. M. S. J. xvii. 620.
——— in Ireland, in 1817–18–19, by William Harty, E. M. S. J. xvii. 620.
——— at Dublin, in 1812, by Dr Cheyne, E. M. S. J. xvii. 420.
——— Dr Crampton's report of, in Dublin in 1817–18–19, E. M. S. J. xvii. 620.
——— at Bristol, in 1817, Dr Pritchard's account of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 621.
——— in New England, description of, E. M. E. iv. 392.
——— Mr Sandwith's account of, as it prevailed in Bridlington in 1818–19, E. M. S. J. xvii. 621.
——— cause of, in the southern promontory of the Indian peninsula, E. M. S. J. xiii. 76.
——— in Spain since 1800, remarks on, E. M. S. J. xix. 577.
——— at Surat, and use of venesection in, E. M. S. J. xvi. 619.
——— GASTRIC, Dr Mill's observations on, E. M. S. J. ix. 451.
——— HECTIC, in phthisis pulmonalis, E. M. S. J. x. 491.
——— cause of, described, M. C. xiii. 196.
——— IDIOPATHIC, at Edinburgh, type of, E. M. S. J. vii. 434.
——— distinguished from symptomatic, E. M. S. J. ii. 75.
——— INFECTIOUS, prevention of, A. M. vii. 51.
——— bill to establish hospitals to prevent its increase in Ireland, E. M. S. J. xiv. 528.
——— See *Fever, Contagious.*
——— INFLAMMATORY, observations on, M. C. xvi. 86.
——— INSTITUTION at London, account of, E. M. S. J. i. 117.
——— INTERMITTENT, the leaping, of Angus-shire, history of, E. M. S. J. iii. 423.
——— general and epidemic, in Apulia, E. P. L. iii. 104.
——— attributed by the natives of Apulia to the bite of the tarantula, E. P. L. iii. 105.
——— of the West Indies, A. M. ii. 346.
——— in Corsica, account of, A. M. ii. 407.
——— at Colchester, as it occurred at, E. M. S. J. xii. 109.
——— in Zealand, Dr Blane on, E. M. S. J. ix. 194.

FEVER, INTERMITTENT, at Pensylvania, cause of the increase in, M. C. xi. 170.
——— in India, account of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 86.
——— in Sicily, as it prevailed in, E. M. S. J. vii. 344.
——— its connection with dysentery, M. C. x. 202.
——— cured by the eupatorium perfoliatum, A. M. iii. 402.
——— cured by indigenous plants, A. M. iv. 113.
——— cured by Fowler's solution, E. M. S. J. xvi. 579.
——— cured by animal jelly, E. M. S. ii. 479.
——— use of arsenic in, E. M. S. J. v. 24. M. C. xi. 116.
——— use of gum-arabic in, E. M. S. J. ii. 481.
——— use of æsculus hippocastanum in, M. C. xvii. 125.
——— effects of compression by the tourniquet, M. C. xix. 271.
——— pulse as a foundation of prognosis, M. C. vi. 9.
——— prophylactics for, M. C. ii. 50.
——— account of a new remedy in, M. C. xvii. 546.
——— observations on, M. C. x. 206. xii. 110. xiii. 127. A. M. viii. 246.
——— use of gummi kino in, M. C. xv. 201.
——— efficacy of the red Peruvian bark in, M. C. viii. 167.
——— efficacy of emetic tartar in, M. C. vii. 247.
——— cured by music and dancing, E. P. L. iii. 105.
——— emetics used in the cure of, E. M. E. iv. 326.
——— new method of curing it, E. M. E. iv. 393.
——— a quartan one cured by mercury, E. M. E. vi. 27.
——— Dover's powders useful in curing it, M. C. vi. 353.
——— Peruvian bark most effectual in, when given immediately after a fit, M. C. vii. 163.
——— quartan, aurantiorum cortices used in the cure of, E. M. E. iv. 417.
——— drop, account of, M. C. xi. 114.
——— anomalous, appearance after one, E. M. E. 260.
——— anomalous cases of, cured, E. M. E. vi. 84.
FEVER, INTERMITTENT, anomalous shakings after one, cured, E. M. E. iv. 331.
——— a quartan one cured, E. M. E. vi. 482.
——— JAIL, at Wilna hospital, report of, E. M. S. J. vi. 46.
——— Dr Heisham's account of, M. C. viii. 190.
——— Dr Wright's method of treating it, A. M. ii. 359.
——— Dr Cera's observations on, M. M. C. xvi. 62.
——— at Winchester, description of, A. M. i. 81.
——— at Nottingham hospital, report of, E. M. S. J. iii. 309. iv. 1. 265. 422.
——— in Dublin hospital, reports of, E. M. S. J. xi. 512. xiii. 371. xv. 143. xvii. 620.
——— Hospital and House of Recovery of the city of Cork, report of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 116.
——— Hospital, Hardwicke, report of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 98.
——— Hospitals in Ireland, bill to establish them, E. M. S. J. xiv. 528.
——— in the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, report of, for 1815-16-17-18, E. M. S. J. xiv. 402.
——— epidemic, cases of, treated in the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, in 1819, E. M. S. J. xvii. 621.
——— as it appeared on board of ship in the Mediterranean, E. M. S. J. ix. 139.
——— as it appeared in the Mediterranean fleet in 1810-11-12-13, E. M. S. J. x. 472.
——— in the Military Hospital at Martinico, in 1761, M. C. v. 254.
——— LAKE, of Upper Canada, E. M. S. J. xvi. 578.
——— LOW, use of phosphorus in, A. M. iv. 270.
——— use of opium in, M. C. xi. 216.
——— MILK, method of curing it, M. C. i. 141.
——— MALIGNANT, of the West Indies, account of, M. C. xx. 81.
——— at Montego Bay, account of, M. C. xx. 351.
——— at Morocco, description of, E. M. S. J. vi. 459.
——— at Gibraltar in 1813, account of, E. M. S. J. xii. 177.
——— use of vomits in, M. C. v. 138.
——— MILIARY, description and cure of, M. C. i. 138. 146. ii. 234.

FEVER, MILIARY, observations on, M. C. ii. 229.
——— method of preventing it, M. C. i. 144.
——— NERVOUS, essays on, E. M. E. iv. 280. vi. 28.
——— cured by bathing in Moffat Water, E. M. E. vi. 80.
——— observations on, M. C. xix. 16.
——— use of blisters in, M. C. iv. 309.
——— on the cause and seat of, M. C. ii. 70.
——— experiments on their stimulation, A. M. iii. 103.
——— use of opium in, E. M. E. iv. 321.
——— use of vomiting in, E. M. E. iv. 292.
——— PESTILENTIAL, of Jamaica, use of calomel in, M. C. xx. 348.
——— not caused by putrid effluvia, E. M. S. J. vi. 389.
——— Dr Chisholm's letter on, E. M. S. J. vi. 364.
——— at Montego Bay, account of, M. C. xx. 350.
——— PETECHIAL, from putrid salt fish, M. C. vi. 248.
——— Dr Percival's remarks on, E. M. S. J. xiv. 103.
——— use of purgatives in, E. M. S. J. ix. 492.
——— PHRENITIC, case of, by Dr Paley, E. M. S. J. xv. 222.
——— PLAGUE, Dr De Haen's observations on the treatment of, M. C. i. 31.
——— Dr Guthrie's account of, as it appeared in the Russian army in 1772, M. C. viii. 345.
——— Dr Martin's remarks on it at Moscow in 1770, M. C. vi. 162.
——— Dr Cullen on the prevention and cure of, M. C. vii. 287.
——— Count Berchtold on the cure and prevention of, A. M. ii. 373.
——— Mr Hunter recommends the trial of oily frictions in, E. M. S. J. ii. 201.
——— Dr Dickson's description of, E. M. S. J. iv. 458.
——— Mr Jackson's account of, at Morocco, E. M. S. J. vi. 459.
——— Sir A. B. Faulkner's account of, at Malta, E. M. S. J. x. 137. xvii. 295.
FEVER, PLAGUE, Mr Stafford's account of, at Malta, E. M. S. J. xii. 13.
——— Dr Calvert's account of, at Malta, E. M. S. J. xii. 234.
——— Dr Bancroft's observations on, E. M. S. J. viii. 324.
——— Dr Chisholm's observations on, E. M. S. J. xiii. 287.
——— Dr Goodison's observations on, as it appeared at Corfu, E. M. S. J. xiv. 105.
——— Mr Coventry's observations on, as it appears at Constantinople, E. M. S. J. xviii. 178.
——— in America, proved to be domestic in its origin and progress, A. M. iv. 340.
——— account of, among cattle in Italy, E. M. E. vi. 475.
——— prevented by small-pox inoculation, E. M. S. J. ii. 182.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 11.
——— parliamentary report on, E. M. S. J. xvi. 109.
——— See *Plague*.
——— PUERPERAL, Hulme's essay on, M. C. i. 1.
——— Hulme's doctrines on, examined, M. C. i. 147.
——— Mr Hunter's description of, M. C. iii. 322.
——— Leake's opinions on, M. C. i. 227.
——— Dr Kirkland's mode of curing it, M. C. iii. 124.
——— Dr Sutton's cases of, E. M. S. J. ix. 318.
——— Mr Hey's treatise on, E. M. S. J. xi. 500.
——— Dr Armstrong on, as it appeared at Sunderland, E. M. S. J. x. 444.
——— as it appeared at Holloway near London, in 1812, E. M. S. J. xii. 36.
——— after delivery, case of, with remarks, E. P. L. ii. 147.
——— cases of, with an account of the treatment, M. C. vii. 98.
——— Mr White's method of treating it, M. C. i. 145.
——— seat of, supposed to be about the region of the uterus, M. C. ii. 54.
——— use of Peruvian bark in, M. C. i. 235.

FEVER, PUERPERAL, evacuations by the skin useful in, M. C. iii. 132.
——— analysis of matter exuded in, A. M. iii. 219.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 22.
——— use of purgatives in, E. M. S. J. x. 470.
——— Dr Ramsbotham's observations, E. M. S. J. x. 447.
——— oil of turpentine used in, E. M. S. J. xviii. 538.
——— observations on, by Dr W. Campbell, E. M. S. J. xviii. 195. 212.
——— not a putrid disease, E. M. S. J. xviii. 203.
——— not a bilious disease, E. M. S. J. xviii. 204.
——— not complicated typhus, E. M. S. J. xviii. 204.
——— causes of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 205, 206.
——— not inflamed omentum, E. M. S. J. xviii. 207.
——— not caused by suppression of lochial discharge, E. M. S. J. xviii. 207.
——— nor by translation of milk, E. M. S. J. xviii. 208.
——— not infectious, E. M. S. J. xviii. 209.
——— blood-letting in, use of, M. C. i. 233.
——— blood-letting best treatment, E. M. S. J. xviii. 211. 212.
——— cases of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 212. 223.
——— dissections of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 215. 218.
——— various opinions on its nature, E. M. S. J. xviii. 199.
——— nomenclature of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 201. 202.
——— an inflammatory disease, E. M. S. J. xviii. 202.
——— Mr Moir's case of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 534.
——— PUTRID, observations on, M. C. xv. 261.
——— Martin's remarks on, M. C. vi. 262.
——— blisters hurtful in, M. C. vii. 148.
——— advantages from injecting fixed air into the intestines in, M. C. i. 306. vii. 35.
——— account of, M. C. ii. 365.

FEVER, REMITTENT, in Jamaica, account of, M. C. xiii. 109.
——— at Colchester, description of, E. M. S. J. xii. 109.
——— in Sicily, account of, E. M. S. J. vii. 344.
——— in Zealand, Sir G. Blane's account of, E. M. S. J. ix. 194.
——— use of purgatives in, M. C. xiii. 113.
——— use of Peruvian bark in, M. C. xiii. 114.
——— observations on its cure, M. C. ii. 12. xv. 261.
——— description of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 436.
——— intestinal, observations on, M. C. xv. 262.
——— opium useful in, M. C. xiii. 120.
——— of children, remarks on the cure of, E. M. S. J. iii. 72. x. 72.
——— Dr Blane's observations on, E. M. S. J. v. 189. ix. 194.
——— cured by solution of arsenic, M. C. xi. 119. xix. 337.
——— cured by a mixture of vegetable acid with sea-salt, M. C. xi. 292.
——— bilious, observations on, E. M. S. J. vii. 174. x. 472.
——— RHEUMATIC, of an intermittent type, E. M. S. J. xiv. 343.
——— SCARLET, use of Peruvian bark in, M. C. i. 29.
——— use of foxglove in, E. M. S. J. iv. 215.
——— children most liable to, M. C. vii. 163.
——— its diversity, M. C. viii. 175.
——— with sore throat, observations on, M. C. vi. 279.
——— diagnosis between it and the ulcerated sore throat, M. C. vi. 285.
——— inoculations with, E. M. S. J. iv. 199.
——— cases of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 342.
——— a new view of the infection of, illustrated by remarks on other contagious disorders, E. M. S. J. xix. 442.
——— See *Scarlatina*.
——— SYMPTOMATIC, distinguished from idiopathic, E. M. S. J. ii. 75.
——— TROPICAL, use of depletion in, E. M. S. J. ix. 49.
——— endemic, Dr Dickson's remarks on, E. M. S. J. xiii. 35.

FEVER, TROPICAL, marsh miasma the cause of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 35.
——— TYPHOUS, as it appeared at Manchester, by Dr Ferriar, E. M. S. J. vii. 227.
——— means of preventing its production, M. C. xi. 195.
——— caused by the want of a free circulation of air, M. C. xi. 196.
——— Dr Campbell's conjecture respecting its cause, M. C. xi. 214.
——— good effects from washing with cold water in, M. C. xx. 327. 374.
——— use of opium in, M. C. xi. 205.
——— use of cold affusion in, A. M. vii. 358.
——— succeeded by measles, A. M. ii. 298.
——— Dr Wright's observations on, A. M. ii. 359.
——— icterodes, Dr Wright on, A. M. ii. 363.
——— use of nitrous acid in, A. M. iii. 460.
——— effects of the oxygenated muriate of potash in, A. M. iii. 445.
——— Prichard's cases of, with observations, E. M. S. J. xiii. 413.
——— as it appeared in Ireland, by Dr Kidd, E. M. S. J. xiv. 144.
——— use of cold applied to the head in, E. M. S. J. xiii. 465.
——— Mr Wood's case of, E. M. S. J. xv. 225.
——— cases of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 337.
——— Dr Armstrong's treatise on, E. M. S. J. xiii. 108. xvii. 622.
——— use of gestation in, E. M. S. J. iv. 117. xvi. 442.
——— use of purgatives in, E. M. S. J. ii. 102. iv. 428.
——— diminution of, in London, E. M. S. J. iv. 467.
——— use of arsenic in, E. M. S. J. v. 25.
——— affecting our troops returned from Spain, E. M. S. J. v. 402.
——— as it occurred at Nottingham, E. M. S. J. vii. 138.
——— its existence in tropical climates, E. M. S. J. ix. 418.
——— description of, in the French army, E. M. S. J. ix. 210.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 12.
——— misapplication of the term, E. M. S. J. xiii. 277.
——— its contagious nature, E. M. S. J. xiii. 374.
FEVER, TYPHOUS, gravior, progress of its treatment, E. M. S. J. xiii. 363.
——— epidemic in Edinburgh, E. M. S. J. xiii. 401.
——— pure air the best remedy, E. M. S. J. xiv. 375.
——— on the sporadic abdominal, of the young, by Dr Autenrieth, E. M. S. J. xviii. 325.
——— WALCHEREN, observations on, E. M. S. J. vi. 262. xii. 144.
——— Dr Dawson on, E. M. S. J. vi. 336.
——— Dr Davis's view of, E. M. S. J. vi. 336.
——— WAR, Hufeland's observations on, E. M. S. J. xiii. 374.
——— WORM, observations on, M. C. ii. 152. iv. 283.
——— rue and wormwood fermentations advised for, M. C. iv. 288.
——— YELLOW, observations on, M. C. xiii. 109. E. M. S. J. xii. 146. 306.
——— Mr Anderson's remarks on, A. M. v. 38.
——— Dr Drennan's remarks on, A. M. v. 349.
——— Dr Paterson's remarks on, A. M. v. 356.
——— known to Hippocrates, E. M. S. J. iii. 301.
——— Pere Labat the first observer of, E. M. S. J. iii. 389.
——— Sir Gilbert Blane respecting its prevention, E. M. S. J. iii. 385.
——— Mr Nagle's success in treating it, E. M. S. J. vii. 20.
——— Mr Wilson's treatment of, E. M. S. J. vii. 21.
——— reply to Nagle and Wilson's observations on, E. M. S. J. vii. 280.
——— Mr Parson's successful treatment of, at Guadaloupe, E. M. S. J. viii. 385.
——— Dr Bancroft's observations on, E. M. S. J. viii. 324. x. 326.
——— Dr Chisholm's remarks on Bancroft's observations on, E. M. S. J. ix. 412.
——— Mr Pym's observations on, E. M. S. J. xi. 383.
——— Mr Pym proves that it only affects persons once, E. M. S. J. xii. 183.
——— Mr Sheppard's remarks on Mr Pym's observations on, E. M. S. J. xii. 306.
——— Mr Doughty's inquiry into the nature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 238.

FEVER, YELLOW, Mr Birnie's observations on, E. M. S. J. xiii. 331.
——— Dr Ferguson on its origin and progress, E. M. S. J. xv. 427.
——— Dr Gilpin's letter to Dr Chisholm on, as it appeared at Grenada and Gibraltar, E. M. S. J. x. 41.
——— as it appeared in America, E. P. L. ii. 372.
——— at Philadelphia, M. C. xix. 344. 359. xx. 136.
——— as it prevailed in the city of New York in 1803-1805. E. M. S. J. viii. 422.
——— as it appeared at Perth Amboy, E. M. S. J. viii. 167.
——— as it appeared in the West Indies, M. C. ix. 236. E. M. S. J. xi. 318. A. M. v. 38.
——— as it occurs at Dominica, A. M. ii. 155.
——— as it appeared at Galliopolis, E. M. S. J. iii. 303.
——— as it appeared at Gibraltar in 1804, E. M. S. J. iii. 390.
——— as it occurred at Malaga, E. M. S. J. i. 447. iii. 390.
——— the causes of, in ships, E. M. S. J. xiii. 35.
——— in Egypt, E. M. S. J. ii. 218.
——— does not occur on the Hudson River, E. M. S. J. xviii. 174.
——— commences in June or July, and ceases on the approach of the cold weather, E. M. S. J. xviii. 176.
——— description of, as observed during its prevalence in Cadiz, E. M. S. J. xix. 368.
——— epidemic of Spain since the year 1800, remarks on, E. M. S. J. xix. 577.
——— its symptoms, E. P. L. ii. 376.
——— its prognosis, E. P. L. ii. 391.
——— method of curing it, A. M. i. 116.
——— suggestions for the prevention of, E. M. S. J. v. 272. 373.
——— appearances on dissection, E. M. S. J. iii. 276.
——— on the importation of, E. M. S. J. iii. 290.
——— singular opinions of, E. M. S. J. iii. 304.
——— prize-questions on, E. M. S. J. iii. 393.
——— its cause and asigned contagious powers, E. M. S. J. xiii. 238.
——— its contagious nature believed, E. M. S. J. i. 342. vii. 330.
FEVER, YELLOW, the evidence respecting the contagious nature of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 280.
——— contagious nature of disputed, E. M. S. J. iv. 456.
——— not contagious, E. M. S. J. 176. xviii. 182.
——— proofs that it is not contagious, E. M. S. J. i. 342.
——— use of cold water in, E. M. S. J. viii. 328.
——— use of purgatives in, E. M. S. J. viii. 328.
——— malignancy of other diseases does not precede it, E. M. S. J. i. 144.
——— is only communicable through the medium of an impure atmosphere, E. M. S. J. xi. 359.
——— marsh miasma the source of, in warm climates, E. M. S. J. xiii. 35.
——— use of mercury in, E. M. S. J. xiii. 427.
——— analysis of air in places affected with it, E. M. S. J. i. 146.
——— the effect of seasons in producing it, E. M. S. J. xiii. 47.
——— epidemic, E. M. S. J. xviii. 183.
——— acetate of lead used in, E. M. S. J. xviii. 153.
FEVERS, physical inquiry into the cause and cure of, M. C. vii. 182.
FIBRINE, properties of, A. M. vi. 116.
——— varieties of, E. M. S. J. xii. 484.
FIBRES of the optic nerve, their magnitude, E. M. E. iv. 284.
——— MUSCULAR, treatment of the laceration of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 490.
FIBRO-CARTILAGES, divisions of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 270.
——— table of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 270.
FIBROUS MEMBRANES, E. M. S. J. xviii. 267.
——— CAPSULES, E. M. S. J. xviii. 267.
——— SHEATHS, E. M. S. J. xviii. 267.
——— SYSTEM, divisions of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 267.
——— organization of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 268.
FICOIDES DIAMOND, its medical properties, M. C. xii. 135.
FIELD, (Mr), on the last edition of the Pharmacopœia Londinensis, E. M. S. J. viii. 517.
——— reply to his Justification of the Apothecaries' Company, in regard to

the late London Pharmacopœia, by R. Phillips, E. M. S. J. ix. 67.
FIEVRE entero-mesenterique, nature of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 330.
FILARIA, or vena medinensis, described by Mr Bruce, E. M. S. J. ii. 145.
——— described by Joerden, E. M. S. J. viii. 323.
FINCHAM, (Mr), case of disordered alimentary canal, E. M. S. J. vi. 151.
FINGERS, remarks on their muscles, E. M. E. i. 280.
——— hereditary deficiency of, E. M. S. J. iv. 252.
FINNEY, (FIELDING BEST), case of extirpation of a polypous excrescence from the os uteri, M. C. iv. 228.
FINSBURY DISPENSARY, animadversions on, for variolating, E. M. S. J. vii. 253.
FIRE, its effects upon marle, E. P. L. iii. 22.
——— its effect in evaporation, M. C. x. 50.
——— the influence of aerial acid on, M. C. x. 89.
——— its use in surgery, M. C. xiii. 427.
FISCHER, (C. E.), state of the healing art in England, A. M. i. 62.
FISCHER, (G.), essay on the air-bladder of fishes, A. M. iii. 183.
FISHER, (Mr), on asthma, difficult breathing, wheezing, winter-cough and consumption, E. M. S. J. vii. 211.
FISHER, (Rev. WALTER), admitted member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, A. M. ii. 438.
FISHES, their respiration described by Spallanzani, E. M. S. J. v. 106.
——— do not decompose water by their gills, E. M. S. J. v. 106.
——— digestion in their stomachs, M. C. ii. 50.
——— treatise on the structure of, M. C. x. 165.
——— situation and structure of the air-bladder of, A. M. iii. 184.
——— air-bladder of, essay on, A. M. iii. 183.
——— account of gases contained in the air-bladder of, A. M. i. 393. iii. 184.
——— experiments to ascertain the influence of the spinal marrow on the action of the heart in, E. M. S. J. xi. 528.
——— action of the heart in, by Dr Knox, E. M. S. J. xviii. 564.
FISHES, disposition of veins in, by Professor Jacobson, E. M. S. J. xix. 79.
FISH-POISON, holothuriæ the cause of, E. M. S. J. iv. 402.
——— Dr Chisholm's remarks on, E. M. S. J. iv. 393.
——— medusæ the cause of, E. M. S. J. iv. 402.
FISHWIVES not subject to consumption, A. M. iv. 72.
FISTULA IN ANO, method of curing, by means of a leaden wire, M. C. iii. 62.
——— observations on an instrument for, E. M. S. J. i. 467.
——— observations on, by T. Luxmore, E. M. S. J. vi. 106.
——— treatises on, E. M. S. J. xvi. 590.
——— a syringotom for, E. M. E. vi. 462.
——— bistouries for, E. M. E. v. 379.
——— IN PERINÆO, cured by a seton, A. M. iii. 354.
——— by Mr Bingham, E. M. S. J. xvi. 603.
——— LACHRYMALIS, an essay on it, E. M. E. iii. 263.
——— improvements in its operation, E. M. E. ii. 317.
——— remarks on, E. M. E. iv. 383.
——— the different forms of the disease pointed out, by Professor Scarpa, E. M. S. J. i. 431.
——— Mr Ware's observations on, E. M. S. J. ii. 240.
FITZGERALD, (Dr SAMUEL), discharge of a large calcareous concretion, and the extraction of the bones of a fœtus by the rectum, M. C. viii. 329.
FITZPATRICK, (Dr J.), account of convulsive affections, M. C. viii. 364.
——— his account of the extraordinary effects of cold water after delivery, M. C. ix. 227.
——— his history of a case of catalepsis, M. C. x. 242.
FIXED AIR, description of, M. C. x. 60.
——— means of procuring it, M. C. x. 61.
——— means of combining it with other matters, M. C. x. 64.
——— its influence in the atmosphere in inducing disorders, M. C. x. 89.
——— its union with alkaline salts, M. C. x. 67.
——— the Armenians employ it in medicine, M. C. xi. 385.

FIXED AIR, its success exhibited in magnesia, M. C. ix. 16.
——— attracted by calcareous earths, fixed alkalies, &c. E. P. L. ii. 247.
——— not attracted by marle, E. P. L. iii. 47.
——— its medical uses, M. C. i. 271.
——— its sweeting properties, M. C. i. 286.
——— advantages from injecting it into the intestines in putrid fevers, M. C. i. 306.
——— not antiseptic of itself, M. C. vii. 143.
——— not the bond of union of bodies, M. C. vii. 141.
——— useful in curing gangrene, M. C. vii. 36.
——— observations on, M. C. v. 170. vii. 301. x. 236.
——— solvent power of, M. C. v. 442.
——— its effects on urinary calculi, M. C. vi. 58.
——— used in the cure of cutaneous eruptions, M. C. vii. 39.
——— the quantity of, in volatile sal ammoniac, chalk, and salt of tartar, M. C. vii. 34.
——— observations on the sense in which the term has been taken, M. C. x. 59.
——— proof of its being an acid, M. C. x. 84.
FIXED ALKALI, useful in prurigo, E. M. S. J. ii. 61.
——— useful in psoriasis, E. M. S. J. ii. 66.
FLAGG, (HENRY COLLINS), account of the numb fish, M. C. xi. 163.
FLANAGEN, (Mr LEWIS), admitted a fellow of the College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, A. M. v. 509.
FLANNEL ROLLER, use of, in dysentery, E. M. S. J. xii. 135.
——— SHIRT, on the effects produced by the use of, E. M. S. J. ii. 458.
——— a preservative from consumption, A. M. iv. 78.
FLATULENCE from a preternatural condition of the larynx, M. C. vi. 214.
FLEIMS, (Dr), case of temporary insanity, E. M. S. J. xii. 380.
FLEMING, (JOHN), catalogue of Indian medicinal plants and drugs, E. M. S. J. vii. 93.
FLEMYNG, (Dr), recommends Jesuit's bark in the small-pox, E. M. E. vi. 418.
FLESH, analysis of, A. M. vi. 128.
FLESHES, a new method of salting them, E. M. E. vi. 422.
FLETCHER, (E. B.), an obstinate gleet cured by the use of sea water as an injection, E. M. S. J. xi. 298.
——— cases of reproduction and reunion of part of the finger after accidents, E. M. S. J. xi. 450.
FLEXORS, excitability of, by galvanism, E. M. S. J. iii. 228.
FLOATING BODIES of matter, Sir Godfrey Copley's prize-medal on, obtained by George Atwood, A. M. ii. 421.
——— of the LUNGS, a proof that an infant has respired, E. M. S. J. xii. 79.
FLOODING, alarming case of, M. C. xviii. 317.
——— from placental attachment, E. M. S. J. v. 178.
FLOODINGS before and after delivery, method of treating them, M. C. i. 237.
FLORA EDINBURGENSIS, intended publications of, M. C. xiii. 444.
FLORA PERUVIANA, to be published at Madrid, M C. xiii. 441.
FLORID CONSUMPTION successfully treated by charcoal, M. C. xx. 369.
FLORMAN, (A. H.), on pestis bovilla, E M. S. J. vi. 147.
FLOWERS of ZINC, their use in medicine, M. C. i. 79.
——— useful in epilepsy, M. C. i. 204.
——— their effects in a case of hysteria, M. C. i. 422.
——— their success in epileptic and spasmodic cases, M. C. ii. 309.
——— observations on, M. C. iii. 191. 212. v. 166.
——— tests of their quality, M. C. iii. 213.
——— applied to sordid ulcers from gun-shot wounds, M. C. iv. 283.
——— their use in the cure of hieranosos, M. C. iv. 326.
——— used in the cure of a convulsive disorder, M. C. v. 84.
——— used in convulsive coughs, M. C. vi. 343.
——— given in a very large dose in a case of epilepsy, A. M. iv. 479.
FLUID, deposited in cells, conjectures respecting its formation, M. C. iii. 66.
——— in the ventricles of the brain, A. M. iii. 177.
——— causing dropsy, analysis of, A. M. iii. 226.

FLUID constituting dropsies, analysis of, A. M. vi. 126.
——— procured by tapping in ascites, analysis of, A. M. iii. 226.
——— in pericardium, analysis of, E. M. S. J. ii. 42.
——— drawn from the heads of hydrocephalic infants during life, analysis of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 237.
——— GASTRIC, Spallanzani's account of, M. C. x. 10.
——— observations on its acidity, M. C. x. 305.
——— its use in surgery, M. C. xi. 1.
——— researches respecting the use of, M. C. xi. 19.
——— its application to ulcers, A. M. iii. 59.
——— nature of, described, A. M. vi. 139.
——— recommended in diseases of the stomach, A. M. iii. 191.
——— its property of rendering medicines capable of being absorbed by the skin, A. M. iii. 192.
——— PARTICLED, analysis of a specimen of, E. M. S. J. x. 228.
FLUIDS, the spontaneous motions of light bodies on their surfaces, E. P. L. ii. 26.
——— the cold produced by the evaporation of different ones, E. P. L. ii. 149.
——— ANIMAL, their dependence on the state of the nerves, M. C. iv. 382.
——— observations on the diseases of, M. C. xiii. 153.
——— Bostock's analysis of, with the view of ascertaining their definite characters, E. M. S. J. i. 257. ii. 37. x. 227.
——— on the digestion of, E. M. S. J. xv. 579.
——— analysis of, by Dr Berzelius, E. M. S. J. ix. 204.
——— ELASTIC, their effects in disease determined, M. C. xix. 409.
FLUOR ALBUS, what, and how cured, E. M. E. iv. 398.
——— cured by crabs eyes, M. C. i. 325.
——— cured by use of simaruba bark, M. C. vii. 443.
——— cured by the exhibition of tincture of cantharides, E. M. S. J. vii. 176.
FLUX BARK, account of, M. C. xiv. 411.
FLUXES, their different kinds, E. M. E. ii. 341.
FOCUS of the SPECULUM, not heated by the passage of light through it, E. P. L. ii. 22.
FODERE, (Dr), observations on bronchocele and cretinism, A. M. i. 24.
FODERE, (F. E.), on medical jurisprudence, E. M. S. J. i. 330.
FŒCUNDATION, ARTIFICIAL, observations on, M. C. xi. 145.
FŒTAL LIVER, observations on, E. M. S. J. xi. 25.
FŒTUS, why its thorax is not moved alternatively, E. M. E. i. 138.
——— different opinions concerning its nourishment, E. M. E. i. 139.
——— nourished by both mouth and navel, E. M. E. i. 153.
——— difference in their circulation from that of an adult, E. M. E. iv. 74.
——— in which the circulation was carried on without a heart, E. M. S. J. vi. 191.
——— Dr Boesel saw vesicles of air in the lungs of, E. M. E. vi. 450.
——— its situation in the womb, E. P. L. i. 422.
——— vitality of, in protracted gestations, E. M. S. J. ii. 20.
——— injured without the mother being hurt, E. M. S. J. ix. 276.
——— and PLACENTA expelled at seven months, a living child remaining to the full period of utero-gestation, E. M. S. J. xv. 430.
——— wanting where there was a placenta, E. M. S. J. xi. 96.
——— a description of a monstrous one, E. P. L. ii. 226.
——— Dr Hunter's remark on one in the fallopian tube, M. C. i. 429.
——— extracted from the abdomen by incision, M. C. ii. 72.
——— extra-uterine, voided by stool, M. C. ii. 77. A. M. vii. 412.
——— bones of, discharged by stool, M. C. v. 314.
——— extraction of, by the rectum, M. C. viii. 329.
——— found in the right ovarium, A. M. iii. 379.
——— found in the abdomen of a boy, E. M. S. J. i. 377. vi. 495.
——— found in the abdomen of a woman aged 83, E. M. S. J. ii. 19.
——— ossified with the uterus, E. M. S. J. ii. 22.
——— cases of small-pox in, E. M. S. J. iii. 155. 307.
——— on the communication of syphilis to, E. M. S. J. xiii. 491.
——— case of malformation with ascites in, E. M. S. J. xvii. 561.

FŒTUS, monstrous, Mr Mannoir's account of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 483.
——— IN UTERO, method of turning it, E. M. S. J. xiv. 26.
——— Dr Monro on the nutrition of the, of viviparous animals, E. M. E. ii. 102. 206.
——— of oviparous animals, E. M. E. ii. 184.
——— of plants, account of the nourishment of, E. M. E. ii. 201.
FOGGY WEATHER, phenomena in, E. P. L. i. 197.
FOGO, (Mr A.), on the importance attached to the functions of the uterus in regard to health, E. M. S. J. vi. 175.
FOGO, (Dr T. M.), his case of excessive dose of digitalis, E. M. S. J. xviii. 345.
FOMENTATIONS, bad effect of, in punctured nerve, M. C. iv. 217.
FOMES, its meaning, A. M. iv. 360.
FONBLANQUE, (M.) See *Paris* and *Fonblanque*.
FONTAINE, (F. L.), surgical and medical treatises respecting Poland, A. M. i. 1.
FONTANA, (M. FELIX), on the poison of the viper, M. C. xii. 74.
FOOD, ANIMAL, its effects in inducing gravel, E. M. S. J. xv. 446.
——— of HOSPITALS, observations on, E. M. S. J. xvi. 86.
FOODS, different kinds of, experiments on their digestibility, E. M. S. J. xiii. 107.
FOOLS PARSLEY, poisonous effects of, M. C. xiv. 37.
FOOTE, (JESSE), complete treatise on the nature, &c. of lues venerea, E. M. S. J. xvii. 144.
FORAMEN OVALE open in an adult, E. M. S. J. i. 415.
——— case in which it was open, E. M. S. J. xii. 5.
FORBES, (C. F.), account and treatment of an epidemic ophthalmia in Edinburgh Castle in 1807, E. M. S. J. iii. 430.
FORBES, (DANIEL), his account of an iliac passion relieved by a blister, M. C. ix. 266.
FORBES, (GEORGE), his history of ulcers from dracunculi, E. M. E. vi. 309.
——— fluor albus cured by the exhibition of tincture of cantharides, E. M. S. J. vii. 176.
FORBES, (JOHN), observations on tropical nyctalopia, E. M. S. J. vii. 417.
——— case of dislocation of the lower jaw, E. M. S. J. xiii. 315.
FORBES, (Dr JOHN), his translation of M. Laennec's treatise on the diseases of the chest, E. M. S. J. xviii. 447.
FORBES, (PATRICK), on the cause of death from the wind of a ball, E. M. S. J. viii. 310.
FORBES, (WILLIAM), on the use of sulphurated hydrogen in stomachic complaints, E. M. S. J. ii. 9.
——— case of small-pox in the fœtus, E. M. S. J. iii. 307.
——— construction of a steam bath, with an account of its effects in a case of gastrites, E. M. S. J. vi. 313.
FORCE of a body in motion, proportionable to its velocity, E. P. L. i. 64.
——— of bodies in motion, observations on, E. P. L. i. 90.
FORCEPS, a new one for extracting children, E. M. E. iii. 295.
——— for extracting bullets, E. M. E. v. 374.
FORDYCE, (Dr GEORGE), his experiment in a heated room, M. C. iv. 267.
——— treatise on the digestion of food, M. C. xvii. 104.
——— account of his death, A. M. vii. 498.
——— discoverer of the disinfecting power of mineral acids, E. M. S. J. i. 506.
FORENSIC MEDICINE, Dr Bartley's treatise on, E. M. S. J. xiv. 111.
FORKENBEC, (Dr), dissertatio inquirens causam perfectæ depletionis vasorum in cadavere detectæ, M. C. vii. 54.
FORM and colour of man, dissertation on, with incidental remarks, E. M. S. J. v. 88.
FORREST, (Dr J.), account of a deception with regard to vaccine inoculation, A. M. vi. 344.
FORRESTIER, (Dr), case of a fœtus found in the right ovarium, A. M. iii. 379.
FORSTER, (Professor), death of, A. M. iv. 536.
FORSTER, (THOMAS), evidence as to the plague, E. M. S. J. xvi. 114.
FOSBROKE, (Mr J.), dilute sulphuric acid in treating cutaneous diseases, E. M. S. J. xviii. 239, 240.

FOSBROKE, (Mr J.), dilute sulphuric acid in itch, E. M. S. J. xviii. 240, 241.
——— his case of disease of lower extremities, E. M. S. J. xviii. 553.
FOSBROOK, (Mr), on the decrease of deaths from small-pox, E. M. S. J. xvi. 155.
FOSBROOKE, (JOHN), description of a variety of carbuncular furuncle, E. M. S. J. xvii. 64.
FOSSIL ALKALI, no affinity between it and marle, E. P. L. iii. 4.
FOSTER, (JOHN), observations on various ulcers of the extremities, E. M. S. J. xvi. 50.
FOSTER, (T.), singular case of lithotomy, E. M. S. J. vi. 503.
FOTHERGILL, (ANTHONY), his account of a discharge of wind from the urethra, M. C. ii. 194.
——— account of the efficacy of hyoscyamus in cases of insanity, M. C. xiii. 90.
——— observations on the gummi rubrum astringens gambiense, in intermittent fevers, M. C. xv. 201.
FOTHERGILL, (Dr JOHN), donation to the College of Physicians at Edinburgh, M. C. iii. 447.
——— his remarks on the neutral salts of plants, and on terra foliata tartari, E. M. E. v. 147.
——— case of hydrophobia, M. C. iv. 179.
——— observations on the influenza, M. C. ix. 394.
——— death of, M. C. vii. 470.
——— case of transposition of the abdominal viscera, E. M. S. J. xvii. 513.
FOTHERGILLIAN PRIZE, regulations concerning, M. C. xii. 410.
——— adjudged to Dr Falconer, M. C. xiii. 413.
FOUBERT, (Mr), account of an abscess in the thorax appearing in the abdomen, E. M. E. vi. 458.
——— his method of performing lithotomy, E. M. E. vi. 464.
FOUGEROUX, (M.), account of insects producing plants, M. C. i. 405.
——— sur le petrole de Parme, M. C. iii. 153.
FOULAHS very subject to worms, E. M. S. J. xviii. 47.
FOUNDLING HOSPITAL at Dublin, vaccinations at, E. M. S. J. vi. 257.
——— HOSPITALS, on the inexpediency of erecting them, E. M. S. J. i. 319.
——— the bad effects of, E. M. S. J ii. 496.
FOUNDLING HOSPITALS, observations on, E. M. S. J. iii. 328.
FOUQUIER, (M.), of nux vomica in palsy, E. M. S. J. xvii. 295.
FOURCROY, (A. F.), new edition of his elements of chemistry, M. C. xiv. 469.
——— discovery of the gases in the air-bladder of fishes, A. M. iii. 184.
——— on the spontaneous action of concentrated sulphuric acid, on animal and vegetable substances, A. M. iii. 252.
——— on the formation of ether, A. M. iii. 257.
——— synoptical tables, A. M. vi. 56.
——— discoveries respecting galvanism, A. M. vi. 477.
——— système des connoissances chymiques, A. M. vi. 83.
——— on phosphate of magnesia in bones, E. M. S. J. ii. 262.
FOWLER, (Dr J.), account of, A. M. vi. 489.
FOWLER, (Dr RICHARD), experiments on animal electricity, M. C. xviii. 52.
——— cure of consumption by digitalis, A. M. iv. 93.
——— letter to Dr Beddoes on the cure of consumption, A. M. iv. 145.
——— on galvanization of the heart, A. M. iii. 140.
——— his solution successful in the cure of intermittents, E. M. S. J. xvi. 579.
FOWLER, (Dr THOMAS), dissertation on the treatment of the small-pox, M. C. v. 407.
——— on the effects of the seeds of the thorn-apple, M. C. v. 161.
——— successful treatment of the morbid effects of lightning, M. C. vi. 194.
——— his history of a rheumatic case, cured by volatile elixir of guaiacum, M. C. vii. 94.
——— experiments on anthelmintics applied to earth-worms, M. C. viii. 336.
——— on the use of arsenic in the cure of diseases, M. C. xi. 113.
——— medical reports of the effects of tobacco, M. C. x. 122.
——— account of alarming scorbutic hæmorrhages, M. C. xiv. 291.
——— medical reports respecting rheumatism, M. C. xx. 211.
——— intended publication on the effects of blood-letting, sudorifics and blisters, M. C. xvii. 563.
——— effects of a solution of arsenic in remittent fever, M. C. xix. 337.

FOX, (Dr JOSEPH), elected a fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, M. C. xvii. 563.
——— on the natural history and diseases of the teeth, E. M. S. J. lii. 193.
FOXGLOVE, account of its medicinal uses, M. C. x. 133.
——— useful in insanity, M. C. x. 357. xi. 302.
——— good effects of, in hæmoptysis, M. C. x. 357. xi. 313.
——— use of, fatal in a case of dropsy, M. C. x. 358.
——— essay on the medical properties of, A. M. v. 146.
——— Dr Hamilton on the preparation, utility, and administration of, E. M. S. J. iv. 215.
——— conjectures on the mode of operation of, E. M. S. J. vi. 485.
——— effects of an excessive dose of, E. M. S. J. vii. 148.
——— inutility of, in phthisis, E. M. S. J. x. 494.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 141.
——— effects of an aqueous effusion of, injected into the jugular vein of a dog, E. M. S. J. xvii. 155.
——— See *Digitalis*.
FRACTURE, observations on, A. M. vi. 32. 39.
——— on the treatment of, M. C. i. 356.
——— Arabian method of curing them, M. C. xix. 292.
——— of the tendo-achillis, its cure, E. P. L. i. 450.
——— of the cranium, account of, M. C. viii. 296.
——— of the olecranon, cases of, M. C. ix. 382.
——— of the cervical vertebræ, E. M. S. J. v. 276.
——— of the dentiform process, E. M. S. J. viii. 133.
——— of the carpal extremity of the radius, E. M. S J. x. 182.
——— of the ribs, singular case of, E. M. S. J. xii. 121.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 155.
——— ununited, cure of, by seton, E. M. S. J. xiii. 489.
——— of the inner condyle of the humerus, E. M. S. J. xiv. 196.
——— of the neck of the femur, E. M. S. J. xvi. 300.
——— of frontal bone, with loss of portion of brain, E. M. S. J. xix. 199.
FRACTURE, compound, cases of, M. C. xiv. 310.
——— compound, of both legs, case of, E. M. S. J. xi. 93.
——— comminuted, by gun-shot wound, E. M. S. J. xviii. 66.
——— counter, a particular species of, E. M. S. J. viii. 249.
——— of the extremities sometimes caused by unnatural articulations, E. M. S. J. i. 419.
——— effects of pressure in, E. M. S. J. i. 419.
——— Mr Howship on the union of, E. M. S. J. xv. 429.
——— on the application of the double inclined plane for the treatment of, of the lower extremities, E. M. S. J. xvii. 194.
——— treated in Northampton infirmary, E. M. S. J. xii. 251.
——— BOX, by the use of which a person with a fractured leg is enabled the day after the accident to rise from his bed, M. C. xx. 370.
FRACTURED LIMBS, Arabian method of curing, M. C. xix. 292.
——— SKULL, cases of, A. M. vi. 300. E. M. S. J. xvi. 513.
——— Mr Hey's observations on, E. M. S. J. viii. 107.
——— cases of, with loss of a portion of the brain, M. C. i. 97. E. M. S. J. xii. 22. xiv. 68.
FRAGONARD found an oblong pale spot in the eye of an ape, A. M. iv. 116.
FRAMBÆSIA as it occurs in the West Indies, E. M. S. J. xv. 321.
FRANCE, general views on the reform which the healing art requires in, M. C. xvii. 176.
——— medical colleges of, constitution of, M. C. xvii. 219.
——— their number and jurisdiction, M. C. xvii. 222.
——— principles of, M. C. xvii. 432.
——— table of diseases, excusing conscripts from military service, E. M. S. J. vi. 138.
——— arrangement for vaccination in, E. M. S. J. vii. 117.
——— progress of vaccination in, E. M. S. J. x. 89.
——— on the hospitals of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 75.
——— Isle of, endemic diseases at, E. M. S. J. vi. 181.
——— report on the state of vacci-

nation in, by Wm. Scott, E. M. S. J. ix. 257.
FRANK, (JOHN PETER), merits of, E. M. S. J. ii. 495.
FRANK, (JOSEPH), on the Brunonian doctrine, A. M. iv. 222.
——— letter respecting his appointment in the university of Wilna, E. M. S. J. ii. 499.
——— medical travels, E. M. S. J. iii. 326.
——— report of the hospital at Wilna, E. M. S. J. vi. 346.
——— evidence as to the contagious nature of the plague, E. M. S. J. xvi. 120.
FRANKLIN, (Dr), method of securing buildings from the effects of lightning, E. P. L. iii. 129.
——— Professor Russell's report on this method, E. P. L. iii. 140.
——— account of, M. C. xv. 451.
——— epitaph on, M. C. xv. 464.
FRASER, (HENRY), case of diabetus mellitus successfully treated, E. M. S. J. ii. 16.
——— on epilepsy, and the use of the viscus quercinus, or misletoes of the oak in, E. M. S. J. ii. 352.
FRASER, (W. W.), on death from swallowing oxalic acid, E. M. S. J. xiv. 609.
FRAXINUS EXCELSIOR of Linnæus, observations on the bark of, M. C. xviii. 159.
FREAKE, (A.), on the use of the humulus lupulus of Linnæus in gout, E. M. S. J. iii. 351.
FRECKLETON, (Dr G.), case of hydrocephalus internus, in which the operation of puncture was performed, E. M. S. J. xvii. 240.
FREER, (Dr ADAM), account of the cure of ringworms by cassunda vinegar, A. M. v. 371.
FREER, (Dr ROBERT), admitted a fellow of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh, M. C. xi. 429.
FRENCH ARMY practitioners, official instructions to, A. M. iii. 452.
——— in Egypt, surgical diseases in the, by D. J. Larrey, E. M. S. J. ii. 213.
——— disease attacking it in the Maritime Alps, E. M. S. J. ix. 209.
——— physiology, character of, E. M. S. J. xv. 561.
FRENZY, blood-letting at the jugulars improper in, E. M. E. iv. 391.
FRESNOI, (M. DU), account of the virtues of the rhus radicans and narcissus pratorum, M. C. xvii. 120.
FRICTION, on the external exhibition of remedies by means of, A. M. iii. 190.
——— effects of, as a discutient, E. M. S. J. v. 215.
——— on the application of medicines by, E. M. S. J. xi. 239.
——— its use in the cure of psoriasis, E. M. S. J. xvi. 526.
——— case in which its beneficial effects were strongly exemplified, E. M. S. J. viii. 49.
——— effects of, in the cure of cutaneous diseases, E. M. S. J. xvi. 525.
——— OILY, its utility in dropsy, E. M. S. J. ii. 201.
FRIEDREICH, (Dr N.), on paralysis of the muscles of the face, A. M. v. 214.
FRIEND, (Dr), an essay inscribed to his memory, E. M. E. i. 193.
——— vindicated, E. M. E. i. 195.
FRIKE, (Mr), his syringotom for a fistula in ano, E. M. E. vi. 462.
FRITZE, (Dr), on the medical use of gelatine, E. M. S. J. ii. 483.
FROGS, experiments on, E. P. L. iii. 303.
——— experiments on the generation of, M. C. xi. 131.
——— experiments on them with opium, E. P. L. ii. 281.
——— how opium acts in killing them, E. P. L. iii. 338.
——— a general account of their internal structure, E. P. L. iii. 295.
——— observations on their hybernation, E. M. S. J. v. 107.
——— disposition of veins in, by Prof. Jacobson, E. M. S. J. xix. 81.
——— the heart of, becomes shorter and paler during its systole, and longer and redder in its diastole, E. P. L. ii. 290.
——— the function of respiration in, described by Spallanzani, E. M. S. J. v. 105.
FROST, its effects upon potatoes, M. C. ii. 361.
FRUIT, too much of it the cause of worm-fevers, M. C. iv. 284.
FRUITS, Tolland on accelerating the ripening of, A. M. iv. 118.
FUGE, (Mr), case of a gun-shot wound of the heart, E. M. S. J. xiv. 129.
FULLER, (Mr), on the good effects of the pulv. antylissus, E. M. E. vi. 477.
FUMIGATION, in cases of fever, not approved of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 375.

FUMIGATION, oxymuriatic acid, in cases of fever, the best, E. M. S. J. xiv. 376.
——— the acids used in, long known, E. M. S. J. iv. 492.
——— report respecting its influence in destroying contagion, A. M. viii. 445.
——— NITROUS, facilitates respiration in hospitals and other crowded places, by improving the quality of the air, A. M. viii. 449.
——— Dr Lind's evidences as to, not attended to, A. M. viii. 455.
——— Dr Trotter's assertions as to, not justified, A. M. viii. 456.
——— Dr M'Gregor gives evidence as to its beneficial effects in the hospitals in Egypt, A. M. viii. 460.
——— where it is not beneficial, must proceed from its improper administration, A. M. viii. 461.
——— Dr Duncan on its efficacy in destroying contagion, A. M. viii. 462.
——— Dr Smyth receives a grant from Parliament for his discovery of the effects of, in destroying contagion, A. M. viii. 460.
——— sulphuric acid used in destroying contagion, A. M. viii. 460.
——— muriatic acid used in destroying contagion, A. M. viii. 456.
FUMIGATIONS recommended by the Board of Health, E. M. S. J. ii. 114.
——— ACID, observations on, E. M. S. J. xv. 620.
FUNCTIONS of vegetables, A. M. vi. 79.
FUNGI, the cause of blight in corn, E. M. S. J. i. 380.
FUNGOID disease, apparently hereditary, by Wm. Norris, E. M. S. J. xvi. 562.
FUNGOUS tumours, dissection of five varieties of disease, partaking of, E. M. S. J. ix. 198.
FUNGUS of the testis, castration not necessary in, E. M. S. J. iv. 258.
——— method of treating it, E. M. S. J. iv. 258.
——— HÆMATODES, Mr Hey's observations on, E. M. S. J. viii. 111.
——— Mr Langstaff's observations on, E. M. S. J. xv. 426.
——— Mr Pelletan's description of, E. M. S. J. viii. 243.
——— in several of the most important organs of the human body, by J. Wardrop, E. M. S. J. vi. 209.
——— case of, in a child of three years old, with appearances on dissection, E. M. S. J. vii. 48.
——— case of, in the right mamma of a woman, E. M. S. J. vii. 160.
——— of the eye-ball, cured by extirpation of the eye, E. M. S. J. xiii. 524. xv. 174. xvi. 157. xix. 61.
——— of the kidney, account of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 381.
——— case of, in an infant, proving fatal after operation, E. M. S. J. xvi. 617.
——— thyphoides coccineus Melitenses, the powder of, a good styptic in hæmorrhages, E. M. E. ii. 313.
FURIA INFERNALIS, account of, as it appears in Russia, A. M. iii. 398.
——— arguments for and against its existence, E. M. S. J. viii. 323.
FURUNCLE, carbuncular, description of a variety of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 64.
FYFE, (Mr ANDREW), appointed in room of the late Mr Innes in the university of Edinburgh, M. C. iv. 242.
——— notice of the publication of his anatomical works, A. M. iii. 469.
FYNNEY, (Mr), history of an imperforate hymen, M. C. iii. 194.
——— uncommon case in midwifery, M. C. ix. 380.

G

GABER, (JOHN,) on animal fluids, M. C. i. 184.
GAERTNER, (Dr JOSEPH), account of his death, M. C. xviii. 471.
GAGGING, producing dislocation of the lower jaw, E. M. S. J. xiii. 315.
GAHAGAN, (Mr JOHN), observations on the irritability of vegetables, M. C. xiv, 375.
GAHAGAN, (Dr JOSEPH), biography of, M. C. xviii. 477.
GAHAGAN, (Dr MATHIAS), case

of the translation of inflammation from the lungs to the brain, M. C. xiii. 353.
GAHAGAN, (Dr MATHIAS), cases of urine discharged at preternatural openings, M. C. xiv. 271.
——— case of tumours from indurated glands, M. C. xiv. 281.
GAHN, (Dr HENRY), account of making phosphorus, M. C. iii. 94.
——— account of philosophical discoveries at Stockholm, M. C. vii. 463.
GAIRDNER, (Dr,) on cold affusion in small-pox, E. M. S. J. iv. 125.
GAIRDNER, (EBENEZER), case of dilated heart, attended with an hepatic affection, E. M. S. J. xvi. 547.
——— his lectures of midwifery announced, E. M. S. J. xix. 162.
——— case of paraplegia, E. M. S. J. xvii. 222.
——— case of abdominal tumour, with dissection, E. M. S. J. xvii. 406.
GAIRDNER, (JOHN), case of anasarca after scarlatina, cured by the application of leeches, E. M. S. J. xiv. 479.
——— case of divided trachea and gullet, E. M. S. J. xvi. 353.
——— account of his apparatus for inhaling vapour, E. M. S. J. xix. 217.
GALEATIUS, (Dr), observes glands in the gall-bladder, E. M. E. ii. 316.
——— his observations on Peruvian bark, M. C. i. 172.
GALEN, Kuhn's edition of his works, E. M. S. J. xviii. 319.
GALIC ACID, its properties, A. M. vi. 60.
GALL, (Dr), Rosenmuller's account of his discoveries regarding the structure of the brain, E. M. S. J. ii. 320.
——— cranioscopy, account of, by C. H. Bischoff, E. M. S. J. ii. 354.
——— report on his anatomy of the brain, by the physical class of the National Institute, E. M. S. J. v. 36.
GALL-BLADDER, an extraordinary large one, E. M. E. ii. 299. vi. 458.
——— an essay on its distension, E. M. E. vi. 460.
——— history of an obstructed one, E. M. E. vi. 487.
——— treatment of the diseases of, E. M. S. J. iii. 70.
——— STONE adhering to the bladder, E. M. S. J. i. 109.
GALLIN, action of, on animal matter, A. M. vi. 98.
GALLINACEOUS birds, influence of the gastric juice in their stomachs, M. C. x. 9.
GALLINI's theory of galvanism, A. M. iv. 218.
GALLIOPOLIS, yellow fever seen at, by Mr Ellicott, E. M. S. J. iii. 303.
GALVANI, (M.), experiments and observations relative to the galvanic influence lately discovered by him, M. C. xviii. 52.
——— his theory of galvanism, A. M. iii. 141.
GALVANIC excitement first produced by cotugno, without the intervention of metallic or carbonous substances, A. M. iii. 108.
——— agency of charcoal in exciting sensation, E. M. S. J. iv. 250.
——— PILE, constructed by Sig. Volta, A. M. v. 294.
——— Mr Carlisle's experiments with, A. M. v. 295.
——— on the mode of action of, by Mr H. Davy, A. M. v. 301.
——— TASTE, Fabbroni's observations on, A. M. v. 291.
GALVANISM, Aldini's theory of, A. M. iii. 141.
——— Aldini's experiments on, A. M. vii. 429.
——— Creve's theory of, A. M. iii. 156. v. 259.
——— Gallini's theory of, A. M. iv. 218.
——— Achard's experiments on, A. M. iii. 137.
——— Starck's experiments on, A. M. iii. 138.
——— Geatili's experiments on, A. M. iii. 138.
——— Mr Cruikshank's theory of, A. M. v. 300.
——— Fourcroy's discoveries in, A. M. vi. 477.
——— Dr Kellie's experiments on, A. M. viii. 305. E. M. S. J. i. 474.
——— Dr Ritter's observations on, A. M. v. 278. E. M. S. J. iii. 228.
——— Humboldt's experiments on, A. M. iii. 105.
——— hindrance to the passage of, basis of Humboldt's theory, A. M. iii. 117.
——— Pfaff's tables of the respective activity of metals in exciting it, A. M. iii. 120.

GALVANISM, Laghi discovered the property of coaks to excite it, A. M. iii. 121.
——— Cortambert's memoir on, A. M. iv. 116.
——— Mr H. Davy's conclusions respecting it, A. M. v. 308.
——— Wilkinson's elements of, in theory and practice, E. M. S. J. i. 468.
——— Biot decomposes water by it, E. M. S. J. ii. 118.
——— arguments for and against its identity with electricity, A. M. iii. 154.
——— advantages resulting from its investigation, A. M. iv. 211.
——— measurement of excitability by, A. M. iv. 216.
——— acid and alkali produced by, E. M. S. J. i. 395.
——— comparison of its effects with electricity, E. M. S. J. iv. 199.
——— employed for the detection of corrosive sublimate, E. M. S. J. v. 15.
——— employed with success in a paralytic affection, A. M. viii. 339. E. M. S. J. iv. 103.
——— its application to medicine, E. M. S. J. i. 477. iii. 29.
——— good effects of, in amaurosis, E. M. S. J. i. 478. ii. 426.
——— its use in congenital deafness, E. M. S. J. ii. 424.
——— excitability of flexors by, E. M. S. J. iii. 228.
——— its effects in rheumatism, E. M. S. J. iv. 94.
——— recent medical literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 145.
——— tried in the spasmodic cholera, E. M. S. J. xv. 368.
——— successful in an affection of the bowels, E. M. S. J. xvi. 475.
GALVANIZATION of the torpedo, by M. Abilgaard, A. M. iii. 135.
——— of protruded intestines, A. M. iii. 138.
——— of the heart, A. M. iii. 140.
——— as a test of death, A. M. iv. 213.
GAMBOGE not the produce of the koutam-poulli, E. M. S. J. ii. 172.
GANGLIA, treatment of, by escharotics, E. M. S. J. vi. 157.
GANGLION at the wrist mistaken for aneurism, E. M. S. J. xvii. 263.
GANGLIONS, some account of, E. M. S. J. v. 61.
GANGLIONS effects of, in volition of muscular action, E. M. S. J. v. 305.
GANGRENE, Mr Guthrie's observations on, E. M. S. J. xii. 224.
——— cases of, cured by cortex peruvianus, E. M. E. ii. 323. iii. 33. 39. iv. 42. 53. v. 85.
——— case of a swelling of the arm threatening, M. C. ii. 417.
——— dry, observations on, M. C. ix. 78.
——— produced by cold, E. M. S. J. ix. 214.
——— a case of, cured by fixed air, M. C. vii. 36.
——— of the scrotum and perineum, E. M. S. J. iii. 24.
——— of wounds, Larrey's observations on, E. M. S. J. ix. 214.
——— of the arm succeeding to suppression of urine, E. M. S. J. ix. 449.
——— of lungs, kinds of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 468.
GANGRENOUS sore-throat, method of cure, M. C. ii. 367.
——— ulcer of the face of children, E. M. S. J. xv. 547.
GARCINIA CAMBOGIA, E. M. S. J. i. 488.
GARDEN, (Dr ALEX.), his description of a new plant, E. P. L. ii. 1.
——— his account of the Indian pink, E. P. L. iii. 145.
——— death of, M. C. xvi. 419.
——— effects of the ashes of tobacco in dropsy, M. C. iii. 330.
GARDINER, (Dr JOHN), his method of giving the solution of corrosive sublimate mercury as an anthelmintic, E. P. L. iii. 380.
——— remarks on it by Dr Clark, E. P. L. iii. 391.
——— on the abuse of caustics in venereal excrescences, E. P. L. iii. 395.
——— his observations on the animal economy, M. C. x. 188.
——— treatise on gout, M. C. xvi. 389. xvii. 37.
——— on the common presentation of a child, M. C. v. 306.
GARDINI's analysis of electric fire, A. M. iii. 157.
——— theory of electricity, A. M. iv. 230.
GARENGIOT, (Mr), his dispute with Dr Friend examined, E. M. E. i. 193.
——— his improvements in surgery, E. M. E. i. 283.

GARENGIOT, (Mr), his account of uncommon hernia, E. M. E. vi. 462.
GARGET, disease of which sheep die at cole-feeding, E. M. S. J. viii. 235.
GARLIC smell, as a test of arsenic, E. M. S. J. v. 173.
GARNET, (Dr THOMAS), account of a dropsy cured by the infusum nicotianæ, M. C. xvi. 271.
——— experiments on the mineral waters of Harrowgate, M. C. xvi. 401. xvii. 66.
——— intended work on cutaneous diseases, M. C. xviii. 467.
——— on the good effects of sulphurated vegetable alkali and charcoal, M. C. xx. 368.
——— on the oxymuriate of potash in the cure of scurvy, &c. A. M. ii. 409.
——— on the use of the oxygenated muriate of potash, A. M. iii. 445.
——— lectures on zoonomia, A. M. vii. 487.
——— notice of his death, A. M. vii. 498.
GARRET, (Mr), singular recovery from an extensive gun-shot wound, E. M. S. J. xi. 141. 209.
GARTHSHORE (Dr), cases of retroverted uterus, M. C. iv. 173.
GARTHSHORE, (Wm. Esq.) admitted a member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, M. C. xx. 394.
GARTNER, (Dr), his discovery of a duct from the ovary to the vagina in the cow and sow, E. M. S. J. xviii. 486.
GAS, employed to give light, obtained from oil instead of coal, E. M. S. J. xviii. 316.
——— ANIMAL, experiments for ascertaining its properties, M. C. x. 113.
——— PULMONARY, analysis of, A. M. vi. 135.
GASES contained in the air-bladder of fishes, A. M. i. 393. iii. 184.
——— their effects as stimulants, A. M. iv. 237.
——— their effects on galvanization, A. M. iii. 134.
GASKING, (Dr JAMES), admitted a member of the College of Physicians of Edinburgh, M. C. xx. 394.
GASSEOUS AIR, how formed from vital air, M. C. x. 101.
GASTRIC FEVER, Dr Mill's observations on, E. M. S. J. ix. 451.
——— FLUID, Spallanzani's account of, M. C. x. 10.
GASTRIC FLUID, observations on its acidity, M. C. x. 305.
——— its use in surgery, M. C. xi. 1.
——— researches respecting the use of, M. C. xi. 19.
——— its application to ulcers, A. M. iii. 59.
——— nature of, described, A. M. vi. 139.
——— recommended in diseases of the stomach, A. M. iii. 191.
——— its property of rendering medicines capable of being absorbed by the skin, A. M. iii. 192.
GASTRITIS, effect of the steam-bath in, E. M. S. J. vi. 314.
GASTRODYNIA, the most common stomach complaint at the Dispensary in Carey Street in 1805, E. M. S. J. ii. 259.
——— good effects of oxide of bismuth in, E. M. S. J. ii. 498. iv. 12. v. 267.
——— the white oxide of bismuth first introduced in, by Dr Odier of Geneva, E. M. S. J. iv. 105.
——— pathology and treatment of, E. M. S. J. x. 395. 435.
GAUBIUS, (Dr H. DAVID), his method of preparing the sacharum lactis, E. M. E. i. 277.
——— account of his death, M. C. viii. 111.
GAUTHIER, (Dr), dissertation sur l'usage des caustiques, M. C. iii. 111.
GAUTIERI, (Dr), on the medical use of gelatine, E. M. S. J. ii. 479.
GAUSE VEILS used for the prevention of infection in hospitals, &c. E. M. S. J. xv. 621.
GEACH, (Mr F.), death of, A. M. iii. 474.
GELATINE, properties of, A. M. vi. 127.
——— varieties of, E. M. S. J. xii. 482.
——— medical use of, E. M. S. J. ii. 479.
——— experiments showing that it is not contained in cinchona, A. M. viii. 253.
——— in animal fluids, how estimated, E. M. S. J. ii. 40.
——— its use in intermittent fever, A. M. viii. 246.
——— the effects of, on the pulse, E. M. S. J. iii. 271.
——— of the blood, observations on, E. M. S. J. vi. 254. 493.

GEMMIL, (Mr JOHN), his observations of an impregnated ovarium, E. M. E. v. 277.
——— account of supernumerary ribs and vertebræ, E. M. E. v. 277.
——— his history of an extraordinary tumour impelling the birth of a child, E. M. E. v. 359.
GENERATION, chemistry of, A. M. vi. 184.
——— præternatural conformation of the organs of, M. C. ii. 437.
——— influence of tinea on the organs of, E. M. S. J. iii. 453.
GENEVA, endemic fever of, E. M. S. J. ii. 447.
——— state of medicine in, E. M. S. J. ii. 446.
——— on the hospitals of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 84.
GENITAL ORGANS, malconformation of, E. M. E. iii. 260. E. M. S. J. i. 39. iv. 32. vii. 23. x. 181.
——— on the ulcers of, by James Evans, E. M. S. J. xvi. 99.
GENTIANA, its properties, E. M. S. J. xviii. 160.
GENTILI, (M.), his experiments on galvanism, A. M. iii. 138.
GEOFFRAIA Surinamensis, account of, M. C. xiii. 1.
——— account of the different species of, M. C. xiii. 7.
GEOFFROY, (Mr), his method of preparing Homberg's quieting salt, E. M. E. iv. 370.
——— his account of kermes mineral, E. M. E. vi. 428.
GEOGHEGAN, (EDWARD,) treatment of ruptures, particularly in a state of strangulation, E. M. S. J. vii. 111.
——— cases of strangulated hernia, E. M. S. J. vii. 400.
——— on the treatment of the venereal disease, E. M. S. J. xii. 367.
——— on strictures of the urethra, and morbid retention of urine, E. M. S. J. xii. 372.
GERARD, (Dr JAMES), history of a case of ilius, M. C. x. 293.
——— his account of a speedy recovery after the operation of trepan, M. C. ix. 272.
GERMAN physicians esteemed in France. E. M. S. J. vii. 67.
GERMANY, state of medicine in, E. M. S. J. iv. 68.
——— fever as it occurred in, by Hufeland, Hildenbrand and Richter, E. M. S. J. xiii. 375.
GESNER, the Vienna priest, account of his miracles, M. C. iv. 348.
——— De Haen's opinion on Gesner's miracles, M. C. v. 205.
GESTATION, curative effects of, E. M. S. J. vii. 58.
——— extra-uterine, case of, by Mr Langstaff, E. M. S. J. xiii. 483.
——— utility of, in typhus, E. M. S. J. iv. 117. xvi. 442.
GEUM URBANUM, account of the properties of, M. C. xiv. 43.
——— its use in rheumatism, M. C. xviii. 114.
GHENT, Medical Society of, prize-question, E. M. S. J. xi. 272.
GIANELLA, (C.), on conversion of diseases, E. M. S. J. iv. 332.
GIBB, (M.), on amputation during pregnancy, E. M. S. J. iv. 513.
GIBBONS, (THOMAS), cases of biliary obstructions cured by salivation, A. M. i. 279.
GIBNEY, (Dr Wm.), case of pneumonia, with observations on blood-letting in, E. M. S. J. xiii. 184.
——— on the employment of oil of turpentine in worms, E. M. S. J. xviii. 358.
GIBRALTAR, Dr Blane's account of the yellow fever as it appeared at, in 1804, E. M. S. J. iii. 390.
——— account of an epidemic fever at, in 1810, E. M. S. J. vii. 126.
——— Dr Burnet's account of the same, E. M. S. J. viii. 393.
——— Dr Gilpin on the contagious nature of fever at, E. M. S. J. x. 43.
——— Dr Gilpin's remarks on the same in 1813, E. M. S. J. x. 311.
——— Mr Pym's observations on the bulam fever at, E. M. S. J. xi. 383.
——— Sir J. Fellowes on the fatal epidemic at, E. M. S. J. xii. 109.
——— J. Humphreys on the treatment by blood-letting of the malignant fever, at, E. M. S. J. xii. 177.
GIBSON, (Mr A.), on the fever prevalent in the province of Guzzerat, E. M. S. J. xi. 280.
GIBSON, (Mr BENJAMIN), on the use of the couching-needle in infants of a few months old, E. M. S. J. vii. 394.
——— on the puriform ophthalmia of infants, E. M. S. J. iii. 159.

GIBSON, (Mr BENJAMIN), biographical notes of, E. M. S. J. viii. 255.
GIBSON, (Mr JOSEPH), his essay on the nutrition of the fœtus, E. M. E. i. 139.
——— his account of an extraordinary large gall-bladder and hydropic cystis, E. M. E. ii. 299.
——— of a gangrene cured by the bark, E. M. E. iv. 50.
GIFFARD, (Mr), his improvements in midwifery, E. M. E. iii. 356.
GILBERT, (M.), on the use of gelatin in intermittent fever, A. M. viii. 246.
GILCHRIST, (EBENEZER), on nervous fevers, E. M. E. iv. 280. vi. 28.
——— his answer to an objection against inoculation, E. P. L. ii. 396.
——— his account of the sibbens, E. P. L. iii. 154.
——— his observations on the catarrhal epidemic of 1762, E. P. L. iii. 409.
——— on a thickening of the bladder, E. P. L. iii. 471.
——— on the use of opium in typhus fever, M. C. xi. 205.
——— anecdotes of, M. C. ii. 433.
——— his death, M. C. ii. 327.
GILL, (Mr THOMAS), cases of ulcers in the cheek, M. C. xii. 322.
GILLIES, (JOHN, Esq.), admitted a member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, M. C. xx. 394.
GILLMAN, (JAMES), on the bite of a rabid animal, E. M. S. J. viii. 491.
GILLUM, (Dr R.), the efficacy of inoculated small-pox in promoting the population of Great Britain, E. M. S. J. ii. 182.
GIN, manner of making it, E. M. E. vi. 426.
GINLIO, (Prof.), experiments on the external administration of diuretics, A. M. iii. 193.
GIRTANNER, (Dr C.), on the venereal disease, M. C. xiv. 254.
——— observations on irritability, M. C. xv. 424.
——— on Dr Beddoes new method of curing consumption, A. M. i. 53.
——— on bodies hitherto considered as simple, A. M. i. 53.
GLADSTONE, (Dr W.), evidence as to the plague, E. M. S. J. xvi. 115.
GLAND, pineal, sabulous matter of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 508.
——— prostate, a small lobe of, hitherto unnoticed by anatomists, E. M. S. J. iii. 96.
GLAND, scirrhous, extirpation of a large one, E. M. S. J. vi. 442.
GLANDERS in horses, treated by the internal use of ærugo æris, A. M. v. 375.
——— and farcy, inoculation of, E. M. S. J. vii. 124.
——— identity of their matter, E. M. S. J. xix. 155.
——— matter of, inoculated accidentally in the human body, E. M. S. J. xviii. 321.
GLANDS observed in the gall-bladder, E. M. E. ii. 316.
——— arguments in proof of, E. M. E. ii. 326.
——— renales, their use, E. M. E. iv. 76.
——— distinguished, and their uses, E. M. E. vi. 443.
——— remarks on them, E. M. E. vi. 452.
——— enlargement of, in syphilis, E. M. S. J. xiv. 361.
GLANDULAR indurations cured by the external use of camphor, M. C. xv. 380.
——— indurations causing tumours, M. C. xiv. 281.
——— organs of fishes, remarks on, M. C. x. 177.
——— secretion, dissertation on, M. C. iii. 63.
——— swellings, great use of cicuta in them, M. C. iv. 299.
GLANS penis regenerated after amputation, E. M. E. v. 356.
GLASGOW university, legacy from Dr Hunter, M. C. viii. 433.
——— university of, new appointments in, M. C. xiii. 449.
——— university of, regulations enacted by the Senatus Academicus of, respecting degrees in medicine, E. M. S. J. i. 512.
——— Infirmary, medical report of, E. M. S. J. vii. 246.
——— progress of vaccination in, E. M. S. J. vii. 250.
——— bill of mortality for 1813, E. M. S. J. x. 172.
GLASS powdered, history of, as a poison, E. M. S. J. xi. 130.
GLEET, on the treatment of, M. C. viii. 28.
——— use of tinctura cantharidum in, E. M. S. J. ii. 134. iv. 285.

GLEET, on tincture of muriate of iron in, E. M. S. J. vii. 244.
——— on the employment of the piper cubeba in, E. M. S. J. xiii. 532.
——— cured by sea-water, E. M. S. J. xi. 298.
GLEETS, observations on the cure of, M. C. xviii. 174.
GLEIG, (Rev. Dr GEORGE), elected a member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, A. M. ii. 438.
GLISSON, (FRANCIS), his injections and apparatus, E. M. S. J. xviii. 428.
GLOBULES of the blood, their orders, magnitude, and composition, E. M. E. ii. 63.
——— Amici's representations of the form of, E. M. S. J. xv. 120.
——— observed in pus, M. C. xiii. 181.
——— in pus, discovered by John Hunter, E. M. S. J. xv. 155.
GLOCESTER, account of the Vaccine Association at, E. M. S. J. vi. 381.
GLOW after bathing, criterion of its utility, E. M. S. J. ii. 457.
GLUE, medical use of, E. M. S. J. ii. 479.
GLUTEN, of the blood, are the appearances of the, in inflammation, to be ascribed to an increase of quantity, or change of quality? M. C. vi. 300.
——— vegetable properties of, A. M. vi. 64.
GMELIN, (Dr C. C.), comparative analysis of the kidney of man and animals, E. M. S. J. xii. 480.
GMELIN, (Professor), on absorption, E. M. S. J. xvii. 455.
——— his experiments and observations of the uses of the spleen, E. M. S. J. xviii. 279. 285.
GOETTINGEN, faculty of medicine of, prize-question for 1786, M. C. x. 349.
——— Medical Society prize-questions, M. C. xiii. 403.
——— Royal Society of Arts' prize-question, E. M. S. J. xiii. 129.
——— transactions for 1814-15, E. M. S. J. xiii. 128.
GOETTLING, (Mr), preparation of muriate of barytes, E. M. S. J. i. 490.
GOITRE, connection with cretinism, E. M. S. J. v, 34.
GOLD, experiments on, M. C. viii. 176.
——— history of, as a poison, E. M. S. J. xi. 128.
——— its use in syphilis, E. M. S. J. xi. 240.
GOLDHAGEN, (Dr J.), death of, M. C. xiv. 495.
GOLDSMITH, (OLIVER), notice of his death, M. C. ii. 445.
GOLDSON, (Mr), probable causes of his failures in vaccination, E. M. S. J. i. 125.
GOME, (B. A.), on cinchonin, and its influence upon the virtue of barks, E. M. S. J. vii. 420.
GOMEZ, (Mr), on the efficacy of cold affusion in reducing morbid febrile actions, E. M. S. J. i. 70.
GOMME-KINO, Vauquelin's experiments on, A. M. viii. 223.
GONORRHŒA, cured by the powder of gratiola, M. C. vi. 150.
——— inquiry whether it depends on the same injection with syphilis, M. C. vi. 311.
——— mode of treating it, M. C. viii. 2. 472.
——— use of laudanum in, M. C. x. 153.
——— use of opium in, M. C. x. 154.
——— Mr John Hunter's practice in, M. C. x. 153. xi. 65.
——— Mr Bell's treatise on, M. C. xviii. 165.
——— retropulsed case of, A. M. iv. 455.
——— cured by stimulating injections, A. M. iv. 478.
——— slight at Otaheite, E. M. S. J. ii, 274.
——— Mr Adams on the treatment of, E. M. S. J. iii. 340.
——— Mr M'Coy on inoculation of, E. M. S. J. xi. 296.
——— use of tinctura cantharidum in, E. M. S. J. iv. 285.
——— Mr Carmichael on the treatment of, E. M. S. J. xi. 118.
——— use of calomel and opium in, E. M. S. J. vii. 29.
——— on the employment of the piper cubeba in, E. M. S. J. xiii. 532. xiv. 32. xv. 61.
——— cases of, in the hospital of the Castle of Edinburgh, E. M. S. J. xiv. 263.
——— effects of capsicum in, E. M. S. J. xiv. 264.
——— not connected with syphilis, E. M. S. J. xiv. 369.
——— ACUTE, mercury hurtful in, E. M. S. J. xiv. 635.
——— on the non-syphilitic nature of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 636.
——— on the use of camphor in, E. M. S. J. xiv. 264.
GOOCH, (BENJAMIN), medical and chirurgical observations, M. C. ii. 365.

GOOD, (JOHN MASON), on medical technology, E. M. S. J. viii. 208.
——— a physiological system of nosology, E. M. S. J. xiv. 107.
——— his study of medicine, E. M. S. J. xix. 631.
GOODISON, (Dr), on the remittent fever and plague at Corfu, E. M. S. J. xiv. 105.
——— case of obliteration of the descending aorta, E. M. S. J. xiv. 629.
GOODLAD, (WILLIAM), on Mr Barlow's theory on the origin of calculi, E. M. S. J. v. 438.
——— on purulent ophthalmia, E. M. S. J. vi. 15.
——— case of inguinal aneurism cured by tying the external iliac artery, E. M. S. J. viii. 32.
——— on the diseases of the vessels and glands of the absorbent system, E. M. S. J. x. 480.
——— additional observations on the treatment of scrofula, E. M. S. J. xi. 204.
——— ties the common carotid, E. M. S. J. xiii. 487.
GOODSIR, (JOHN), on the effects of the flowers of zinc, M. C. i. 422.
——— singular case of an extra-uterine fœtus, vii. 412.
——— case of fracture of the skull, A. M. vi. 300.
GOODWYN, (Dr EDMUND), his prize for the Humane Society, M. C. xiii. 400.
——— on the connexion of life with respiration, M. C. xiv. 53.
GOOLDEN, (Mr SAMUEL), case of gangrene stopt by Peruvian bark, E. M. E. iii. 33.
GOOSE-GRASS, its use in cutaneous diseases, M. C. v. 324.
GORCKE, (D.), account of the Surgical Academy (Pepiniere) at Berlin, E. M. S. J. i. 111.
GORDIUS AQUATICUS, described by Joerden, E. M. S. J. viii. 323.
GORDON, (Dr ALEXANDER), account of alarming case of flooding, M. C. xviii. 317.
——— singular case of extra-uterine conception, M. C. xviii. 323.
——— case of expectoration of bile, M. C. xviii. 326.
GORDON, (BERNHARD), character of Arabian leprosy vague, E. M. S. J. xviii. 112.
GORDON, (Dr JOHN), case of injury of the spinal cord, E. M. S. J. xiii. 403.
GORDON, (ROBERT), account of deafness cured by salivation, M. C. iii. 81.
GOREY, (P. C.), account of his apodopnic bellows, M. C. xiv. 419.
——— case of hydrophobia, with appearances on dissection, E. M. S. J. iii. 414.
GORGET, CUTTING, Scarpa's observations on, E. M. S. J. xiii. 113.
——— Mr Simmons's apology for, E. M. S. J. v. 326. vi. 61.
——— Mr Simmons on the use of, E. M. S. J. vii. 492.
——— objections by Mr Allan Burns to its use in lithotomy, E. M. S. J. iv. 56.
——— Mr Lawrence's objections to, E. M. S. J. v. 136.
——— Sir C. Blicke's improvement on, M. C. iv. 63.
——— Lecat's improvement on, E. M. S. J. iv. 63.
GOTTONI, (M.), experiments on perspiration, E. M. S. J. i. 177.
GOUGH, (Mr), on ear-trumpets, E. M. S. J. iv. 242.
GOUIFFES, (A. T. M.), on the action of cold, A. M. iv. 115.
GOURLAY, (Dr WILLIAM) account of an encysted sarcocele, where one of the testes was entirely obliterated, M. C. ix. 336.
——— account of the mineral waters of St Miguel, M. C. xvi. 232.
——— on the epidemic fever, as it appeared in Scotland, E. M. S. J. xv. 329.
GOUT, causes colics of a particular kind, E. M. E. i. 286.
——— its humour of an alkaline nature, E. M. E. i. 286.
——— experiments to discover its nature, E. M. E. ii. 321.
——— observations concerning, M. C. v. 372.
——— superfluous nourishment the cause of, M. C. xv. 63.
——— treatise on its cause and cure, M. C. xvi. 39.
——— Dr John Gardiner's treatise on, M. C. xvi. 388. xvii. 37.
——— Desgenetts on the causes and cure of, E. M. S. J. vii. 211.
——— Dr Sutton's observations on, E. M. S. J. ix. 337.
——— Dr Barlow on the good effects of depletion in, E. M. S. J. x. 374.
——— Dr Barlow on the pathology and treatment of, E. M. S. J. x. 441.

GOUT, Dr Balfour on a simple mode of curing it, E. M. S. J. xii. 432.
——— Dr Scudamore on the nature and cure of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 99.
——— Dr Johnson on the pathology, treatment, and prevention of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 254.
——— Dr Veitch on the treatment of, by local bleeding, E. M. S. J. xvi. 618. xvii. 310.
——— Dr R. Hamilton's letter on, E. M. S. J. vi. 361.
——— diagnosis of dysuria from it and calculus, E. M. S. J. iv. 199.
——— occurring in Negroes, account of, E. M. S. J. iii. 425. iv. 459.
——— method of curing it, E. M. E. vi. 478.
——— use of the Seneca rattlesnake-root in, E. M. E. vi. 417.
——— in the STOMACH, cured by musk, E. P. L. ii. 50.
——— on the cure of a regular one, E. P. L. iii. 450.
——— cured by hemlock, E. P. L. iii. 451.
——— cured by tansy leaves, E. P. L. iii. 453.
——— cured by lime-water, E. P. L. iii. 458.
——— fit of it removed by eating salt herrings at bedtime, E. P. L. iii. 462.
——— in the decline of life, Abington mineral waters useful in, M. C. ii. 392.
——— cure for, among the Siberians, M. C. v. 434.
——— relieved by the use of sulphur-water, M. C. xi. 392.
——— use of soap in, M. C. xii. 173.
——— cured by the stroke of the gymnotus, M. C. xv. 447.
——— electricity recommended in, M. C. xv. 450.
——— the influence of acidity in, M. C. xvi. 51.
——— use of hop in, E. M. S. J. iii. 351.
——— use of rhubarb in, M. C. vii. 317.
——— eau medicinale and magnesia in, E. M. S. J. vii. 317.
——— eau medicinale d'Husson specific in, E. M. S. J. vi. 353.
——— death of Dr John Gregory ascribed to cold water applied to his feet in, A. M. vii. 449.
——— account of Dr Harvey having applied cold water in, A. M. vii. 448.
GOUT, Dr Kinglake's account of the benefit of cold applications in, A. M. vii. 443.
——— Dr Kinglake's new view of the origin and prevention of, E. M. S. J. i. 200. 207. 213.
——— Mr Edlin on the fatal effects of cold water in, E. M. S. J. i. 209.
——— Dr Kinglake's reply to Mr Edlin, E. M. S. J. i. 210.
——— Dr Ring's answer to Dr Kinglake on the danger of his cooling treatment, E. M. S. J. xiii. 244.
——— cured by the application of cold water, A. M. vii. 445.
——— pain of, safely removed by cold application, A. M. vii. 442. 447.
——— Rondelet used cold water as a drink in, E. M. S. J. i. 213.
——— Vander Heyde approves of cold water as a drink in, E. M. S. J. i. 213.
——— Vogel recommends cold water as a drink in, E. M. S. J. i. 213.
——— Musgrave's opinion on cold water as a drink in, E. M. S. J. i. 213.
——— Hippocrates says, that cold water poured upon the joints allays the pain in, E. M. S. J. i. 213.
——— Galen agrees with Hippocrates in this, E. M. S. J. i. 213.
——— De Gorter condemns this practice, E. M. S. J. i. 213.
——— Cocchi approves of this practice, E. M. S. J. i. 213.
——— Loubet felt great relief in immersing his feet in cold water during a paroxysm of, E. M. S. J. i. 214.
——— Pechlin knew a man who got rid of his pains by rubbing his feet with snow, E. M. S. J. i. 214.
——— the cold waters of Cydnus were used in, E. M. S. J. i. 214.
——— Cassius of Parma used the waters of Cydnus in, E. M. S. J. i. 214.
——— Antonius Musa cured Augustus of, by cold bathing and cold drink, E. M. S. J. i. 214.
——— Stoll advises the body to be sponged every morning with cold water, E. M. S. J. i. 214.
——— Grant and Williams recommend the use of cold water in, E. M. S. J. i. 214.
——— Dr Barthez's treatise on, E. M. S. J. i. 212.
——— use of cinchona in, by Professor Tavares, E. M. S. J. i. 211.

GOUT, IRREGULAR, Dr Clark's observations on, E. P. L. iii. 425.
——— Dr Whytt's observations on it, E. P. L. iii. 466.
GOUTAREA, (portlandia hexandria of Jacquin), medical virtues of, E. M. S. J. iv. 253.
GRAAF, (REIGNIER DE), his anatomical researches, E. M. S. J. xviii. 430.
GRACE, (Mr), on the occurrence of variola after vaccination, E. M. S. J. xiii. 405.
GRADUATIONS, MEDICAL, at the University of Edinburgh, on

24. June	1805,	E. M. S. J.	i. 390.
12. September	—	—	510.
24. June	1806,	—	ii. 387.
12. September	—	—	505.
24. June	1807,	—	iii. 497.
12. September	—	—	498.
24. June	1808,	—	iv. 507.
12. September	—	—	508.
24. June	1809,	—	v. 486.
12. September	—	—	488.
25. June	1810,	—	vi. 509.
12. September	—	—	510.
24. June	1811,	—	vii. 495.
12. September	—	—	497.
24. June	1812,	—	viii. 525.
12. September	—	—	526.
24. June	1813,	—	ix. 497.
12. September	—	—	498.
24. June	1814,	—	x. 510.
12. September	—	—	512.
1. August	1815,	—	xi. 531.
———	1816,	—	xii. 501.
———	1817,	—	xiii. 527.
———	1818,	—	xiv. 659.
———	1819,	—	xv. 623.
———	1820,	—	xvi. 607.
———	1821,	—	xvii. 635.
———	1822,	—	xviii. 629.
———	1823,	—	xix. 658.

GRAHAM, (Dr), account of the effects of deadly nightshade externally applied, M. C. i. 419.
——— account of pains from worms under the skin, M. C. xii. 366.
GRAHAM, (Mr), case of mortification of the uterus, E. M. S. J. xii. 239.
GRAINGER, (Dr JAMES), his account of a dysentery cured by lime-water, E. P. L. ii. 257.
——— on the diseases of the Negroes, A. M. vi. 488.
GRAMEN CANINUM ARVENSE, method of preparation for aliment, M. C. ii. 123.
GRANA MOLUCCA, account of, E. M. S. J. xii. 349.
GRANGER, (BENJAMIN), account of the fasting woman at Tutbury, E. M. S. J. v. 319.
——— on variolous eruptions after cow-pox, E. M. S. J. viii. 55.
——— on unusual cases of anorexy, E. M. S. J. ix. 157.
——— on fracture of the inner condyle of the humerus, E. M. S. J. xiv. 196.
——— case of poisoning by stramonium, E. M. S. J. xvi. 155.
——— on the double inclined plane for fractures of the lower extremities, E. M. S. J. xvii. 194.
GRANT, (M. P.), singular effects from the external application of tobacco, M. C. xi. 327.
GRANT, (WILLIAM), case of melancholia, M. C. ii. 420.
GRANULAR LID in affections of the eye, was known from the earliest periods of physic, E. M. S. J. xvii. 613.
GRANVILLE, (Dr A. B.), case of herpes exedens vermiculatus, E. M. S. J. vi. 305.
——— evidence as to the plague, E. M. S. J. xvi. 116.
GRAPENGIESSER, (Dn. CAR. JO.) de hydrope plethorico, A. M. i. 176.
——— his galvanization of protruded intestines, A. M. iii. 138.
GRASMEYER, (Dr), his criterion between pus and mucus, A. M. iii. 224.
GRATIOLA OFFICINALIS, (or hedge-hyssop), its use in cases of melancholia, M. C. vi. 141.
——— its powder used in the cure of gonorrhœa, M. C. vi. 150.
——— its use in syphilis, M. C. xii. 176.
——— its effects in madness, A. M. i. 41.
——— CENTAURIOIDES, its root recommended in several diseases, E. M. E. vi. 418.
GRATTAN, (Dr RICHARD), report of the Dublin fever hospitals, E. M. S. J. xiii. 371.
——— report of the Fever Hospital and House of Recovery, Cork Street, for 1819, E. M. S. J. xvii. 620.
GRAVEL, great use of honey in cases of, M. C. v. 451.
——— directions for administering fixed air in cases of, M. C. v. 451.
——— treatise on the origin and cure of, M. C. xvi. 39.
——— inquiry into the remote causes of, M. C. xvii. 55.
——— aqua mephitica alkalina successfully used in cases of, M. C. xvii. 87.

GRAVEL, not common in some wine countries, E. M. S. J. ii. 447.
——— theories of, unsatisfactory, E. M. S. J. v. 444.
——— Mr Magendie's observations on, E. M. S. J. xv. 446.
GRAVITATION, thoughts concerning it, M. C. v. 75.
GRAVITY, Sir Isaac Newton's observations on, E. P. L. i. 43.
——— a power inherent in matter, E. P. L. i. 52.
——— the resemblance betwixt it and magnetism, E. P. L. i. 111.
——— owing to the continued and regular operation of an intelligent cause upon matter, E. P. L. i. 115.
——— theorems concerning the laws thereof towards Jupiter, E. P. L. i. 183.
——— not the cause of evaporation, E. P. L. iii. 81.
GRAY, (Dr ALEXANDER), history of a case of rabies canina, M. C. xli. 304.
GRAY, (JAMES), of the measures of Scotland compared with those of England, E. P. L. i. 200.
GREASE the origin of the cowpox, A. M. vi. 254. E. M. S. J. iii. 45.
——— in horses, supposed source of the cow and small-pox, A. M. iii. 77.
GREAT BRITAIN, climate of, E. M. S. J. iv. 87.
GRECIAN ANTIQUITIES, letter concerning them, E. P. L. iii. 100.
GREEK MEDICAL CLASSICS, notice of a new edition of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 478.
GREEN, (Mr), death of, M. C. xviii. 480.
GREEN, (Dr F. A. C.) account of, A. M. iv. 524.
GREEN, (J.), case of torpor of the primæ viæ, E. M. S. J. ix. 166.
GREENBOW, (T. M.), case of stricture in the intestines, accompanied with scirrhous liver, E. M. S. J. xvii. 375.
——— his case in which hydatids were discharged in considerable quantities from the intestines, E. M. S. J. xix. 574.
GREEN FROG, experiments on the generation of, M. C. xi. 132.
GREGOR, (FRANCIS, Esq.), admitted a fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, A. M. vii. 500.
GREGORIO, (AUG. FRED.), his dissertation on vapour baths, E. M. S. J. xviii. 164.
GREGORY, (Dr JAMES), de morbis cœli mutatione medendis, 2d edition, M. C. iii. 447.
——— appointed professor of the institutions of medicine at Edinburgh, M. C. iv. 99.
——— elected a fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, M. C. v. 221.
——— account of his conspectus medicinæ theoreticæ, M. C. vi. 463. xii. 431.
——— appointed to the chair of the practice of physic in room of Dr Cullen, M. C. xv. 499.
——— observations on chorea, E. M. S. J. i. 32.
——— observations on erythema mercuriale, E. M. S. J. ii. 29.
——— case of diseased brain, E. M. S. J. xv. 504.
——— biographical notice of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 475.
GREGORY, (Dr JOHN), elements of the practice of physic, M. C. i. 115.
——— anecdotes concerning him, M. C. i. 210.
——— his death ascribed to cold water applied to his feet in gout, A. M. vii. 449.
GREGSON, (R. T.), case in which a metacarpal bone was successfully removed, E. M. S. J. viii. 23.
——— cases of puerperal fever, E. M. S. J. x. 444.
GRENADA, history of the introduction of fever into, by the Hankey, E. M. S. J. ix. 429.
——— guinea-worm an epidemic disease in, E. M. S. J. xi. 145.
——— the contagious nature of yellow fever in, E. M. S. J. x. 311.
——— account of the influenza raging there, M. C. xv. 325.
——— account of the epidemic fever in, M. C. xviii. 267.
——— evidence of the infectious nature of fever in, E. M. S. J. vi. 364.
——— importations of fever into, E. M. S. J. vi. 386.
GREVILLE, (Mr), drawings of skeletons of the lower animals, E. M. S. J. xvi. 266.
GREW, (Dr NEHEMIAH), the first who taught that female plants were impregnated by the farina of the male, E. P. L. i. 213.
GRIEF, convulsions induced by, M. C. iii. 316.

GRIEVE, (Dr JOHN), his account of an inveterate dropsy cured by the combination of cathartics with diuretics, M. C. ix. 286.
——— observations on koumiss, a vinous liquor, procured by fermentation from mare's milk, M. C. xiv. 126.
GRIEVE, (Mr WILLIAM), his account of the angeline bark, M. C. ix. 365.
GRIFFITH, (CHARLES), account of a circular saw, and of a new form of bone-nippers, E. M. S. J. xi. 279.
GRIMSTONE, (E.), case of tetanus successfully treated, E. M. S. J. vii. 14.
——— the species of tetanus in which his treatment has been successful, E. M. S. J. xi. 419.
GRINDAL, (RICHARD, Esq.), death of, A. M. ii. 434.
GRIVEL, (J.), account of a fœtus found in the abdomen of a woman 83 years of age, E. M. S. J. ii. 19.
GROIN, an ulcer in it out of which worms were evacuated, E. M. E. i. 178.
——— account of a tumour in, M. C. ix. 233.
——— of a lady, abscess in the, from which a calculus was taken after it broke, E. M. S. J. ix. 203.
GROSSE, (Mr), his way of making soluble tartar, E. M. E. iv. 370.
——— finds mercury in lead, E. M. E. vi. 429.
GROSVENOR, (Mr), extends the medical use of friction, E. M. S. J. v. 215.
——— case in which the beneficial effects of friction were strongly exemplified, E. M. S. J. viii. 49.
GROSVENOR, (Hon. ROBERT), his case of small-pox, E. M. S. J. vii. 460.
GROUNDSEL, (Senecio Erigeron. of Linnæus), remarks on the external use of, E. M. E. ii. 42.
GROWING VEGETABLES, their effects on air, M. C. ii. 133.
GROWTH of ANIMALS, cause restraining or increasing it, E. M. E. iv. 76.
GUADALOUPE. See *Fever, &c.*
GUAIACUM OFFICINALE, volatile tincture of, successfully employed in cases of paralysis rheumatica, M. C. ix. 388.
——— its effects in syphilis, A. M. vi. 268.
——— its effects in rheumatism, E. M. S. J. iv. 96.
GUAIACUM LIGNUM, cures cancers, E. M. E. v. 82.
GUALTHERIA, its narcotic effects, A. M. iii. 364.
GUATIMALA, LIZARDS of, their medical virtues, M. C. xv. 121.
GUERICK, (Dr), dissertatio de sulphure antimonii aurato liquido, M. C. vii. 58.
GUETTARD, (J. STEPH.), death of, M. C. xii. 451.
GUILLAN, (THOMAS), account of singular appearances in the ventricles of the heart, M. C. xvi. 377.
GUILLOTINE, on the cruelty of capital punishment by it, A. M. iv. 118.
——— Cabanis's remarks on the punishment of the, E. M. S. J. iv. 208.
GUINEA. See *Fever, &c.*
GUINEA-WORM, Mr Drummond's observations on, M. C. xviii. 294.
——— D. M'Gregor's account of, as it appeared to him at Bombay, E. M. S. J. i. 284.
——— method of extracting it, E. M. S. J. ii. 148.
——— Mr Dubois's method of curing it, E. M. S. J. ii. 300.
——— Mr Paton's cases of, with observations, E. M. S. J. ii. 151.
——— effects of assafœtida in, E. M. S. J. ii. 304.
——— an epidemic disease in Grenada, E. M. S. J. xi. 145.
——— account of the generation of, E. M. S. J. xii. 120.
——— Mr Scott's remarks on, E. M. S. J. xvii. 96.
——— method of extracting it, by a native Indian practitioner, E. M. S. J. xvii. 106.
——— ulcers from, E. M. E. vi. 309.
GULBRAND, (JO. WILH.), on discharges of blood from the uterus, M. C. vi. 21.
——— paralysis of the arm from gonorrhœa, M. C. vi. 256.
GULLET, a bone extracted from the, E. M. E. ii. 42.
——— Dr Monro on the morbid anatomy of, E. M. S. J. ix. 105.
GUM, AMMONIACAL, account of, E. M. S. J. vi. 458.
——— ARABIC, account of, E. M. S. J. vi. 458.
——— successful in the cure of intermittents, E. M. S. J. ii. 481.
——— BOILS, account of the method of treating them, M. C. vi. 185.

GUM-ELASTIC, Pelletier on solution of, A. M. iv. 197.
GUM-MYRRH, observations on the tree furnishing it, M. C. xv. 180.
GUM-RESIN, properties of, A. M. vi. 66.
GUMPRECHT, (Dr), on lactuca virosa, E. M. S. J. xii. 239.
GUMMI GUTTA, account of the trees yielding it, M. C. xiv. 180.
GUMMI KINO, (or rubrum gambiense,) efficacy of, in intermittent fevers, M. C. xv. 201. A. M. viii. 223.
GUMS, diseases of, E. M. S. J. iii. 200.
——— case of bleeding from, E. M. S. J. iv. 513.
——— instructions for the management of, E. M. S. J. vii. 211.
GUN-SHOT FRACTURES, observations on, A. M. vi. 51.
——— WOUND, with a division of the femoral artery, A. M. vii. 390.
——— case of, cured, in which the stomach, liver, and lungs, were severely injured, M. C. v. 188.
——— singular recovery from an extensive one, by Mr Garret, E. M. S. J. xi. 141. 209.
——— of the heart, case of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 129.
——— WOUNDS, observations concerning them, M. C. ii. 263.
——— effects of, in Egypt, E. M. S. J. ii. 220.
——— of the thorax, cases of, by Dr Arnold, E. M. S. J. x. 265.
——— Mr Power on the treatment of, E. M. S. J. xi. 429.
——— of the extremities, requiring amputation, by Mr Guthrie, E. M. S. J. xii. 220.
GUTHRIE, (G. J.), on gun-shot wounds of the extremities requiring amputation, &c. E. M. S. J. xii. 220.
——— tied the peroneal artery, E. M. S. J. xiii. 488.
——— on artificial pupil, E. M. S. J. xvi. 272.
GUTHRIE, (Dr MATHEW), account of the medical virtues of the rhododendron, M. C. v. 434.
——— observations on the plague, quarantines, &c. M. C. viii. 345.
——— sends the assafœtida plant to Edinburgh, M. C. x. 160.
GUTHRIE, (Dr MATHEW), experiments on the freezing of mercury, M. C. x. 368.
——— account of rabies canina successfully treated by mercury, M. C. x. 369.
——— observations on the effects of a cold climate, &c. M. C. xii. 328.
——— on the climate of Russia, M. C. xv. 282.
——— observations on hen blindness of Russia, M. C. xix. 284.
——— communications on some of the diseases in Russia, A. M. iii. 396.
——— account of curious stone found in Russia, M. C. iv. 239.
——— medical news from Russia, A. M. iv. 473.
GUTS, two examples of their preternatural conformation, E. M. E. i. 165.
——— peristaltic motion of, cause of the, E. M. E. i. 134.
——— a mortification of them in the hernia cured, E. M. E. i. 183.
——— their vessels described, E. M. E. iv. 42.
——— duodenum, its description and uses, E. M. E. iv. 57.
——— the rectum wanting, E. M. E. iv. 354.
——— their coats described, E. M. E. iv. 380.
——— a considerable share of them cut off and cured, E. M. E. v. 351.
——— their villous coat separated in diseases, E. M. E. vi. 146.
——— colon wounded and cured, E. M. E. vi. 462.
——— windy tumours of them, E. M. E. vi. 488.
——— remarks on their intussusceptio and inflammation, E. P. L. ii. 353.
GUTTA SERENA, observations on, accompanied with pain and inflammation, E. M. S. J. viii. 481.
GUYTON-MORVEAU, (L. B.), on manufactories prejudicial to health, E. M. S. J. ii. 290.
——— treatise on infection, A. M. vii. 1.
GUZZERAT, fever in the province of, account of, E. M. S. J. xi. 280.
GYMNOTUS ELECTRICUS, gout cured by the stroke of, M. C. xv. 447.
——— some people insensible to its influence, A. M. iii. 123.

H

HABIT, Alibert on the power of, in the state of health and disease, A. M. iv. 121.
HABITATION, its effects relative to consumption, A. M. iv. 78.
HABITS, account of the successful indulgence of bad ones, E. M. E. vi. 16.
HADEN, (THOMAS CHARLES), on the occurrence of small-pox after cowpox, E. M. S. J. viii. 51.
——— on the colchicum autumnale in the treatment of inflammatory diseases, E. M. S. J. xvii. 450.
HÆMATEMESIS, utility of purgatives in, E. M. S. J. ii. 109. vii. 115.
——— cases of, connected with the discharge of larvæ by stool, E. M. S. J. vii. 326.
——— case of, with appearances on dissection, described, E. M. S. J. ix. 299.
HÆMATHORAX, nature of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 464.
HÆMATIRRHŒA, or petechiæ, case of, without fever, E. M. S. J. ix. 161.
HÆMOPTYSIS, cured by Peruvian bark, M. C. v. 156.
——— cured by the use of foxglove, M. C. xi. 313. x. 357.
——— frequent at Vienna, M. C. xii. 163.
——— Dr Quarin's mode of treating it, M. C. xii. 163.
——— case of, terminating successfully, by the use of nitre combined with an opiate, A. M. v. 380.
——— connection of intestinal worms with, E. M. S. J. xv. 428.
——— and its consequences, E. M. S. J. xvii. 61.
——— pathological cause of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 469.
HÆMORRHAGE from the liver, observations on, M. C. x. 121.
——— from amputation of the penis, stopped by slight compression, M. C. xv. 364.
——— from punctured arteries, and when divided, the process employed by nature in stopping it, E. M. S. J. ii. 224.
HÆMORRAGE after amputation and other operations, and on the ligature of arteries, E. M. S. J. ii. 176.
——— in capital operations, observations on, E. M. S. J. iii. 404.
——— after drawing a tooth, and means of suppressing it, E. M. S. J. xv. 156.
——— fatal, from drawing a tooth, E. M. S. J. xii. 500.
——— fatal, from scarifying, E. M. S. J. xii. 500.
——— case of an unusual termination of phthisis by, from the lungs, E. M. S. J. xvi. 42.
——— spontaneous, from the mucous surfaces, fatal, E. M. S. J. xviii. 354.
——— of the womb, stopped by pulvis stypticus, E. M. E. iv. 36.
——— extensive, after a hydrocele, E. M. E. ii. 222.
——— use of the ligature in, E. M. S. J. ii. 224.
——— use of foxglove in, and mode of preparing it, E. M. S. J. iv. 215.
——— opinions concerning the method of stopping it, E. M. E. vi. 454.
——— observations on its proximate cause, M. C. vii. 294.
——— means of preventing it, M. C. vii. 298.
——— fungus thyphoides coccineus melitensis, a good styptic in, E. M. E. ii. 313.
——— checked by laceration of the artery, E. M. S. J. xix. 365.
——— fatal, from rupture of the fallopian tube, E. M. S. J. xix. 652.
——— Mr Bell's observations on, A. M. vi. 9.
——— Larrey's observations on the spontaneous causes of, E. M. S. J. ix. 211.
——— Parry's pathology of, E. M. S. J. xv. 100.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 26.

HÆMORRHAGE, INTERSTITIAL, into the lungs, E. M. S. J. xi. 266.
——— PASSIVE, good effects of purgatives in, E. M. S. J. ix. 254.
——— SCORBUTIC, alarming case of, M. C. xiv. 291.
——— SECONDARY, observations on, E. M. S. J. x. 239.
——— UTERINE, case of, A. M. iv. 308.
——— general causes of, M. C. vi. 25.
——— general indications of cure in, M. C. vi. 25.
——— compound vitriolic tincture useful in cases of, M. C. xx. 359.
——— use of opium in, E.M.S.J. xvi. 561.
——— Mr Burn's observations on, E. M. S. J. iii. 347.
——— singular case of, causing delivery without natural pains, E. M. S. J. v. 178.
——— Dr Stewart's observations on, E. M. S. J. xiii. 89.
——— case of, supervening an instrumental labour, E. M. S. J. xvi. 554.
——— method of treating, before and after delivery, M. C. i. 237.
——— use of spirits in, E. M. S. J. xvi. 559.
HÆMORRHAGES, INTERNAL, effects of opiates in, M. C. i. 238.
——— use of charcoal in, M. C. xviii. 443.
——— use of digitalis in, E. M. S. J. i. 72.
——— cured by preparations of lead, M. C. xii. 190.
——— uncommon history of, E. M. E. ii. 264.
——— preludes to consumption, A. M. iv. 81.
——— use of saccharum saturni combined with laudanum in, M. C. xii. 193.
HÆMORRHŒA PETECHIALIS, cases of, E. M. S. J. vi. 124. 374. viii. 435. xvii. 83. xviii. 402. 405.
——— cases of, successfully treated, E. M. S. J. vi. 124. vii. 145.
——— Dr Adair's account of, M. C. xiv. 66.
——— oil of turpentine used in, E. M. S. J. xviii. 540.
——— See *Purpura Hæmorrhagica.*
HÆMORRHOIDS, Traité des, par J. B. De Larroque, E. M. S. J. x. 393.
——— observations on the treatment of, E. M. S. J. ii. 240.
——— Dr Montegre's account of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 92.
HÆMORRHOIDS, Dr Quarin's observations on, M. C. xii. 172.
——— frequent at Vienna, M. C. xii. 172.
HAENEL, (M.), cures plica by cleanliness after shaving, E. M. S. J. iii. 460.
HAERLEM, Society of Sciences at, prize-question of, M. C. viii. 413. xiv. 456.
HAFFNER, (Mr GEORGE), observations on dropsy of the joints, M. C. vi. 132.
HAGEN, (Dr J. PH.), death of, M. C. xviii. 474.
HAGUE, (B.), remarkable recovery from a very extensive wound in the abdomen, E. M. S. J. v. 129.
HAHN, (Dr), thinks small-pox were described by the ancient Greek physicians, E. M. E. ii. 323.
——— as were likewise the rickets, E. M. E. vi. 414.
——— account of his death, M. C. ix. 475.
HAHNEMANN, (Dr J.), on the effects of nux vomica, A. M. iv. 266.
HAHNEMANN, (SAMUEL), on the effects of medicines, E. M. S. J. v. 374.
HAIGHTON, (Mr J.), cases of fractured olecranon, M. C. ix. 382.
HAIR, fatal effects from cutting it out in acute diseases, A. M. iv. 96.
——— account of diseases of, E. M. S. J. xix. 481.
HAIRS, selection of, for hygrometers, M. C. x. 40.
——— found in the ovarium, E. M. S. J. ii. 180.
——— in the intestinal canal, inducing scirrhus, E. M. S. J. ix. 321.
HALES, (Dr STEPHEN), his experiments relative to the force wherewith the blood is propelled from the heart into the arteries, E. M. E. ii. 330.
——— his method of obtaining fresh water from sea-water, and preserving it from corruption, E. M. E. vi. 421.
——— method of preserving salted meat and ship-biscuit from insects, E. M. E. vi. 421.
——— his attempt to reduce summer and winter evaporation to a standard proportion, examined, E. P. L. iii. 93.
HALFORD, (Sir HENRY), observations on climacteric disease, E. M. S. J. x. 115.
HALITUS of blood, analysis of, A. M. vi. 100.

HALITUS of cavities, properties of, A. M. vi. 126.
HALL, (Mr CHARLES), account of a new species of palsy, M. C. vi. 71.
HALL, (ISAAC), his account of an uncommon tumour on the thigh, M. C. i. 89.
HALL, (Dr JOHN), case of tetanus, in which a large dose of opium was accidentally taken, E. M. S. J. xv. 184.
HALL, (Dr MARSHALL), case of painful subcutaneous tubercle, E. M. S. J. xi. 466.
——— case of the effects of tobacco, E. M. S. J. xii. 11.
——— contributions to diagnosis, E. M. S. J. xii. 423. xiii. 63.
——— reflections on the arrangement of cutaneous diseases, E. M. S. J. xiii. 189.
——— on the characteristic symptoms of hydrothorax, E. M. S. J. xiii. 303.
——— on gangrenous ulcer affecting the face of children, E. M. S. J. xv. 547.
——— the effects of the habit of administering opiates or anodynes on the infantine constitution, E. M. S. J. xii. 423.
——— diagnosis of inflammatory pectoral affections in children, E. M. S. J. xii. 425.
——— diagnosis of inflammation of the large intestines, E. M. S. J. xii. 426.
——— notice of the beneficial effects of confinement to a warm and regulated temperature during the mercurial course, and in the treatment of syphilis, E. M. S. J. xii. 428.
——— an instance of permanent spasmodic contraction of the muscles of one side of the face, E. M. S. J. xiii. 63.
——— remarks on the character and cure of sycosis, E. M. S. J. xiii. 64.
——— description of a particular ulcer which appears on the nose, E. M. S. J. xiii. 66.
——— suggestion of a mode of preparing vegetable remedies, E. M. S. J. xiii. 67.
——— his treatise on diagnosis, E. M. S. J. xiv. 236.
——— the phenomena of health and the symptoms of disease, E. M. S. J. xiv. 236.
——— diagnosis of the diseases of adults, E. M. S. J. xiv. 236.
HALL, (Dr MARSHALL), diagnosis of local diseases, E. M. S. J. xiv. 236.
——— diagnosis of the diseases of children, E. M. S. J. xiv. 236.
——— cases of a serious morbid affection, chiefly occurring after delivery, miscarriage, &c. E. M. S. J. xvii. 300.
——— case of a peculiar eruptive disease, E. M. S. J. xvi. 62.
——— on the memoses; or a descriptive diagnostic on the affections usually denominated dyspeptic, hypochondriac, bilious, nervous chlorotic, hysteric, spasmodic, &c., E. M. S. J. xvi. 124.
——— on the acceptation of the term Scorbutus, and on the prevalency of this affection at different periods, E. M. S. J. xvi. 204.
HALL, (Dr R.) on the application of cold water and vinegar in typhus, M. C. xx. 327.
——— observations on the pemphigus major, A. M. iii. 38. iv. 328.
——— observations on cow-pox, A. M. vi. 316.
——— on application of cold to the head in cases of insanity A. M. v. 364.
——— on the epidemic among cats, A. M. v. 481.
——— intended translation of Spallanzani on circulation, A. M. v. 488.
HALL, (Dr THOMAS), singular case of chorea sancti viti, A. M. iv. 374.
HALLARAN, (Dr W. S.) on the causes and cure of insanity, E. M. S. J. vii. 218.
HALLE, (Prof.), relates a curious case of emaciation, without diminution of appetite, A. M. iv. 207.
——— observations on anæmia, E. M. S. J. iii. 170.
HALLENBERG, (GEORGE), dissertatio medica de dulcamara, M. C. iii. 15.
HALLER, (Dr ALBERT), recommends camphire in the small-pox, E. M. E. v. 481.
——— bibliothecæ medicinæ, M. C. i. 84.
——— account of his life, M. C. vi. 447.
——— his notes on Boerhaave's institutions, E. M. E. vi. 454.
——— first lines of physiology, M.C. ix. 469.
——— new edition of his historia stirpium, M. C. xvi. 399.
HALLER, (M. AMAD.), letter to Dr

Simmons on the death of his father, Dr Haller, M. C. v. 215.
HALLIDAY, (Dr ANDREW), observations on emphysema, E. M. S. J. iv. 351.
——— Dr Halloran's reply to his remarks on the state of the lunatic asylum in Ireland, E. M. S. J. vii. 218.
——— account of a singular recovery from an extensive gunshot wound, E. M. S. J. xi. 140.
HAMEL, (Mr DU), recommends polygala virginiana and polygala vulgaris in pleurisies, E. M. E. vi. 417.
——— his method of distilling sal ammoniac, E. M. E. vi. 426.
——— his remarks on the bones of animals made red by feeding on madder, E. M. E. vi. 434.
HAMILTON, (Dr ALEX.), his proposal for curing obstructed menses, E. P. L. ii. 403.
——— elements of midwifery, M. C. iv. 61. viii. 391. xv. 486. xvi. 389.
——— appointed professor of midwifery at Edinburgh, M. C. vii. 468.
——— admitted a member of the College of Physicians of Edinburgh, M. C. xiii. 448.
——— remarkable case of inverted uterus, M. C. xvi. 315.
——— his proposal for a lying-in hospital at Edinburgh, M. C. xvii. 557.
——— a treatise on the management of female complaints, E. M. S. J. v. 359.
HAMILTON, (Dr ARCH.), his account of the effects of semen hyoscyami, E. P. L. ii. 243.
HAMILTON, (Mr, 13th regt.), case of hydrops pericardii, E. M. S. J. xvi. 541.
HAMILTON, (Mr JAMES), admitted a member of the College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, M. C. xiii. 448.
——— observations on Lowder's liver, M. C. xviii. 400.
HAMILTON, (Dr JAMES, sen.), elected physician to the Royal Infirmary at Edinburgh, M. C. iii. 447.
——— improved method of treating chorea, E. M. S. J. i. 34.
——— observations on administration of purgative medicines in several diseases, E. M. S. J. ii. 97. 454.
——— account of his improvements in treating fever, E. M. S. J. xiii. 366.
HAMILTON, (Dr JAMES, jun.), his intended translation of Morgagni on the seats and causes of diseases, M. C. xvii. 559. xviii. 469. xix. 411. A. M. i. 406. ii. 143.
——— elected a fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, M. C. xvii. 563.
——— select cases in midwifery, A. M. i. 266.
——— history of a case of convulsions in pregnancy, A. M. v. 318.
——— has met with cases of hernia of the inverted bladder, E. M. S. J. i. 44.
——— hints for the treatment of the principal diseases of infants, E. M. S. J. v. 359.
HAMILTON, (Mr JOHN), his history of a gangrene cured by the bark, E. M. E. iv. 43.
HAMILTON, (Dr ROBT.), gives an accurate history of the mumps, M. C. i. 432.
——— account of the cure of epilepsy by blood-letting, M. C. vii. 336.
——— on the treatment of inflammatory disease by opium and mercury, M. C. ix. 191.
——— his account of an hereditary angina pectoris, M. C. ix. 307.
——— history of epistaxis vicarious to the menstrual discharge, M. C. xi. 337.
——— his history of a case of nostalgia, M. C. xi. 343.
——— account of an epidemic cynanche parotidea, M. C. xi. 390.
——— intended work on the duties of a regimental surgeon, M. C. xi. 407.
——— admitted a member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, M. C. xx. 394.
——— on the cause and treatment of gout, E. M. S. J. vi. 361.
——— on the early history and symptoms of lues, E. M. S. J. xiv. 485.
HAMILTON, (Mr THOMAS), on the benefit of cyder in dropsy, M. C. xii. 370.
HAMILTON, (Dr Wm. Professor of Aantomy at Glasgow), death of, M. C. xv. 497.
HAMILTON, (Dr Wm.), on the preparation and administration of the digitalis purpurea in dropsy of the chest, consumption, hemorrhage, scarlet fever, measles, &c. E. M. S. J. iv. 215.
HAMMICK, (STEPHEN), on the good effects of hops in sordid ulcers, A. M. ii. 403.

HAMMOCK, a new one for sick people, E. M. E. vi. 454.
HAND, an accurate description of, E. M. E. iv. 375.
HANDEL, (Dr), on the medical use of phosphorus, A. M. iv. 272.
HANGING, experiments concerning it, M. C. i. 37.
——— mode of treatment in, M. C. xvi. 168.
——— diagnosis of death from, E. M. S. J. i. 341.
——— signs of death by, E. M. S. J. xix. 487.
HANKEY, history of the state of health on board of, when at Grenada, E. M. S. J. vi. 366.
——— facts relative to the origin of fever on board of, E. M. S. J. ix. 422.
HANLEY, (P.), his account of a steatomatous tumour, M. C. i. 191.
HANNES (CHRISTIANUS,) on convulsions, M. C. i. 245.
HAPEL, (M. DE), observations on saliva, M. C. xv. 111.
HARD WATER, why considered a cause of calculus, E. M. S. J. iv. 196.
HARDWICKE Fever Hospital, report of, by Dr Cheyne, E. M. S. J. xiv. 98.
HARDY, (Mr T.), description of an improved toothkey, E. M. S. J. xv. 557.
HARE-LIP, observations on the treatment of, E. M. S. J. viii. 215.
HARMONIC SOUNDS, Mr Elliot's observations on, M. C. vii. 76.
HARNESS, (Dr), on the application of the gastric juice of ruminating animals to ulcers, A. M. iii. 59.
——— on the benefit of succus gastricus in the cure of ulcers, A. M. ii. 398.
——— on the treatment of yellow fever, E. M. S. J. viii. 385.
HARRISON, (Dr EDWARD), inquiry into the rot in sheep and other animals, E. M. S. J. i. 440.
——— circular letter on medical reform, E. M. S. J. ii. 252.
——— evidence as to the plague, E. M. S. J. xvi. 121.
HARROWGATE mineral waters, experiments on, M. C. xvi. 401. xvii. 66.
——— waters useful in chronic inflammations, E. M. S. J. xv. 281.
HART, (JAMES), on the flowers of zinc, M. C. i. 76.
HARTFELL SPAW, experiments and observations on, E. P. L. i. 341.
HARTFELL SPAW, strongest in the wet season, E. P. L. i. 354.
——— on the diseases cured by it, E. P. L. i. 363. 364.
——— directions how to use it, E. P. L. i. 365.
——— alum contained in, E. P. L. i. 395. 402.
HARTLE, (ROBERT), case of hemiplegia treated with tinctura lyttæ and cold shower-bath, E. M. S. J. x. 419.
——— cases of tænia cured by spiritus terebinthinæ, E. M. S. J. xi. 299. xiv. 481.
HARTMANN, (Dr), account of his death, M. C. xviii. 472.
HARTY, (WM.), on the use of purgatives in purpura, E. M. S. J. ix. 186.
——— sketch of the causes, progress, and mortality of the epidemic fever in Ireland, E. M. S. J. xvii. 620.
HARVEIAN Society, prize questions, M. C. vii. 408. 469. viii. 409. ix. 458. x. 346. xi. 400. xii. 399. xiii. 396. xiv. 467. xv. 489. xx. 373. A. M. i. 413. E. M. S. J. v. 386. vii. 384.
——— adjudged their prize-medal to Mr Leigh, M. C. xi. 397.
——— to Benjamin Barton, M. C. xi. 399.
——— to Mr Azendo, M. C. xiii. 396.
——— doctrine of the circulation, Mr Kerr's observations on, E. M. S. J. xiii. 501.
HARVEY, (Dr), account of his having applied cold water in gout, A. M. vii. 448.
HARWOOD, (Dr BUSICK), elected anatomical professor at Cambridge, M. C. x. 390.
HARWOOD, (EDWARD), effects of temperance and intemperance on the body and mind, M. C. iii. 109.
HASLAM, (JOHN), observations on madness and melancholy, E. M. S. J. v. 449.
——— singular case of insanity, E. M. S. J. vii. 351.
HAST, (HERMAN), on the caryophyllus aromaticus, M. C. xv. 46.
HASTINGS, (Dr C.), analysis of a treatise on inflammation of the mucous membrane of the lungs, E. M. S. J. xvii. 137.
——— reply from, to a passage in the review of his treatise on the inflammation of the mucous membrane of the lungs, E. M. S. J. xvii. 317.

HASTINGS, (Dr C.), his observations on the effect of dividing the eighth pair, or nervus vagus, E. M. S. J. xviii. 301.
HATCHETT, (CHARLES), elected a member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, A. M. ii. 438.
——— discovery of a new metal, A. M. vi. 467.
HATHORN, (ROBERT), case of extensive wound of the throat, E. M. S. J. xi. 194.
HAUY, (M.), on the crystallizations called zeolites, A. M. iv. 196.
HAVNIENSIS Societatis, medicæ collectanea, M. C. iv. 413.
HAWES, (Dr), prize-question proposed by him, on the positive signs of the extinction of life, &c. M. C. viii. 414.
HAWKINS, (CÆSAR), his cutting gorget, Scarpa's memoir on, E. M. S. J. xiii. 113.
HAWTHORN, (GEORGE), case of abscess of the lungs cured by paracentesis thoracis, E. M. S. J. xv. 513.
HAXBY, (Dr JOHN), case of epilepsy cured by the use of musk and opium, A. M. iv. 434.
——— case in which the testicles had not descended into the scrotum till the 4th year, A. M. iv. 447.
——— case of enlargement of one of the spinal vertebræ, with observations, A. M. iv. 452.
HAY, (Dr DAVID), cases of organic disease of the brain, E.M.S.J. xv. 498.
HAY, (JOHN), case of hydrophobia, E. M. S. J. xiii. 255.
——— cases of catarrhus hepaticus, E. M. S. J. xiii. 357.
HAY, (Mr THOMAS), admitted a member of the College of Surgeons at Edinburgh, M. C. i. 216.
——— receives a piece of plate from the College of Surgeons at Edinburgh, M. C. xii. 449.
HAYE, (M. DE LA), intended work, intituled, Florindie, ou Histoire Physico-Economique des Vegetaux de la Toride, M. C. xiv. 483.
HAYES, (Mr E.), evidence as to the plague, E. M. S. J. xvi. 120.
HAYES, (Sir J. M.), account of, E. M. S. J. v. 497.
HAYGARTH, (Dr), observations on the flowers of zinc, M. C. iii. 212.
——— inquiry on the prevention of small-pox, M. C. xi. 233.
——— plan for exterminating the small-pox, M. C. xvi. 396.
HAYGARTH, (Dr), of imagination as a cause and cure of disorders, A. M. v. 133.
——— on the prevention of infectious fever, A. M. vii. 51.
——— clinical history of the acute rheumatism, E. M. S. J. i. 479.
——— clinical history of the nodosity of the joints, E. M. S. J. i. 484.
HEAD, remarks on its wounds, E. M. E. vi. 456.
——— disorders of, from external violence, M. C. i. 130.
——— case of a wound of, M. C. ii. 38.
——— observations on the diseases of, M. C. iv. 425.
——— wound of, productive of singular delirium, M. C. vii. 439.
——— and nerves, diseases of, M. C. xiii. 161.
——— double, account of, M. C. xvi. 121.
——— diseases of, affect the digestive organs, E. M. S. J. ii. 465.
——— symptoms affecting it, preceding disease, E. M. S. J. x. 372.
——— comparative size of the, in London and Edinburgh, E. M. S. J. xiii. 263.
——— application of cold to, in typhus, useful, E. M. S. J. xiii. 465.
HEADACH, effects of coffee in curing it, M. C. vi. 35.
——— from hydatids in the brain, M. C. xiii. 289.
——— cured by drinking cold water, M. C. xvi. 387.
——— from diseased brain, E. M. S. J. xv. 484.
——— periodical, cured by the solution of arsenic, M. C. xi. 120.
——— arising from indigestion, E. M. S. J. x. 113.
HEADINGTON, (Mr), case of diseased brain, E. M. S. J. xv. 504.
HEALTH, institution of the Board of, E. M. S. J. i. 383.
——— first report of the Board of, E. M. S. J. i. 494.
——— second report of the Board of, E. M. S. J. ii. 111.
——— are manufactures which emit a disagreeable smell prejudicial to? E. M. S. J. ii. 290.
——— of the Laplanders, causes of, E. M. S. J. vii. 464.
——— report of the Board of, at New York, on the yellow fever at Perth-Amboy, E. M. S. J. viii. 167.

HEALTH, opinions concerning life and health, E. M. S. J. viii. 482.
——— of the navy, proposals for improving it, E. M. S. J. xii. 235.
——— and disease, on the phenomena of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 236.
——— Dr Johnson on the influence of civic life, sedentary habits, and intellectual refinement on, E. M. S. J. xv. 115.
——— on the means of preserving it among soldiers in camp and quarters, E. M. S. J. xvi. 436.
——— Board of, established at Dublin, E. M. S. J. xvi. 621.
——— Alibert on the power of habit in the state of, A. M. iv. 121.
HEARING, Dr Davis asserts that it survives the other senses, E. M. S. J. iv. 236.
——— Dr Itard's observations on, E. M. S. J. xix. 83.
HEART, exposition of the structure of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 424.
——— observations on its action, M. C. i. 287.
——— its motions accounted for, E. M. E. iv. 175.
——— its motion slower in sleep, and why, E. P. L. i. 437.
——— action of, explored by the stethoscope, E. M. S. J. xviii. 452.
——— influence of the will upon the action of, E. M. S. J. iv. 197.
——— singular affection of the action of, M. C. vi. 316.
——— experiments on animals, to ascertain how far the influence of the brain is necessary to the action of, E. M. S. J. viii. 448.
——— Le Gallois experiments on the action of, E. M. S. J. x. 207.
——— Dr Wilson Philip's notice of experiments on, E. M. S. J. xi. 139.
——— Dr Wilson Philip's experiments to ascertain the principle on which its action depends, E. M. S. J. xi. 519.
——— Mr Young on the functions of the, and arteries, E. M. S. J. vi. 190.
——— the effect of, in moving the blood, E. M. S. J. xii. 228.
——— influence of the nervous system upon, E. M. S. J. xii. 228.
——— inner side more sensible than the outer, E. P. L. iii. 391.
——— observations on the dilatation of, E. M. S. J. v. 345.
——— affection of its mitral valves, E. M. S. J. vi. 495. xii. 201.
HEART, the whole body suddenly sympathizes with it, E. P. L. iii. 334.
——— dispute whether it is shortened in its systole, E. M. E. iv. 379.
——— in frogs becomes shorter and paler during its systole, and longer and redder in its diastole, E. P. L. ii. 290.
——— cases of malconformation of, E. M. S. J. iii. 105. ix. 399. xi. 57. 104. xii. 3.
——— cases of enlargement of, E. M. S. J. v. 424. vi. 496. vii. 151. xix. 68.
——— case of enlargement of, from rheumatism, E. M. S. J. xvi. 374.
——— case of enlargement of, with polypi, E. M. S. J. xiii. 182.
——— connection between it and the spinal marrow, E. M. S. J. xi. 528.
——— disease of the valves of, and aorta, E. M. S. J. xii. 201.
——— disease of the valves of, producing pulsation of the jugular veins, E. M. S. J. xii. 194.
——— M. Corvisart on the diseases of, E. M. S. J. vii. 68.
——— Dr Warren on organic diseases of, E. M. S. J. vii. 108.
——— case of singular disease of, E. M. S. J. vi. 80.
——— diseased appearances of, M. C. xix. 117.
——— Mr Burns on the most frequent and important diseases of, E. M. S. J. v. 340.
——— transformation of, into cartilage, E. M. S. J. vii. 76.
——— case of conversion of the substance of, E. M. S. J. xii. 192.
——— three cases of inflammation of, with the appearances on dissection, E. M. S. J. xii. 43.
——— Dr Davis on the symptoms and treatment of inflammation of, E. M. S. J. v. 354.
——— Mr Wood's case of a foreign body found in, E. M. S. J. x. 50.
——— singular appearances in the ventricles of the, M. C. xvi. 377.
——— Mr Brodie's dissection of a fœtus, in which the circulation was carried on without it, E. M. S. J. vi. 191.
——— state of, in the mal d'estomac, E. M. S. J. xv. 184.
——— dilatation of the, E. M. S. J. vii. 71. 151.
——— duration of its irritability, E. M. S. J. x. 100.
——— dilatation of, causing luxation of the ribs, E. M. S. J. xvi. 377.

HEART, dilated case of, with an hepatic affection, E. M. S. J. xvi. 547.
——— disease of the, in apoplexy, E. M. S. J. xii. 578.
——— sudden death from atony of, E. M. S. J. vi. 497.
——— adhesion of pericardium to, diagnostic signs of, E. M. S. J. xix. 486.
——— cases of rheumatism of, E. M. S. J. x. 18. 355.
——— affection of, subsequent to rheumatism, E. M. S. J. ii. 448.
——— cases of the effects of mercury on the, E. M. S. J. xiv. 601.
——— suffers greatly by opium applied to its inner side, E. P. L. iii. 330.
——— its power of motion destroyed by opium, E. P. L. ii. 306. iii. 309.
——— power of digitalis over its motion, M. C. x. 143.
——— case of a ball lodging in, without causing immediate death, E. M. S. J. v. 417.
——— case of a gunshot wound of the, E. M. S. J. xiv. 129.
——— of a buck, ball found in a cyst in, E. M. S. J. xii. 498.
——— a case of long existence after it was wounded by a pistol shot, E. M. S. J. xiv. 131.
——— diseases of, recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 22. 27.
HEAT, Mr Milner's doctrine of, M. C. xiii. 419.
——— Dr Black's doctrine of, M. C. xiii. 416.
——— of different bodies compared, M. C. vi. 403.
——— general cause of, M. C. xii. 462.
——— observations on, M. C. vi. 399.
——— inquiry concerning its effects, M. C. x. 191.
——— evidence that the blood absorbs it from the air in respiration, M. C. vi. 406.
——— its effects upon barometers, M. C. i. 382.
——— diseases resulting from its excess, M. C. x. 200.
——— a valuable remedy in inflammation, E. M. S. J. xv. 396.
——— Mr Magrath on the extent to which the practice of abstracting it from the surface of the body may be safely carried, E. M. S. J. ix. 406.
——— prickly, observations on, A. M. vii. 287.
——— and COLD, their effects on the human body, E. M. E. vi. 326.
HEAT and LIGHT, considered as distinct and mutually repulsive fluids, A. M. ii. 380.
HEAT and MOISTURE, only accessory causes of putrefaction, E. M. S. J. xviii. 441.
——— ANIMAL, Mr Brodie says, is not generated by respiration, E. M. S. J. viii. 449.
——— Mr Brodie on the influence of the brain in generating it, E. M. S. J. ix. 190.
——— Martin's essay on, E. M. E. iii. 111.
——— essays on the causes of, E. M. E. iii. 147. vi. 326.
——— observations on, M. C. i. 60.
——— Dr Duncan's opinion concerning its cause, M. C. vi. 99.
——— hypothesis concerning its production, M. C. vi. 408.
——— Dr Crawford's doctrine of, M. C. x. 192.
——— Mr Earle's opinion of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 483.
——— Mr Sequin's observations on, M. C. xviii. 148.
——— experiments on its chemical cause, E. M. S. J. xix. 488.
HEATH, (THOMAS), observations on the generation of the guinea-worm, E. M. S. J. xii. 120.
HEATING large buildings, improved method of, E. M. S. J. iv. 17.
HEBENSTREIT, (Professor), letter to Dr Hodgson, M. C. xvi. 384.
HEBERDEN, (Dr WILLIAM), account of the angina pectoris, M. C. iii. 380.
——— on diseases of children, E. M. S. J. i. 221.
——— case of partial nyctalopia, or night-blindness, E. M. S. J. x. 109.
——— some observations on the scurvy, E. M. S. J. x. 110.
——— on the mortality of London, E. M. S. J. x. 110.
HECKAR, (AUG. FRED.), universal history of medicine, A. M. ii. 24.
HECQUER, his description of the commencement of the radesyge, E. M. S. J. xviii. 94.
HECTIC FEVER, observations on, in phthisis pulmonalis, E. M. S. J. x. 491.
——— its cause, M. C. xiii. 196.
HEDERA ARBOREA, its leaves recommended in the paidatrophia, E. M. E. vi. 118.
HEDGEHOGS, the function of respiration in, described by Spallanzani, E. M. S. J. v. 105.

HEDGE-HYSSOP, (gratiola officinalis), a cure for madness, M. C. vi. 144.
——— See *Gratiola Officinalis.*
HEIGHTS, methods of measuring them by barometers, M. C. i. 380.
HEISHAM, (Dr JOHN), account of the jail-fever, M. C. viii. 190.
HEISTER, (Dr,) his system of surgery, E. M. E. vi. 471.
——— new edition of his anatomy, M. C. iv. 245.
HELLEBORE, WHITE, (veratrum album), the basis of the eau medicinale, E. M. S. J. vii. 451.
HELSHAM, (HENRY,) case of imperforated hymen, M. C. xiii. 278.
——— case of strangulated hernia terminating fatally, M. C. xiii. 280.
——— case of obstinate constipation from indurated fæces, M. C. xiii. 282.
——— cases of singular herpetic eruptions succeeding inoculated small-pox, M. C. xiii. 284.
——— case of obstinate headach from hydatids in the ventricles of the brain, M. C. xiii. 289.
HELVETIUS, (Mr), recommends the Cæsarian operation, E. M. E. iv. 385.
HEMATOCELE, remarks on it, E. M. E. v. 263.
HEMICRANIA, intermittens, description of two cases of, E. M. S. J. v. 381.
——— effects of arsenic in, E. M. S. J. vi. 57.
——— distressing case of, E. M. S. J. vi. 275.
——— Dr Clarke's observations on, E. M. S. J. vii. 135.
——— case of, cured by the application of leeches, E. M. S. J. xiv. 348.
HEMIPLEGIA induced by hydrocephalus, E. M. S. J. x. 106.
——— cured by tinctura lyttæ and cold shower-bath, E. M. S. J. x. 419.
——— connected with apoplexy, treated by blood-letting, E. M. S. J. xvii. 293.
——— disorganization of a large portion of one hemisphere of the brain, producing, E. M. S. J. xvii. 325.
——— case of delirium tremens followed by, E. M. S. J. xvii. 412.
HEMLOCK, its use in the gout, E. P. L. iii. 451.
——— its inutility in cancers, M. C. i. 128.
——— its effects in kinkcough, M. C. i. 387.
——— observations on its preparations, M. C. i. 394.
——— See *Conium Maculatum.*
HEMORRHAGE. See *Hæmorrhage.*
HEN, Vicq d'Azyr's description of the ear of, E. M. S. J. iv. 490.
HENBANE, effects of its seeds, E. M. E. iii. 350.
HENBANE, effects of the seeds when taken in a large dose, E. P. L. ii. 243.
——— toothach relieved by the smoke of its seeds, E. M. S. J. xii. 491.
——— See *Hyoscyamus Niger.*
HEN-BLINDNESS, peasants of Russia subject to, M. C. xix. 284.
——— in which patients lose their sight at the setting, and recover it again on the rising of the sun, M. C. xix. 285.
HENDERSON, (A.), on the case of Ann Moore, called the Fasting Woman of Tutbury, E. M. S. J. ix. 74.
HENDERSON, (Mr, 13th regt.), case of hydrothorax, complicated with disease of the heart and lungs, E. M. S. J. xvi. 529.
HENDERSON, (Mr S.), remarks on ulcers of the legs, M. C. xiii. 292.
——— suggestions for the prevention of yellow fever, E. M. S. J. v. 373.
HENDERSON, (Dr W.), history of a case of impracticable labour, in which the Cæsarian operation was performed, E. M. S. J. xvii. 105.
——— case of amaurosis of the left eye, cured in consequence of an accidental stroke upon the cheek, E. M. S. J. xvii. 564.
HENNEN, (Dr JOHN), affection of the alimentary canal sometimes mistaken for syphilis, E. M. S. J. xiv. 201.
——— on the cure of syphilis without mercury, E. M. S. J. xiv. 201. 328. 356.
——— on varioloid eruptive diseases, E. M. S. J. xiv. 409.
——— observations on military surgery, E. M. S. J. xiv. 370.
——— on cases of second small-pox, E. M. S. J. xv. 155.
——— remarks on hydrops pericardii, E. M. S. J. xvi. 535.
——— principles of military surgery, E. M. S. J. xvi. 447.
HENRY, (THOMAS), experiments on magnesia, M. C. i. 277.
——— method of preserving water at sea from putrefaction, M. C. viii. 63.
——— his translation of Beaume's chemistry, M. C. viii. 384.
——— character of, E. M. S. J. xii. 384.
HENRY, (Wm.), inaugural dissertation on uric acid, E. M. S. J. iv. 114.
——— receives the Copley gold medal, E. M. S. J. v. 128.

HENRY, (Wm.), account of the larvæ of an insect voided in the urine, E. M. S. J. vii. 147.
——— on poisoning by foxglove and corrosive sublimate, E. M. S. J. vii. 148.
——— on enlargement of the heart, E. M. S. J. vii. 151.
HENSLER, (Prof.), case of lepra tyria, E. M. S. J. ii. 32.
HEPAR SULPHURIS employed in florid consumption, M. C. xx. 369.
HEPATALGIA CALCULOSA, case of, E. M. S. J. v. 193.
——— SCIRRHOSA, case of, E. M. S. J. v. 191.
——— APOSTEMATOSA, case of, E. M. S. J. v. 193.
HEPATIC ABSCESS, case of, containing hydatids, E. M. S. J. xix. 498.
——— AFFECTION, with dilated heart, E. M. S. J. xvi. 547.
——— FEVER, Dr Mill's observations on, E. M. S. J. ix. 456.
——— FUNCTIONS, Dr Curry's proposed work on, E. M. S. J. ii. 471.
HEPATISATION of lungs, nature and ulterior changes of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 4. 6.
——— cases of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 23. 27.
HEPATISED induration, how formed, E. M. S. J. xviii. 21. 22.
——— ulterior changes, E. M. S. J. xviii. 22.
——— effects and symptoms of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 22. 23. 24. 25.
——— induration complicated with tubercles, E. M. S. J. xviii. 27.
HEPATITIS, Dr Clark's observations on, M. C. ii. 14.
——— cases of, and mode of cure, M. C. v. 423.
——— on the treatment of, M. C. xiv. 347.
——— frequently appears at Bombay, E. M. S. J. i. 280.
——— case of, from exposure to cold, followed by bilious expectoration, E. M. S. J. i. 397.
——— at Bombay, exposure to moisture, cause of, E. M. S. J. i. 279.
——— case of, terminating in sphacelus, E. M. S. J. viii. 56.
——— Dr Tuomy's observations on, E. M. S. J. viii. 86.
——— CHRONIC, successfully treated by bleeding, E. M. S. J. xii. 125.
HERB-BENNET, (or common avens), medical properties of, M. C. xiv. 43.
HERDMAN, (Dr JOHN), dissertations on white swellings, A. M. vii. 180.
HEREDITARY deficiency of fingers, case of, E. M. S. J. iv. 252.
——— nature of fungoid disease, by W. Norris, E. M. S. J. xvi. 562.
HERMAPHRODITES, considerations on, and a peculiar conformation of the sexual parts, A. M. iv. 118.
——— supposed cases of, E. M. S. J. i. 404.
——— observations on, E. M. S. J. iii. 202. viii. 254.
HERNIA, improvements in reducing them, E. M. E. i. 282.
——— mortification in the guts of one cured, E. M. E. i. 183.
——— case of, with observations, E. P. L. ii. 333.
——— false ones, remarks on them, E. M. E. v. 245. vi. 460.
——— Dr Richter's observations on, M. C. v. 269.
——— swellings, to be treated with cold, instead of warm applications, M. C. vii. 22.
——— operation for, above the pubis, M. C. xx. 334.
——— of the inverted bladder, Dr Duncan's account of, E. M. S. J. i. 43. 132.
——— singular variety of, described by Professor Russell, E. M. S. J. i. 253.
——— flatulent colic with, cured by opiates, E. M. S. J. i. 318.
——— containing the cæcum, E. M. S. J. iii. 470.
——— Professor Scarpa's treatise on, E. M. S. J. xii. 240.
——— tabular view of the species occurring in Northampton infirmary, E. M. S. J. xii. 249.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 154.
——— in the bladder, E. M. S. J. xiv. 144.
——— case of complicated, cured partly spontaneously and partly by operation, E. M. S. J. xvi. 44.
——— CEREBRAL, case of, E. M. S. J. ix. 14.
——— cured by pressure, E. M. S. J. xii. 22.
——— CONGENITAL, Mr Cooper's treatment of, E. M. S. J. ii. 241. 250.
——— Professor Scarpa's observations on, E. M. S. J. ix. 218.
——— Dr Maharg's case of, M. C. xviii. 373.

HERNIA, CRURAL, examined by Garengeot, E. M. E. i. 201.
——— Dr Monro's observations on, A. M. viii. 112.
——— the structure of the parts concerned in, E. M. S. J. ii. 265.
——— case of, in which the obturator artery surrounded the mouth of the sac, E. M. S. J. ii. 203.
——— Mr Cooper's surgical treatment of, E. M. S. J. iv. 224.
——— cases of, with appearances on dissection, E. M. S. J. iv. 226.
——— Professor Scarpa's observations on, E. M. S. J. ix. 225.
——— Hesselbach's observations on, E. M. S. J. xiii. 69.
——— CYSTIC, case of, E. M. S. J. iv. 512.
——— DIAPHRAGMATIC, strangulated case of, E. M. S. J. xix. 382.
——— INCARCERATED, cured by operation, M. C. i. 413.
——— INGUINAL, in men, remarks on, E. M. E. v. 222.
——— singular case of, M. C. xvi. 212.
——— operations for, A. M. iv. 469.
——— Mr Cooper's treatment of, E. M. S. J. ii. 244. 250.
——— observations on, E. M. S. J. ix. 219.
——— Hesselbach's observations on, E. M. S. J. xiii. 69.
——— INTESTINAL, complicated, with cystocele, E. M. S. J. xiv. 143.
——— SCROTAL, observations on, E. M. S. J. ix. 219.
——— SPHACELATED, Dr Kellie's case of, E. M. S. J. ii. 307.
——— STRANGULATED, case of, M. C. xiii. 280.
——— ether successfully used in, M. C. xvii. 487.
——— case of, with remarks, E. M. S. J. vii. 401.
——— Dr Hey's observations on, E. M. S. J. viii. 110.
——— two cases of, by M. Chevalier, E. M. S. J. x. 235.
——— two successful operations for, performed on the sixth day, E. M. S. J. xv. 527.
——— UMBILICAL, in a child, case of, M. C. vii. 178.
——— surgical treatment of, by Mr Cooper, E. M. S. J. iv. 224.
HERNIA, UMBILICAL, Professor Scarpa's observations on, E. M. S. J. ix. 230.
——— VAGINAL, observations on, M. C. v. 257.
——— a species of, occurring in labour, E. M. S. J. ix. 281.
HERNIAL SAC, advantages of returning it unopened into the abdomen, E. M. S. J. x. 290. xi. 65.
——— on the necessity of opening it in the operation for hernia, E. M. S. J. x. 460.
HERPES, opinions respecting it, E. M. S. J. ii. 325.
——— observations on, E. M. S. J. v. 199.
——— exedens vermiculatus, case of, E. M. S. J. vi. 305.
——— systematic account of, E. M. S. J. vi. 198.
——— ZOSTER, case of, E. M. S. J. vii. 239.
——— of the prepuce, observations on, E. M. S. J. vii. 307.
——— PROSERPENS, observations on, E. M. S. J. viii. 516.
——— IRIS, case of a peculiar eruptive disease resembling, by Dr M. Hall, E. M. S. J. xvi. 62.
——— use of the rhus radicans in, M. C. xvii. 120.
——— SERPIGO, cured by cassunda vinegar, A. M. v. 371.
——— on the use of oxygen in, A. M. iii. 266.
——— cured by the rhus radicans, A. M. iv. 184.
——— See *Tinea Capitis*, and *Ringworm*.
HERPETIC eruptions succeeding inoculation, M. C. xiii. 284.
HERRINGS, SALT, eaten at bedtime removed a fit of the gout, E. P. L. iii. 462.
HERTZ, (J. P.), instructions for the management of the teeth and gums, E. M. S. J. vii. 211.
HERZ, (Dr MARCUS), on the use of the seeds of the phellandrium aquaticum in consumption, A. M. iv. 255.
HESS, (Dr), recommends powder of squills in an asthma, E. M. E. vi. 419.
HESSELBACH, (F. C.), de ortu et progressu herniarum inguinalium et cruralium, &c. E. M. S. J. xiii. 69.
HEUSINGER's observations on the structure of the spleen, E. M. S. J. xviii. 280.

HEWSON, (WILLIAM), his account of the use of the spleen, thymus, and lymphatic glands, M. C. i. 99.
——— his injections of the excretory ducts of the breast, M. C. ii. 209.
——— experimental inquiry into the figure of the red particles of the blood, M. C. ii. 288. iii. 32. 87. v. 141.
——— his death, M. C. ii. 326.
HEXATHYRIDIUM PINGUICOLA found in the fat of the ovarium, E. M. S. J. viii. 323.
——— VENARUM, described by Joerden, E. M. S. J. viii. 323.
HEY, (WM.), observations on the blood, M. C. vi. 377.
——— on the puerperal fever which occurred in Leeds and its vicinity in 1809-12, E. M. S. J. xi. 500.
——— practical observations on surgery, E. M. S. J. viii. 107.
——— on communication of syphilis to the fœtus, E. M. S. J. xiii. 491.
HEYLIGERS, (PH. F.), on the invagination of the intestines, A. M. iv. 106.
HEYSHAM, (Dr JOHN), on rabies canina, M. C. v. 43.
——— case of dysphagia cured by caprum ammoniacum, M. C. vii. 428.
——— case of a child living five days without a brain, with appearances on dissection, M. C. xiii. 429.
HICCUP, violent, cured by sucking women's milk, E. M. E. vi. 486.
——— very troublesome and obstinate, M. C. iv. 198.
——— remarkable case of, A. M. vii. 351.
HICKS, (Dr JOHN), death of, M. C. xviii. 473.
HIERES, medical topography of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 428.
HILARY, (Dr), his remarks on the small-pox, E. M. E. vi. 480.
HILDANUS, (FABRICIUS), observations on his mode of operating for the stone, E. M. S. J. iv. 57.
HILDENBRAND, (Prof.), on contagious typhus, E. M. S. J. xiii. 374.
HILL, (Dr), his non-effervescent marles shown to be clays, E. P. L. iii. 3.
HILL, (Mr, of Ormskirk), his remedy for the bite of a mad dog, M. C. v. 49.
HILL, (GEORGE NESSE), on the puriform ophthalmia of infants, E. M. S. J. iv. 247.
HILL, (GEORGE NESSE,) observations on the use of arsenic, E. M. S. J. v. 19. 312.
——— on the effects of arsenic, E. M. S. J. vi. 55.
——— deformity of the face and throat from burning cured by operation, E. M. S. J. vii. 154.
——— case of scirrhus of the rectum, E. M. S. J. x. 299.
——— fatal case of intestinal disease, E. M. S. J. xii. 275.
——— memoir on the extraction of a tooth, E. M. S. J. xv. 523.
——— on the distinction between soul and mind, E. M. S. J. xvii. 184.
——— his history of a case of tic douloureux, E. M. S. J. xviii. 241. 245.
HILL, (JAMES), cases in surgery, M. C. i. 126.
——— account of discharge of fæces with the urine, M. C. ii. 192.
——— account of singular appearances from affections of the liver, M. C. ii. 303.
——— his account of the ascent of vapours, M. C. ii. 312.
——— account of an anomalous tumour, M. C. iii. 313.
——— his account of a large prolapsus uteri, M. C. iv. 88.
HILL, (JOHN), proposals for a new edition of the Hortus Malabaricus, M. C. ii. 214.
HILL, (Dr NINIAN), cases of laryngitis, E. M. S. J. xii. 439.
——— on the use of belladonna, E. M. S. J. xviii. 485.
HILL, (SAMUEL), cases of secondary small-pox, E. M. S. J. xvii. 199.
——— on the non-mercurial or simple treatment of syphilis, E. M. S. J. xviii. 567.
HILSCHER, (Dr), his method of curing the small-pox, E. M. E. ii. 340.
HIMLY, (Professor), on the use of hyoscyamus in dilating the pupil, E. M. S. J. ix. 5.
HINDOO PHYSICIANS, defence of, E. M. S. J. xii. 350.
——— MUSSULMAN, Dr James Adams' case of aneurism in a, E. M. S. J. xviii. 543.
HINDOSTAN, materia medica of, E. M. S. J. xii. 347.
HENDY, (Dr JAMES), on glandular secretion, M. C. iii. 63.
HIP-JOINT, description of the diseases of, A. M. vi. 34.

HIP-JOINT, amputation of the thigh at the, by Larrey, E. M. S. J. ii. 222.
——— the same operation performed by Mr Syme, E. M. S. J. xix. 657.
——— W. Veitch's observations on amputation at, E. M. S. J. iii. 129.
——— on scrofulous affections of, E. M. S. J. v. 236.
——— disease of, to which young soldiers are subject, E. M. S. J. ix. 212.
——— corrosive sublimate proposed as an issue in, E. M. S. J. xii. 77.
——— on dislocations of, by Cooper and Travers, E. M. S. J. xvi. 298.
——— case of dislocation of, reduced, by M. Dupuytren, E. M. S. J. xvi. 614.
HIPPOCAMPI described, by Du Vernoy, E. M. E. iv. 378.
HIPPOCASTANUM, its bark has the same effect as the Peruvian, E. M. E. vi. 417.
HIPPOCRATES knew yellow fever, E. M. S. J. iii. 301.
——— acquainted with the ulcerous sore throat, M. C. vi. 267.
——— says, that cold water poured upon the joints allays the pain in gout, E. M. S. J. i. 213.
HIRE, (M. DE LA), his argument to prove that the eyes do not change their conformation, E. M. E. iv. 115.
——— his arguments answered, E. M. E. iv. 118.
HIRUDO MEDICINALIS, described by Joerden, E. M. S. J. viii. 323.
——— SANGUISUGO, described by Joerden, E. M. S. J. viii. 323.
HOADLEY, (Dr), his account of respiration, E. M. E. vi. 448.
HOARSENESS, bark useful in, after measles, E. P. L. iii. 375.
HODGKIN, (Mr), on the uses of the spleen, E. M. S. J. xviii. 83.
HODGSON, (JOSEPH), on the diseases of arteries and veins, E. M. S. J. xii. 330.
HŒMASTATICS, an account of Mr Hales's, E. M. E. ii. 330.
HOFFER, (Dr FR. JO.), death of, M. C. xx. 391.
HOGG, (Mr), on people insensible to the influence of the gymnotus electricus, A. M. iii. 123.
HOLLAND, (Dr), on the diseases of Iceland, E. M. S. J. viii. 201.
HOLLOWAY, puerperal fever at, E. M. S. J. xii. 36.
HOLMES, (JOHN), case of scirrhous stomach and stricture in the colon, E. M. S. J. viii. 151.
HOLOTHURIÆ the cause of fish-poison, E. M. S. J. iv. 402.
HOLST, (Dr), on the radesyge, E. M. S. J. xviii. 92.
HOLSTEIN, cow pox in, E. M. S. J. iii. 36.
HOLT, (Sir CHARLES), case of transposition of the abdominal viscera, E. M. S. J. xvii. 513.
HOMBERG'S QUIETING SALT, a new way of preparing it, E. M. E. iv. 370.
——— SEDATIVE SALT, M. C. v. 376.
HOME, (Sir EVERARD), on pus, M. C. xiii. 177.
——— his prize from the Lyceum Medicum, xiii. 402.
——— account of a child with a double head, M. C. xvi. 121.
——— on the treatment of ulcers, M. C. xviii. 87.
——— on the treatment of ulcers on the legs, A. M. iii. 45.
——— on the structure of the tongue, A. M. viii. 197.
——— on the treatment of strictures in the urethra, and in the œsophagus, E. M. S. J. i. 81.
——— observations on cancer, E. M. S. J. i. 352.
——— account of a small lobe of the human prostate gland, not noticed before by anatomists, E. M. S. J. iii. 96.
——— on the structure and use of the spleen, E. M. S. J. v. 369.
——— his experiments on the spleen, E. M. S. J. xviii. 88. 89.
——— on Mr Brande's observations on calculi, E. M. S. J. v. 239.
——— anatomy of the squalus maximus, E. M. S. J. vi. 191.
——— hints on the subject of animal secretion, E. M. S. J. vi. 194.
——— on the intervertebral substance E. M. S. J. vi. 191.
——— papers relating to comparative anatomy, E. M. S. J. xiii. 229.
——— on the changes the blood undergoes in the act of coagulation, E. M. S. J. xv. 118.
——— his microscopical observations, E. M. S. J. xviii. 279.
HOME, (Dr FRANCIS), his medical cases and experiments, M. C. vi. 463.
——— his clinical experiments, histories, and dissections, M. C. vii. 205.
HOME, (Hon. HENRY), on the laws of motion, E. P. L. i. 1.
HOMICIDE, observations on, by Mr Hume, respecting abortion, E. M. S. J. i. 336.
HONEY, great use of, in cases of gravel, M. C. v. 451.

HONEY, use of, when the kidneys are loaded with sand, M. C. v. 451.
HOODED SNAKE, (cobra de capello), mechanism by which its poisonous fangs are erected, A. M. ii. 18.
——— effects of its bite, E. M. S. J. xviii. 233.
——— circumstances on which the danger of its bite depends, E. M. S. J. xviii. 235.
——— arsenic an antidote for the bite of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 234.
——— actual cautery used for the bite of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 236.
——— spirit of wine and water of ammonia used as an antidote, E. M. S. J. xviii. 233. 234.
——— excision as an antidote, E. M. S. J. xviii. 235. 236.
——— case of recovery under the use of pure brandy, E. M. S. J. xviii. 236.
——— intoxication not occasioned under such circumstances, E. M. S. J. viii. 236.
——— venom, application of, to cure cutaneous diseases, E. M. S. J. xviii. 237.
HOOPER, (Dr), encyclopædia medica, A. M. vi. 488.
HOOPER, (RICHARD), account of the sick from Corunna, E. M. S. J. v. 398.
——— his reply to B. G. B. on the treatment of the sick returned from Corunna, E. M. S. J. vi. 450.
——— on the land-breeze, E. M. S. J. x. 127.
HOOPING-COUGH, on the use of alkali in, E. M. S. J. ii. 380.
——— Dr Pearson's method of curing it, E. M. S. J. vi. 500.
——— plan for diminishing the prevalence of, E. M. S. J. vii. 16.
——— relieved in a limestone county, E. M. S. J. vii. 231.
——— in London, observations on, E. M. S. J. vii. 380.
——— epidemic in Edinburgh in 1810, E. M. S. J. vii. 433.
——— cured by arsenic, A. M. ii. 393.
HOP, its use in gout, E. M. S. J. iii. 351.
——— Dr De Roches on the medical use of, E. M. S. J. iii. 352.
——— good effects of, in sordid ulcers, A. M. ii. 403.
HOPE, (Dr JOHN), three letters to him concerning the Indian pink, E. P. L. iii. 145.
——— botanical lectures, M. C. iii. 449.
——— recommendation of a superintendant to the botanical garden at Jamaica, M. C. iv. 354.
HOPE, (Dr JOHN), letter from Dr Brown, M. C. iv. 236.
——— his new system of botany, M. C. iv. 117.
——— monument to the memory of Sir Charles Linnæus, M. C. v. 328.
——— delivers the Æsculapian prize-medal to Mr Darwin, M. C. v. 333.
——— elected a member of the Haerlem Society, M. C. vi. 388.
——— his description of the assafœtida plant, M. C. x. 160.
——— notice of his death, M. C. xi. 425.
——— biographical account of, M. C. xiii. 373.
HOPE, (Dr THOMAS CHARLES), appointed lecturer of chemistry at Glasgow, M. C. xiii. 449.
——— appointed joint professor of medicine at Glasgow, M. C. xiv. 490.
——— elected conjunct professor of chemistry at Edinburgh, M. C. xx. 393.
——— admitted a member of the College of Physicians of Edinburgh, M. C. xx. 394.
HOPFENGAERTNER, (Dr), observations on the spleen, E. M. S. J. xviii. 281.
HOPKINSON, (F.), account of a worm in a horse's eye, M. C. xi. 166.
HOPSON, (Dr CHARLES), death of, A. M. ii. 431.
HORN, (Professor), on diseases of the mind, E. M. S. J. xii. 380.
HORN-POX, cases of, by Mr Black, E. M. S. J. xv. 41.
HORSE, a series of original experiments on the foot of, E. M. S. J. vii. 471.
——— account of a worm in the eye of, M. C. xi. 166.
——— account of his saliva, M. C. xv. 111.
——— inflammation of the veins of, after bleeding, E. M. S. J. xiv. 638.
——— foundered, cure of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 549.
——— effects of the infectious matter of the sores on the heels of, A. M. iii. 78.
——— glanders in, treated by the internal use of ærugo æris, A. M. v. 375.
——— liable to tetanus, M. C. xi. 188.
——— liable to diabetes, E. M. S. J. i. 442.
——— effects of oxymuriate of mercury on, E. M. S. J. v. 254.

HORSE poisoned by arsenic, E. M. S. J. viii. 351.
HORSEBACK EXERCISE, frequently proves hurtful in phthisis, M. C. vii. 71.
HORSEBURGH, (Dr WILLIAM), his experiments on the Hartfell Spaw, E. P. L. i. 341.
HORSE-CHESTNUT, method of preparing it for aliment, M. C. ii. 123.
HOSACK, (DAVID), cure of hydrocele by injection, A. M. i. 306.
——— case of obstinate constipation cured by calomel, A. M. i. 310.
——— cure of tetanus, A. M. iv. 389.
——— case of aneurism of the femoral artery, E. M. S. J. v. 182.
——— observations on contagion, E. M. S. J. v. 427.
——— case of anthrase successfully treated, E. M. S. J. vi. 445.
——— on the laws governing the communication of contagious diseases, and the means of arresting their progress, E. M. S. J. xi. 357.
——— classification of diseases, E. M. S. J. xii. 254.
HOSPITAL at Avignon for insane persons, account of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 407.
——— Fabiola, a Roman lady, founds the first one, E. M. S. J. iv. 245.
——— at Dublin for lying-in women, account of puerperal fever in, M. C. xv. 299.
——— report of, E. M. S. J. xii. 382.
——— report of tedious labours at, E. M. S. J. xv. 161.
——— at Dublin for fever, letter to the managers of, on the treatment of fever by blood-letting, E. M. S. J. x. 358.
——— at Dublin for fever, report of, E. M. S. J. xi. 512. xiii. 371. xv. 143. xvii. 620.
——— at Dublin for foundlings, vaccinations at, E. M. S. J. vi. 257.
——— at Cork for fever, report of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 114.
——— gangrene, of the French army, report of, E. M. S. J. ix. 210.
——— general, at Vienna, account of, E. M. S. J. ii. 491.
——— London, for lying-in women, deliveries at, A. M. ii. 415.
——— Hardwicke, report of, E. M. S. J. xii. 98.
——— at Nottingham, report of, E. M. S. J. iii. 309. iv. 1. 265. 422. v. 188. 257. vi. 1. 261. vii. 129. viii. 140.
——— ophthalmic, at Chatham, report of cases treated at, E. M. S. J. xvii. 349. 495. xviii. 509. xix. 13.
HOSPITAL, facts and documents relating to the establishment, E. M. S. J. xvii. 608.
——— St Luke's, particular account of the state of lunatics in, E. M. S. J. iv. 137.
——— at Wilna, report of, E. M. S. J. vi. 346.
——— at Westminster, for lying-in women, new arrangement of the physicians of, M. C. xvii. 553.
——— for officers on foreign service, E. M. S. J. vi. 355.
——— DUTIES, Mr Percival's discourse on, M. C. xix. 375.
——— MANAGEMENT, detail of, A. M. viii. 132.
——— FEVER. See *Jail Fever*.
HOSPITALS, Iberti's observations on, M. C. xiv. 17.
——— observations on the organization of, M. C. xvii. 295.
——— observations on their object, number, and size, M. C. xvii. 295.
——— observations on the functions and manner of electing their office-bearers, M. C. xvii. 298.
——— Dr Dickson's observations on the utility of, E. M. S. J. xv. 616.
——— observations on the administration of, M. C. xvii. 303.
——— observations on the benefits of, E. M. S. J. vii. 230.
——— for clinical instruction, organization of, M. C. xvii. 303.
——— for foundlings, hurtful institutions, E. M. S. J. i. 319.
——— of Paris, observations on, E. M. S. J. iii. 326.
——— report of, during the year 11, E. M. S. J. v. 501.
——— observations on the origin of, E. M. S. J. iv. 245.
——— Cabani's observations on, E. M. S. J. iv. 208.
——— at Berne in Switzerland, account of, E. M. S. J. v. 253.
——— general and regimental, both necessary, E. M. S. J. v. 494.
——— regimental, advantages of, E. M. S. J. x. 318.
——— on the construction of, by C. Sylvester, E. M. S. J. xvi. 284.
——— Dr Clark's notes on, in France, Rome, Italy, and Switzerland, E. M. S. J. xvi. 428.
——— FOREIGN, Dr Carter's remarks on, E. M. S. J. xvi. 75.
——— MILITARY, observations on, E. M. S. J. iii. 330.

HOT BATH, prize-question concerning, M. C. xx. 374.
HOT BATHS, the use of, introduced by Medea, E. M. S. J. vi. 470.
HOTTENTOT FEMALE, Dr Somerville on the pecularities of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 482.
HOULSTON, (Dr THOMAS), new edition of his observations on poisons, M. C. xi. 424.
——— observations on canine madness, M. C. viii. 304.
——— directions for preventing fatal effects from drinking spirits, M. C. vii. 354.
——— observations on mineral poisons, M. C. vi. 325.
HOUSES of RECOVERY, benefits of, E. M. S. J. vii. 230.
——— Dr Dickson's observations on the utility of, E. M. S. J. xv. 616.
——— See *Hospitals.*
HOUSTET, (Mr), his essay on stones found in sacs of the bladder, E. M. E. vi. 465.
HOUSTON, PARISH of, account of vaccine inoculation in, A. M. viii. 478.
HOUSTON, (Mr), his description of the plant from which the contrayerva is got, E. M. E. i. 276.
HOWISON, (JAMES), case of phthisis cured by breathing mephitic air, A. M. ii. 324.
HOWISON, (Dr W.), his case of inflammation and sero-purulent dropsy of the kidney, E. M. S. J. xviii. 557.
——— on suicide by laudanum, E. M. S. J. xviii. 49-62.
——— case of rupture of the ligaments of the atlas, E. M. S. J. xv. 417.
——— case of morbus cæruleus, E. M. S. J. xiii. 309.
——— on the removal of ascarides from the human body, E. M. S. J. xix. 250.
HOWSHIP, (JOHN), some observations on intus-susception, E. M. S. J. viii. 129.
——— case of malconformation of the heart, E. M. S. J. ix. 399.
——— on the first processes of ossification in the growth and formation of the fœtus, E. M. S. J. xii. 238.
——— on the union of fractured bones, E. M. S. J. xv. 429.
——— on the structure of bone, E. M. S. J. xiii. 482.
——— on diseases of the urinary organs, E. M. S. J. xiii. 496.
——— observations on surgery and morbid anatomy, E. M. S. J. xiv. 387.
——— on the symptoms, discrimination and treatment of some of the most common diseases of the lower intestines, E. M. S. J. xvi. 589.
HOYER, (Dr), his history of a kink-cough cured, E. M. E. vi. 486.
HUFELAND, (Dr C. W.), on dysentery epidemic at Jena in 1795, and the good effects of nux vomica in, A. M. i. 44.
——— journal of practical medicine, A. M. iv. 254.
——— use of the phellandrium in consumption, A. M. iv. 261.
——— on a new antimonial, A. M. iv. 262.
——— on the muriate of iron, A. M. iv. 264.
——— on the extract of nux vomica, A. M. iv. 265.
——— on the medical use of phosphorus, A. M. iv. 273.
——— on the war-fever in Germany, E. M. S. J. xiii. 374.
HUGHES, (Mr F.), good effects of the external application of ether in strangulated hernia, M. C. xviii. 443.
HUGHES, (Mr RICHARD), case of strangulated hernia cured by the application of ether, M. C. xvii. 487.
HULL, (Dr JOHN), cures trismus by arsenic, E. M. S. J. iv. 245.
——— intended elements of botany, A. M. iv. 515.
HULL, (Dr THO'.), on the use of argentum nitratum in epilepsy, A. M. v. 344.
HULME, (NATHANIEL), on the puerperal fever, M. C. i. 1.
——— his doctrine of puerperal fever examined, M. C. i. 147.
HUMAN BODY, on the changes of, at its different stages, E. M. S. J. viii. 344.
——— relation subsisting between the time of the day and the various functions of, E. M. S. J. xi. 52.
——— SPECIES, experiments on digestion in their stomachs, M. C. x. 33.
——— on the differences in the colour of, M. C. iii. 369. E. M. S. J. v. 98.
——— the causes in which the diversities in the, depend, M. C. iii. 367.
——— leading circumstances relating to the physical and moral peculiarities of, E. M. S. J. vii. 223.
HUMANE SOCIETY, their prizes adjudged to Dr Goodwine and Mr Kite, M. C. xiii. 400.
——— directions for recovery from drowning, M. C. xiv. 413.
HUMBOLDT, (F. A. VON), physiological experiments on stimulated nerves, M. C. xx. 389.
——— on the influence of the oxygenated muriatic acid, and on the irritability of the organic fibre, A. M. iv. 119.

HUMBOLDT, (F. A. VON), hinderance to the passage of galvanism basis of his theory, A. M. iii. 117.
——— his experiments on excitement, and conjectures on the chemical process of life, A. M. iii. 103. iv. 211.
HUMBOLDT, (ALEXANDER), equinoctial botany, E. M. S. J. ii. 483.
——— an account of the electric eel, E. M. S. J. vi. 115.
——— an account of a people who eat earth, E. M. S. J. vi. 316.
——— extracts from his work on the state of New Spain, E. M. S. J. viii. 75.
——— on the air of tropical climates, E. M. S. J. xiii. 40.
HUME, (DAVID), his death, M. C. iv. 116.
HUMERAL ARTERY, its distribution, E. M. E. ii. 243.
——— tied below the clavicle, E. M. S. J. xii. 238.
HUMERUS, instrument for reducing luxations of, E. M. S. J, xvi. 387.
HUMPAGE, (BEN.), physiological researches into the most important parts of the animal economy, M. C. xix. 175.
HUMPHREYS, (Dr, of Virginia), account of the use of the magnolia accuminata in rheumatism, M. C. xviii. 445.
HUMPHREYS, (Mr J.), on the malignant fever at Gibraltar in 1813, and its treatment by blood-letting, E. M. S. J. xii. 177.
HUMULUS LUPULUS, use of, in gout, E. M. S. J. iii. 351.
——— observations on, E. M. S. J. iv. 284.
HUNAULD, (Mr), his remarks on the muscles of the fingers, E. M. E. i. 280.
——— on the bones of the human skull, E. M. E. ii. 326.
——— on human fat, E. M. E. iv. 371.
——— on the fistula lachrymalis, E. M. E. iv. 383.
——— his improvements in anatomy, E. M. E. vi. 435.
HUNCZOVSKY, (Professor), death of, A. M. iv. 536.
HUNTER, (Dr ADAM), history of continued fever in Leeds, E. M. S. J. xv. 234.
——— second annual report of continued fever in Leeds, E. M. S. J. xvi. 313.
HUNTER, (Dr ALEX.), biography of, E. M. S. J. vi. 126.
HUNTER, (Mr ALEX.), case of the successful extirpation of an inverted uterus, A. M. iv. 366.
HUNTER, (Mr GEORGE), death of, M. C. xix. 414.
HUNTER, (Dr JAMES) elected member of the Royal College of Physicians, M. C. ii. 216.
HUNTER, (Dr JOHN), experiments on rum, M. C. xii. 196.
——— observations on the diseases in Jamaica, M. C. xiii. 104.
HUNTER, (Mr JOHN), observations on the exfoliation of bones, M. C. i. 424.
——— his anatomical observations on the torpedo, M. C. ii. 408.
——— his opinion that the blood is alive, M. C. ii. 198.
——— on the digestion of the stomach, M. C, ii. 27.
——— examination of his opinion on digestion after death, E. M. S. J. vi. 129.
——— account of air receptacles in birds, M. C. iii. 53.
——— opinion of the puerperal fever, M. C. iii. 322.
——— de hominum varietatibus, M. C. iii. 367.
——— his opinion on the cause of inflammation and swelling from blood-letting, M. C. iii. 430.
——— opinion respecting the inflammation of veins corroborated, M. C. iv. 224.
——— proposals for the recovery of drowned persons, M. C. v. 129.
——— his method of extracting preternatural pieces of bones from the knee, M. C. iv. 345.
——— treatise on the diseases of the teeth, M. C. vi. 180.
——— his practice in gonorrhœa, M. C. x. 153.
——— observations on the venereal disease, M. C. xi. 57.
——— notice of his death, M. C. xviii. 481.
——— posthumous work on the blood, M. C. xix. 408.
——— singular case of impregnation, E. M. S. J. iv. 34.
——— an inquiry into his theory of life, E. M. S. J. x. 381.
——— defence of his opinions regarding life, E. M. S. J. xii. 454.
——— discoverer of globules in pus, E. M. S. J. xv. 155.
HUNTER, (Dr ROBERT), elected member of the Royal College of Physicians, M. C. ii. 444.
HUNTER, (Mr THOMAS), case of reunion of the thumb, E. M. S. J. xi. 452.
HUNTER, (Dr WILLIAM), remarks on the fœtus in the fallopian tube, M. C. i. 429.

HUNTER, (Dr WM. of London), anatomy of the uterus, M. C. iii. 227.
——— anatomy of the gravid uterus, M. C. iii. 107.
——— his remarks on retroverted uterus, M. C. iv. 173.
——— account of his death, M. C. viii. 426.
——— bequeathed his museum to the university of Glasgow, M. C. viii. 432.
——— bequeathed 8000*l.* to the university of Glasgow, M. C. viii. 433.
——— posthumous work on the gravid uterus, M. C. xix. 408.
——— opinions concerning the formation of the ovum, E. M. S. J. ii. 1.
HUNTER, (Mr WILLIAM), essay on the external use of oil, E. M. S. J. ii. 185.
——— on the diseases incident to Indian seamen, or Lascars, on long voyages, E. M. S. J. iii. 112.
HUNTERIAN EXPERIMENT on intestinal abortion, repetition of, E. M. S. J. xix. 156.
HUSSEY, (Dr GARRET), his physical inquiry into the cause and cure of fevers, M. C. vii. 182.
HUSSON, (Mr H.), on simple tertians, A. M. iv. 101.
HUTCHESON, (Mr ROBERT), his history of ulcers from dracunculi, E. M. E. vi. 309.
HUTCHISON, (Mr A. COPLAND), case of nasal operation recently performed, E. M. S. J. xiv. 344.
——— on the unfrequency of calculi among seamen, E. M. S. J. xv. 428.
——— on amputation, E. M. S. J. xiv. 643.
——— observations in surgery, E. M. S. J. xiii. 389.
HUTCHINSON, (Mr BENJAMIN), on the use of carbonate of iron in neuralgic affections, E. M. S. J. xviii. 310. 321.
HUTCHINSON, (Dr THOMAS), death of, A. M. ii. 432.
HUTCHINSON, (Dr Wm.), causes of injury to the brain, E. M. S. J. x. 232.
——— on infanticide, and its relations to physiology and jurisprudence, E. M. S. J. xix. 449.
HUTTON, (Dr CHARLES), abridgment of the Philosophical Transactions, A. M. vii. 497.
HUTTON, (Dr JAMES), theory of the earth, M. C. xiv. 141.
HUXHAM, (Dr), his improvements in medicine, E. M. E. vi. 473.
HYBERNATION of lizards, salamander, and frogs, observations on, E. M. S. J. v. 107.
HYDATIDS, discharged by stool, M. C. v. 183.
——— in the ventricles of the brain, M. C. xiii. 289.
——— case of hepatic abscess containing, E. M. S. J. xix. 228.
——— case in which they were discharged in considerable quantities from the intestines, E. M. S. J. xix. 574.
——— case of, in the uterus, E. M. S. J. xviii. 482.
——— case of, causing jaundice, E. M. S. J. iv. 187.
——— case of, with ascites, E. M. S. J. ii. 170.
——— discharged from the uterus, E. M. S. J. v. 257.
——— found in the air-tubes of the lungs, E. M. S. J. vii. 490.
——— case of, in the human brain, E. M. S. J. viii. 322.
——— causing death, with appearances on dissection, E. M. S. J. xv. 50.
——— case of, in the brain, E. M. S. J. xv. 493.
——— considered as the cause of morbid growth, E. M. S. J. xvi. 137.
——— case of encysted, occurring in the muscular structure, E. M. S. J. xvii. 417.
——— tænia visceralis, found on the inner slightly inflamed peritonæum of a woman who had died of dropsy, E. M. S. J. viii. 321.
——— tænia muscularis, generally found in the cellular substance among the muscles, E. M. S. J. viii. 321.
——— tænia pyriformis, Fischer found them in the choroid plexus of a young man who died of ardent fever, E. M. S. J. viii. 321.
——— teniæ albopunctata, found in the choroid plexus of a woman who died of dropsy, E. M. S. J. viii. 321.
——— polycephalus hominis, found in the brain, and described by Meckel, E. M. S. J. viii. 322.
HYDRAGOGUE, useful in the removal of serous accumulations, and affords relief in the dyspnœa and ascites, E. M. S. J. x. 240.
HYDRARGYRI unguentum fortius, useful in stricture of the urethra, E. M. S. J. xvi. 606.
HYDRARGYRIA, arising from the exhibition of mercury, E. M. S. J. viii. 100.

HYDRARGYRUS muriatus mitis, use of, in croup, A. M. iv. 459. vi. 388.
HYDRENCEPHALUS, Dr Coindet's observations on, E. M. S. J. xvii. 291.
——— See *Hydrocephalus.*
HYDRO-CARBONATE, effects produced by the respiration of, A. M. v. 243.
HYDROCELE, a remarkable hæmorrhagy after one, E. M. E. ii. 222.
——— remarks on it, E. M. E. v. 245.
——— treatise on, by Mr Earle, M. C. xviii. 215.
——— cure of, by injection, A. M. i. 306.
——— Mr Wood's operation for, E. M. S. J. xv. 423.
——— use of blisters in promoting the absorption of water in, E. M. S. J. x. 21.
——— Mr Bingham's observations on, E. M. S. J. xvi. 603.
——— case of absorption of the water in, E. M. S. J. xi. 450.
HYDROCEPHALIC INFANTS, analysis of the fluid drawn by tapping during life from the heads of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 237.
HYDROCEPHALUS, histories of, E. M. E. iii. 304. 305.
——— Dr Willan's history of a case of, with appearances on dissection, M. C. vii. 333.
——— Dr Dixon's case of, with appearances on dissection, M. C. x. 312.
——— Dr Clarke's observations on, E. M. S. J. xii. 165.
——— Dr Clarke's case and dissection of, E. M. S. J. v. 264.
——— Dr Clarke's account of cases of, successfully treated, E. M. S. J. vi. 282.
——— Dr J. C. Smyth's treatise on, E. M. S. J. xi. 478.
——— Dr Yates on the early symptoms which lead to, E. M. S. J. xi. 478.
——— Dr Abercrombie describes the varieties of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 292.
——— Dr Vose cured a case of, by puncture, E. M. S. J. xv. 425.
——— Mr Salter on the treatment of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 393.
——— Mr Hood's case of, with dissection, E. M. S. J. xvii. 510.
——— a consequence of worms, E. M. S. J. xviii. 46.
——— producing considerable separation of some of the bones of the cranium, which had been previously firmly united, E. M. S. J. x. 106.
HYDROCEPHALUS, dissection of the body of a child who died of, E. M. S. J. ix. 398.
——— examination of the brain in, E. M. S. J. ii. 396.
——— its connection with scrofula, E. M. S. J. ii. 409.
——— use of mercury in, M. C. x. 356.
——— the method of using mercury in, M. C. vi. 219.
——— successfully treated by mercury, M. C. viii. 325. 332. ix. 240.
——— terminating fatally after salivation from mercury, M. C. xi. 298.
——— cases of, terminating in recovery, E. M. S. J. xii. 119. M. C. x. 299.
——— water of, successfully evacuated by puncture, M. C. vi. 423.
——— use of digitalis in, M. C. x. 144.
——— ACUTUS, Dr Cheyne's essay on, E. M. S. J. iv. 341.
——— Dr Cheyne's second essay on, E. M. S. J. xi. 478.
——— Dr Dickson's observations on the diagnosis of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 412.
——— CONGENITAL, Mr Earle's unsuccessful attempt to cure a hernia of the dura mater connected with, E. M. S. J. xiii. 469.
——— CHRONIC, cases of, A. M. viii. 364.
——— in which the mental faculties remained unimpaired till a short time before death, E. M. S. J. xi. 453.
——— treated by operation, E. M. S. J. xvii. 243.
——— dissection of a case of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 471.
——— INTERNUS, case of, in which the operation of puncture was performed, E. M. S. J. xvii. 240.
——— observations on the treatment of, M. C. v. 415. viii. 106.
——— use of mercury in, M. C. v. 174. vi. 224.
——— case of, with the failure of a mercurial salivation, M. C. vii. 23.
——— and worms, diagnosis between, E. M. S. J. ii. 52.
——— connected with disease of the liver, E. M. S. J. ii. 470.
——— species of, E. M. S. J. iii. 13.
——— cases of, M. C. xix. 173. A. M. iv. 452.
——— Mr Coley's remarks on, E. M. S. J. x. 72.
——— account of the dissection of, M. C. xiv. 401.

HYDROCYANATE of iron in morbid urine, E. M. S. J. xix. 652.
HYDROGEN, the radical of muriatic acid, A. M. iv. 195.
——— GAS, mode of action in respiration, A. M. iv. 244.
——— effects produced by the respiration of, A. M. v. 241.
HYDROPHOBIA, Dr Ballingall's cases of, E. M. S. J. xi. 74. xvi. 209.
——— in an inflammation of the stomach, E. M. E. i. 227.
——— Dr Houlston's observations on, M. C. viii. 304.
——— Dr Baumgarten's description of, M. C. xiv. 242.
——— in America, account of, A. M. iv. 510.
——— Dr Clarke's observations on, E. M. S. J. iv. 431.
——— Dr Moxler on its prevention and cure, with a description of the different stages of canine madness, E. M. S. J. iv. 504.
——— Bosquilon's opinions on, E. M. S. J. viii. 379.
——— Mr Gillman on the bite of a rabid animal, E. M. S. J. viii. 491.
——— hints on, by H. Edmonstone, E. M. S. J. x. 495.
——— Mr Edmondston on the definition of, E. M. S. J. xi. 141.
——— Biancani's cases of, E. M. S. J. iv. 109.
——— cases of, by N. M. Day, E. M. S. J. vi. 7.
——— case of, by Dr Marcet, E. M. S. J. vi. 500.
——— cases of, terminating in death, M. C. xvii. 545. xix. 170. E. M. S. J. x. 26.
——— case of, terminating successfully, M. C. xix. 74.
——— cases of, with appearances on dissection, E. M. S. J. iii. 414. v. 277. xiii. 350.
——— never produced but by the bite of a rabid animal, E. M. S. J. iv. 198.
——— case of, which occurred twelve years after the bite, E. M. S. J. iv. 105.
——— history of a case resembling it, from the bite of a cat, by Joshua Dixon, E. M. S. J. viii. 213.
——— symptoms of, as they appeared in a girl eight years of age, E. M. S. J. x. 116.
——— affection of the spinal marrow in, E. M. S. J. xiv. 66.
HYDROPHOBIA, most probable cure of, M. C. iv. 189.
——— use of the powder of chalk in, M. C. vi. 49.
——— use of the Ormskirk medicine in, M. C. xi. 330.
——— case of, unsuccessfully treated by copious bleeding, by Dr Albers, E. M. S. J. xi. 413.
——— cured by copious depletion, E. M. S. J. xiii. 255.
——— cured by blood-letting, by F. Tymon, E. M. S. J. ix. 22.
——— Dr Berry's observations on blood-letting in, E. M. S. J. ix. 26.
——— case of, successfully treated, by R. Wynne, E. M. S. J. x. 495.
——— treatment of, by oxymuriatic acid, E. M. S. J. xiv. 641.
——— on the administration of remedies in, by Dr R. Pearson, E. M. S. J. xvi. 158.
——— observations on the treatment of, by Dr Reid, E. M. S. J. xv. 292.
——— case of, by James Johnson, E. M. S. J. xv. 212.
——— amputation in, E. M. S. J. xviii. 42.
——— mode of preventing it, in the Ukraine, E. M. S. J. xix. 152.
——— SPONTANEOUS, description of, M. C. iv. 369.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 29.
——— See *Rabies Canina*.
HYDROPHTHALMIA, Mr Ware's observations on, E. M. S. J. viii. 214.
——— case of, treated at the ophthalmic hospital, Chatham, E. M. S. J. xviii. 509.
HYDROPIC appearances, singular occurrence of, M. C. xiii. 399.
——— body infectious, E. M. E. vi. 475.
HYDROPS ASCITES, how formed, E. M. E. i. 197.
——— the water of one evacuated at the navel, E. M. E. iii. 339.
——— from a tumour of the navel, cured, E. M. E. vi. 135.
——— in a pregnant woman, case of, E. M. E. vi. 137.
——— case of, cured, E. M. E. vi. 133.
——— PECTORIS, with an ulcer of the lungs, E. M. E. vi. 116.
——— remarks on, E. M. E. vi. 121.
——— observations on the diagnostics of, M. C. i. 248.
——— observations on, M. C. xii. 167.
——— PERICARDII, remarks on, by

by Mr Henderson, E. M. S. J. xvi. 535.
HYDROPS plethoricus chronicus, dissertation on, A. M. i. 179.
HYDRORACHITIS, case of, treated by puncture, E. M. S. J. xvii. 251.
HYDROSULPHATE of potash, history of, as a poison, E. M. S. J. xi. 151.
HYDROSULPHURETS, a test of arsenic, E. M. S. J. v. 167.
HYDROTHORAX, cases of, with appearances on dissection, M. C. i. 208. E. M. S. J. x. 295.
——— Dr Maclean's inquiry into the causes and cure of, E. M. S. J. vi. 474.
——— case of, successfully treated with calomel and squill, E. M. S. J. viii. 140.
——— pathognomonic symptoms of, by M. Hall, E. M. S. J. xiii. 303.
——— case of a disease producing it, E. M. S. J. xiv. 133.
——— Mr Henderson's case of, complicated with disease of the heart and lungs, E. M. S. J. xvi. 529.
——— case of, successfully treated by blood-letting, with observations on the nature and causes of the disease, E. M. S. J. xix. 546.
——— IDIOPATHIC, very rare, E. M. S. J. xviii. 463.
——— symptomatic characters of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 463.
HYGROMETER, account of an improved one, M. C. ii. 398.
——— a curious stone forming one, M. C. iv. 240.
——— essay on, by Professor Saussure, M. C. x. 36.
——— description of one constructed of human hair, M. C. x. 38.
HYGROMETRICAL observations, means of improving, M. C. x. 54.
HYMEN, imperforated, account of, M. C. ii. 188. iii. 194.
——— cases of, M. C. xiii. 278. A. M. vi. 347.
——— case of, cured by incision, M. C. ix. 330.
——— case of, removed by operation, A. M. ii. 331.
HYOIDES OS, remarks on it, E. M. E. vi. 436.
HYOSCYAMUS, extract of, its good effects, M. C. xvi. 368.
——— its use in cases of insanity, M. C. xiii. 90.
——— on the use of, in dilating the pupil, E. M. S. J. viii. 479.
——— temporary amaurosis induced by, E. M. S. J. ix. 5.
——— NIGER, proposed by the Harveian Society as a subject of their prize-question for 1786, M. C. x. 346.
——— experiments and observations on, M. C. xii. 401.
——— observations on, as a narcotic, E. M. S. J. iv. 283.
——— See *Henbane.*
HYPERTROPHIA CORDIS, observations on, E. M. S. J. xvi. 553.
HYPOCHONDRIAC patients affected with obstructed spleens, M. C. ii. 255.
HYPOCHONDRIASIS, diagnosis of, E. M. S. J. i. 235.
——— essay on, by Dr Reid, E. M. S. J. xii. 467.
——— the use of arsenic in, E. M. S. J. v. 314.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 30.
HYPOPION, observations on, E. M. S. J. i. 437.
HYSTERALGIA, history of a case of, by John Rutter, E. M. S. J. iv. 168.
HYSTERIA, mineral waters of Abington useful in, M. C. ii. 392.
——— successfully treated by quassia, M. C. xiii. 79.
——— the use of zinc in, M. C. x. 245.
——— the use of nitrat of silver in, A. M. iii. 457.
——— the utility of purgative medicines in, E. M. S. J. ii. 454.
——— Dr Hamilton treated two cases of, successfully, by purgatives, E. M. S. J. ii. 110.
——— the effects of arsenic in, E. M. S. J. v. 316.
——— case of aphonia from, E. M. S. J. xi. 303.
HYSTERICAL inflammation, account of, M. C. ii. 65.
——— symptoms, violent, case of, E. M. S. J. x. 226.

I

IATRALIPTIC MEDICINE, first introduced by Prodicus, a disciple of Hippocrates, observations on, E. M. S. J. ii. 189.
——— Dr Chrestien's observations on the iatraliptic method of administering remedies, E. M. S. J. xi. 239.
IATRO-MATHEMATICUS'S reply to the review of Dr Young's Croonian lecture, E. M. S. J. vi. 386.
IBBEKEN, (Dr), letters medical and familiar, M. C. xiv. 477.
IBERTI, (M.), observations on the construction and management of hospitals, M. C. xiv. 17.
ICELAND, Dr Holland on the diseases of, E. M. S. J. viii. 201.
——— the liktraa of, the same as the Norwegian radesyge, E. M. S. J. xviii. 103. 104.
——— leprosy of, account of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 108.
——— elephantiasis common in, E. M. S. J. viii. 202.
ICE-PLANT, its use in medicine, M. C. xii. 135.
ICHTHYOSIS, SYSTEMATIC, description of, E. M. S. J. ii. 67.
——— HEREDITARY, case of, E. M. S. J. xv. 427.
ICTERUS, with obliteration of the cystic duct, E. M. S. J. iv. 275.
——— See *Jaundice*.
IDIOPATHIC FEVER, type of, in Edinburgh, E. M. S. J. vii. 434.
——— distinguished from symptomatic, E. M. S. J. ii. 75.
——— IRITIS, use of mercury in, E. M. S. J. xiv. 633.
——— TETANUS, use of opium in, E. M. S. J. ii. 430.
——— mercury not useful in, E. M. S. J. xviii. 38. 39.
——— alvine evacuations useful in, E. M. S. J. ii. 435.
——— ASPHYXIA, description of, E. M. S. J. vi. 497.
——— HYDROTHORAX, very rare, E. M. S. J. xviii. 465.
——— symptomatic characters of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 463.
IDIOTISM, effects of the external use of opium in, A. M. iii. 195.
ILEUM INTESTINUM, bursted, case of, E. M. E. vi. 462.
——— case of thickening of, E. M. S. J. x. 116.
——— protrusion of, at the umbilicus, E. M. S. J. vii. 52.
——— division of, in a wound of the abdomen, E. M. S. J. xii. 27.
——— portion of, rejected by stool, not fatal, E. M. S. J. xiii. 447.
ILEUS, history of a case of, with appearances on dissection, M. C. x. 293.
——— observations on the varieties of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 2.
——— cured by the injection of tobacco smoke into the intestines, M. C. ii. 252.
——— blisters recommended in cases of, M. C. vii. 22.
——— case of, from twist of the colon, E. M. S. J. xvi. 383.
——— injection of air into the rectum recommended in, E. M. S. J. xvi. 387.
ILIAC PASSION relieved by blistering, M. C. ix. 266.
——— ARTERY, tied at Poupart's ligament, E. M. S. J. iii. 46.
——— external, ligature of, E. M. S. J. i. 99.
——— obliteration of part of, E. M. S. J. v. 385.
——— tied in inguinal and popliteal aneurism, E. M. S. J. xii. 71.
——— case of inguinal aneurism cured by tying it, E. M. S. J. viii. 32.
——— its obliteration followed by gangrene of foot and leg, E. M. S. J. xix. 45.
——— case of aneurism cured by tying it, E. M. S. J. xiii. 467. 488.
IMAGINATION, a cause and cure of disorders of the body, A. M. v. 133.
IMITATION in animals, principles of, observations on, M. C. xv. 256.
IMMATERIALITY, the meaning of, E. P. L. i. 124.
IMPERFORATED HYMEN successfully removed by operation, A. M. ii. 331.

IMPERFORATED HYMEN, account of, M. C. ii. 188. iii. 194.
——— cases of, M. C. xiii. 278. A. M. vi. 347.
——— cured by incision, M. C. ix. 330.
——— ANUS, account of cases of, M. C. x. 279. A. M. vi. 351. E. M. S. J. xvii. 232.
——— how to open it, E. M. E. vi. 463. M. C. iv. 164.
IMPOSITION, curious case of, E. M. S. J. vii. 488.
IMPOSTOR detected, M. C. iv. 452.
IMPREGNATION, case of, without intromission, E. M. S. J. i. 133.
——— singular case of, E. M. S. J. iv. 34.
——— effected by injecting the semen by a syringe, E. M. S. J. iv. 34.
——— experiments by Mondat on, E. M. S. J. xix. 485.
——— of plants, opinions concerning it, E. P. L. i. 216.
IMPULSE, an analysis of it, E. P. L. i. 30.
INCARCERATED HERNIA, cured by operation, M. C. i. 413.
INCIPIENT disease, symptoms of, E. M. S. J. x. 200.
INCONTINENCE of urine, Mr Barnes on, E. M. S. J. xii. 239.
INCUBATION of eggs, its history, E. M. E. ii. 185.
——— and nutrition of the chick, account of, E. M. E. ii. 184.
——— the phenomena of, accounted for, E. M. E. ii. 197.
INCUBUS, a remarkable case of, E. M. S. J. ii. 451.
INDIA, erythema mercuriale frequent in, E. M. S. J. ii. 503.
——— report on the state of vaccination in certain districts of, by Wm. Scott, E. M. S. J. ix. 257.
——— diseases of, action of mercury in, and Guzzerat fever, E. M. S. J. xi. 280.
——— account of the cholera morbus epidemic in, E. M. S. J. xv. 354. xvi. 458.
——— fever, dysentery, and liver complaints, as they occur among the European troops in, E. M. S. J. xv. 587.
——— medicinal plants of, E. M. S. J. vii. 93.
——— peninsula of, cause of fever in its southern promontory, E. M. S. J. xiii. 76.
INDIAN PINK, Dr Garden's account of, E. P. L. iii. 145.
——— anthelmintic virtues of the root of, E. P. L. i. 386. iii. 146.
——— singular effects of, E. P. L. iii. 149.
——— botanical description of, E. P. L. iii. 151.
——— POISON, quantity of, necessary for killing an animal, M. C. xii. 103.
——— SEAMEN, diseases of, in long voyages, E. M. S. J. iii. 112.
INDIANS, state of their medicine, M. C. iii. 263.
——— of North America, present Dr Jenner with a wampum belt, E. M. S. J. viii. 247.
INDIGENOUS VEGETABLES substituted with success for exotics, M. C. v. 294.
INDIGESTION and its consequences, a treatise on, E. M. S. J. xvii. 574.
——— See *Dyspepsia*.
INDIVIDUAL systems, E. M. S. J. xviii. 265.
INDURATION, WHITE, of organs, E. M. S. J. ii. 401.
——— of the heart, E. M. S. J. vii. 71.
——— of pulmonary tissue, E. M. S. J. xviii. 6.
——— not always injurious to life, E. M. S. J. xviii. 7.
——— morbid changes produced by, E. M. S. J. xviii. 8.
——— injurious, if extensive, E. M. S. J. xviii. 8. 9.
——— fatal, without expectoration, E. M. S. J. xviii. 10.
——— without suppuration, E. M. S. J. xviii. 10. 11.
——— with suppuration, but without expectoration, fatal, E. M. S. J. xviii. 11. 12.
INERTIA of bodies, remarks on, E. P. L. i. 30.
——— of a body in motion, E. P. L. i. 79.
——— of a body at rest, E. P. L. i. 75.
——— of matter, errors of Mr Baxter with regard to, E. P. L. i. 118.
INFANCY, diseases of, M. C. iv. 391.
——— observations on, M. C. xv. 245.
——— on bilious colic and convulsions in, E. M. S. J. viii. 353.
INFANT, new born, breathes with the right lung before it does so with the left, M. C. i. 411.

INFANT, brought up, born between fourth and fifth month, E. M. S. J. xi. 455.
INFANTICIDE, effects of, in depopulating Otaheite, E. M. S. J. ii. 289.
——— signs of, E. M. S. J. x. 394.
——— cases of, with observations, E. M. S. J. xi. 77.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 165.
——— analysis of works of Lecieux, Hutchinson and Capuron, on, E. M. S. J. xix. 449.
——— See *Child-murder*.
INFANTILE resuscitation, case of, by Wm. Tomkins, E. M. S. J. xvi. 223.
——— catarrh, use of carduus benedictus in, A. M. iv. 268.
INFANTS, apparently dead, means of recovering, M. C. x. 106.
——— a disease peculiar to, observed in the Foundling hospital, Paris, E. M. S. J. iii. 329.
——— Dr Hamilton on the treatment of the principal diseases of, E. M. S. J. v. 359.
——— opththalmia of, Mr Ankers on, E. M. S. J. vi. 62.
——— new born, Mr Lyal on the purulent ophthalmia of, E. M. S. J. vi. 67.
——— cataract in, use of the couching needle in, E. M. S. J. vii. 394. x. 11.
——— Mr John Syers on the management of, E. M. S. J. viii. 225.
——— Mr Cole on the remittent fever of, E. M. S. J. x. 72.
——— cases of, affected by tænia, E. M. S. J. x. 420.
——— much injured by opiates, E. M. S. J. xii. 423.
——— not susceptible of rubeola cum catarrho, E. M. S. J. xv. 156.
——— cause of the blue disease in, E. M. S. J. xii. 103.
——— on inflammation of the bowels in, E. M. S. J. xvi. 321.
INFECTION, influence of antipestilential powder in destroying the seeds of, at Moscow, M. C. vi. 170.
——— remarks on the way in which it has been supposed to enter the body, M. C. x. 196.
——— treatise on, by Guyton-Morveau, A. M. vii, 1.
——— distinguished from contagion, E. M. S. J. i. 349.
——— Dr Hosack's observations on, E. M. S. J. v. 427.
——— the effect of gauze veils in preventing it, E. M. S. J. xv. 621.
INFECTION, emanations from the putrefaction of animal matter are not a cause of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 272.
——— See *Contagion*.
INFECTIOUS diseases in warm countries confounded with consumption, E. M. S. J. i. 128.
——— fevers, Dr Haygarth on prevention of, A. M. vii. 51.
——— a bill to establish fever-hospitals for preventing their increase in Ireland, E. M. S. J. xiv. 528.
——— See *Fever, contagious*.
INFIRMARIES, on the construction of, by C. Sylvester, E. M. S. J. xvi. 285.
INFIRMARY at Bristol, practice of, E. M. S. J. xii. 489.
——— at Edinburgh, account of, M. C. iii. 98.
——— at Liverpool for diseases of the eye, report of, E. M. S. J. xix. 321.
INFLAMMABLE AIR, its properties, M. C. ii. 130.
——— observations on, M. C. iii. 177.
——— bodies, tendency of fixed air to unite with, M. C. x. 81.
INFLAMMATION of combustible bodies, observations on, M. C. vi. 399.
——— its symptoms and causes, M. C. ii. 23.
——— observations on the proximate cause of, M. C. v. 350. E. M. S. J. xviii. 370.
——— causes of variety in, M. C. xvii. 17.
——— connection of, with fever, E. M. S. J. iv. 290. v. 286.
——— observations on the phenomena of, E. M. S. J. viii. 57.
——— theories of, E. M. S. J. ii. 78. ix. 436.
——— Mr Ryland's observations on, E. M. S. J. xvii. 257.
——— Dr Parry's pathology of, E. M. S. J. xv. 96.
——— remarks on the pathology of the nerves in, E. M. S. J. xv. 396.
——— and brain fever, observations on, by Dr Wood, E. M. S. J. xiii. 438.
——— lectures on, by Dr Thomson, E. M. S. J. x. 244.
——— incipient, symptoms of, E. M. S. J. x. 199.
——— of veins, Mr Hunter's opinion on, M. C. iv. 224.
——— of the heart, Dr Davis on, E. M. S. J. v. 354.
——— of the heart, Mr Corvisart on, E. M. S. J. vii. 69.
——— of the heart, three cases of, with

appearances on dissection, E. M. S. J. xii. 46.
INFLAMMATION, epidemic in children, E. M. S. J. xii. 352.
——— of the stomach, history of, E. M. E. i. 227. E. M. S. J. x. 236.
——— of the guts, remarks on, E. P. L. ii. 365.
——— cured by opium, M. C. ii. 24.
——— translation of, from the lungs to the brain, M. C. xiii. 353.
——— of the eyes, bignonia ophthalmica used in, M. C. xix. 367.
——— of the eyes, Mr Wardrop's observations on, E. M. S. J. iv. 356.
——— of the eyes, aqueous humour evacuated in, E. M. S. J. iv. 361.
——— of the iris, observations on the use of belladonna in, E. M. S. J. ix. 88.
——— of the epiglottis causing death, E. M. S. J. v. 498.
——— of the intestines observed in tetanus, E. M. S. J. vi. 175.
——— of the trachea, observations on, E. M. S. J. vii. 491.
——— tendency to, on the Mediterranean station, E. M. S. J. ix. 141.
——— adhesive, of the coats of arteries, E. M. S. J. ix. 212.
——— of the chest, cold lotion used in, E. M. S. J. ix. 356.
——— abdominal, efficacy of cold water in, E. M. S. J. ix. 287.
——— of the large intestines in adults, diagnosis of, E. M. S. J. xii. 423.
——— of the large intestines, case of, with appearances on dissection, E. M. S. J. xii. 426.
——— of the intestinal canal, Dr Abercrombie's observations on, E. M. S. J. xvi. 162.
——— of the bronchiæ, E. M. S. J. xv. 274.
——— of the mucous membrane of the bronchiæ, E. M. S. J. iv. 493.
——— of the fauces, artificial, recommended in deafness, E. M. S. J. xii. 498.
——— of the chest of infants, diagnosis of, E. M. S. J. xii. 425.
——— internal, use of the poultice in, E. M. S. J. xii. 303.
——— of the interior coats of vessels, E. M. S. J. xii. 500.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 16.
——— of the veins of the horse after bleeding, E. M. S. J. xiv. 658.
——— on the use and abuse of bloodletting in, &c. xvii. 622.
INFLAMMATIONS, use of digitalis in, E. M. S. J. i. 74.
——— topical, blisters much advised in cases of, M. C. iv. 307.
INFLAMMATORY diseases, Dr Armstrong on, E. M. S. J. xvii. 622.
——— successfully treated by opium and mercury, M. C. ix. 191.
——— affection, remarkable case of, M. C. xviii. 348.
——— state of the brain a cause of paralysis, E. M. S. J. xv. 6.
——— pectoral affections in children, E. M. S. J. xii. 425.
——— FEVER, observations on, M. C. xvi. 86.
INFLUENZA, Dr Fothergill's observations on, M. C. ix. 394.
——— Dr D. Monro's observations on, M. C. ix. 400.
——— Dr Parr's account of, M. C. ix. 404.
——— observations on, M. C. xv. 325. xiv. 363. A. M. vii. 479.
——— queries respecting it, A. M vii. 483.
——— of 1803, account of its appearance at Bristol, A. M. viii. 410.
——— of 1803, account of its appearance at Edinburgh, A. M. viii. 437.
——— of 1803, account of its appearance in the Isle of Man, A. M. viii. 424.
INFUSION of medicines into the veins, observations on, E. M. S. J. xiii. 284.
——— of tobacco, its diuretic power, M. C. x. 124.
INFUSUM NICOTIANÆ successfully employed in dropsy, M. C. xvi. 271.
INGEN-HOUSZ, (Dr JOHN), experiments on vegetables, M. C. vii. 391.
——— account of his death, A. M. iv. 525.
——— his experiments on perspiration, E. M. S. J. i. 175.
INGLEDOW, (Wm.), experiments on croton tiglium, or purging croton-nut, E. M. S. J. xiii. 256.
——— on the vapour-baths in Mysore, E. M. S. J. xiii. 533.
INGLIS, (Dr ANDREW), admitted a member of the College of Surgeons at Edinburgh, M. C. xix. 489.
——— case of diseased portions of the tongue removed by ligature, E. M. S. J. i. 34.
——— on the cure of unnatural articulations, E. M. S. J. i. 419.
INGLIS, (Mr Wm.), death of, M. C. xvii. 565.
INGUINAL aneurism cured by tying the external iliac, E. M. S. J. viii. 32.
——— case of, E. M. S. J. xii. 71, xiii. 488. xvi. 72.

INGUINAL cured by compression, E. M. S. J. xv. 423.
——— gland, scirrhous, extirpated, E. M. S. J. vi. 442.
——— hernia in men, remarks on, E. M. E. v. 222.
——— operations for, A. M. iv. 469.
——— aneurism, singular case of, M. C. xvi. 312.
——— Mr Cooper's treatise on, E. M. S. J. ii. 241. 250.
——— Professor Scarpa's observations on, E. M. S. J. ix. 219.
——— Hesselbach's observations on, E. M. S. J. xiii. 69.
——— ring, anatomy of, investigated, E. M. S. J. iv. 224.
INHALATION, state of knowledge of, E. M. S. J. i. 181.
——— of vapour, description of an apparatus for, E. M. S. J. xix. 217.
INHALER, Mr Mudge's account of, M. C. vii. 383.
INHALING volatile substances, method of, A. M. iii. 447.
INJECTION successfully employed in the cure of hydrocele, M. C. xviii. 215. A. M. i. 306.
——— of medicinal substances into the veins, effects of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 158.
——— of air into the rectum, recommended in ileum, E. M. S. J. xvi. 387.
——— sketch of its origin, E. M. S. J. xviii. 425.
——— mercurial, new mode of performing, by M. Dumeril, E. M. S. J. xviii. 433.
INJECTIONS, on the manner of making subtile ones, E. M. E. i. 79.
——— passed through the coats of vessels, E. M. E. i. 279.
——— of the kidneys, liver and lungs, M. C. i. 429.
——— circumstances influencing their success, E. M. S. J. i. 403.
——— hurtful in dysentery, E. M. S. J. xii. 137.
INNES, (Dr JAMES), on the varioloid epidemic of the town of Wick, E. M. S. J. xviii. 334.
INNES, (Dr JOHN), his history of an inflammation of the stomach, E. M. E. i. 227.
INNES, (Mr JOHN), account of preternatural conformation of organs of generation, M. C. ii. 437.
——— of Edinburgh, some account of, M. C. iv. 232.
INOCULATED small-pox preventive of the plague. E. M. S. J. ii. 182.
INOCULATION, observations on, A. M. vi. 12.
——— experiments on, by Dr Farquharson, M. C. xvi. 393.
——— M. Camper on the advantages of, M. C. iii. 108. viii. 129. 133.
——— on the principles on which its success depends, M. C. vii. 288.
——— the most proper time for it, E. P. L. ii. 401.
——— of the poor, plan for, established at Liverpool, M. C. viii. 393.
——— method of treatment in the West Indies, M. C. viii. 211. 213.
——— general at Edinburgh, plan of, M. C. xvi. 412.
——— of the cow-pox, A. M. iii. 85.
——— with vaccinous matter, observations on, A. M. iv. 31.
——— vaccine, success of, in Jamaica, A. M. vi. 325.
——— account of the effects of, after vaccinations, E. M. S. J. v. 486.
——— variolous, after vaccination, E. M. S. J. vii. 410.
——— of the small-pox practised by the Chinese, E. M. E. i. 286.
——— of the small pox, an objection against it answered, E. P. L. ii. 396.
——— small-pox, prosecution, E. M. S. J. xii. 127.
——— with measles and scarlet fever, E. M. S. J. iv. 199.
——— of glanders and farcy, E. M. S. J. vii. 124.
——— of the matter of glanders accidentally in the human body, E. M. S. J. vii. 124. xviii. 321.
INSANE persons, law respecting their confinement, E. M. S. J. iv. 129.
INSANITY, Mr Black on, E. M. S. J. vii. 220.
——— Dr Reid's essays on, E. M. S. J. xii. 467.
——— practical remarks on, E. M. S. J. viii. 96.
——— report on the treatment of, by Delahoyde and Lucett, E. M. S. J. x. 250.
——— Esquirol's opinion regarding a case of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 477.
——— Dr Cox's observations on, E. M. S. J. i. 228.
——— a treatise on, by Pinel, E. M. S. J. iii. 220.
——— Dr Parry on the pathology of, E. M. S. J. xv. 104.

INSANITY, cases of, cured by foxglove, M. C. x. 144. 357. xi. 302. xiii. 424.
——— cases of, cured by hyoscyamus, M. C. xiii. 90.
——— opium in large doses used in, M. C. xvi. 384.
——— history of a case of, M. C. xiv. 261.
——— use of the cold bath in, A. M. iii. 28.
——— cold applications to the head in cases of, A. M. v. 364. E. M. S. J. xiii. 465.
——— on the causes of its increased frequency, E. M. S. J. vii. 218.
——— singular case of, E. M. S. J. vii. 351.
——— the diseases which accompany persons in a state of, E. M. S. J. viii. 96.
——— description of the Retreat at York, E. M. S. J. x. 65.
——— temporary case of, E. M. S. J. xii. 380.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 163.
——— observations on certificates of, E. M. S. J. i. 239.
INSECT, cochineal, Dr Anderson's attempt to cultivate it in the West Indies, M. C. xiv. 426.
INSECTS giving root to plants, account of them, M. C. i. 405.
——— blown from the nostril, M. C. ii. 312.
——— discharged from the uterus during menstruation, M. C. iii. 86.
——— Spallanzani describes the functions of respiration in, E. M. S. J. v. 105.
——— larvæ of, discharged from the human body, E. M. S. J. vii. 41. M. C. ix. 223.
——— larvæ of, voided in the urine, case of, E. M. S. J. vii. 146.
——— larvæ of, discharged in a case of hæmatemesis, E. M. S. J. vii. 326.
INSENFLAMM, (Dr JAMES), death of, M. C. xviii. 475.
INSPIRATION of nitrous gas, case of sudden death by, E. M. S. J. iii. 16.
INSTINCTS, different kinds of, M. C. xv. 242.
INSTITUTE of France, report of the physical and mathematical class of, upon the question, Are those manufactures which emit a disagreeable smell prejudicial to health? E. M. S. J. ii. 290.
——— NATIONAL, of France, report on Dr Gall's anatomy of the brain, E. M. S. J. v. 36.
INSTITUTION for vaccine inoculation, account of, A. M. v. 415.
INSTITUTIONS for routiniers, mode of instruction in, E. M. S. J. ii. 475.
INSTRUMENT for destroying urinary calculi in the bladder, E. M. S. J. xv. 261.
INSTRUMENTS for meteorological observations, E. M. E. i. 6.
——— to walk on, after the amputation of the thigh, E. M. E. iv. 254.
——— several new chirurgical ones, E. M. E. v. 372.
INSUSCEPTIBILITY to regular yaws, E. M. S. J. xviii. 34.
INTELLECTUAL refinement, the influence of, on human health and human happiness, E. M. S. J. xv. 115.
INTERCOSTAL issues, their use in complaints of the thorax, M. C. i. 346.
——— muscles, action of, explained by Mayow, E. M. S. J. xii. 298.
INTERMENT, precipitate, Mr Davis on the danger of, E. M. S. J. iv. 234.
INTERMISSIONS, disposition of marsh miasmata to produce them, M. C. x. 202.
INTERMITTENT affecting the right temple, M. C. xv. 391.
——— observations on, M. C. x. 206. xii. 119. xiii. 127. A. M. viii. 246.
——— pulse as a foundation of prognosis, M. C vi. 9.
——— FEVER, the leaping, of Angusshire, history of, E. M. S. J. iii. 423.
——— general and epidemic in Apulia, E. P. L. iii. 104.
——— attributed by the natives of Apulia to the bite of the tarantula, E. P. L. iii. 105.
——— cured by music and dancing, E. P. L. iii. 105.
——— of the West Indies, A. M. ii. 346.
——— of Corsica, account of, A. M. ii. 407.
——— of Zealand, Dr Blane on, E. M. S. J. ix. 194.
——— cause of its increase in Pensylvania, M. C. xi. 170.
——— in India, account of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 86.
——— of Sicily, account of, E. M. S. J. vii. 344.
——— as it occured at Colchester, E. M. S. J. xii. 109.

INTERMITTENT FEVER, its connection with dysentery, M. C. x. 202.
——— account of a new remedy in, M. C. xvii. 546.
——— cured by the eupatorium perfoliatum, A. M. iii. 402.
——— cured by indigenous plants, A. M. iv. 113.
——— use of arsenic in, E. M. S. J. v. 24.
——— cured by Fowler's solution, E. M. S. J. xvi. 579.
——— prophylactics for, M. C. ii. 50.
——— cured by the arsenical mineral solution, M. C. xi. 116.
——— effects of compression by the tourniquet, in stopping the cold effects of, M. C. xix. 271.
——— gum-arabic useful in, E. M. S. J. ii. 481.
——— use of gummi kino in, M. C. xv. 201.
——— Æsculus hippocastanum useful in, M. C. xvii. 125.
——— cured by animal jelly, E. M. S. J. ii. 479.
——— efficacy of the red Peruvian bark in, M. C. viii. 167.
——— efficacy of emetic tartar in, M. C. vii. 247.
——— emetics used in the cure of, E. M. E. iv. 326.
——— new method of curing it, E. M. E. iv. 393.
——— a quartan one cured by mercury, E. M. E. vi. 27.
——— Dover's powders useful in curing it, M. C. vi. 353.
——— Peruvian bark most effectual in, when given immediately after a fit, M. C. vii. 163.
——— quartan, aurantiorum cortices used in the cure of, E. M. E. iv. 417.
——— anomalous appearances after one, E. M. E. ii. 260.
——— anomalous cases of, cured, E. M. E. vi. 84.
——— anomalous shakings after one, cured, E. M. E. iv. 331.
INTERNAL, ANEURISM, cause of ischiatic rheumatism, E. M. S. J. iii. 471.
——— Larry's observations on, E. M. S. J. ix. 211.
INTERVERTEBRAL substance, Mr Home on, E. M. S. J. vi. 191.
INTESTINAL calculus of carbonate of magnesia, E. M. S. J. xvii. 239.
INTESTINAL CANAL, remarkable affection of, M. C. xv. 355.
——— researches on the pathology of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 1.
——— on inflammation of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 162.
——— CONCRETIONS, observations on, E. M. S. J. ix. 109.
——— DISCHARGE, connection of, with chorea, E. M. S. J. i. 31.
——— GAS, nature of, A. M. vi. 145.
——— HERNIA, complicated with cystocele, E. M. S. J. xiv. 143.
——— WORMS, connection with haemoptysis, E. M. S. J. xv. 428.
——— Mangili's discovery of nerves in, A. M. iv. 215.
——— Prisciani's discovery of nerves in, A. M. iv. 215.
——— and hydrocephalus, diagnosis between, E. M. S. J. ii. 52.
——— Dr Bradley on, and other animals which infest the human body, E. M. S. J. ix. 231.
——— in children, observations on, E. M. S. J. xviii. 45.
——— common cause of death in the West Indies, E. M. S. J. xviii. 45.
——— often continue long in the intestines without fatal effects, E. M. S. J. xviii. 47.
——— observations on the treatment of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 48.
——— aphorisms on, E. M. S. J. xviii. 47. 48.
——— recent medical literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 9.
——— use of arsenical solution in, E. M. S. J. v. 313.
——— cured by the cabbage-tree bark, E. P. L. ii. 264. M. C. iv. 85.
——— cases of, cured by the geoffraia Surinamensis, M. C. xiii. 39.
——— extraordinary, passed by stool, E. M. E. ii. 284.
——— tin useful in the cure of, E. M. E. v. 11. M. C. vi. 251.
——— cured by a syrup prepared from the cabbage-tree, M. C. i. 329.
——— the mineral waters of Abington useful in, M. C. ii. 392.
——— expelled by Indian pink, M. C. vii. 218.
——— ASCARIDES, observations on the cure of, E. P. L. iii. 384.
——— corrosive sublimate useful in expelling them, E. P. L. iii. 384.
——— method of removing them in Abyssinia, M. C. xv. 185.

INTESTINAL WORMS, ASCARIDES, new method of removing them, E. M. S. J. xix. 250.
——— ascaris vermicularis, or thread-worm, described, E. M. S. J. viii. 320.
——— ascaris lumbricoides, or round worm, described, E. M. S. J. viii. 320. ix. 233.
——— ascaris stephanostoma, described, E. M. S. J. viii. 320.
——— ascaris conosma, described, E. M. S. J. viii. 320.
——— tricocephalus hominis, described by Joerden, E. M. S. J. viii. 320.
——— tape-worm, expelled from the intestines by oil of turpentine, E. M. S. J. vi. 253. 376. 509. vii. 238. viii. 145. ix. 491. xi. 247. 299. xiv. 481. xvii. 384. xviii. 358.
——— case of, in an infant, cured by pomegranate bark, E. M. S. J. x. 420.
——— account of an Indian cure for, E. M. S. J. iii. 22.
——— expelled by the use of fern powder, M. C. v. 71. vi. 307. 310.
——— voided by a dog, its remarkable power of retaining life, M. C. xvi. 369.
——— found in the liver of rats, M. C. xix. 139.
——— discharged from the stomach by an emetic, A. M. ii. 292.
——— use of brayera anthelmintica against it in Abyssinia, E. M. S. J. xix. 485.
——— tænia solium, described, E. M. S. J. viii. 321.
——— tænia vulgaris, described, E. M. S. J. viii. 321.
——— tænia lata, described, E. M. S. J. viii. 321.
INTESTINES, their state in old dysenteries, E. P. L. iii. 516.
——— protruded, galvanization of, A. M. iii. 138.
——— remarkable protrusion of, terminating favourably, M. C. x. 276.
——— separation of part of, and passed by stool, A. M. vi. 296.
——— discharge of a large portion of, A. M. vii. 345.
——— a large portion of, evacuated in the iliac passion, M. C. ix. 278.
——— injury of, in which 57 inches were cut off close to the anus, E. M. S. J. x. 106.
INTESTINES, on the invagination of, A. M. iv. 106.
——— uncommon conformation of, E. M. S. J. ii. 397.
——— of a horse, effects of corrosive sublimate on, E. M. S. J. v. 255.
——— inflammation of, observed in tetanus, E. M. S. J. vi. 175.
——— inquiry into the process of nature in repairing injuries of, E. M. S. J. viii. 471.
——— morbid anatomy of, E. M. S. J. ix. 105.
——— inflammation of, E. M. S. J. xii. 426.
——— organic disease of, E. M. S. J. xii. 275.
——— effects of pepper in producing stricture in, E. M. S. J. xvi. 573.
——— lower, observations on the diseases of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 590.
——— case of stricture in the, accompanied with scirrhous liver, E. M. S. J. xvii. 375.
——— morbid perforation of, causing peritoneal inflammation, E. M. S. J. xix. 488.
INTOXICATION, inferior extremities mortified after it, M. C. xi. 323.
——— absorption of spiritous liquors not the cause of, E. M. S. J. i. 75.
——— on the diseases induced by, E. M. S. J. i. 78.
——— brain fever produced by, E. M. S. J. ix. 58. 146.
——— treatment of, with appearances on dissection, E. M. S. J. xii. 493.
——— to be distinguished from delirium, E. M. S. J. i. 74.
INTROSUSCEPTION, history of a case of, E. M. S. J. iii. 262.
——— SPHACELATED, recovery of a case of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 157.
——— observations on, E. M. S. J. xvi. 601.
INTUS-SUSCEPTION of the guts, remarks on it, E. P. L. ii. 359.
——— Mr Blizard's case of, E. M. S. J. vi. 500.
——— a case of, of the rectum, E. M. S. J. viii. 130.
——— singular case of, terminating favourably by the discharge of the cæcum with a portion of the colon and mesocolon, E. M. S. J. ix. 492.
INVENTIONS, useful, observations on, E. M. S. J. xvi. 284.
INVERTED UTERUS, cases of, with

account of the treatment of each, M. C. xvi. 315. xix. 155. xx. 247. A. M. iv. 366. v. 390.
IODINE, as a poison, history of, E. M. S. J. xi. 131.
——— in scrofula, use of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 133.
IPECACUANHA furnished by various plants, E. M. S. J. i. 103.
——— Dr Irving on the properties of, M. C. x. 341.
——— Dr Adair's remarks on, M. C. ix. 215. x. 234.
——— effluvia of, causes asthma, M. C. iv. 76.
——— useful as a stomachic, E. M. S. J. i. 104.
——— its use in dysenteries, M. C. x. 213.
——— and OPIUM, use of, in dysentery, E. M. S. J. ix. 18. x. 459.
IRELAND, complete school of physic in, E. M. S. J. xiv. 662.
——— regulations of the school of physic in, E. M. S. J. xvi. 609.
——— on the state of madhouses in, E. M. S. J. vii. 218.
——— establishment of a general Board of Health for, E. M. S. J. xvi. 621.
——— report on the state of the poor and labouring classes in, E. M. S. J. xix. 259.
——— imperfect medical topography of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 566.
——— fevers in. See *Fever*.
IRIS, on the use of belladonna in inflammation of, E. M. S. J. ix. 88.
——— PALUSTRIS, the juice of its root cures the dropsy, E. M. E. v. 80.
IRITIS, Mr Travers' opinions on, E. M. S. J. xiv. 633.
——— Benedict on the mercurial treatment of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 654.
——— remarks on cases of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 511.
——— remarks on the causes of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 513.
——— with closure of pupil, by Dr J. Evans, E. M. S. J. xix. 41.
IRON, a certain proportion of it contained in marle, E. P. L. iii. 39. 40.
——— how affected by the aerial acid, M. C. x. 79.
——— the great colouring matter of nature, E. M. S. J. v. 101.
——— carbonate of, observations on, E. M. S. J. iv. 284.
IRON, subcarbonate of, inconsiderable effects of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 260.
——— phosphate of, observations on, E. M. S. J. iv. 284.
——— sulphate of, acts as a manure, A. M. vi. 466.
——— muriate of, mode of preparing it, A. M. iv. 264.
——— successful in an obstinate case of cough, E. M. S. J. vi. 499.
——— its alkaline liquor useful in scrofula, E. M. S. J. viii. 160.
——— on the property of, in cancer, E. M. S. J. viii. 159.
——— its effects in cancer, E. M. S. J. ii. 372. vii. 232.
——— successful in a diseased mamma, E. M. S. J. x. 405.
——— filings a cure for rickets, M. C. ii. 48.
——— nail, symptoms from swallowing one, A. M. i. 371.
——— hydrocyanate of, in morbid urine, E. M. S. J. xix. 652.
——— the use of tincture of, in gleet, E. M. S. J. vii. 244.
IRRESPIRABLE GASES, mode of action, A. M. iv. 241.
IRRITABILITY in animals and vegetables, observations on, M. C. xv. 421.
——— subject of a prize-question, M. C. x. 350.
——— chemistry of, A. M. vi. 183.
——— experiments on the duration of, E. M. S. J. x. 100.
——— a property inherent in muscle, not derived from nerves, E. M. S. J. xviii. 272.
IRRITATION, doctrine of, in Italy, E. M. S. J. xviii. 608.
IRVINE, (Dr RALPH), experiments on red and quilled bark, M. C. xii. 257.
——— obtains the prize-medal of the Harveian Society for 1784, M. C. ix. 459. x. 340.
IRVINE, (Dr WILLIAM, of Glasgow), notice of his death, M. C. xii. 455.
IRVINE, (Dr WILLIAM), on the diseases of Sicily, E. M. S. J. vii. 333.
——— proposes acetate of lead in yellow fever, E. M. S. J. xviii. 163.
IRVING, (Dr THOMAS), account of a singular fracture of the cranium, M. C. xv. 363.
ISBELL, (JOHN), case of periodical day-blindness, E. M. S. J. ix. 269.
ISCHIATIC NERVE, case of aneu-

rism compressing it, E. M. S. J. iii. 470.
ISCHURIA, account of a singular case of, M. C. xix. 143.
——— RENALIS, case of, E. M. S. J. x. 409.
——— cases of, described by Nysten, E. M. S. J. xvii. 214.
——— Dr Abercrombie's observations on, E. M. S. J. xvii. 210.
——— case of, with appearances on dissection, E. M. S. J. xix. 259.
ISENFLAMM, (Dr J. F.), death of, M. C. xviii. 474.
ISINGLASS, manner of making, M. C. ii. 284.
ISLE of BOURBON, state of vaccination in, E. M. S. J. ix. 257.
——— of FRANCE, endemic diseases at, account of, E. M. S. J. vi. 181.
——— state of vaccination in, E. M. S. J. ix. 257.
ISSUE, corrosive sublimate proposed as, in hip-joint cases, E. M. S. J. xii. 77.
ISSUES and setons, their good effects, E. M. E. vi. 130.
——— a cure for curvature of the spine, M. C. vi. 321.
——— and alteratives, the cure of angina pectoris, M. C. v. 92.
——— useful in anasarca, M. C. vii. 217.
ISSUES, effects of, in rheumatism, E. M. S. J. iv. 95.
ITALIAN surgeons, ancient, their ideas of scrofula, E. M. S. J. xviii. 122.
ITALY, causes of the diseases, depopulation, and feeble constitutions of its present inhabitants, E. P. L. iii. 101.
——— letter concerning it, E. P. L. iii. 100.
——— account of some of the principal hospitals of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 75.
——— new medical doctrine of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 602.
——— doctrine of irritation in Italy, E. M. S. J. xviii. 608.
——— account of plague among cattle in, E. M. E. vi. 475.
ITARD, (Dr), account of his work on diseases of the ear and hearing, E. M. S. J. xix. 83.
ITCH, cured by vitriolic acid, M. C. i. 103.
——— an epidemical one, cured by diuresis, M. C. i. 259.
——— case of asthma cured by, M. C. ii. 157.
——— use of sulphuric acid in, E. M. S. J. xviii. 240. 241.
——— INSECT, Dr Adams' observations on, E. M. S. J. iii. 343.

J

JACK, (ALEX.), case of urinary calculus, E. M. S. J. viii. 265.
JACKSON, (HUMPHRY), his account of isinglass, M. C. ii. 284.
JACKSON, (Mr JAMES GREY), the effects of olive oil on the human body, E. M. S. J. ii. 202.
——— account of Morocco and Timbuctoo, E. M. S. J. vi. 456.
JACKSON, (Dr ROBERT), on the medical department of the army, A. M. viii. 132.
——— on cold affusion in fever, E. M. S. J. v. 112.
——— on the history and cure of contagious fever, E. M. S. J. xvi. 278.
——— epidemic yellow fever of Spain, E. M. S. J. xix. 577.
JACKSON, (Dr SEGUIN HENRY), treatise on sympathy, M. C. viii. 150.
——— observations on the diseases of the skin, M. C. xix. 95.
——— history of a singular affection of respiration, M. C. vi. 208.
——— dissection of a patient, whose stomach contained two pistol-bullets, M. C. iv. 456.
JACOBSON, (Prof.), his discovery of a peculiar arrangement of veins in certain classes of animals, E. M. S. J. xix. 78.
JAEGER, (Dr), de effectibus arsenici, E. M. S. J. vii. 80.
JAFFOY, (Dr JOHN), trials with fixed air, M. C. vii. 301.

JAIL FEVER, at Winchester, description of, A. M. i. 81.
——— Dr Heisham's account of, M. C. viii. 190.
——— Dr Wright's method of curing it, A. M. ii. 359.
——— Dr Cera's observations on, M. C. xvi. 62.
——— in the hospital at Nottingham, E. M. S. J. iii. 309. iv. 1. 265. 422.
——— in the hospital at Dublin, E. M. S. J. xi. 512. xiii. 371. xv. 143. xvii. 620.
——— in the hospital at Wilna, E. M. S. J. vi. 346.
——— a bill to establish fever hospitals in Ireland, E. M. S. J. xiv. 528.
——— hospital and house of recovery of the city of Cork, report of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 116.
——— hospital, Hardwicke, report of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 98.
——— in the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, report of, for 1815–16–17–18, E. M. S. J. xiv. 402.
——— epidemic, cases of, treated in the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, in 1819, E. M. S. J. xvii. 621.
——— as it appeared on board of ship in the Mediterranean, E.M.S.J. ix. 139.
——— as it appeared in the Mediterranean fleet in 1810–11–12–13, E. M. S. J. x. 472.
——— in the military hospital at Martinico, in 1761, M. C. v. 254.
JAMAICA, account of the Blue Mountain Peak of, M. C. viii. 113.
——— spiceries introduced into, account of, M. C. xi. 389.
——— height of the barometer and thermometer in, M. C. v. 322. vii. 113.
——— Dr Hunter's account of the diseases of the army in, and best means of preserving the health of Europeans in hot climates, M. C. xiii. 104.
——— infectious ophthalmia carried there, E. M. S. J. iv. 156.
——— annual report of diseases at Kingston, E. M. S. J. v. 492.
——— fevers at. See *Fevers*.
JAMES, (Dr ROBERT), his method of curing the rabies canina, E. M. E. vi. 477.
——— notice of his death, M. C. iv. 116.
——— remarks on his fever powder, M. C. iii. 116.
——— hurtful in putrid fevers, M. C. vii. 191.
——— its use in remittent fever, M. C. xiii. 115.
JAMES, (Dr ROBERT), his fever powder, Chenivixes' mode of preparing it, A. M. vi. 464.
——— analysis of, M. C. xv. 443.
——— in what does it differ from the calx antimonii, M. C. x. 204.
——— account of a substitute for, M. C. ix. 216.
JAMESON, (Prof.), directions for preserving objects of natural history, E. M. S. J. xvii. 179.
JAMESON, (Dr THOMAS), admitted a fellow of the College of Physicians of Edinburgh, A. M. v. 509.
——— on the changes of the human body at its different ages, E. M. S. J. viii. 344.
JAMIESON, (Mr JAMES), his history of a mortification of the guts in a hernia, cured, E. M. E. i. 183.
——— history of the brain forced through a cicatrice of the scalp by coughing, E. M. E. ii. 217.
——— history of a hæmorrhagy after a hydrocele, E. M. E. ii. 222.
——— history of a large steatom in the thorax and abdomen, E. M. E. iii. 341.
——— history of matter in the liver evacuated by stool, E. M. E. iv. 341.
——— account of a glans penis regenerated after amputation, E. M. E. v. 356.
——— history of a child born without an anus, E. M. E. iv. 354.
——— history of an extraordinary empyema, E. M. E. v. 347.
JANUS DAMASCENUS, and Mesue, the Syrian, the same person, E. M. E. ii. 323.
JAQUES, (FRERE), his operation of lithotomy, E. M. S. J. iv. 58.
JARDA's operation for lithotomy, E. M. S. J. iv. 64.
JARROLD, (Mr THOMAS), case of diabetes insipidus, A. M. vi. 390.
JARROLD, (Dr THOMAS), dissertation on the form and colour of man, E. M. S. J. v. 98.
JAUNDICE, an essay on, E. M. E. i. 245. 258.
——— opinion concerning the cause of, M. C. vii. 130.
——— produced by absorption, and by the bile transuding through the pores of the gall bladder, M. C. vii. 143.
——— from a hydatid compressing the biliary ducts, E. M. S. J. iv. 187.
——— not caused by obstructions, E. M. E. i. 246.
——— most frequently occasioned by stones, E. M. E. i. 251.

JAUNDICE, history of one from concretions, E. M. E. ii. 290.
——— with a suppuration of the liver, E. M. E. ii. 293.
——— occurring in Middleburg fever very dangerous, M. C. iv. 148.
——— use of acids in, M. C. vii. 105.
——— analysis of urine in, A. M. iii. 212.
——— BLACK, a high degree of the disease in its ordinary state, M. C. vii. 147.
——— EPIDEMIC at Genoa, E. M. S. J. i. 107.
JAVA, account of the Earth-eaters in, E. M. S. J. vi. 319.
JAW, pulled down by the muscles of the os hyoides larynx, &c. E. M. E. i. 115.
——— its luxation considered, with the manner of reducing it, E. M. E. i. 120.
——— disputes about its motions, E. M. E. iii. 216.
——— LOCKED, from a nerve being pricked by a false tooth, M. C. i. 318.
——— with uncommon symptoms, M. C. iii. 305.
——— Dr Akerman's treatise on, M. C. vi. 386.
——— and opisthotonos, case of, cured by anodyne clysters, M. C. vii. 26.
——— case of, successfully treated, M. C. xx. 302.
——— analogous to the tetanus of the Greeks, A. M. iii. 199.
——— LOWER, remarks on its articulation, motion, and luxation, E. M. E. i. 103.
——— mechanism of the luxation of, E. M. S. J. i. 109.
——— case of dislocation of, from gagging, E. M. S. J. xiii. 315.
JAY, Vicq d'Azyr's description of the ear of, E. M. S. J. iv. 490.
JEBB, (Sir RICHARD), appointed physician in ordinary to his Majesty, M. C. xi. 427.
——— death of, M. C. xii. 453.
JEFFCOT, (Dr JOHN,) elected a member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, A. M. ii. 438.
JEFFRAY, (Prof. JAMES), appointment in the university of Glasgow, M. C. xv. 500.
——— appointed physician in ordinary to his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, M. C. xviii. 482.
——— on the excision of carious joints, E. M. S. J. iii. 90.
JEFFREY, (Dr THOMAS), case of purpura hæmorrhagia, E. M. S. J. viii. 435.
JELLY, ANIMAL, intermittent fevers cured by, E. M. S. J. ii. 479.
——— characters of, E. M. S. J. i. 261.
JENA, remarks on the dysentery which was epidemic at, in 1795, and the good effects of the nux vomica in, A. M. i. 44.
JENKINS, (JEREMY), on the profession of medicine, E. M. S. J. vii. 211.
JENKINSON, (Mr JOHN), on arsenic, E. M. S. J. iv. 245.
——— on the cases in which the use of arsenic is indicated, E. M. S. J. v. 309.
JENNER, (Dr EDWARD), treatise on the cowpox, A. M. iii. 77.
——— further observations on the variolæ vaccinæ, A. M. iv. 23.
——— letter to the directors of the Cowpock Institution, London, E. M. S. J. vi. 259.
——— case of small-pox in the fœtus, E. M. S. J. vi. 501.
——— description of the distemper in dogs, E. M. S. J. vi. 501.
——— on the failure of vaccination from herpetic eruptions, E. M. S. J. i. 249.
——— elected an honorary fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, E. M. S. J. iii. 118.
——— treatment of local affections by sickening, E. M. S. J. xvi. 142.
——— wampum belt presented to, by the Indians of North America, E. M. S. J. viii. 247.
——— letter of, to Dr Parry, on the sanative influence of artificial eruptions, E. M. S. J. xviii. 593.
——— circular to the medical profession on vaccination, E. M. S. J. xvii. 476.
——— notice of his death, E. M. S. J. xix. 320.
JENNERIAN SOCIETY, report of, E. M. S. J. ii. 254.
——— INSTITUTION at London, account of, A. M. vii. 457.
JESTY, (BENJAMIN, farmer in the Isle of Purback), the original vaccinator, E. M. S. J. i. 513.
JESUIT BARK, recommended in small-pox, E. M. E. vi. 418.
JESUS, the physician, his writings, E. M. S. J. vi. 471.
JODRELL, (Dr), appointed physician to the London Hospital, M. C. xi. 429.
JOERDEN, (Von D. J. H.), on human entomology and helminthology, E. M. S. J. viii. 317.
JOFFRION, (P.), on the cure of inter-

mittents by indigenous plants, A. M. iv. 113.
JOHN, of GADDESDEN, does not distinguish the Arabian leprosy well, E. M. S. J. xviii. 112.
JOHNSON, (Mr JAMES), observations on the internal use of the vitriolum album, M. C. v. 311.
——— on the influence of tropical climates on European constitutions, E. M. S. J. x. 319. xi. 244.
——— on the signs of murder in new-born children, E. M. S. J. x. 394.
——— evidence as to the plague, E. M. S. J. xvi. 142.
——— case of hydrophobia, E. M. S. J. xv. 212.
——— the influence of civic life, sedentary habits, and intellectual refinement, on human health and human happiness, E. M. S. J. xv. 115.
——— prize essay on cancer, E. M. S. J. vii. 363.
JOHNSON, (Dr James Rawlins), on the medicinal leech, E. M. S. J. xii. 364.
JOHNSON, (Mr P.), cases of emphysema, cured by the use of cold applications, E. M. S. J. viii. 154.
——— on the good effects of cold applications to ulcers, E. M. S. J. ix. 277.
——— on the average nutriment of different provisions, E. M. S. J. ix. 126.
——— on blisters as promoting absorption, E. M. S. J. x. 21.
JOHNSTON, (Mr ALEXANDER), history of cases of amputation, M. C. xiii. 366.
——— history of a case of rabies canina, M. C. xx. 264.
JOHNSTON, (Dr CUTHBERT), his history of the dropsy of the ovarium, M. C. vii. 91.
——— account of the effects of a violent suppression of urine, M. C. v. 457.
JOHNSTON, (Mr HENRY), supposed case of small-pox after vaccination, E. M. S. J. ii. 426.
JOHNSTON, (Mr WILLIAM), his history of the tibia taken out and regenerated, E. M. E. v. 370.
——— of a hydrops ascites from a tumour depending from the navel internally, E. M. E. vi. 135.
JOHNSTONE, (Mr EDWARD), history of a case of obstinate obstipation, M. C. v. 302.
JOHNSTONE, (Dr EDWARD), his history of a case of puerperal fever, M. C. vii. 98.
JOHNSTONE, (Dr GEORGE), case of purpura hæmorrhagica, E. M. S. J. xviii. 402.
JOHNSTONE, (Dr J.), treatise on the malignant angina, M. C. vi. 267.
JOHNSTONE, (Dr JAMES), case of paralysis rheumatica, cured by volatile tincture of guaiac, M. C. ix. 388.
——— notice of his death, A. M. vii. 496.
JOINT, KNEE, part of its cartilage separated and ossified, E. M. E. iv. 244.
——— obstinate swelling of, cured, M. C. xvi. 342.
——— treatise on the diseases of, A. M. vi. 486. vii. 159.
——— case of disease of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 74.
——— loose bodies removed from, E. M. S. J. i. 101.
——— enlargement of, E. M. S. J. v. 432.
——— SHOULDER, excision of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 488.
JOINTS, capsular ligaments of, their resemblance to the bursæ mucosæ, M. C. xiii. 205.
——— Dr Monro on their white swellings, E. M. E. iv. 242. 246.
——— Mr Crowther on their white swellings, E. M. S. J. v. 229.
——— large, method of treating their diseases, M. C. vii. 325.
——— Mr Cruickshanks on a disease of, M. C. iv. 342.
——— moveable bodies in, E. M. S. J. v. 258.
——— Mr Cooper's treatise on diseases of, E. M. S. J. v. 237.
——— Mr Hey's observations on various diseases of, E. M. S. J. viii. 112.
——— Mr Brodie on the diseases of, E. M. S. J. x. 232.
——— carious, on the excision of, E. M. S. J. iii. 90.
——— osseous tumours found in the cavities of, E. M. S. J. i. 95. E. M. E. iv. 244.
——— diseased, not always properly managed, E. M. S. J. xviii. 148.
——— artificial cure of, E. M. S. J. i. 419.
——— nodosity of, clinical history of, E. M. S. J. i. 484.
——— nodosity of, observations on, E. M. S. J. iv. 97.
——— ulcerations of the cartilages of, E. M. S. J. xii. 237.
——— pathological and surgical observations on diseases of, E. M. S. J. xv. 440.

JOINTS, observations on the structure and fracture of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 303.
JONES, (EDWIN GODDEN), analysis of the waters of Spaw, E. M. S. J. xiii. 492.
——— on gestation in typhus, E. M. S. J. iv. 118.
——— account of the eau medicinale d'Husson, E. M. S. J. vi. 353.
JONES, (J. F. D.), on the natural suppression of hæmorrhage, E. M. S. J. iii. 224.
JONES, (PHILIP), his method of curing crookedness of the spine, M. C. xiv. 429.
JONES, (RICHARD), case of aphonia cured by purgatives, E. M. S. J. v. 281.
JONES, (THOMAS), case in which the flap was used with success in amputation, M. C. ix. 326.
JONES, (WILLIAM), cases of insanity cured by foxglove, M. C. xi. 302.
——— his plan for drawing histories of cases in surgery, M. C. xi. 383.
JOSSE (M.), on purifying opium, A. M. iii. 259.
JUCH, (Dr), denies the existence of lime in bones, A. M. iv. 250.
JUGLER, (Dr Von J. H.), on the union of surgery with medicine, E. M. S. J. iii. 106.
JULIAANS, (Dr), worm cases cured by the geoffraia, M. C. xiii. 38.
JANUS DAMASCENUS, the same with Misue the Syrian, E. M. E. ii. 323.
JUPITER, changes observed on its surface, E. P. L. i. 184.
JURIDICAL MEDICINE, treatises on, E. M. S. J. i. 330.
JURINE, (Mr), cases of ulcers cured by the use of the gastric juice, M. C. xi. 9.
——— experiments on perspiration, E. M. S. J. i. 176.
JURISDICTION of medical colleges, M. C. xvii. 222.
——— of the London College of Physicians, E. M. S. J. iv. 242.
JURISPRUDENCE, medical, observations on, M. C. xvii. 131.
——— system of, M. C. xvii. 352.
——— Dr Percival's publication on, M. C. xvii. 561.
——— of insanity, observations on, E. M. S. J. i. 259.
——— medical, case of, E. M. S. J. v. 220.
JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL, Dr Bartley's treatise on, E. M. S. J. xiv. iii.
——— Dr Mall's epitome of, for the use of medical men, coroners, and barristers, E. M. S. J. xiv. 111.
——— Dr Paris and M. Fonblanque's recent work on, E. M. S. J. xix. 601.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 163.
JUSSIEU, (M. DU), diseases produced by the water of the Seine, E. M. E. vi. 472.
——— account of the effects of the simaruba, E. M. E. i. 277.
JUSTAMOND, (Mr J. O.), surgical tracts, M. C. xii. 438.
JUTLAND, radesyge in, E. M. S. J. xviii. 107.

K

KÆMPFER, (ENGELBERTUS), publication of his Icones Selectæ, M. C. xvi. 398.
KÆYMER, (Mr FRANCIS), case of imperforated hymen, A. M. vi. 347.
KALI PURUM, use of, as a caustic, in strictures of the urethra, E. M. S. J. i. 214.
KALI PURUM, successful in a diseased mamma, E. M. S. J. x. 406.
KALTSCHMEID, (Dr), his improvements on the trocar, E. M. E. vi. 460.
KAMES, (Lord), his observations upon Mr George Clark's essay concerning shallow ploughing, E. P. L. iii. 68.

KAMES, (Lord), his theory of evaporation, E. P. L. iii. 80.
KAMPF, (Dr), his visceral glysters, M. C. xiii. 270.
KANDYANS, account of medicine among, E. M. S. J. xviii. 297.
KANE, (Mr), on the mode of performing arteriotomy, E. M. S. J. xiv. 346.
KANNEGIESSERUS, (Dr), death of, M. C. xviii. 474.
KARR, (Dr THOMAS), elected fellow of the College of Physicians at Edinburgh, M. C. x. 390.
KATER, (Captain), estimation of the size of a globule of blood, E. M. S. J. xv. 119.
KAUFMANN, (Dr), mentions a curious disease of the heart, which ended fatally, E. M. S. J. xii. 383.
——— case of a new-born infant, which lived 12 hours after birth, heard, took food, but did not breath or cry, E. M. S. J. xii. 383.
KAUSUS, (or yellow fever of New Orleans), observations on, E. M. S. J. xii. 146.
KEIR, (Dr WILLIAM), death of, M. C. ix. 472.
KEIR, (Mr W.), his translation of Macquer's new dictionary of chemistry, M. C. xiii. 437. xiv. 473.
KELLIE, (Dr ALEXANDER), account of a rupture of the abdominal integuments, M. C. xvi. 306.
KELLIE, (Dr GEORGE), on the medical effects of compression by the tourniquet, A. M. i. 409. ii. 127. M. C. xix. 271.
——— account of the alimentary canal of the shark, A. M. i. 395.
——— on the effects of the nitrous acid in the cure of syphilis, A. M. ii. 254.
——— admitted a fellow of the College of Surgeons, A. M. vii. 499.
——— experiments on the electricity of animals, A. M. viii. 305.
——— on the functions of the skin, E. M. S. J. i. 170.
——— observations on galvanism, E. M. S. J. i. 474.
——— case of torpor from cold, &c., E. M. S. J. i. 302.
——— case of sphacelated hernia, E. M. S. J. ii. 307.
——— case of chorea cured by purgatives, E. M. S. J. ii. 422.
KELLIE, (Dr GEORGE), use of arsenic in chronic rheumatism, E. M. S. J. iv. 179.
——— case of larvæ discharged by stool, E. M. S. J. vii. 48.
——— on a peculiar disease of teething infants, E. M. S. J. xii. 448.
——— case of Cæsarian operation, E. M. S. J. viii. 11.
KENDAL, mortality in, E. M. S. J. xviii. 383.
——— topographical pathology of, by Dr Proudfoot, E. M. S. J. xviii. 374.
KENNEDY, (Dr ALEX.), case of diseased arm, E. M. S. J. xiii. 53.
——— extensive bite of a shark, E. M. S. J. xv. 425.
——— methods used in extracting the Guinea worm, by an Indian, E. M. S. J. xvii. 103.
——— his case of the effects of an excessive dose of opium, E. M. S. J. xviii. 343.
KENNEDY, (Dr H. ALEX.), notice of his death, M. C. xx. 390.
KENNEDY, (Dr JOHN), on a wound of the neck with uncommon symptoms, E. M. E. i. 169.
——— account of the effects of the toon bark, A. M. i. 387.
KENNEDY, (Dr ROBERT), admitted a fellow of the College of Physicians of Edinburgh, A. M. v. 509.
KENNEDY, (Dr WILLIAM), letter respecting vaccina, A. M. v. 458.
——— admitted a fellow of the College of Physicians of Edinburgh, A. M. v. 509.
——— case of imperforated anus, A. M. vi. 351.
KENTISH, (Dr RICHARD), history of a case of latent cancer, M. C. xi. 295.
——— experiments on a new species of bark, M. C. xii. 277.
KENTUCKY, epidemic convulsions observed in, E. M. S. J. iii. 446.
KEPLER'S PROBLEM, a solution of it, E. P. L. ii. 105.
KER, (JAMES), his account of the preparation of terra Japonica, M. C. i. 326.
KERATONIXIS, (perforation of the cornea, in cataract,) account of, E. M. S. J. xi. 231.
KERMES MINERAL, a famous medicine in France, E. M. E. iii. 348.
——— how prepared, E. M. E. vi. 427.

KERR, (Mr GEORGE), observations on the Harveian doctrine of the circulation, E. M. S. J. xiii. 501.
KERR, (Mr JAMES), his description of couhage, M. C. ii. 202.
——— his successful treatment of a contagious fever in the Orphan Hospital at Edinburgh, M. C. xi. 229.
KERR, (PATRICK), his comparison of the meteorological registers at Edinburgh, Rippon, Plymouth, and Noremberg, E. M. E. v. 33.
KERR, (Mr ROBERT), translation of Mr Lavoisier's chemistry, M. C. xiv. 471.
——— translation of the animal kingdom of Linnæus, M. C. xvi. 394.
KERR, (Mr WILLIAM), account of amputating the thigh at the upper articulation, M. C. vi. 336.
KESSON, (Mr JOHN), case of enlarged heart, the consequence of ossification of the mitral valves, E. M. S. J. xix. 68.
KETE, (Mr CHARLES), his prize for the Harveian Society, M. C. xiii. 400.
——— essay on the recovery of the apparently dead, M. C. xiv. 107.
KEYSER, (M.), account of the method of preparing his pills, M. C. ii. 170.
KIDD, (Dr Wm. L.), account of the typhus fever at present prevalent in Ireland, E. M. S. J. xiv. 144.
KIDNEY, stones in it, E. M. E. i. 186.
——— a preternatural one, E. M. E. ii. 304.
——— lymphatic vessels of, E. M. E. vi. 452.
——— affection of, occasioning an uncommon enlargement of the abdomen, M. C. ix. 282.
——— injections of the, M. C. i. 429.
——— abscess of, relieved by fixed air, M. C. vii. 41.
——— case of a wound of, successfully treated, A. M. iv. 466.
——— diseased, case of, with appearances on dissection, E. M. S. J. iv. 274.
——— comparative analysis of, in man and other animals, E. M. S. J. xii. 480.
——— fungus hæmatodes of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 387.
——— sero-purulent dropsy and inflammation of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 557.
KIDNEYS, both united into one, M. C. vii. 181.
——— loaded with sand, use of honey in, M. C. v. 451.
KIDNEYS, Dr Pemberton on diseases of, E. M. S. J. iii. 70.
——— case of malformation of, E. M. S. J. xv. 90.
——— on the communication between them, and the stomach, E. M. S. J. xviii. 294.
——— effects of the extirpation of the, E. M. S. J. xix. 655.
KIDSON, (Mr), on the fever at Gibraltar, E. M. S. J. viii. 394.
KIEL, report of the medical faculty of, concerning the cowpox, E. M. S. J. iii. 34.
KIESER, (P.), on exanthema, E. M. S. J. x. 395.
KILGOUR, (Mr THOMAS), case of worms in the nose removed by the use of tobacco, M. C. viii. 75.
KILLET, (Mr), on blistering by nitrous acid, E. M. S. J. xvi. 542.
KILLNER, (Dr), cases of epidemic dysentery cured by violent drubbing, E. M. E. vi. 488.
KINA, properties of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 161.
KIND, (JAMES), case of pneumonia, E. M. S. J. xvii. 400.
KING, (Dr GABRIEL), case of a child extracted by an opening in the abdomen, and of another passed by stool, E. M. E. v. 362.
——— cases of suffocation from coal vapour, E. M. S. J. vii. 180.
KINGLAKE, (Dr), dissertation on gout, E. M. S. J. i. 200.
——— his reply to Mr Edlin's two cases of gout, E. M. S. J. i. 210.
——— account of the benefit of cold applications in gout, E. M. S. J. vii. 443.
KINGS-EVIL cured by Moffat Water, E. M. E. i. 67.
KINGSTON, report of diseases at, E. M. S. J. v. 492.
KINKCOUGH, method of curing it, E. M. E. vi. 486.
——— effects of hemlock in, M. C. i. 387.
KINNAIRD, (Mr WILLIAM), experiments on cold, M. C. ix. 425.
KINNIS, (Dr J.), observations on cholera morbus, and other diseases, as they appear at Port Louis, Mauritius, E. M. S. J. xviii. 1.
——— case of recovery from the effects of opium, E. M. S. J. xiv. 603.
KINO, GUM, observations on, M. C. xv. 201.
——— experiences sur, par Vauquelin, A. M. viii. 223.

KIRBY, (Dr JEREMIAH), tables of materia medica, E. M. S. J. i. 492.
——— new edition of Monro's osteology, E. M. S. J. vii. 468.
KIRKLAND, (Dr THOMAS), on childbed fevers, M. C. iii. 124.
——— thoughts on amputation, M. C. vii. 302.
——— observations on opium in palsy, M. C. xvi. 396.
KITCHEN UTENSILS, improvement of, M. C. vi. 458.
——— ECONOMICAL, E. M. S. J. xvi. 291.
KITSON, (Mr), case of tic douloureux, E. M. S. J. ii. 319.
——— case of scirrhous pharynx, E. M. S. J. iii. 400.
KLAPROTH, (Prof.), analysis of bezoardic stone, E. M. S. J. xii. 379.
KNEE, case of white swelling of, E. M. E. iv. 242. 246.
——— part of its cartilage separated and ossified, E. M. E. iv. 244.
——— obstinate swelling of, terminating successfully, M. C. xvi. 342.
KNEE-JOINT, white swelling of, E. M. E. iv. 242. 246.
——— part of its cartilage separated and ossified, E. M. E. iv. 244.
——— obstinate swelling of, cured, M. C. xvi. 342.
——— treatise on the diseases of, A. M. vi. 486. vii. 159.
——— disease of, from frost-bite, E. M. S. J. xviii. 74.
——— loose bodies removed from, E. M. S. J. i. 101.
——— enlargement of, E. M. S. J. v. 432.
——— case of fracture of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 302.
KNIFE, operation of lithotomy with, E. M. S. J. v. 136.
——— ANATOMICAL, the, by Michael Lyserus, E. M. S. J. xviii. 420.
KNOWLES, (Mr), case of violent contraction of the uterus, E. M. S. J. xii. 310.
KNOX, (Dr ROBERT, of Edinburgh), relation subsisting between time of day and various functions of the human body, E. M. S. J. xi. 52.
——— effect of muscular action on pulse and arteries, E. M. S. J. xi. 57. 164.
——— case of malconformation of heart, E. M. S. J. xi. 57.
——— on tænia solium, and its removal from the intestinal canal by spirits of turpentine, E. M. S. J. xvii. 384.
KNOX, (Dr ROBERT, of Edinburgh), cases of inflammation of the pericardium, E. M. S. J. xvii. 566.
——— on the pathology of, and treatment of necrosis, E. M. S. J. xviii. 62.
——— his observations on the action of the heart in fishes, E. M. S. J. xviii. 564.
——— on regeneration of bone in necrosis and caries, E. M. S. J. xix. 210.
KNOX, (Dr ROBERT, of London), death of, M. C. xvii. 565.
KNOX, (Mr WILLIAM), his account of cataracts removed by electricity, M. C. ix. 303.
KNOX, (Dr, of the island of Tortola), account of a child born with two heads, with appearances on dissection, M. C. xvi. 291.
KOESTLIN, (CAROLUS), on the effects of electricity, M. C. iv. 131.
KOSTRZEWSKUS, (JACOBUS), his dissertation on the gratiola, M. C. vi. 141.
KOUMISS, medical properties of, M. C. xiv. 132.
——— method of preparing it, M. C. xiv. 127.
KOUTAM-POULLI, description of, in which it is shown that it does not afford gum-gamboge, E. M. S. J. ii. 172.
KRAMERUS, (Dr), his cure for a dysentery, E. M. E. ii. 324.
——— recommends the root of the gratiola centaurioides for several diseases, E. M. E. vi. 417.
——— on pulvis bufonum for pestilential buboes, E. M. E. vi. 420.
——— his history of the effects of sublimate mercury, E. M. E. vi. 432.
——— his method of curing the rabies canina, E. M. E. vi. 478.
——— of curing tumours in the breast of boys, E. M. E. vi. 487.
KRAUSE, (Dr CAR. CH.), death of, M. C. xix. 416.
KUHN, (Prof.), on hydrocephalus internus, E. M. S. J. iii. 13.
——— notice of a new edition of the Greek medical classics, E. M. S. J. xvii. 478.
KULM, (Dr), his new catheter, E. M. E. ii. 338.
——— his improvements in anatomy, E. M. E. iii. 343.
KURITSHA SLEPOTA, or hen-blindness of Russia, observations on, M. C. xix. 284.
KYMELL, (Mr A. G.), case of caries in the second cervical vertebra, E. M. S. J. viii. 132.

L

LABAT, (PERE), the first observer of yellow fever, E. M. S. J. iii. 389.
LABBAT, (Dr), on the cure of trismus nascentium, E. M. S. J. xv. 216.
LABIUM, account of an oozing tumour of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 482.
——— PUDENDI, enlargement of, during delivery, M. C. vi. 86.
LABORATORIES, PUBLIC, on the use of, M. C. xvii. 375.
LABOUR, with apoplexy, account of, E. M. S. J. xi. 313.
——— premature, sometimes advantageously induced, E. M. S. J. ix. 169.
——— difficult cases of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 525.
——— tedious, cases of, by Dr Breen, E. M. S. J. xv. 161.
——— natural, directions for the management of them, M. C. i. 143.
——— on adjusting the head of the child, during it, in the event of face presentations, E. M. S. J. iv. 255.
LABYRINTH, on the exposition of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 423.
LACEPEDE, (M. le Comte de), description of an oviparous quadruped not hitherto noticed by any naturalist, E. M. S. J. v. 504.
LACERATED BRAIN, case of, E. M. S. J. iv. 280.
LACERATION of muscular fibres, case of, treated without rest or confinement, E. M. S. J. xix. 358.
LACERTA contained in the stomach, case of, E. M. S. J. ix. 315.
LACHRYMAL CANALS, described, E. M. E. vi. 446.
——— remarks on them, E. M. E. vi. 457.
——— an essay on their diseases, E. M. E. iii. 262.
LACTEALS in fishes, account of their course and termination, M. C. x. 181.
LACTUCA SYLVESTRIS, on its use in dropsy, M. C. xi. 37.
——— VIROSA, Dr Gumprecht on, E. M. S. J. xii. 239.
LACTUCARIUM, use of, in phthisis, E. M. S. J. x. 494.
LAENNEC, (M.), on rendering the motions in the thorax audible, E. M. S. J. xiv. 655.
——— his treatise on diseases of the chest, E. M. S. J. xviii. 447.
LAFISSE, (Citizen), eloge of Vicq-d'Azyr, A. M. iv. 515.
LAGHI discovered the property of coaks to excite galvanism, A. M. iii. 121.
LAING, (Dr), case of ischuria renalis, E. M. S. J. x. 409.
LAING, (Mr), case of painful subcutaneous tubercle extirpated by, E. M. S. J. xviii. 245.
LAING, (Mr DAVID), takes out the larger share of the tibia, which is supplied by a callus, E. M. E. i. 192.
LAIR, (PIERRE AIME), cases of spontaneous combustion of the human body, E. M. S. J. i. 77.
LAIRD, (Dr JAMES), case of diabetes, E. M. S. J. vi. 124.
——— case of tænia cured by oil of turpentine, E. M. S. J. vi. 376.
——— case of small-pox in the fœtus, E. M. S. J. iii. 155.
LAKE FEVER of Upper Canada, E. M. S. J. xvi. 578.
LALLEMAND, (M.), on pulpy destruction of brain, E. M. S. J. xix. 404.
LAMBERT, botanical discoveries of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 316.
LAMENESS, singular case of, E. M. S. J. vi. 436.
LAMORIER, (Mr), his improvements on the operation of the fistula lachrymalis, E. M. E. ii. 317.
LA MOTTE'S definition of tumours, E. M. S. J. i. 91.
LANARK, varioloid disease prevalent at, E. M. S. J. xiv. 657.
LANCISI on the medical topography of Rome, E. M. S. J. iii. 301.
LAND BREEZE, Mr Hooper on, E. M. S. J. x. 127.

LANE, (Mr TIMOTHY), on bronchocele, M. C. xiii. 86.
LANGOUR and imbecility, indicate the uses of blisters, M. C. vi. 268.
LANGRISH, (Dr), his account of muscular motion, E. M. E. ii. 327.
——— his experiments on the blood and urine in fevers, E. M. E. iv. 389.
LANGSTAFF, (Mr), case of intro-susception, E. M. S. J. iii. 262.
——— gonorrhœa relieved by calomel and opium, E. M. S. J. vii. 29.
——— on the treatment of ecchymosis, E. M. S. J. vii. 323.
——— case of fungous tumours, E. M. S. J. ix. 199.
——— case of extra-uterine gestation, E. M. S. J. xiii. 483.
——— case of fungus hæmatodes, E. M. S. J. xv. 426.
LANOIX, (Dr P.), on the danger of cutting out the hair in acute diseases, A. M. iv. 96.
LANPHIER, (Dr SIMON), dissertation on calculus, M. C. vi. 50.
——— history of a case of rheumatism, cured by electricity, M. C. viii. 314.
LAPIS SUILLUS, its use in lithiasi renali, A. M. i. 187.
LAPIS CALAMINARIS, observations on, M. C. ix. 210.
LAPLAND, radesyge not found in, E. M. S. J. xviii. 103.
LAPLANDERS, account of their diseases, M. C. iii. 272.
——— diseases of, by Linnæus, E. M. S. J. vii. 441.
——— remarkable agility of, E. M. S. J. vii. 444.
——— remedies in use among, E. M. S. J. vii. 444.
LARDNER, (Mr), obliteration of the jugular vein, E. M. S. J. vii. 407.
LARREY, (M. Le Baron), surgery of the army in the East, E. M. S. J. ii. 213.
——— his memoirs of military surgery, E. M. S. J. ix. 207. xix. 118.
LARROQUE, (M.), traité des hæmorrhoids, E. M. S. J. x. 393.
LARRY, (Dr T.), on the good effects of moxa and ammonia in a case of general paralysis, A. M. iv. 114.
LARYNGEAL AFFECTIONS, chronic, frequency of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 251.
LARYNGITIS, cases of, by Dr Hill, E. M. S. J. xii. 439.
——— Dr Abercrombie's cases of, E. M. S. J. xii. 203.
LARYNGITIS, recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 22.
——— Dr Arnold's case of, E. M. S. J. xv. 427.
——— Mr Wood's case of, E. M. S. J. xv. 542.
——— case of, successfully treated, E. M. S. J. xvi. 519.
——— See *Cynanche Laryngea.*
LARYNX, thickening of its membranes a cause of difficult respiration, M. C. vi. 212.
——— account of a disease of, and the incumbent parts, E. M. S. J. xi. 267.
——— affections of, requiring bronchotomy, E. M. S. J. xii. 237.
——— ossification and boney growth of the cartilages of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 487.
——— Dr Abercrombie's observations on, as a seat of disease, E. M. S. J. xv. 260.
——— chronic inflammation and ulceration of, or the upper part of the trachea, E. M. S. J. xvii. 39.
——— tracheotomy successful in injury of the, E. M. S. J. xix. 568.
——— ruptured, case of, producing emphysema, E. M. S. J. xviii. 412.
——— and BRONCHIA, pathology of the membrane of, E. M. S. J. v. 454.
——— and GLOTTIS, exposition of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 420.
LARVÆ of an insect discharged in a case of hæmatemesis, E. M. S. J. vii. 326.
——— case of, voided in the urine, E. M. S. J. vii. 146.
——— of two species of insects discharged from the human body, cases of, E. M. S. J. vii. 41. 48. M. C. ix. 223.
LASCARS, Mr Hunter's essay on the diseases of, in long voyages, E. M. S. J. iii. 112.
LASSONE, (M. DE), account of diseases from the putrefaction of animals, M. C. ix. 57.
——— on the means of removing troublesome accidents in small-pox, M. C. xi. 277.
——— notice of his death, M. C. xiv. 496.
LASSUS, (P.), on a morbid protrusion of the tongue, A. M. iv. 191.
LATHAM, (Mr JOHN), observations on camphor, M. C. xvi. 213.
LATHAM, (Dr JOHN), facts and opinions concerning diabetes, E. M. S. J. vii. 194.
——— case of injury of the intestines, in which fifty-seven inches were cut off, close to the anus, E. M. S. J. x. 106.

LATHAM, (Dr JOHN), on tetanus, and the utility of relaxant medicines in, E. M. S. J. x. 107.
——— on tumours which have been mistaken for diseases of the liver, E. M. S. J. x. 108.
——— on certain symptoms, usually, but not always, denoting angina pectoris, E. M. S. J. x. 108.
——— on the use of the oil of turpentine in epilepsy, E. M. S. J. ix. 493.
LAUDANUM, its use in gonorrhœa, M. C. x. 153.
——— its use in confluent small-pox, M. C. xiv. 300.
——— cases of suicide by, E. M. S. J. xviii. 49.
——— taken to the extent of twelve ounces in the day, M. C. xi. 209.
——— recovery from immense dose of, E. M. S. J. vi. 501. vii. 305.
——— in large doses, useful in cholera, E. M. S. J. xvi. 467.
——— case of poisoning by, successfully treated by venesection, E. M. S. J. xvii. 226. xix. 247.
——— and IPECACUAN, effects of, in dysentery, E. M. S. J. ix. 18. x. 458.
LAUDER, (Dr COLIN), admitted a member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh, A. M. ii. 442.
LAUNDRY in the Derbyshire Infirmary, account of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 293.
LAUREL WATER, its poisonous effects, E. M. E. i. 277.
LAURIE, (Mr THOMAS), his history of a hydrops ascites in a pregnant woman, E. M. E. vi. 137.
LAURO-CERASUS, (laurel bay), observations on, M. C. xii. 105.
LAUSANNE, medical topography of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 428.
LAVATER, (J. C.), fragments of physiognomy, M. C. iv. 11.
——— English translations of his work on physiognomy, M. C. xii. 421.
LAVENDER, tincture of, prepared without distillation, E. M. S. J. viii. 123.
LAVOISIER, (M.), memoire sur la nature de l'eau, M. C. iii. 158.
——— experiments on the respiration of animals, M. C. x. 97.
——— observations on æther, M. C. xv. 154.
——— Kerr's translation of his chemistry, M. C. xiv. 471.
——— experiments on perspiration, E. M. S. J. i. 172.
LAW, (Mr WILLIAM), on the derangements of the digestive organs, E. M. S. J. xvii. 574.
LAWRANCE, (Mr S. G.), unusual termination of phthisis, E. M. S. J. xvi. 42.
LAWRENCE, (Dr THOMAS), death of, M. C. ix. 473.
LAWRENCE, (Mr Wm.), on fungus of the testes, E. M. S. J. iv. 257.
——— observations on lithotomy, E. M. S. J. v. 136.
——— cases of fungous tumours, E. M. S. J. ix. 198.
——— on the ligature of the arteries, E. M. S. J. xii. 236.
——— lectures on comparative anatomy, E. M. S. J. xii. 458.
——— lectures on physiology, E. M. S. J. xv. 599.
LAWS of CONTAGION, Dr Hosack's observations on, E. M. S. J. xi. 357.
LAWSON, (Mr Robert), admitted a member of the College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, M. C. x. 390.
——— account of dissections in singular cases, M. C. xiii. 299.
——— account of large quantities of ærugo æris given to a horse, A. M. v. 375.
LAZARETTO, (Dr), case of fractured skull, with a loss of a portion of the brain, E. M. S. J. xiv. 68.
——— proposed work on the perfume of pitch in confirmed phthisis, E. M. S. J. xiv. 127.
——— sick report from Newfoundland station, E. M. S. J. xi. 270.
——— case of dislocation of the atlas, E. M. S. J. ix. 165.
——— case of tetanus, E. M. S. J. xiii. 451.
LEAD, its effects in old ulcers, M. C. vii. 282.
——— preparations of, used in hæmorrhagies, M. C. xii. 190.
——— preparations of, external use of, M. C. iii. 199.
——— observations on the poison of, M. C. ii. 239.
——— the cause of the dry bellyach in the West Indies, M. C. xiii. 338.
——— large piece of, swallowed by a boy, M. C. ix. 421.
——— test of its presence in rum, M. C. xii. 199.
——— pernicious effects from, M. C. xix. 313.
——— contains mercury, E. M. E. vi. 429.
——— a remarkable disease produced by it, E. P. L. i. 459.
——— acetate of, in yellow fever, E. M. S. J. xviii. 153.

LEROY, (ALPHONSIUS) du pronostic dans les maladies aigues, M. C. vi. 7.
——— observations on the section of the symphysis pubis, M. C. vi. 39.
——— on the medical effects of phosphorus, A. M. iv. 109.
——— reflections sur les areometres, M. C. iii. 358.
——— on nutrition, and its influence on the form and fecundity of wild and domestic animals, A. M. iv. 122.
LESCHENAULT, (M.), on the earth eaten at Java, E. M. S. J. vi. 319.
LESLIE, (CHARLES), his operation for aneurism on the femoral artery, M. C. ii. 176.
LESLIE, (Dr P. DUGUD). See *Dugud, Dr Patrick.*
LETHARGY, Dr Abercrombie's observations on, E. M. S. J. xv. 22.
——— Dr Cheyne's observations on, E. M. S. J. viii. 355.
LETTSOM, (Dr JOHN COAKLEY), on fevers, with symptoms of putrescency, M. C. iii. 280.
——— speculations on opium, with cases and reflections, M. C. iii. 283.
——— his defence of inoculation, M. C. iii. 285.
——— his method of treating confluent small-pox, M. C. iii. 286.
——— his remarks on hooping-cough, M. C. iii. 286.
——— on the good effects of hemlock in cancerous and scirrhous complaints, M. C. iii. 288.
——— case of obstinate headach cured by the powder of hemlock, M. C. iii. 288.
——— case of tumour treated with saponaceous liniment, M. C. iii. 288.
——— case of obstinate palpitation of the heart cured by white vitriol oil, M. C. iii. 288.
——— case of salivation brought on by watch-gilding, M. C. iii. 288.
——— case of tremors, from the same cause, M. C. iii. 288.
——— cases of abscesses from infection, by means of wounds, M. C. iii. 288.
——— instances of the inefficacy of fixed air in gangrene, dysentery, and phthisis pulmonalis, M. C. iii. 288.
——— on the effects of the lignum quassia, M. C. xiii. 75.
LETTUCE, on the preparation of soporific medicines from, E. M. S. J. xvii. 313.
LEUCOPHLEGMATIA, pills operating by stool and urine in the cure of, M. C. i. 30.
LEUCORRHŒA, use of piper cubaba in, E. M. S. J. xvii. 312. xviii. 318.
——— cured by tincture of cantharides, E. M. S. J. ii. 134. iv. 285.
——— in the mother, a cause of puriform ophthalmia in the infant, E. M. S. J. iii. 159.
LEUK, in the Valais in Switzerland, account of the baths at, E. M. S. J. iii. 150.
LEVATORS, of the skull improved, E. M. E. v. 375.
LEVEILLE, (M.), on the punishment of the guillotine, A. M. iv. 119.
——— on the diseases of the eyes, E. M. S. J. i. 430.
LEVRET, (M.), his method of opening the anus in children born without it, M. C. iv. 166.
LEWINS, (Dr), on blood-letting in dropsies, E. M. S. J. xvi. 359.
LEWIS, (Dr WILLIAM), death of, M. C. vii. 470.
——— improved edition of his dispensary, M. C. viii. 415. ix. 468.
LICHEN, Dr Willan's systematic description of, E. M. S. J. ii. 58.
——— ISLANDICUS, experiments with, M. C. vi. 373.
——— recommended in consumptions, M. C. vi. 375.
LICHTENBERG, (Prof.), death of, A. M. iv. 536.
LICHTENSTEIN, (Dr HENRY), account of an epidemic dysentery, E. M. S. J. vi. 296.
LIEB, (Dr J. W. F.), on the use of the ice-plant in medicine, M. C. xii. 135.
LIENTERY, Dr Abercrombie's observations on, E. M. S. J. xvi. 323.
LIEUTAUD, (Dr JOSEPH), his account of the use of the spleen, E. M. E. vi. 452.
——— his history of an obstructed gall-bladder, E. M. E. vi. 487.
——— account of his death, M. C. viii. 112.
LIFE, in animals, Dr Gardiner's observations on, M. C. x. 188.
——— remains in every part of the body for some time after death, M. C. x. 190.
——— Dr Hawe's prize-question on, M. C. viii. 414.
——— account of its connection with respiration, M. C. xiv. 83.
——— its connection with the stomach, M. C. xviii. 94.

LIFE, Dr Darwin on the organic laws of, A. M. i. 209.
——— Humboldt's experiments on excitement and conjectures on the chemical process of, A. M. iii. 103. iv. 211. vi. 176.
——— curious idea of Cuvier respecting it, A. M. vi. 224.
——— Dr Buchan's opinions concerning it, E. M. S. J. viii. 482.
——— M. Le Gallois' experiments on the seat of, E. M. S. J. x. 207.
——— inquiry into Mr Hunter's theory of, E. M. S. J. x. 381.
——— on the different theories of, E. M. S. J. xii. 454. 462.
——— not the result of organization, E. M. S. J. xvi. 604.
LIGAMENT, ciliary, its use, E. M. E. iv. 160.
——— a new one of the clavicle, E. M. E. iv. 375.
LIGAMENTS of the atlas, case of rupture of, E. M. S. J. xv. 417.
——— yellow, anatomy of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 269.
LIGATURES successfully employed in removing diseased portions of the tongue, E. M. S. J. i. 34.
——— of external iliac, Mr Abernethy's account of, E. M. S. J. i. 99.
——— of the carotid artery, effects of, E. M. S. J. i. 98. xiv. 106.
——— of arteries, the best mode of, E. M. S. J. ii. 176.
——— of arteries, effects of, E. M. S. J. ii. 230.
——— when preferable in the cure of aneurism, E. M. S. J. iii. 489.
——— applied to remove a disease of the testis, E. M. S. J. viii. 440.
——— of arteries, observations on, E. M. S. J. x. 239.
——— Mr Lawrence's observations on, E. M. S. J. xii. 236. 237.
——— of veins, Mr Travers on, E. M. S. J. xiv. 637.
——— temporary, employed in two cases of aneurism, E. M. S. J. x. 426.
——— of catgut, proposed by Dr Young, E. M. S. J. xv. 156.
——— of the subclavian artery, E. M. S. J. xix. 657.
——— instrument, account of, E. M. S. J. xix. 492.
LIGHT, its mutual penetration, E. P. L. ii. 12.
——— its amazing subtility, E. P. L. ii. 13.
——— on the heating of bodies by it, E. P. L. ii. 18.
LIGHT does not heat the focus of the speculum in passing through it, E. P. L. ii. 22.
——— the cause of the different refrangibility of its rays, E. P. L. ii. 40.
——— its rays projected with different velocities, E. P. L. ii. 41.
——— the imperfection of our knowledge concerning its inflections, E. P. L. ii. 54.
——— queries, doubts, and conjectures about it, E. P. L. ii. 59.
——— its reflection from the surfaces of bodies, E. P. L. ii. 84.
——— its effects as a stimulant, A. M. iv. 230.
——— its influence on vegetation, A. M. vi. 76.
——— and colour, observations on, E. P. L. ii. 12.
——— and heat, considered as distinct and mutually repulsive fluids, A. M. ii. 380.
LIGHTNING, method of securing buildings from the effects of, E. P. L. iii. 129.
——— its effects on a tumour of the breast, M. C. iv. 32.
——— morbid effects of, successfully removed, M. C. vi. 194.
——— singular effect of, on writing paper, A. M. iv. 484.
——— inducing death, observations on, M. C. xiv. 121.
LIGHTS, different, produce many changes in coloured bodies, E. P. L. ii. 31.
LIGNEOUS matter, properties of, A. M. vi. 68.
LIGNUM QUASSIÆ AMARÆ, its medical properties, M. C. xiii. 75.
LIKTRAA of Iceland, the same as the Norwegian radesyge, E. M. S. J. xviii. 103. 104.
LILJABLAD, (Dr SAMUEL), usus lapidis suilli in lithiasi renali, A. M. i. 187.
LIMBOURG, (Dr DE), his letter to Dr Simmons, with some curious remarks on Gesner the Vienna priest and his miracles, M. C. iv. 348.
LIME, new burnt, cause of the heat it imparts to water, M. C. x. 74.
——— muriate of, its use in scrofula, A. M. vi. 205. E. M. S. J. i. 147. 509.
——— on preparing it of an equal strength, E. M. S. J. i. 149.
——— phosphate of, its use in the cure of rachitis, A. M. ii. 396.
——— phosphate of, constituents of, A. M. vi. 132.

LIME, in animal bodies, whence derived? E. M. S. J. iv. 199.
——— as a poison, history of, E. M. S. J. xi. 129.
LIMESTONE, its affinity with marle, E. P. L. iii. 25. 45.
——— country, beneficial to hooping-cough, E. M. S. J. vii. 231.
LIME-WATER, experiments with, on urine, E. M. E. vi. 172.
——— its different strengths and specific gravities, E. M. E. vi. 177.
——— experiments with, on animal humours, E. M. E. vi. 191.
——— experiments with, and fermented liquors and spirits, E. M. E. vi. 192.
——— experiments with, and animal food, E. M. E. vi. 196.
——— experiments with, and several fruits, roots, and herbs, E. M. E. vi. 197.
——— experiments, showing the change made in, by boiling and exposing it to the air, &c. E. M. E. vi. 203.
——— experiments with, and several medicines, E. M. E. vi. 200.
——— experiments with, and soap, soapleys, &c. E. M. E. vi. 220.
——— its particular action in dissolving the stone, E. M. E. vi. 239.
——— different methods of injecting it into the bladder, E. M. E. vi. 256.
——— does not coagulate milk, E. M. E. ii. 313.
——— account of its various strengths, E. P. L. i. 372.
——— produced from chalk, without calcination, E. P. L. ii. 206.
——— used in the cure of dysentery, E. P. L. ii. 257.
——— case of gout cured by it, E. P. L. iii. 458. 469.
——— experiments respecting its effects on calculi, E. M. E. vi. 176. M. C. vi. 56.
——— Dr Dewar on the preservation of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 195.
LINACRE obtained from Henry the charter by which the London College of Physicians is incorporated, E. M. S. J. xiv. 5.
LINCOLNSHIRE, account of its soil, E. P. L. iii. 57.
LIND, (ALEXANDER), on the analysis and uses of peat, E. P. L. ii. 226.
LIND, (Dr JAMES), account of his death, M. C. xix 415.
LIND, (Dr JAMES), observations on nitrous fumigation, A. M. viii. 454.
LINDERN, (Dr), contradicts the doctrine of trituration by the stomach in digestion, E. M. E. iv. 380.
LINDHOUT, (J.), on the effects of electricity in the cure of diseases, M. C. i. 370.
LINDSAY, (Captain), on the means of curing scurvy, E. M. S. J. i. 165.
LINDSAY, (Mr JOHN), account of the epidemic catarrh of 1789, as it appeared in Jamaica, M. C. xvii. 499.
LINING, (Dr JOHN), on the anthelmintic virtues of the root of the Indian pink, E. P. L. i. 386.
——— his history of the American yellow fever, E. P. L. ii. 370.
LINKINS, (CHRISTIANUS), on an epidemical itch, M. C. i. 259.
LINNÆUS, (Sir CHARLES), systema animalium, translation of, M. C. xvi. 394.
——— his genera and species plantarum, translation of, M. C. vii. 377. xvi. 398.
——— his arguments in favour of the sexes of plants, E. P. L. i. 224.
——— his arguments refuted, E. P. L. i. 232.
——— account of his death and funeral, M. C. v. 326.
——— monument erected to his memory by Dr Hope, M. C. xiii. 388.
——— Dr Pulteney's account of his life and writings, E. M. S. J. ii. 91.
——— Lachesis Lapponica, extracts from, E. M. S. J. vii. 439.
——— does not speak of the radesygé of Lapland, E. M. S. J. xviii. 103.
LIPPITUDO, cases of, with observations on, E. M. S. J. xvii. 508.
LIQUIDS, limited use of, successfully employed in hemorrhage from the lungs, M. C. xviii. 400.
LIQUOR, PROBATORIUS, account of, M. C. xvi. 385.
LISBON, Royal Academy of Sciences at, prize-questions, M. C. xiv. 460.
LISTON, (Mr ROBERT), on the crural arch, E. M. S. J. xv. 454.
——— cases of aneurism, E. M. S. J. xvi. 66. 215. 348.
——— fracture of the neck of the femur, E. M. S. J. xvi. 212.
——— mode of operating in diseased bones, E. M. S. J. xvii. 155.
——— case of polypus successfully re-

moved by operation from the antrum maxillare, E. M. S. J. xvii. 397.
LISTON, (Mr ROBERT), case of urethral calculus by, E. M. S. J. xix. 57.
——— cases of large tumours in the scrotum and labium, removed by operation by, E. M. S. J. xix. 566.
——— cases requiring tracheotomy, E. M. S. J. xix. 568.
LITERATURE of the hernia of the inverted bladder in the male, E. M. S. J. i. 58.
——— of the hernia of the inverted bladder in the female, E. M. S. J. i. 138.
——— medical, Dr Young's introduction to, E. M. S. J. x. 463.
——— of medicine, review of the progress of, E. M. S. J. xii. 386.
——— medical remarks on, E. M. S. J. xiii. 471.
LITHGOW, (Dr), on epilepsy, E. M. S. J. xi. 300.
——— case of chorea sancti viti, E. M. S. J. xii. 453.
LITHIASI RENALI, usus lapidis suilli, in, A. M. i. 187.
LITHONTRIPTIC effects of muriatic and nitric acids, E. M. S. J. vii. 38.
——— the effects of a mild alkali as, M. C. i. 325.
LITHONTRIPTICS, dissertation on, M. C. xiii. 396.
——— observations on, E. M. S. J. v. 244.
——— proposed by the Herveian Society as the subject of their prize-essay for 1787, M. C. x. 347.
LITHOTOMY, publications on, E. M. S. J. vii. 464.
——— cases of operation of, E. M. S. J. v. 136. vi. 503. viii. 268. ix. 129. xiv. 141.
——— different ways of performing it, E. M. E. i. 283. vi. 464.
——— age, when high operation for, is most proper, M. C. iv. 156.
——— proposal for using the elastic catheter after, E. M. S. J. x. 126.
——— operation of, in hernia in the bladder, E. M. S. J. xiv. 144.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 154.
——— Mr John Bell's discourse on, A. M. vi. 487.
——— Mr John Bell's operation for, E. M. S. J. iv. 65.
——— Mr Burns' observations on, E. M. S. J. iv. 56.
LITHOTOMY, Cheselden's operation of, E. M. S. J. iv. 61.
——— Dease's operation of, E. M. S. J. iv. 64.
——— Dechamp's operation of, E. M. S. J. iv. 63.
——— Fabricius Hildanus's operation of, E. M. S. J. iv. 57.
——— Frere Jacques' operation of, E. M. S. J. iv. 58.
——— Ledran's operation of, E. M. S. J. iv. 63.
——— Dr Thomson's observations on, E. M. S. J. iv. 500.
——— Mr Simmons' observations on, E. M. S. J. iv. 503.
——— Jarda's operation for, E. M. S. J. iv. 64.
——— Marianus' operation for, E. M. S. J. iv. 58.
——— Muir's operation for, E. M. S. J. iv. 64.
——— Raw's operation for, E. M. S. J. iv. 61.
——— Romanis's operation for, E. M. S. J. iv. 58.
——— Saint Cosme's operation for, E. M. S. J. iv. 62.
LITTLE, (Dr THOMAS), on diseases of the testis, E. M. S. J. viii. 440.
LIVER, Dr Saunders on the structure, economy and diseases of, M. C. xix. 51.
——— M. Ferrein's observations on the functions of, E. M. E. vi. 450.
——— Dr Fathorn on the complaints of, E. M. S. J. xi. 380.
——— Mr Portal on diseases of, M. C. x. 115.
——— Dr Pemberton on inflammations of, E. M. S. J. iii. 69.
——— Dr Stone on the treatment of affections of, in persons returning from the East and West Indies, E. M. S. J. iii. 357.
——— singular appearances from affections of, M. C. ii. 303.
——— history of a singular affection of, M. C. xi. 353.
——— use of blood-letting in an epidemic affection of, M. C. xi. 368.
——— case of a remarkable affection of, M. C. xi. 248.
——— Dr Farre on the morbid anatomy of, E. M. S. J. ix. 97.
——— Dr Farre's description of the tumours of, E. M. S. J. ix. 98.
——— case of tumour of, cured, E. M. E. vii. 241.

LIVER, description of tumours that have been taken for diseases of, E. M. S. J. x. 108.
——— injections of, Mr Cruickshanks on, M. C. i. 430.
——— obstructions of, removed by the internal use of nitrous acid, A. M. i. 375.
——— obstructions of, removed by an infusion of marrubium album, M. C. i. 216.
——— cases of rupture of, from external injury, E. M. S. J. vii. 257.
——— case of rupture of, with inflammation and suppuration from external violence, E. M. S. J. xv. 252.
——— an ulcer of the lungs piercing it, E. M. E. i. 219.
——— suppuration of, with jaundice, E. M. E. ii. 293.
——— matter in, evacuated by stool, E. M. E. iv. 341.
——— account of abscesses in, M. C. xiv. 317.
——— suppuration of, cured by tapping, E. M. S. J. viii. 215.
——— diseased, the cause of dysentery, E. M. S. J. xii. 141.
——— diseases of, recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 34.
——— the seat of syphilis and scurvy, E. M. S. J. xiv. 348.
——— disease, connected with intestinal strictures, E. M. S. J. xvi. 594.
——— on the disposition to diseases in, induced by the influence of climate, E. M. S. J. xvii. 73.
——— stricture in the intestines, accompanied with scirrhous liver, E. M. S. J. xvii. 375.
——— on the derangements of, &c., E. M. S. J. xvii. 622.
——— on its decarbonizing power, E. M. S. J. xviii. 317.
——— tuberculated, case of, E. M. S. J. xix. 33.
LIVERPOOL Infirmary for diseases of the eye, report of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 456. xix. 321.
——— Dispensary, annual report of, E. M. S. J. ii. 261.
LIVING BODIES, influence of fresh and salt water on the powers of, M. C. xviii. 237.
——— principle in animals, observations on, M. C. x. 188.
——— principle in vegetables, phenomena of, A. M. vi. 79.
——— principle remains in every part of the body some time after death, M. C. x. 190.
LIVING principle. See *Life*.
LIVINGSTON, (Mr JOHN), on the removal of rheumatic pains by compression with the tourniquet, A. M. vi. 313.
LIVINGSTON, (Dr THOMAS), his history of a hernia, E. P. L. ii. 333.
——— his account of a dropsy, E. P. L. ii. 407.
——— cases of calculi in the bladder, E. P. L. iii. 546.
——— detection of an impostor, M. C. iv. 452.
LIVINGSTONE, (Mr JOHN), singular case of cancer in the testicles, E. M. S. J. i. 168.
LIZARDS, the efficacy of, in the cure of cancer, M. C. ix. 479.
——— of Guatimala, medical properties of, M. C. xv. 121.
——— observations on their hybernation, E. M. S. J. v. 107.
——— Spallanzani describes the function of respiration in, E. M. S. J. v. 105.
——— Spallanzani on the torpidity of, E. M. S. J. v. 107.
——— disposition of veins in, by Prof. Jacobson, E. M. S. J. xix. 80.
LIZARS, (Mr JOHN), on the pathology of inflammation, E. M. S. J. xv. 396.
——— case of hydrocephalus chronicus treated by operation, E. M. S. J. xvii. 243.
——— dissection of a case of hydrocephalus chronicus, E. M. S. J. xvii. 471.
——— operation for neuralgia of the inferior maxillary nerve, E. M. S. J. xvii. 529.
——— his system of anatomical plates, E. M. S. J. xix. 314.
——— his case of rupture of the intestinal coats of an artery, E. M. S. J. xix. 365.
——— contributions to surgical anatomy, E. M. S. J. xviii. 397.
LLOYD, (WILLIAM), case of the epidemic Indian cholera treated successfully, E. M. S. J. xvii. 527.
LOBB, (Dr), his opinion concerning the small-pox, E. M. E. i. 287.
——— his method of curing fevers, E. M. E. iii. 365.
——— his dissolvents of the stone, E. M. E. vi. 491.
LOBENSTEIN-LOBEL, (Dr), new method of operating on the cataract, E. M. S. J. xiii. 56.

LOCAL DISEASES, Dr Hall on the diagnosis of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 236.
——— effects of, on general health, E. M. S. J. ii. 464.
LOCHER, (Dr), recommends bleeding in the small-pox, E. M. E. i. 287.
——— case of Cæsarian operation, E. M. S. J. xv. 422.
LOCHIAL FLUX, profuse discharge of, M. C. vi. 28.
LOCH-LOMOND and Loch-Ness, an unusual agitation of their waters, E. P. L. ii. 424. 430.
LOCKED JAW, from a nerve being pricked by a false tooth, M. C. i. 318.
——— with uncommon symptoms, M. C. iii. 305.
——— Dr Akerman's treatise on, M. C. vi. 386.
——— and opisthotonos, case of, cured by anodyne clysters, M. C. vii. 26.
——— case of, successfully treated, M. C. xx. 302.
——— analogous to the tetanus of the Greeks, A. M. iii. 199.
LOCKHART (Mr SAMUEL), history of a singular tumour of the neck, M. C. xvii. 490.
LOCKING of the heads of twins, case of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 78.
LOCKYER, (Dr), on cold washing in measles, E. M. S. J. x. 258.
LOLIUM TEMULENTUM of Linnæus, poisonous effects of, E. M. S. J. i. 106.
——— disease produced by, E. M. S. J. v. 82.
LONDON PHARMACOPŒIA, M. C. xiii. 215. E. M. S. J. vi. 216. vii. 367.
——— College of Physicians at, powers of, E. M. S. J. ii. 487.
——— jurisdiction of, E. M. S. J, iv. 242.
——— its utility doubtful, E. M. S. J. xiv. 16.
——— obtain their charter from the Crown, E. M. S. J. xiv. 5.
——— transactions of, E. M. S. J. x. 104.
——— General Dispensary, M. C. ii. 95.
——— medical memoirs of for 1773–4, M. C. iii. 280.
——— Dispensary, Carey Street, reports of, for 1804, E. M. S. J. i. 123. 246.
——— for 1805, E. M. S. J. i. 386. 514. ii. 123.
——— for 1806, E. M. S. J. ii. 258. 390. 496. iii. 126. 246.
——— for 1807, E. M. S. J. iii. 381. 502. iv. 125. 238.
LONDON Dispensary, Carey Street, reports of, for 1808, E. M. S. J. iv. 386. 511. v. 124.
——— for 1809, E. M. S. J. v. 247. 379. 491. vi. 121. 250.
——— for 1810, E. M. S. J. vi. 272. 507. vii. 113. 236.
——— for 1811, E. M. S. J. vii. 236. 378. 484. viii. 116. 244.
——— for 1812, E. M. S. J. viii. 244. 374. 512. ix. 119. 252.
——— for 1813, E. M. S. J. ix. 252. 381. 489. x. 117. 252.
——— for 1814, E. M. S. J. x. 252. 397. 498. xi. 135. 245.
——— for 1815, E. M. S. J. xi. 245. 397. 529. xii. 117. 242.
——— for 1816, E. M. S. J. xii. 242. 373. 496.
——— Humane Society of, Dr Goodwine obtains their prize-medal for 1788, M. C. xiii. 400.
——— directions by, for recovery from drowning, M. C. xiv. 413.
——— Lyceum Medicum of, Mr E. Home obtains their prize-medal for 1788, M. C. xiii. 402.
——— Medical Society of, account of, M. C. ii. 394.
——— account of their prize-medals, M. C. xii. 410.
——— their prize-essays, M. C. ii. 525. xi. 418. xii. 410. xvi. 404. xvii. 551. E. M. S. J. xix. 481.
——— transactions of, E. M. S. J. viii. 208.
——— Medical and Chirurgical Society of, account of, E. M. S. J. i. 383. iii. 245. xviii. 485.
——— Medical and Physical Journal, edited by Royston, E. M. S. J. xiii. 473.
——— Medical Lectures at, E. M. S. J. in 1805, i. 512.—1806, ii. 507.—1807, iii. 504.—1808, iv. 510.—1809, v. 489.—1811, vii. 497.—1812, viii. 530.—1813, ix. 500.—1814, x. 515.—1815, xi. 536.—1817, xiii. 533.—1820, xvi. 626.—1821, xvii. 636.
——— Medico-Chirurgical Society of, transactions of, E. M. S. J. vi. 492. viii. 218. ix. 193. x. 225. xi. 347. xii. 233. xiii. 482. xiv. 378. xv. 422.
——— Royal Society of, their prize-questions, M. C. xi. 418. xv. 490.
——— their transactions, medical papers in, A. M. viii. 192. E. M. S. J. vi. 190. xiii. 229.
——— Society of Apothecaries at, defence of, E. M. S. J. viii. 517.
——— small-pox prevalent to a considerable extent in, E. M. S. J. vi. 509.

LONDON, Veterinary College at, account of, M. C. xvii. 555.
LONGEVITY of the Mexicans, observations on, E. M. S. J. vi. 325.
——— on its physiological principles, E. M. S. J. viii. 344.
LONGMOORE, (Dr GEORGE), account of the poisonous effects of a decoction of certain plants, A. M. iii. 364.
LOO, hot wind of Hindostan, account of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 316.
LORIMER, (Dr JOHN), death of, M. C. xx. 390.
LORRY, (Dr A. C.), on conversion of diseases, E. M. S. J. iv. 329.
LOTIONS, cold, used in inflammation of the chest, E. M. S. J. ix. 356.
——— alkaline, their use in the cure of rachitis, A. M. ii. 396.
LOTUS, of ancient renown, account of, A. M. iii. 444.
LOUIS, (ANTHONY), death of, M. C. xviii. 473.
LOUREIRO, (Dr JOHN), death of, A. M. i. 421.
LOVE, (Mr JOHN), his observations of cancers cured by lignum guaiacum, E. M. E. v. 82.
LOVETT, (R.), electrical philosopher, M. C. iii. 109.
LOWDER's lever, Dr Hamilton's observations on, M. C. xviii. 400.
LOW FEVER, use of phosphorus in, A. M. iv. 270.
——— opium useful in, M. C. xi. 216.
LOWER JAW, remarks on its articulation, motion, and luxation, E. M. E. i. 103.
——— mechanism of the luxation of, E. M. S. J. i. 109.
——— case of dislocation of, from gagging, E. M. S. J. xiii. 315.
——— EXTREMITIES, case of disease of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 553.
——— account of an uncommon swelling of, M. C. x. 302.
LOWIS, (Dr ROBERT), his history of displacing the stomach, E. M. E. i. 232.
——— observations on asthma, E. M. E. ii. 274.
LOY, (Dr JOHN G.), experiments on the origin of the cow-pox, A. M. vi. 254.
LUBBOCK, (Dr), biography of, E. M. S. J. v. 29.
——— observations on catalepsy, E. M. S. J. i. 61.
——— theory of inflammation, E. M. S. J. ii. 78.
LUCAS, (Mr CHARLES), his essay on extracting the acid of silver, E. M. E. v. 153.
LUCAS, (Mr THOMAS), case of bony tumour extracted from the orbit, E. M. S. J. i. 405.
LUCAS, (Mr WILLIAM), case of pneumonia, E. M. S. J. xiii. 52.
LUES BOVINA intertropica, Dr Chisholm on, E. M. S. J. vi. 32.
——— VENEREA, observations on, M. C. xi. 96.
——— an accurate account of it, E. M. E. iv. 395.
——— its antiquity in Scotland, E. M. E. vi. 414.
——— method of treating it, E. M. E. iii. 301. vi. 478. M. C. viii. 25.
——— a malignant one communicated by suction, E. M. E. iii. 297.
——— account of forty-six cases of, M. C. vii. 267.
——— in new-born infants, how cured, M. C. xi. 269.
——— successfully treated by various acids, by Wm. Cruickshank, A. M. ii. 106.
——— effects of different substances in, A. M. vi. 267.
——— a complete treatise on the nature of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 144.
——— early history and symptoms of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 485.
LUKEWARM BATH, use of, in fevers, A. M. i. 73.
——— affusion in fever, E. M. S. J. i. 121.
LUMBAGO, what is it? E. M. S. J. xii. 77.
LUMBAR ABSCESS, observations on, E. M. S. J. v. 235.
LUMBRICUS MELITENSIS, case of the lodgement of one in the hand of a woman while at work in a marshy spot, A. M. iii. 397.
LUMINOUS ANIMALS, observations on, E. M. S. J. vii. 360.
LUMISDEN, (Mr ANDREW), his account of Mr Buffon's Epoques de la Nature, M. C. vi. 91.
LUNACY, observations on, E. M. S. J. v. 450.
LUNATIC interval, account of, E. M. S. J. v. 450.
——— ASYLUM in Ireland, observations on, E. M. S. J. vii. 218.
——— at London, Dr Frank's observations on, E. M. S. J. iii. 330.
——— at Vienna, account of, E. M. S. J. ii. 493.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS, on the management of, E. M. S. J. vii. 218.
——— plan for the division of the kingdom into districts for the erection of, E. M. S. J. iv. 143.
——— HOSPITAL at Avignon, particular account of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 407.
LUNATICS more frequently male than female, E. M. S. J. ii. 379. 493.
——— Parliamentary inquiry into the state of, E. M. S. J. iv. 129.
——— criminal and pauper, laws respecting their confinement, E. M. S. J. iv. 129. 132.
——— criminal and pauper, defects in the laws of England respecting them as they now exist, E. M. S. J. iv. 148.
——— Sir G. O. Paul's evidence on the state of, E. M. S. J. iv. 135.
——— in St Luke's hospital, London, Mr Dunstan's account of the state of, E. M. S. J. iv. 137.
——— Mr Nashe's account of the state of, in, E. M. S. J. iv. 141.
——— Dr Willis's account of the state of, in, E. M. S. J. iv. 142.
——— Dr Duncan junior's observations on the general treatment of, E. M. S. J. iv. 144.
——— queries concerning the state of, in Scotland, E. M. S. J. iv. 150.
LUNGS, an ulcer of them piercing through the diaphragm into the liver, E. M. E. i. 219.
——— their motion in respiration, E. M. E. i. 129.
——— experiments on them, E. M. E. ii. 329.
——— the cure of an ulcer of them, E. M. E. iv. 335.
——— an ulcer of them, with a hydrops pectoris, E. M. E. vi. 116.
——— observations on the functions of, E. M. E. vi. 449.
——— their distension with air recovers a man seemingly dead, E. M. E. vi. 198.
——— experiments of those of living animals, E. M. E. vi. 448.
——— of a putrified fœtus swim, E. M. E. vi. 450.
——— always contiguous to the pleura, E. P. L. ii. 276.
——— observations on their action on the aorta, M. C. i. 409.
——— an infant new born breathes with the right one before it does so with the left, M. C. i. 411.
LUNGS, injections of, by Mr Cruickshanks, M. C. i. 429.
——— means of inflating, by blowing into the nostril, M. C. iii. 51.
——— of birds, their free communication with air receptacles in other parts, M. C. iii. 56.
——— observations on the changes which air undergoes in the lungs, M. C. x. 97.
——— their appearance after death occasioned by the aërial acid, M. C. x. 91.
——— Dr Abercrombie on diseases of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 59.
——— the change they undergo when they take on a diseased action, E. M. S. J. xviii. 140.
——— translation of inflammation from, to the brain, M. C. xiii. 353.
——— air receptacles in other parts, M. C. iii. 56.
——— diseases of the, and heart, in apoplexy, E. M. S. J. xiv. 578.
——— treatise on inflammation of the mucous membrane of the lungs, E. M. S. J. xvii. 137.
——— on absorption from the, E. M. S. J. xvii. 468.
——— observations on the diseased state of, E. M. S. J. xi. 266.
——— left side most affected in consumption, E. M. S. J. i. 127.
——— inferior parts most affected with tubercles, E. M. S. J. i. 127.
——— universal adhesion of, effects of, i. 414.
——— uncommon conformation of, E. M. S. J. ii. 398.
——— condensed, case of, E. M. S. J. iv. 301.
——— ruptured, case of, E. M. S. J. vii. 174.
——— case of ulceration, with morbus cœruleus, E. M. S. J. xiii. 306.
——— abscess of, cured by paracentesis thoracis, E. M. S. J. xv. 513.
——— proofs of their having respired, E. M. S. J. xi. 80.
——— singular mal-conformation of, E. M. S. J. iii. 374.
——— wounded, observations on, E. M. S. J. xiv. 476.
——— recovery after a wound through them, M. C. v. 188.
——— observations on the state of, in consumption, M. C. xiv. 399.
——— protruded at a wound, successfully treated, M. C. xi. 349.

LUNGS, worms discharged from, M. C. vi. 37.
——— hydatids in the air-tubes of, E. M. S. J. vii. 490.
——— rupture of the air-vessels of, E. M. S. J. vii. 489.
——— condensed, an instance of, E. M. S. J. iv. 301. v. 9.
——— case of limited destruction of, without obvious injury of respiratory functions, E. M. S. J. xviii. 16. 17.
——— on the disposition to diseases in, induced by the influence of climate, E. M. S. J. xvii. 73.
LUSCOMBE, (Dr E. T.), on preserving the health of soldiers, E. M. S. J. xvi. 436.
LUSUS NATURÆ, curious cases of, with two heads, M. C. xvi. 291. E. M. S. J. xiv. 126.
LUXATION of the lower-jaw, its phenomena accounted for, and how to be reduced, E. M. E. i. 121.
——— a complete one of the thigh, E. P. L. ii. 317.
——— of the femur, case of, E. M. S. J. iii. 403.
——— of the lower jaw, case of, E. M. S. J. i. 109.
——— of the humerus, instrument for reducing, E. M. S. J. xvi. 387.
LUXMORE, (Mr T.), on strictures, fistula, and tinea, E. M. S. J. vi. 103.
LYAL, (MARGARET), the sleeping girl of Montrose, E. M. S. J. xi. 533.
LYALL, (Mr ROBERT), on purulent ophthalmia of infants, E. M. S. J. vi. 67.
——— on staphyloma pellucidum conicum, E. M. S. J. vii. 6.
——— observations on burns, E. M. S. J. vii. 313.
——— tables of ruptured patients, E. M. S. J. vii. 382.
——— example of congenital amaurosis as a family disease, E. M. S. J. xiii. 132.
LYALL, (Dr ROBERT), on pharmaceutic nomenclature, E. M. S. J. xii. 417.
LYCEUM MEDICUM, prize-medal for 1789, M. C. xiv. 466.
LYING-IN Hospital of Dublin, register of, E. M. S. J. xii. 382.
LYING-IN HOSPITAL, Dublin, tedious labours in, E. M. S. J. xv. 161.
——— at Edinburgh, account of, M. C. xvii. 557.
——— at Vienna, account of, E. M. S. J. ii. 495.
——— woman, Mr Crutwell's advice to, M. C. vi. 258.
LYMPH, bloody in cancerous breasts, E. M. E. v. 339.
——— deposition of coagulable in chronic inflammation, E. M. S. J. xiv. 273.
——— returns into the blood by the veins, M. C. i. 46.
——— experiments on, M. C. iii. 34.
——— analysis of, A. M. vi. 120.
LYMPHATIC theory of scrofula, E. M. S. J. xviii. 125.
——— system, description of, M. C. iii. 32.
——— glands, their structure described, M. C. v. 142.
——— account of their use, M. C. i. 99.
——— absorption, M. Magendie's opinion of, E. M. S. J. xv. 570.
——— vessels of the kidneys, E. M. E. vi. 452.
——— histories of their cures, E. M. E. v. 325.
LYMPHATICS, experiments on the, M. C. i. 45.
——— proof of their absorbent power, M. C. iii. 42.
——— filled by injecting the arteries, E. M. S. J. i. 403.
——— in fishes, account of their course and termination, M. C. x. 181.
——— Meckel's experiments on, M. C. i. 45.
LYON, (Mr), singular case of fracture of the ribs, E. M. S. J. xii. 417.
LYONS, Academy of Sciences at, prize-question, M. C. xvii. 407.
——— prize-question of the College of Physicians at, M. C. ii. 92.
LYONS, (Dr), his use of opium in gonorrhœa, M. C. x. 154.
LYSERUS, (MICHAEL), author of an anatomical manual, E. M. S. J. xviii. 420.
LYTTAE, tincture of, and cold affusion, successful in hemiplegia, E. M. S. J. x. 419.

M

MACANN, (Dr), methodic index to the London Pharmacopœia by, E. M. S. J. xix. 303.
MACARTHUR, (Dr), cases of tetanus, E. M. S. J. xiii. 486.
——— the effect of seasons on yellow fever, E. M. S. J. xiii. 47.
MACARTHY, (Dr), his case of dropsy, E. M. S. J. xviii. 340.
MACARTNEY, (Mr), observations on necrosis, E. M. S. J. v. 284.
——— on luminous animals, E. M. S. J. vii. 360.
MACAULY, (Mr ALEX.), aneurism of the carotid cured, E. M. S. J. x. 178.
MACAUSLAND, (Dr ROBERT), facts and observations on different medical subjects, M. C. xiii. 247.
——— conjectures on some phenomena of the barometer, M. C. xii. 437.
——— notice of a paper on the inversion of objects on the retina, M. C. xii. 416.
——— account of the method of heating water employed in Canada, M. C. xiii. 416.
MACBEATH, (Mr WILLIAM), account of a singular affection of the urinary organs, M. C. xx. 232.
MACBRIDE, (Dr DAVID), observations on the cure of the angina pectoris, M. C. v. 92.
——— account of his death, M. C. vi. 235.
——— an account of his life, M. C. vii. 105.
M'CABE, (Mr JAS.), on the medical topography, meteorology, &c. of the military post of St Joseph's in the island of Trinidad, E. M. S. J. xiv. 593.
——— report of the state of health of the York Rangers in Trinidad, E. M. S. J. xv. 33. 179.
——— account of the epidemic fever which prevailed in Trinidad in 1817, E. M. S. J. xv. 533.
M'COIG, (Mr MALCOLM), Flora Edinburgensis, M. C. xiii. 444. xiv. 475.
M'CORMICK, (Dr SAMUEL), remarkable history of imperforated hymen, M. C. ii. 188.
——— his account of diabetes successfully cured by Dover's powder, M. C. ix. 349.
MACDONALD, (Captain C.), letter to, respecting the managua bark, A. M. viii. 403.
MACDONNELL, (Dr JAMES), elected a fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, M. C. xvii. 563.
MACDONNELL, (Dr J.), on the disposition of diseases in the liver and lungs, induced by the influence of climate, E. M. S. J. xvii. 73.
MACDOUGALL, (Dr A.), admitted a member of the College of Surgeons in Edinburgh, M. C. xi. 429.
MACFADYEN, (Mr JAMES), his case of strangulated diaphragmatic hernia, E. M. S. J. xix. 382.
MACFAIT, (Dr E.), his observations on thunder and electricity, E. P. L. i. 189.
——— his account of some phenomena in foggy weather, E. P. L. i. 197.
MACFARQUHAR LAWSON, (Dr G.), account of a successful recovery from an obstinate swelling of the knee, M. C. xvi. 342.
MACGHIE, (Mr JOHN), on the proximate cause of inflammation, E. M. S. J. xviii. 370.
——— suggestions in surgery by, E. M. S. J. xix. 361.
MACGILL, (Mr JOHN,) his account of the operation of aneurism, E. M. E. ii. 224.
——— of an uncommon tumour round the lower part of the belly, E. M. E. vi. 287.

MACGRIGOR, (Sir JAMES), confirmation of Dr Smyth's method of obviating febrile contagion, A. M. ii. 388.
——— history of a contagious fever in the 88th regiment in Jersey, A. M. iii. 340.
——— diseases of the 88th regiment during their passage to India, and while stationed at Bombay, A. M. vi. 353.
——— on the diseases of the army at Bombay, E. M. S. J. i. 266.
——— medical sketches of the expedition to Egypt, A. M. viii. 257.
——— on Egyptian ophthalmia in England, E. M. S. J. iii. 55. 395.
——— his account of the fever in the army from Spain, E. M. S. J. vi. 19.
——— his observations on the diseases of the army in Spain, E. M. S. J. x. 318.
——— service of plate presented to him by the medical officers of the Duke of Wellington's army, E. M. S. J. xi. 271.
——— medical history of the peninsular campaigns, E. M. S. J. xii. 234.
——— his evidence as to the plague, E. M. S. J. xvi. 119.
MACHELL, (Mr THOMAS), case of cancer of the penis, E. M. S. J. iv. 50.
——— description of an annular saw, E. M. S. J. xi. 273.
MACINTYRE, (Mr JAMES), case of concussion with re-action, E. M. S. J. xvi. 35.
MACKECHNIE, (Mr ROBERT), case of fungus hæmatodes, E. M. S. J. vii. 160.
——— case of tic douloureux cured by arsenic, E. M. S. J. vii. 299.
——— case of tumour in the tongue cured by mercury, E. M. S. J. vii. 303.
——— case of recovery from an excessive dose of laudanum, E. M. S. J. vii. 305.
——— observations on herpes of the prepuce, E. M. S. J. vii. 307.
MACKEEVER, (Dr THOMAS), case of ovarian abscess, E. M. S. J. xvi. 367.
——— dissection of two cases of club-foot, E. M. S. J. xvi. 220.
MACKENZIE, (FR. H. Esq.), admitted a member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, M. C. xx. 394.
MACKENZIE, (Dr JAMES), his history of a complete luxation of the thigh, E. P. L. ii. 317.
MACKENZIE, (K. F. Esq.), on the origin and contagious nature of the Grenada fever, E. M. S. J. ix. 429.
MACKESY, (Mr JOHN), cases of aneurism, E. M. S. J. xi. 401.
——— on the non-contagion of ophthalmia, E. M. S. J. xii. 411.
MACKEUR, (Mr SAMUEL), case of diabetes treated by blood-letting, E. M. S. J. vii. 310.
MACKIE, (Mr JOHN), his account of a hydrocephalus internus successfully treated by mercury, M. C. vii. 221.
——— account of compression of the cranium terminating in complete recovery, A. M. ii. 250.
MACKIE, (Dr JOHN), case of the successful treatment of locked jaw, M. C. xx. 302.
MACKY, (Professor of History), his account of the antiquity of the lues venerea in Scotland, E. M. E. vi. 414.
MACLACHLAN, (Dr A.), account of the good effects of zinc in hysteria, M. C. x. 247.
——— history of purulent ascites, M. C. ix. 360.
MACLAGAN, (Dr HENRY), admitted a member of the College of Physicians of Edinburgh, M. C. x. 390.
MACLAGAN, (Dr ROBERT), his account of a recovery after the loss of part of the substance of the brain, M. C. i. 97.
MACLAGGAN, (Mr JOHN), account of a worm being discharged from a gangrenous sore in the abdomen, M. C. ii. 80.
MACLARTY, (Dr COLIN), case of extra-uterine fœtus discharged at an opening near the umbilicus, M. C. xvii. 481.
——— singular case of the epidemic fever of Jamaica, A. M. i. 328.
MACLAURIN, (COLIN), on the sudden changes in the surface of Jupiter, E. P. L. i. 184.
——— on the variation of the obliquity of the ecliptic, E. P. L. i. 173.
MACLEAN, (Dr CHARLES), evidence as to the plague, E. M. S. J. xvi. 110.
MACLEAN, (Dr HECTOR), remarks on the fever of St Domingo, A. M. ii. 184.
MACLEAN, (Dr JOHN), case of trismus and spasms of the whole body, E. M. S. J. xiv. 405.
MACLEAN, (Dr L.), on the nature,

cause and cure of hydrothorax, E. M. S. J. vi. 474.
MACLEOD, (ALEX.), cases of poisoning by arsenic, E. M. S. J. xv. 553.
MACLEOD, (Mr JAMES), on the treatment of diarrhœa and dysentery, E. M. S. J. vii. 241.
MACLIESH, (DAVID), remarks on the intermittents of Corsica, A. M. ii. 407.
MACLURE, (Mr Wm.), on wounded lungs, E. M. S. J. xiv. 476.
——— new method of salivating, E. M. S. J. xv. 46.
MACLURG, (Dr JAMES), his experiments on human bile, M. C. i. 150.
MACMILLIN, (Dr JOHN), on the treatment of the West India fevers, E. M. S. J. x. 30.
MACMICHAEL, (Dr), a new view of the infection of scarlet fever, illustrated by remarks on other contagious disorders, E. M. S. J. xix. 442.
MACMULLIN, (Mr), on the treatment of chorea by purgatives, E. M. S. J. i. 25.
MACMULLIN, (Dr JOHN), on erythema mercuriale, E. M. S. J. ii. 25.
——— on the vicariousness of dysentery and fever, E. M. S. J. x. 127.
MACNAB, (Mr JOHN), letter respecting the degree of cold which freezes mercury, M. C. viii. 393.
——— his account of excessive cold produced by vitriolic acid, M. C. x. 367.
MACOY, (Mr SIMON), on inoculation of gonorrhœal matter, E. M. S. J. xi. 296.
MACQUER, (Dr PETER JOSEPH), his method of dissolving the caoutchouc resin, M. C. i. 293.
——— notice of his death, M. C. ix. 475.
——— translation of his new dictionary of chemistry, by William Keir, M. C. xiii. 437. xiv. 473.
MACSWEENY, (Dr JOSEPH), on a new substance for tying arteries, E. M. S. J. xiv. 597.
——— improvement on the catheter, E. M. S. J. xv. 52.
——— cases of spiculæ of bone in the stomach, E. M. S. J. xvi. 46.
MACWHIRTER, (Dr T.), state of fever at Newcastle, E. M. S. J. xv. 317.
MADDER, effects of, in colouring the bones of animals, E. M. S. J. x. 5. E. M. E. vi. 434.
MADDOCKS, (Dr JAMES), death of, M. C. xi. 426.
MAD-DOG, use of the powder of chalk against the bite of, M. C. v. 49.
——— See *Hydrophobia* and *Rabies Canina*.
MAD-HOUSES, observations on, E. M. S. J. iv. 148.
——— strictures on the act for regulating, E. M. S. J. vii. 371.
——— imperfections in the act of Parliament respecting them, E. M. S. J. x. 3.
MADNESS, camphor useful in the cure of, M. C. ii. 249.
——— hedge-hyssop a cure for, M. C. vi. 144.
——— the good effects of gratiola in, A. M. i. 48. iv. 267.
——— periodical, Pinel on, M. C. iv. 106.
——— external application of cold in, A. M. iv. 488.
——— Haslam's illustrations of, E. M. S. J. vii. 351.
——— Haslam's observations on, E. M. S. J. v. 449.
——— See *Mania* and *Insanity*.
——— CANINE. See *Rabies Canina* and *Hydrophobia*.
MADRAS, observations on the bilious disorders at, A. M. vi. 419.
——— letter from, respecting the use and effects of large doses of mercury at, E. M. S. J. ii. 503.
——— some account of erythema mercuriale at, E. M. S. J. ii. 503.
MADURA, causes of fever in, E. M. S. J. xiii. 76.
MAGENDIE, (M. F.), uses the Albinoes for exhibiting the image of objects in the retina, E. M. S. J. xv. 571.
——— on the causes, symptoms and treatment of gravel, E. M. S. J. xv. 446.
——— Precis Elementaire de Physiologie, E. M. S. J. xv. 561.
——— notice of his Journal de Physiologie Experimentale, E. M. S. J. xvii. 318.
——— contents of the three first numbers of his Journal de Physiologie, E. M. S. J. xvii. 638.
——— his Formulaire for the preparation and employment of several new medicines, E. M. S. J. xviii. 151.
MAGILLAN, (Mr J. H.), account of the prize-medal established by him in the American Philosophical Society, M. C. xi. 374.
MAGGOTS generated in the spongy bones of the nose, E. M. S. J. xv. 179.

MAGNESIA, Sir Torbern Bergman's observations on, M. C. x. 76.
——— experiments on, E. P. L. ii. 157.
——— the preparation of, M. C. i. 278.
——— its medical properties, M. C. i. 281.
——— use of, in gout, E. M. S. J. vii. 322.
——— in calculus, effects of, E. M. S. J. vii. 354.
——— an antidote of acids, E. M. S. J. xi. 133.
——— method of giving it in calculous complaints, E. M. S. J. viii. 528.
——— Dr Black's remarks on the changes produced on it by calcination, M. C. i. 282.
——— calcined, experiments for ascertaining its solvent powers, M. C. i. 284.
——— calcined, its effects upon the Peruvian bark, M. C. xii. 238.
——— ALBA, its history and medical virtues, E. P. L. ii. 158.
——— it destroys quicklime and lime-water, E. P. L. ii. 170.
——— cannot be reduced by calcination to quicklime, E. P. L. ii. 172.
——— the quantity of air expelled from it by acid, E. P. L. ii. 173.
——— PHOSPHATE of, found in bones, E. M. S. J. ii. 262.
MAGNET, (Dr), cases on different subjects, M. C. i. 317.
MAGNETISM and magnetic affinity, observations on, M. C. viii. 202.
——— owing, probably, to some effluvia, E. P. L. i. 111.
——— its effects as a stimulant, A. M. iv. 230.
——— ANIMAL, palsy of the left arm cured by, E. M. S. J. xii. 379.
——— observations on Dr Mesmer's cures by, M. C. ix. 467.
MAGNOLIA ACUMINATA, its use in rheumatism, M. C. xviii. 445.
MAGRATH, (Mr), on the application of cold in measles, E. M. S. J. ix. 406.
——— on cold washing in measles, E. M. S. J. x. 258.
MAHARG, (Dr JOHN), case of hernia congenita reduced, M. C. xviii. 373.
——— case of suppuration after erysipelas, M. C. xviii. 371.
——— case of peripneumonia notha, M. C. xviii. 376.
MAHON, (Prof.), on medical jurisprudence, E. M. S. J. i. 330.
——— on the signs of murder in new-born children, E. M. S. J. x. 396.
MAIDEN, (Mr WILLIAM), singular case of recovery from an extensive wound of the thorax, E. M. S. J. ix. 93.
MAINADUC, (Dr JOHN B. DE), death of, A. M. ii. 433.
MAITLAND, (Dr ROBERT), history of an uncommon case in delivery, M. C. vi. 85.
MAIZE, its analysis, A. M. iii. 208.
MAJAULT, (M.), dissertation on the fistula in ano, M. C. iii. 61.
MAKITTRICK-ADAIR, (Dr JAS.), on regimen and preparation under inoculation, and treatment of natural small-pox in the West Indies, M. C. viii. 211.
——— notice of his death, A. M. vii. 498.
MALACARNE's origin of Soemmering's tenth pair of nerves, A. M. iii. 180.
MALACHITE, Russian, account of, M. C. x. 373.
MALADIE de Siam, the same with yellow fever, E. M. S. J. iii. 389.
MALAGA, fever at, description of, E. M. S. J. i. 447.
——— yellow fever at, account of, E. M. S. J. iii. 390.
MALARIA, Mr Boyle's account of, E. M. S. J. vi. 421.
——— Dr Irvine's account of, E. M. S. J. vii. 335.
——— Dr Fergusson's account of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 306.
MALCONFORMATION, case of, with ascites in a fœtus, E. M. S. J. xvii. 561.
——— of the genitals, account of, E. M. S. J. iv. 32.
——— of the heart, account of, E. M. S. J. iii. 105.
MAL D'ESTOMAC, account of, E. M. S. J. xv. 181.
MALE, (Dr G. E.), case of hydrocephalus chronicus, E. M. S. J. ix. 398.
——— his Epitome of Juridical or Forensic Medicine, for the use of medical men, coroners, and barristers, E. M. S. J. xiv. 111.
MALIC ACID, its properties, A. M. vi. 61.
MALIGNANCY of other diseases does not precede yellow fever, E. M. S. J. i. 144.
MALIGNANT ANGINA, Peruvian bark used in, M. C. vii. 129, vi. 274.

MALIGNANT ANGINA trachealis, use of emetics in, M. C. vi. 277.
——— Dr Johnstone's account of, M. C. vi. 267.
——— diagnostics between this and the spasmodic and inflammatory species of the disease, M. C. vi. 276.
——— nitre increases the putrid symptoms of, M. C. vi. 272.
——— See *Croup* and *Scarlatina*.
——— FEVER of the West Indies, M. C. xx. 81.
——— at Montego Bay, M. C. xx. 351.
——— at Morocco, E. M. S. J. vi. 459.
——— at Gibraltar, in 1813, E. M. S. J. xii. 177.
——— use of vomits in, M. C. v. 138.
MALIGNITY, methods of counteracting it, M. C. i. 26.
MALIS (DRACUNCULUS), or Guinea-worm, an epidemic disease in the Island of Grenada, E. M. S. J. xi. 145.
——— See *Guinea Worm*.
MALOET, (Mr), his history of a centiped worm in the sinus frontalis, E. M. E. vi. 482.
MALT, use of, against scurvy, M. C. iv. 314.
MALT INFUSION, inefficacious in scurvy, M. C. ii. 15.
MALTA, Dr Calvert on the plague at, E. M. S. J. xii. 234.
——— Sir A. B. Faulkner's account of the plague at, E. M. S. J. x. 137.
——— plague at, Mr Stafford on, E. M. S. J. xii. 13.
——— tetanus a common disease among the inhabitants of, E. P. L. iii. 107.
MAMMA, histories of blood lymph in cancerous ones, E. M. E. v. 337.
——— tumours of, in boys, cured, E. M. E. vi. 487.
——— disease of, cured by iron and kali purum, E. M. S. J. x. 405.
MAN, on the changes of his body at its different stages, E. M. S. J. viii. 344.
——— experiments on digestion in the stomachs of, M. C. x. 33.
——— Dr Jarold on the form and colour of, E. M. S. J. v. 98.
——— the causes on which the diversities among depend, M. C. iii. 367.
——— physical and moral peculiarities of, E. M. S. J. vii. 223.
——— the functions of respiration in, described by Spallanzani, E. M. S. J. v. 105.
MANAGUA BARK, account of, A. M. viii. 403.
MANCHESTER, accurate enumeration of the people there, M. C. i. 431.
——— Literary Society, 4th volume of their memoirs, M. C. xvi. 397.
——— state of population in, M. C. ii. 316.
MANCHINEEL APPLE, the cause of fish poison, E. M. S. J. iv. 402.
MANETTI, (Prof.), death of, M. C. xii. 450.
MANGILI, discovery of nerves in worms, A. M. iv. 215.
MANGOR, his opinion of the nature of radesyge, E. M. S. J. xviii. 109.
MANIA, from a callous pia matter, E. M. E. iv. 332.
——— observations on the cure of, E. M. E. vi. 482.
——— cured by tartarus tartarizatus, M. C. v. 158.
——— suspended by the compression of the carotid, M. C. xiii. 423.
——— cured by digitalis, M. C. xiii. 425.
——— use of belladonna in, M. C. xii. 137.
——— cured by the external use of opium, A. M. iii. 195.
——— use of the swing in, E. M. S. J. i. 239.
——— use of digitalis in, E. M. S. J. i. 238.
——— ACUTE, use of opium after depletion in, E. M. S. J. xix. 538.
——— LACTEA, observations on, E. M. S. J. vi. 350.
——— connection of, with a diseased state of the abdominal viscera, E. M. S. J. xiv. 102.
MANIACS, commentary on the dissection of the brains of, E. M. S. J. viii. 96.
MANN, (Dr), worm cases cured by the Geoffraea Surinamensis, M. C. xiii. 39.
MANUFACTORIES unwholesome, observations on, E. M. S. J. ii. 290.
MANUAL, Dr Chisholm's analysis of, E. M. S. J. xix. 129.
MANURE, sulphat of iron acts as, A. M. vi. 466.
MANURES, influence of, on vegetation, A. M. vi. 78.
MAPLESON, (Mr THOMAS), on the art of cupping, E. M. S. J. x. 102.

MARABELLI, (FRANCIS), his analysis of the yellow Peruvian bark, A. M. iii. 197.
——— his analysis of maize, A. M. iii. 208.
——— his analysis of some morbid urines, A. M. iii. 212.
——— his analysis of diabetic urines, A. M. iii. 215.
——— his analysis of the matter exuded in puerperal fever, A. M. iii. 219.
——— his analysis of milk, A. M. iii. 221.
——— his analysis of pus, A. M. iii. 222.
——— his analysis of the matter exuded in peripneumony, A. M. iii. 222.
——— his analysis of the fluid procured by tapping in ascites, A. M. iii. 226.
MARASMUS, Dr Ayre on its diagnosis, pathology, and cure, E. M. S. J. xv. 430.
——— INFANTILIS, observations on, E. M. S. J. ii. 451.
——— utility of purgatives in, E. M. S. J. ii. 104.
——— change of nurses useful in, E. M. S. J. ii. 452.
MARC on the discovery of Creve concerning the nature of the metallic irritation, A. M. iv. 116.
MARCARD, (Dr HENRY), his account of the congelation of quicksilver, M. C. iv. 107.
——— case of morbus niger, M. C. iv. 203.
——— description of Pyrmont, and use of its waters, M. C. xiii. 264.
——— essay on bathing, M. C. xx. 153.
——— on the effects of the warm bath on the pulse, A. M. iv. 233.
MARCARD, (MATTHIAS), his medical essays, M. C. vii. 129. 279.
MARCET, (Dr ALEX.), treatment of calculous disorders, E. M. S. J. xiv. 249.
——— case of a blue girl, E. M. S. J. i. 412.
——— recommends the oxide of bismuth in gastrodynia, E. M. S. J. iv. 12.
——— case of poisoning from laudanum, E. M. S. J. vi. 501.
——— case of hydrophobia, E. M. S. J. vi. 500.
——— on the blood of diabetic patients, E. M. S. J. viii. 95.
——— on the analysis of chyme and chyle, E. M. S. J. xii. 239.
——— on the extract of stramonium in allaying pain, E. M. S. J. xiii. 496.
MARCHELLI on vaccination, E. M. S. J. i. 107.
MARDON, (Mr T. T.), on an epidemic fever at Surat, E. M. S. J. xvi. 619.
MARE's MILK, vinous spirit prepared from, M. C. xiv. 128.
MARIANUS's operation of lithotomy, E. M. S. J. iv. 58.
MARINE ACID, its effects on the bile, M. C. i. 64.
MARITIME ALPS, disease attacking the French army in, E. M. S. J. ix. 209.
MARLE, an essay on it, E. P. L. iii. 1.
——— properties and characters of the different kinds of, E. P. L. iii. 1.
——— Dr Hill's non-effervescent marles nothing but clays, E. P. L. iii. 5.
——— experiments to discover if there be any affinity betwixt it and the fossil alkali, E. P. L. iii. 4.
——— experiments to discover its affinity with calcareous earth, E. P. L. iii. 7.
——— its composition discovered by these experiments, E. P. L. iii. 17.
——— different kinds of, are necessary for manufacturing different soils, E. P. L. iii. 19.
——— its effervescing with acid no test of the quantity of calcareous earth it contains, E. P. L. iii. 22.
——— its affinity with quicklime, E. P. L. iii. 25. 26. 45.
——— effects of fire upon it, E. P. L. iii. 22. 26.
——— differs only from calcareous substances, by containing a certain proportion of clay, E. P. L. iii. 28.
——— experiments to discover what change the action of fire would produce upon its calcareous earth, E. P. L. iii. 33.
——— contains a certain quantity of iron, E. P. L. iii. 39.
——— an attempt to make it by an artificial composition, E. P. L. iii. 41.
——— experiments showing that it does not attract an acid from the air, E. P. L. iii. 47.
MARMOTS, the function of respiration in, E. M. S. J. v. 105.
MAROCCO, account of, by Mr Jackson, E. M. S. J. vi. 456.
MAROCHETTI, (Dr), his account of the mode of preventing hydrophobia in the Ukraine, E. M. S. J. xix. 152.
MARQUERON, (M.), examination of

the serosity of blisters, M. C. xviii. 154.
MARRUBIUM ALBUM, infusion of, used with success in obstructions of the liver, M. C. i. 216.
MARSEILLES, medical topography of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 428.
MARSH MIASMA, the source of the tropical fevers, E. M. S. J. xiii. 35.
——— POISON, or miasmata and malaria, account of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 306.
MARSHALL, (Mr), success of, in the cure of fever by cold affusion, E. M. S. J. i. 69.
MARSHALL, (Mr HENRY), case of hydrophobia, E. M. S. J. x. 26.
——— his notes on the medical topography of Ceylon, E. M. S. J. xviii. 295.
——— his account of vaccination in the Island of Ceylon, E. M. S. J. xix. 71.
MARSHALL, (JOHN), remarks on arsenic, E. M. S. J. xiii. 507.
MARSHALL, (Mr S.), suppression of urine followed by gangrene of the arm, E. M. S. J. ix. 449.
MARSHY situation, injurious in infectious ophthalmia, E. M. S. J. iv. 131.
——— situation of New Orleans, E. M. S. J. xii. 130.
MARSUPIUM NIGRUM of the eyes of birds, structure and uses of, E. M. E. iv. 229.
MARTIN, (Dr, of Lausanne), recommends tepid baths in the small-pox, E. M. E. vi. 481.
MARTIN, (Mr, of Pulborough), case of hereditary ichthyosis, E. M. S. J. xv. 427.
MARTIN, (Gen.), notes of his case, E. M. S. J. ix. 133.
MARTIN, (Dr GEORGE), his experiment of cutting the recurrent nerves, E. M. E. ii. 96.
——— his essay on the alternate motion of the thorax in respiration, E. M. E. i. 129.
——— concerning the analysis of human blood, E. M. E. ii. 57.
——— essay on animal heat, E. M. E. iii. 111.
——— remarks on the seminal blood-vessels, E. M. E. v. 187.
——— observations on the plague and putrid fevers, M. C. vi. 262.
——— on thermometers, E. M. E. vi. 414.
MARTIN, (Dr GEORGE), defends the specific operation of cathartic medicines, E. M. E. vi. 422.
——— his treatise on similar animals, E. M. E. vi. 453.
——— essay on the periods and crises of diseases, E. M. E. vi. 475.
MARTIN, (Dr HUGH), account of his cancer powder, M. C. xi. 176.
MARTINEAU, (Mr PHILIP), his account of an uncommon enlargement of the abdomen from an affection of the kidney, M. C. ix. 282.
MARTYN, (Dr OLIVER), anomalous symptoms from bile cured by mercury, M. C. xix. 298.
MASDEVALL, (Dr), antifebrile electuary, A. M. vi. 454.
MASNICHELLI, (Dr), his account of the plague among cattle in Italy, E. M. E. vi. 475.
MASTOID tumour, E. M. S. J. i. 93.
MATERIA MEDICA, catalogue of, by Dr Duncan, M. C. x. 391.
——— Dr Adair on particular articles of, M. C. ix. 206.
——— Dr Cullen's treatise on, M. C. xiv. 186.
——— Dr Kirby's systematic arrangement of all the articles admitted by the Colleges of London, Edinburgh, and Dublin, E. M. S. J. i. 492.
——— botanical, by Dr Stokes, E. M. S. J. ix. 238.
——— of Hindoostan, E. M. S. J. xii. 347.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 137.
MATERIALISM of the French school, observations on, E. M. S. J. xv. 573.
——— of the English school, refutation of, E. M. S. J. xv. 599.
MATERNAL LACTATION, Moreau's observations on, A. M. iv. 121.
MATHER, (Mr A.), effects of an over dose of the terra ponderosa muriata, M. C. xix. 265.
MATLOCK WATERS, observations on them, M. C. i. 271.
——— Dr Armstrong's account of, M. C. vi. 242.
MATON (Dr Wm. GEO.), account of the life and writings of Linnæus, E. M. S. J. ii. 91.
——— discovers the re-action of cinchona on astringents, E. M. S. J. ii. 480.
——— case of superfœtation, E. M. S. J. x. 116.
MATTER incapable of thinking, E. P. L. i. 122.

MATTER, action and re-action in, E. P. L. i. 37. 153.
——— whether endued with a power of motion, E. P. L. i. 6.
——— of expectoration, examined by Dr G. Pearson, E. M. S. J. vi. 194.
——— of pulmonary tubercles, nature of, E. M. S. J. viii. 526.
——— gonorrhœal, inoculation of, E. M. S. J. xi. 296.
MATTHEWS, (JAMES TILLY), case of, E. M. S. J. vii. 351.
MATTHEWS, (Mr WILLIAM,) case of mortification successfully treated by amputation, E. M. S. J. xix. 205.
MAXILLA, inferior, fracture of, M.C. ii. 368.
MAXWELL, (PETER), history of a singular dropsical affection of the scrotum, M. C. xv. 399.
MAY, (Dr), his dissection of cataracts, E. M. E. vi. 485.
MAYER, (Prof.), on absorption from the lungs, E. M. S. J. xvii. 468.
MAYOW, the discoverer of the true action of the intercostals, E. M. S. J. xii. 298.
MAUD, (Mr), observes crystals in the oil of sassafras, E. M. E. vi. 425.
MAUDUYT, (Dr P. I.), death of, M. C. xix. 416.
MAULE, (Mr JOHN), case of pleuritis, E. M. S. J. vi. 437.
MAUNOIR, (M. J. P. of Geneva), perforation of the tympanum, E. M. S. J. i. 382.
——— on the mortification of the cornea, E. M. S. J. iv. 285.
——— Mr Wardrop's reply to his observations on mortification of the cornea, E. M. S. J. v. 6.
——— on artificial pupil, E. M. S. J. xiii. 490.
——— account of a monstrous fœtus, E. M. S. J. xiii. 483.
——— on the use of actual cautery, E. M. S. J. xv. 425.
MAUPERTIUS, (M.), his opinion that the planets may possibly be retained in their orbits by the motion of a circumambient fluid, refuted, E. P. L. i. 129.
——— his experiments with scorpions, E. M. E. iv. 366.
MAURITIUS, observations on cholera morbus and other diseases, as they appear at Port Louis, E. M. S. J. xvii. 1.
MEAD, (D.), French translation of his works by Dr Costi, M. C. iv. 367.
MEASLES, of the use of the bark in a hoarseness after them, E. P. L. iii. 375.
——— remedies to which the cure is to be trusted, M. C. vii. 291.
——— use of milk in combating the diarrhœa with which they are sometimes attended, M. C. xi. 285.
——— cold affusion used in, E. M. S. J. i. 68.
——— cold washing beneficial in, E. M. S. J. x. 258.
——— on the utility of foxglove in, E. M. S. J. iv. 215.
——— utility of blood-letting in, E. M. S. J. v. 366.
——— Dr Hamilton never bleeds in, E. M. S. J. v. 366.
——— and small-pox, their influence on each other, M. C. viii. 443.
——— inoculation with, observations on, E. M. S. J. iv. 199.
——— effects of vaccination upon their mortality, E. M. S. J. x. 91. 120. 231. 263.
——— on the mortality of, since the introduction of vaccination, E. M. S. J. x. 94.
——— terminating in gangrene, E. M. S. J. iv. 425.
——— cases of its second occurrence, xii. 244.
——— on the abstraction of heat in, E. M. S. J. ix. 406.
——— prevalent in Edinburgh, account of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 119. 121. xv. 315.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 20.
——— observations on cases of, treated at the Carey Street Dispensary, E. M. S. J. viii. 514. xv. 271.
——— case of aphonia occurring during the eruptive stage in, E. M. S. J. xi. 304.
——— case of typhus followed by, A. M. ii. 298.
——— of Scotland and England compared, E. P. L. i. 201.
——— prevalent in Aberdeenshire, E. M. S. J. xvii. 339.
——— See *Rubeola*.
MECKEL, (P. F.), manual of pathological anatomy, E. M. S. J. v. 245.
MECKET, (FREDERICK), experiments on the lymphatics, M. C. i. 45.
MEDEA first introduced the hot bath, E. M. S. J. vi. 470.

MEDICAL ACADEMY, advantage of, M. C. xvii. 407.
——— ANATOMY, course of, by Prof. Portal, E. M. S. J. iii. 82.
——— CASES, selected from the records of the Edinburgh dispensary, M. C. vi. 300.
——— CLASSICS, GREEK, notice of a new edition, E. M. S. J. xvii. 478.
——— COLLEGES, constitution and inspection of, M. C. xvii. 219.
——— number and jurisdiction of, M. C. xvii. 222.
——— on the competitions for professorships in, and the choice of professors, M. C. xvii. 226.
——— duration of studies, and mode of examining students, M. C. xvii. 236.
——— CONSTITUTION of France, account of, M. C. xvii. 175.
——— constitution of France, principles of, M. C. xvii. 432.
——— COMMUNICATIONS, 2d volume, account of, M. C. xv. 485.
——— CONSULTATIONS, by Dr Barthez, E. M. S. J. vii. 347.
——— DEPARTMENT of the army, remarks on, A. M. viii. 132. E. M. S. J. v. 498.
——— rules for promotion in, E. M. S. J. xiii 124.
——— officers of the army, regulations for improving their situation, E. M. S. J. i. 244.
——— officers of the army, precepts for their guidance in the various situations in which they may be placed, E. M. S. J. xvi. 436.
——— allowances from the Compassionate Fund to the orphans and widows of, E. M. S. J. i. 244.
——— account of the Benevolent Fund for relief of the orphans of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 611.
——— society for the benefit of the widows of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 126. 407. xix. 492.
——— DEPARTMENT of the navy, remarks on, E. M. S. J. v. 498.
——— officers of the royal navy, regulations for improving their situation, E. M. S. J. i. 241.
——— officers of the navy, official notice relative to, E. M. S. J. xviii. 166.
——— DOCTRINE, new, of Italy, E. M. S. J. xviii. 602.
——— EDUCATION, regulations in France respecting it, M. C. xvii. 175.
MEDICAL EDUCATION, Prof. Reil on the improvement of, E. M. S. J. ii. 472.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 158.
——— EVIDENCE, plan for improving, E. M. S. J. vii. 251.
——— FACULTY of Kiel, report of, concerning cowpox, E. M. S. J. iii. 34.
——— FEES in 1700, account of, E. M. S. J. iii. 379.
——— GRADUATIONS at Edinburgh. See *Graduation*.
——— HISTORY of the Peninsular campaigns, E. M. S. J. xii. 234.
——— of the campaign in Egypt in 1801, A. M. viii. 44.
——— HISTORIES and reflections, by Dr Ferriar, E. M. S. J. vii. 226. x. 240.
——— INSTITUTION, proposed to consist of both the physicians, surgeons, and general practitioners, E. M. S. J. xiv. 17.
——— INTELLIGENCE, E. M. S. J. xi. 135. 245. 379. 529. xv. 153.
——— JOURNAL of Stockholm, account of, M. C. viii. 109.
——— JURISPRUDENCE, system of, M. C. xvii. 352.
——— case of, with observations, E. M. S. J. v. 220.
——— Dr Percival's publication on, M. C. xvii. 561.
——— Prof. Chaussier's observations on, M. C. xvii. 131.
——— Prof. Mahon's observations on, E. M. S. J. i. 330.
——— Dr Bartley's treatise on, E. M. S. J. xiv. 111.
——— Dr Male's epitome of, for the use of medical men, coroners, and barristers, E. M. S. J. xiv. 111.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 163.
——— Dr Paris and M. Fonblanque on, E. M. S. J. xix. 601.
——— LECTURES. See *Lectures*.
——— LEGISLATION, observations on, E. M. S. J. xiv. 1. 190.
——— LITERATURE of the ear, E. M. S. J. xiii. 153.
——— Dr Young's introduction to, E. M. S. J. ix. 463.
——— LOGIC, Sir Gilbert Blane on, E. M. S. J. xvii. 280.
——— MEMOIRS of the Medical Society of London, notice of the third volume of, M. C. xv. 485.
——— NEWS, E. M. E. i. 295. ii. 349. iii. 372. iv. 408. vi. 491.

MEDICAL NEWS from Russia, A. M. iv. 473.
——— PNEUMATIC institution, account of, M. C. xx. 366.
——— POLICE, or regulations respecting the practice of medicine, M. C. xvii. 344.
——— of the city of Leeds, account of, E. M. S. J. xv. 234.
——— and political observations on small-pox, M. C. viii. 141.
——— PRACTICE, Bedingfield's compendium of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 489.
——— PRACTITIONERS not obliged to attend the poor gratis, E. M. S. J. ii. 473.
——— REFORM, views on which the healing art requires, M. C. xvii. 176.
——— report of the College of Physicians of Dublin on, E. M. S. J. iii. 250.
——— Dr Harrison's circular letter, and observations on, E. M. S. J. ii. 252. vi. 487.
——— observations on, E. M. S. J. xvi. 481.
——— Dr Beddoe's observations on, E. M. S. J. iv. 37.
——— REGISTER, proposal for the publication of, at London, in 1799, M. C. vi. 109.
——— of Copenhagen, their transactions, M. C. vi. 247.
——— REPOSITORY, account of, A. M. iv. 507.
——— REPORTS of Dr Bardsley, E. M. S J. iv. 9.
——— ROUTINIERS, on the education of, E. M. S. J. ii. 472.
——— SCHOOL of Dublin, advertisement concerning it, M. C. x. 319.
——— of Vienna, account of, E. M. S. J. iii. 122.
——— SOCIETY at Copenhagen, form of diploma, M. C. v. 158. ix. 461.
——— of Edinburgh, prize-questions, M. C. x. 346. xx. 372. E. M. S. J. v. 386. vii. 383. viii. 385.
——— foundation of a building for their use, M. C. iii. 217.
——— discourse on opening their new Hall, M. C. iv. 112.
——— of Edinburgh, charter from the Crown, M. C. vi. 106.
——— Dr Parry's valedictory address to, M. C. vi. 104.
——— account of their intended publication, M. C. vi. 234.
——— resolved that a monument should be erected to the memory of Dr Cullen, in the new college, M. C. xv. 493.
MEDICAL SOCIETY of Edinburgh, their address to Dr Cullen on his resignation, M. C. xv. 493.
——— of the North, account of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 317.
——— of London, prize-questions of, M. C. ii. 325. xi. 418. xii. 410. xvi. 404. xvii. 551. E. M. S. J. xix. 481.
——— account of, M. C. ii. 394.
——— account of their prize-medals, M. C. xii. 410.
——— at Ghent, prize-question, E. M. S. J. xi. 272.
——— of Paris, prize-questions, M. C. vi. 348. viii. 412. ix. 464. x. 382. xi. 403. xiv. 437. 446. xv. 491. xvi. 409. xvii. 549. E. M. S. J. xiii. 129.
——— form of their diploma, M. C. v. 438.
——— account of their memoirs, M. C. vi. 346.
——— and CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY of London, account of, E. M. S. J. iii. 245.
——— STUDIES, order and duration of, M. C. xvii. 236.
——— SUBJECTS, facts and observations on, M. C. viii. 247.
——— THESES, how far a proof of abilities, M. C. xvii. 244.
——— TOPOGRAPHY of Berlin, E. M. S. J. ii. 376.
——— of Bristol, E. M. S. J. xiii. 265.
——— of Britain, imperfect, E. M. S. J. xvi. 566.
——— of Upper Canada, E. M. S. J. xvi. 566.
——— of Clifton, E. M. S. J. xiii. 265.
——— of Ceylon, E. M. S. J. xviii. 295.
——— of Hieres, E. M. S. J. xvi. 428.
——— of Ireland, imperfect, E. M. S. J. xvi. 566.
——— of Kendal, E. M. S. J. xviii. 374.
——— of Leeds, E. M. S. J. xv. 234.
——— of Lausanne, E. M. S. J. xvi. 428.
——— of Marseilles, E. M. S. J. xvi. 428.
——— of Mexico, E. M. S. J. vi. 320.
——— of the Mississippi, E. M. S. J. xii. 130.
——— of New Orleans, E. M. S. J. xii. 129.
——— of New York, E. M. S. J. iii. 299.

MEDICAL TOPOGRAPHY of Nice, E. M. S. J. xvi. 428.
——— of Rome, E. M. S. J. iii. 301. xvi. 428.
——— of Sidmouth, E. M. S. J. viii. 139.
——— of Trinidad, E. M. S. J. xiv. 595.
——— sketch of a plan for memoirs on, E. M. S. J. xvii. 161.
——— necessity of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 566.
——— TRANSACTIONS, published by the College of Physicians of London. Vol. 4th, M. C. iii. 379. E. M. S. J. x. 104.
——— TRAVELS, by Dr Frank, E. M. S. J. iii. 326.
MEDICAMINA OFFICINALIA, seu Pharmacopœiæ Londinensis Index Methodicus, by Dr Macann, E. M. S. J. xix. 303.
MEDICINAL PLANTS of India, account of, E. M. S. J. vii. 93.
MEDICINE, a new alterative one, E. M. E. i. 42.
——— cures performed with it, E. M. E. i. 46. v. 427.
——— improvements and discoveries made in, E. M. E. i. 276. ii. 313. 323. iii. 342. 345. iv. 363. vi. 414.
——— an attempt to estimate the power of, in controlling fever, by William Brown, E. M. S. J. xiv. 529.
——— manner of teaching it in general, M. C. xvii. 191.
——— manner of teaching it in colleges, M. C. xvii. 198.
——— manner of teaching it in the practical schools of the departments, M. C. xvii. 267.
——— disquisitions in the history of, E. M. S. J. viii. 90.
——— history of, by Prof. Sprengel; intended translation by Dr Andrew Duncan, jun. A. M. i. 410.
——— universal history of, by Dr Heeker, A. M. ii. 24.
——— historical sketch of, in Russia, E. M. S. J. xiii. 455.
——— popular errors in, observations on, E. M. S. J. vii. 64.
——— review of the progress of, E. M. S. J. xii. 385.
——— critical review of the state of, during the last ten years, E. M. S. J. xiii. 1. 137.
——— practice of, recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 146.
——— state of the profession and trade of, E. M. S. J. vii. 211.
MEDICINE, state of, in Germany, E. M. S. J. iv. 68.
——— state of, in Great Britain, France, and Germany, E. M. S. J. vii. 211.
——— oriental book of, E. M. S. J. vi. 472.
——— on the union of surgery with, M. C. xvii. 176. E. M. S. J. iii. 106.
——— M. Cabanis on certainty in, E. M. S. J. iv. 200.
——— connection of, with minute anatomy, E. M. S. J. v. 67.
——— CHEST, remarks concerning, M. C. ii. 18.
——— VETERINARY, method of teaching, M. C. xvii. 396.
MEDICINES, an alterative mercurial one, E. M. E. i. 207.
——— experiments with some of the most powerful ones, to show how they act upon the nerves to which they are primarily applied, or after being absorbed, by Dr Alexander Monro, jun. E. P. L. iii. 292.
——— vomiting and purging, how to ascertain their doses, E. M. E. iv. 32.
——— divided into six classes, E. M. E. iv. 368.
——— astringent, attenuating and congratulating, proposal to determine their effects, E. M. E. v. 72.
——— emetic and purgative, in small doses frequently repeated, their good effects, E. M. E. v. 75.
——— observations on the manner of supplying, gratis to the poor, M. C. xvii. 291.
——— regulations respecting the sale and preparation of, M. C. xvii. 364.
——— on the mode of examining, M. C. xvii. 365.
——— on the price of, M. C. xvii. 377.
——— on the mode of preparing, M. C. xvii. 373.
——— observations on various, E. M. S. J. iii. 357.
——— action of, recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 137.
——— on the direct effects of, E. M. S. J. v. 374.
——— compounded by drops, the inaccuracy of, E. M. S. J. v. 217.
MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL Society of London, transactions of, E. M. S. J. vi. 492. viii. 218. ix. 193. x. 225. xi. 347. xii. 233. xiii. 482. xiv. 378. xv. 422.
——— of Edinburgh, institution of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 637.

MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL Society of Dumfries, account of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 486.
MEDITERRANEAN, fever occurring on board of the vessels in, E. M. S. J. ix. 139.
——— Dr Burnett on the bilious remittent of, E. M. S. J. x. 472.
——— Dr Denmark's opinion on fever of, E. M. S. J. xii. 234.
MEDULLA SPINALIS, canal in, in some animals, E. M. S. J. vi. 190.
MEDULLARY TUMOUR, E. M. S. J. i. 93.
MEDUSÆ, the cause of fish-poison? E. M. S. J. iv. 402.
MEEK, (Mr JOHN), history of a fractured sternum, E. P. L. iii. 505.
MEGRIM, treatment of, E. M. E. vi. 25.
——— cases of, treated at the Carey Street Dispensary, E. M. S. J. v. 381.
——— effect of arsenic in, E. M. S. J. v. 310.
MEIK, (Reverend Dr), history of the Cambuslang convulsions, E. M. S. J. iii. 441.
MELANÆMA, definition of, M. C. xiv. 96.
MELANCHOLIA, case of, cured, M. C. ii. 420.
——— use of gratiola in cases of, M. C. vi. 141.
——— use of arsenic in, E. M. S. J. v. 316.
——— observations on, with appearances on dissection, E. M. S. J. v. 449.
MELANOSIS of lungs, characters of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 4. 473.
MELLOR, (Mr), cases of apparent paralysis of the lower extremities removed, by the patient being attacked with hepatitis and gout, E. M. S. J. vii. 143.
——— case of hæmorrhœa petechialis, E. M. S. J. vii. 145.
MELOE CICHOREI, an Indian substitute for cantharides, E. M. S. J. vi. 512. vii. 100.
MELVILLE, (THOMAS), his observations on lights and colours, E. P. L. ii. 12.
——— letter respecting vaccinia, A. M. v. 458.
MEMBRANA DECIDUA, found in the uterus, when there was no fœtus there, M. C. i. 429.
——— TYMPANI, effects of its destruction, A. M. vi. 278.
MEMBRANOUS SYSTEMS, observations on, E. M. S. J. xviii. 273.
MEMOIRS of the Medical Society of Emulation at Paris, A. M. iv. 96.
——— of the National Institute of Paris, A. M. iv. 191.
——— of the Medical Society of London, notice of the 3d volume of, M. C. xv. 485.
MEN more subject to mental derangement than women, E. M. S. J. ii. 379. 493.
——— sizes of, in different counties of Scotland, E. M. S. J. xiii. 260.
MENGHINUS, (VINCENTIUS), observations on the influence of water as dissolving human calculi, M. C. i. 165.
MENORRHAGIA, case of, treated by Dr Clarke of Nottingham, E. M. S. J. v. 257.
MENSES, OBSTRUCTIONS of, new method of cure for them, E. P. L. ii. 403.
——— effect of electricity in removing them, E. P. L. iii. 116.
——— method of treating them, M. C. ii. 51. v. 121.
——— observations on an immoderate flow of, M. C. v. 122.
——— removed by the use of the arnica montana, M. C. xii. 380.
——— sudden suppression of, caused by an affection of the mind, A. M. iv. 102.
MENSTRUA, the dissolving power of, E. M. E. vi. 274.
——— for the stone, their comparative value, E. M. E. vi. 268.
MENSTRUAL COLICS, a plethoric disease, E. M. S. J. iii. 330.
——— DISCHARGE, the doctrine of, M. C. iv. 63.
——— regular at an ulcer in the ancle, E. M. E. iii. 341.
——— FLUX, observations on the proximate cause of, M. C. v. 119.
——— Dr Gulbrand's observations on, M. C. vi. 21.
MENSTRUATION, remarkable circumstances respecting it, M. C. vi. 23.
——— IRREGULAR, various causes which give rise to, E. M. S. J. xviii. 480.
——— VICARIOUS, and amenorrhœa, cases of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 307.
MENSTRUUM, an universal one by no means probable, E. P. L. i. 286.
——— what circumstances increase its action, E. P. L. iii. 91.
MENTAL DERANGEMENT, case of enlarged ovarium associated with, E. M. S. J. xiv. 351.

MENTAL DERANGEMENT, men more subject to it than women, E. M. S. J. ii. 379. 493.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 31.
——— produced by the disorganization of a portion of one hemisphere of the brain, E. M. S. J. xvii. 325.
——— PATHOLOGY, observations on, E. M. S. J. ii. 440.
MENYANTHES TRIFOLIATA of Linnæus, its use in arthritis, M. C. xiv. 73.
——— medical description of, E. M. S. J. v. 480.
MENZIES, (ARCHIBALD, Esq.), account of, M. C. v. 206.
MEPHITIC AIR, Bucquet's observations on, M. C. ix. 70.
——— its use in the cure of phthisis, A. M. ii. 324.
MERAT, (Dr F. V.), on cerebral tubercles, E. M. S. J. ii. 405.
MERCURIAL ACTION, on the effects of, E. M. S. J. viii. 291.
——— Are those diseases, attributed to it, on the system of the human body, generated by it? E. M. S. J. viii. 291.
——— ALTERATIVE, the effects of, E. M. E. iv. 29.
——— COURSE, the beneficial effect of a warm and regulated temperature in conducting it, E. M. S. J. xii. 423.
——— ERETHISM, case of, E. M. S. J. xv. 427.
——— account of, A. M. vi. 273.
——— FRICTIONS, with nurses, successfully employed in curing syphilis in infants, M. C. xi. 270.
——— OINTMENT, its use in rheumatism, M. C. ii. 16.
——— PILL, its use in a thickened bladder, E. P. L. iii. 495.
——— SUFFUMIGATION, its violent effects, E. M. E. iv. 38.
——— VAPOUR, case of poisoning by, E. M. S. J. xii. 380.
MERCURIALS hurtful in erythema mercuriale, E. M. S. J. ii. 33.
——— on the indiscriminate use of, E. M. S. J. viii. 214.
MERCURIUS sublimatus corrosivus, a new method of preparing it, E. M. E. ii. 325.
——— its different effects in different constitutions, E. M. E. iii. 300.
——— Dr Boerhaave's experiments on, it, E. M. E. vi. 429.
——— how to know when sweet mercury is genuine, E. M. E. vi. 430.
MERCURIUS sublimatus corrosivus, how to dulcify it, E. M. E. vi. 430.
——— its effects when swallowed, E. M. E. vi. 431.
MERCURY, given as an anthelmintic, E. P. L. iii. 380.
——— on the use of, E. M. S. J. vi. 185.
——— singular effects of, E. M. S. J. vi. 513.
——— Dr Price's experiments on, M. C. viii. 176.
——— experiments on the freezing of, M. C. x. 368.
——— congelation of, experiments on, A. M. iii. 403.
——— substitutes for it, observations on, A. M. iii. 91.
——— a test of albumen, E. M. S. J. i. 259.
——— observations on disease occasioned by its absorption, E. M. S. J. ix. 62.
——— observations on the means of detecting the presence of, M. C. vii. 425.
——— used in the cure of ague, E. M. E. vi. 27.
——— its use in canine madness, M. C. viii. 270.
——— its use in convulsive disorders, E. P. L. iii. 551. 557.
——— employed for cutaneous diseases, E. M. S. J. xiv. 364.
——— oxymuriate of, on the detection of, E. M. S. J. v. 14.
——— effects of, on the heart, E. M. S. J. xiv. 601.
——— case of erythema not occasioned by, E. M. S. J. v. 143.
——— its effects in dropsies, E. M. S. J. ix. 345. M. C. x. 224.
——— case with anomalous symptoms, apparently arising from bile, successfully treated with, M. C. xix. 298.
——— in severe affections of the brain, E. M. S. J. x. 226.
——— its use in the cure of dysentery, E. M. S. J. vii. 172.
——— muriate of, its effects if applied externally, E. M. S. J. vii. 437.
——— cases of poisoning by, E. M. S. J. vii. 130. xiv. 468.
——— effects of, on horses, E. M. S. J. v. 254.
——— its use in hydrocephalus, M. C. viii. 325. 332. ix. 240. x. 156.
——— cure of hydrocephalus internus by it, M. C. vi. 219.
——— fatal case of hydrocephalus after salivation of, M. C. vii. 23. xi. 298.

MERCURY, hydrargyria (eczema) arising from the exhibition of, E. M. S. J. viii. 100.
——— successfully employed in hydrophobia, M. C. x. 369.
——— unsuccessful in hydrophobia, E. M. S. J. x. 116.
——— given to a rabid goat, E. M. S. J. xviii. 45.
——— observations on, in inflammatory diseases, M. C. ix. 191.
——— preparation of, chiefly to be depended upon in inflammatory diseases, M. C. ix. 203.
——— history of its employment in inflammations of the eye, E. M. S. J. xiv. 634.
——— observations on its use in liver complaints, M. C. x. 214.
——— its use in lues venerea, M. C. viii. 34. 273.
——— use of, in scirrhous liver, E. M. S. J. i. 80.
——— effects of, in nervous diseases, E. M. S. J. iii. 480.
——— effects of, in trismus dolorificus, E. M. S. J. iii. 273.
——— rheumatism caused by, cure of, E. M. S. J. iv. 98.
——— successful in tumours of the tongue, E. M. S. J. vii. 303.
——— its action in the diseases of India, E. M. S. J. xi. 280.
——— excess of, very hurtful in diseases in India, E. M. S. J. ii. 503.
——— on the effects of, in yellow fever, E. M. S. J. viii. 330. xiii. 427.
——— on the reputed effects of, in fever, E. M. S. J. xv. 344.
——— effects of, in fevers in India, E. M. S. J. xv. 593.
——— hurtful in acute gonorrhœa, E. M. S. J. xiv. 635.
——— and other antivenereal remedies, E. M. S. J. xiv. 366.
——— new method of introducing it into the system, E. M. S. J. xv. 46.
——— on the use of, in syphilis, E. M. S. J. xv. 195. xvi. 472.
——— syphilis cured without it, E. M. S. J. xiii. 250.
——— effects of various preparations of in syphilis, A. M. vi. 272.
——— not specific in fever in Trinidad, E. M. S. J. xv. 540.
——— on the action of, in the cure of venereal disease, E. M. S. J. xv. 195.
——— use of, in the treatment of ulcerations of the genital organs, E. M. S. J. xvi. 99.
MERCURY used after blood-letting for iritis, E. M. S. J. xix. 41.
——— and OPIUM, combined with emetic tartar and camphor, a powerful diaphoretic in inflammatory diseases, M. C. ix. 201.
——— method of exhibiting in inflammatory diseases, M. C. ix. 299.
MERRIMAN, (Dr), case of difficult parturition, occasioned by a dropsical ovarium, E. M. S. J. ix. 197.
——— case of premature labour, artificially induced, in women with distorted pelvis, E. M. S. J. ix. 197.
MERTENS, (CAROLUS DE), death of, M. C. xiv. 496.
MESEMBRYANTHEMUM crystallinum of Linnæus, its medical properties, M. C. xii. 135.
MESMER, his animal magnetism, M. C. ix. 467.
MESOCOLON, its thimble-like cavity, E. M. E. iv. 78.
MESUE the Syrian, the same with Janus Damascenus, E. M. E. ii. 323.
METACARPAL BONE successfully cut out, E. M. S. J. viii. 23.
——— case of removal of a portion of, E. M. S. J. x. 235.
METALLIC IRRITATION, Creve's discovery of, A. M. iv. 116.
——— See *Galvanism.*
——— SUBSTANCES, new method of combining, M. C. vii. 366.
METALS, the effect produced on air by their calcination, M. C. ii. 136.
——— their action on animal matter, A. M. vi. 97.
——— how affected by the aerial acid, M. C. x. 79.
METASTASES, as a supposed cause of disease, E. M. S. J. vi. 200.
METATARSAL BONE, Beaufil's case of extraction of, A. M. iv. 107.
METEOROLOGICAL observations, use of the hygrometer in, M. C. x. 54.
——— at sea, account of, E. M. S. J. vi. 181.
——— at sea, instruments for, E. M. E. i. 6.
——— Register, E. M. E. i. 10. ii. 1. iii. 1. iv. 1. v. 1.
——— register of burials, E. M. E. i. 41. ii. 33. iii. 30. iv. 29. v. 32.
——— TABLES of Edinburgh, Rippon, Plymouth, and Noremberg, compared, E. M. E. v. 33.
——— for Antrim, Sidmouth, and Derby, E. M. S. J. xii. 122.

METEOROLOGICAL TABLES for Clifton, 1813-16, E. M. S. J. xiii. 294.
——— for Bristol and Clifton, 1816, E. M. S. J. xiii. 268.
——— for Devonshire in 1806, E. M. S. J. iv. 515.
——— for Nottingham, E. M. S. J. iv. 439. vii. 141.
——— for Sidmouth and Derby, E. M. S. J. ix. 154. xi. 264.
——— NOTICES on the state of health in Newcastle, for 1822, E. M. S. J. xix. 220.
METEOROLOGY, intended publication respecting, M. C. xx. 363.
MEXICO, epidemic diseases in, E. M. S. J. vi. 324.
——— famine an occasional cause of the depopulation of, E. M. S. J. vi. 324.
——— medical topography of, E. M. S. J. vi. 320.
MEZA, (Dr C. JAC. THEOPH. DE), descriptio variolarum, M. C. xvi. 251.
——— account of the effects of the arnica in obstructed menstruation, M. C. xii. 380.
MEZA, (Dr SOL. THEOPH. DE), of the bad and good effects of blistering, M. C. iv. 300.
MEZEREON, account of the deobstruent powers of, M. C. vii. 218.
——— effects of, in syphilis, A. M. vi. 275.
——— fatal effects of meat dried in its smoke, E. M. S. J. ix. 379.
——— decoction of, used in deafness, E. M. S. J. xii. 498.
MIASMATA, MARSH, Dr Fergusson on, E. M. S. J. xvi. 306.
——— its agency in the production of disease, E. M. S. J. xix. 482.
——— the different kinds of, E. M. S. J. viii. 523.
MICHAELIS observed the yellow spot and plait in the retina of the eye, A. M. ii. 20.
——— did not discover the yellow spot and plait in the eyes of dogs, swine, or calves, A. M. ii. 22.
MICHAELIS, (Dr C. F.), his dissertation on the croup, M. C. vii. 13.
——— on the alternate restoration and destruction of excitability, A. M. iv. 222.
——— on the use of the phellandrium in consumption, A. M. iv. 259.
——— on the use of potash in convulsions, A. M. iv. 277.
MICHAELIS, (Prof.), death of, M. C. xvi. 427.
MICHAELIS, (Dr T.), his trial of opium in syphilis, M. C. x. 148.
MICHANS, ST., in Dublin, subterranean cemetery of, state of bodies in, E. M. S. J. xviii. 449.
MICHEL ST., monastery of, its collection of mummies, E. M. S. J. xviii. 440.
MICHEL, (J. P.), de synchondrotomia pubis, M. C. x. 92.
MICHELOTTI, (Dr), his cure of a mania, E. M. E. vi. 482.
MIDWIFERY, improvements in, E. M. E. iii. 356.
——— treatise of, by Alexander Hamilton, M. C. viii. 52.
——— uncommon cases in, M. C. ix. 380. xix. 319.
——— select cases of, by Dr Hamilton, jun. A. M. i. 266.
——— Mr J. Burns's principles of, E. M. S. J. vi. 99.
——— observations on the bill for regulating the practice of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 217.
——— on turning the fœtus in utero, E. M. S. J. xiv. 26.
MIDWIVES, observations on the establishment of, in the country, M. C. xvii. 292.
MILDEW of wheat, remedy for, E. M. S. J. xvi. 472.
MILIARY FEVER, description and cure of, M. C. i. 138. 146. ii. 234.
——— observations on, M. C. ii. 229.
——— method of preventing it, M. C. i. 144.
——— ERUPTION, not always a primary disease, M. C. ii. 230.
——— a purification of the mass of blood, M. C. ii. 233.
MILITARY COLLEGE, medical report of, E. M. S. J. xv. 427.
——— HOSPITALS, observations on, E. M. S. J. iii. 330.
——— INQUIRY into medical department, E. M. S. J. v. 494.
——— PUNISHMENTS, observations on, E. M. S. J. iii. 268.
——— SERVICE, boys improperly selected for, in India, E. M. S. J. xv. 587.
——— in France, table of diseases excusing conscripts from, E. M. S. J. vi. 138.
——— SURGERY, Larrey's memoirs of, E. M. S. J. ix. 207.
——— Dr Hennen's principles of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 371. xvi. 447.

MILK, observations concerning it, M. C. i. 161.
——— its analogy to bile, M. C. i. 154.
——— as a solvent of camphor, E. M. S. J. vi. 123.
——— an antidote for muriate of tin, E. M. S. J. xi. 133.
——— returns into the blood by the veins, M. C. i. 47.
——— discharged at the groin, case of, E. M. E. v. 328.
——— the method of preparing the sugar of, E. M. E. i. 298.
——— its separation begins the genealogy of animal liquors, E. M. E. iv. 368.
——— experiments for proving the existence of alkaline salt in, M. C. i. 163.
——— influenced by the food and by the passions, A. M. vi. 136.
——— its use in combating diarrhœa in small-pox, M. C. xi. 281.
——— its use in measles, M. C. xi. 285.
——— analysis of, A. M. iii. 221. vi. 136.
——— FEVER, method of curing it, M. C. i. 141.
MILLAR, (Dr RICHARD), disquisitions in the history of medicine, E. M. S. J. viii. 90.
MILLBANK Penitentiary, appearance of scurvy in, E. M. S. J. xix. 385.
MILLER, (Dr EDWARD), report on yellow fever of 1805, E. M. S. J. iii. 276.
MILLER, (Mr JOHN), his account of long-continued fasting, M. C. xiv. 360.
MILLET in new-born infants, observations on, M. C. xi. 268.
MILLET SEED, its decoction cures dysenteries, E. M. E. ii. 324.
MILLIGAN, (Dr E.), on the doses of the ancients, E. M. S. J. xvi. 186.
MILLIGEN, (Mr GEORGE), his account of the virtues and use of the Moffat Water, E. M. E. i. 54.
MILLINGEN, (Dr J. G. V.), army medical officers' manual, E. M. S. J. xvi. 436.
MILL-REEK, a disease common among those who work in lead mines, its history and cure, E. P. L. i. 459.
MILLS, (SAMUEL GILLAM), account of an extraordinary tumour, M. C. v. 430.
MILLS, (Dr THOMAS), essay on the utility of blood-letting in fever, E. M. S. J. ix. 451. xi. 83. xiii. 363.
——— examination of his publication on the utility of blood-letting in fever, E. M. S. J. x. 358.
MILLS, (Dr THOMAS), the morbid anatomy of the brain, E. M. S. J. xiv. 119.
MILLY, (Count de), account of experiments on perspiration, E. M. S. J. i. 174.
——— his account of perspiration from the surface of the human body, M. C. x. 108.
MILNER, (Mr ISAAC), doctrine of heat, M. C. xiii. 419.
MILNER, (Dr JOHN), report of the fever hospitals in Cork, E. M. S. J. xiv. 116.
MILNER, (Dr THOMAS), death of, A. M. ii. 437.
MIMOSES, Dr M. Hall's observations on, E. M. S. J. xvi. 124.
MIND, on the passions of, E. M. S. J. iii. 478.
——— relation of physiognomy to, M. C. iv. 16.
——— governs the natural and vital motions, E. M. E. iv. 175.
——— Prof. Horn on diseases of, E. M. S. J. xii. 380.
——— diseases of, recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 30.
——— independent of matter, observations on, E. M. S. J. xv. 599.
——— effects of temperance and intemperance on, M. C. iii. 109.
——— and SOUL, Mr Hill on the distinction between, E. M. S. J. xvii. 184.
MINERAL ACIDS act sedatively on the nerves, A. M. iv. 217.
——— discovery of their disinfecting power, E. M. S. J. i. 506.
——— POISONS. See *Poisons*.
——— SOLUTION, formula for preparing, M. C. xi. 114.
——— WATERS, a general formula for the analysis of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 237.
——— of Abington, diseases in which it is useful, M. C. ii. 392.
——— of Bristol in Pensylvania, M. C. i. 70.
——— of Buxton, account of, M. C. i. 170.
——— of Dumblane and Pitcaithly, Dr Murray on the analysis of, E. M. S. J. xii. 320.
——— of France, tables of, E. M. S. J. v. 479.
——— of Harrowgate, account of, M. C. xvi. 401. xvii. 66.

MINERAL WATERS of Harrowgate, useful in chronic inflammations, E. M. S. J. xv. 281.
——— of Moffat, virtues and use of, E. M. E. i. 54.
——— of Moffat, its chemical analysis, E. M. E. i. 69.
——— of Moffat, difficulties of discovering the principles of, E. M. E. iii. 53.
——— of Moffat, analogy the surest method of discovering the principles of, E. M. E. iii. 64.
——— of Montrose, the principles of, E. M. E. iii. 53.
——— of St Miguel, account of, M. C. xvi. 232.
MINIMUM, VISIBLE, what and why, E. M. E. iv. 201.
MINING, not a cause of depopulation of Mexico, E. M. S. J. vi. 324.
MINORCA, yellow fever indigenous in, E. M. S. J. iii. 302.
MINUTE ANATOMY, on the connexion of, with medicine, E. M. S. J. v. 67.
MINVIELLE, (M.,) remarques critiques, M. C. iii. 137.
MIRABEAU, (M.), the cause of his death, E. M. S. J. iv. 208.
MIRABELLI, (M. F.), intended publication, entitled Apparatus Medicaminum, A. M. ii. 422.
MIRACLES performed on epileptical patients, by Gesner, the Vienna priest, M. C. iv. 348.
——— De Haen's opinion on Gesner's miracles, M. C. v. 205.
MISLETOE, use of, in epilepsy, E. M. S. J. ii. 352.
MISSISSIPPI, medical topography of, E. M. S. J. xii. 130.
MITCHELL, (Mr EDWARD), engravings of the bones, human and comparative, E. M. S. J. xvi. 261.
MITCHELL, (Dr F.) his evidence as to the plague, E. M. S. J. xvi. 121.
MITCHELL, (JAMES), born blind and deaf, Mr Wardrop's history of, E. M. S. J. ix. 473.
MITCHELL, (Dr S. L.), on the plague in America, A. M. iv. 340.
——— speculations on the perspirable fluids as the origin of pestilential distempers, A. M. iv. 342.
——— refutation of his theory of septon, E. M. S. J. viii. 77.
MITRAL VALVE, ossification of, E. M. S. J. xix. 26.
——— VALVES, case of enlarged heart, the consequence of ossification of, E. M. S. J. xix. 68.
MITRAL VALVES of the heart, affection of, E. M. S. J. vi. 494.
——— diseased, Dr Pearson on, E. M. S. J. xii. 201.
MOCHRING, (Dr P. H. G.), death of, M. C. xviii. 474.
MOELLER, his opinion on the nature of the radesyge, E. M. S. J. xviii. 109.
MOFFAT WATERS, its virtues and use, E. M. E. i. 54.
——— its chemical analysis, E. M. E. i. 69.
MOFFAT, (Dr JOHN), prognostics of Hippocrates, M. C. xii. 432.
MOIR, (Mr J.), his case of puerperal fever, E. M. S. J. xviii. 534.
MOISTURE, effects of its circulation, E. P. L. iii. 80.
——— examination of the causes assigned for the circulation of, E. P. L. iii. 81.
——— bad effects of, prevented by oily frictions, E. M. S. J. ii. 199.
MOJON, (B.), epilepsy produced by pressure on the sciatic nerve, E. M. S. J. i. 109.
MOLLITIES OSSIUM, analysis of bones in a case of, E. M. S. J. x. 226.
——— Professor Portal's treatise on, A. M. iii. 166.
MOMENTUM of the blood, changes in, a chief cause of disease, E. M. S. J. xv. 96.
MONCRIEFF, (JOHN), inquiry into the medical qualities of alkaline aerated water, M. C. xix. 105.
MONEY, (Mr), tabular view of the cases of hernia and fracture in Northampton Infirmary, E. M. S. J. xii. 249.
MONGIARDINI, (Dr), medical effects of galvanism, E. M. S. J. iii. 29.
MONKS, the first physicians, E. M. S. J. xiv. 2.
MONKSHOOD, history of the effects of, E. M. E. iv. 366.
MONNOT, (A.), observations sur la cataracte, A. M. vii. 416.
MONOCOTYLEDONS, Desfontaines on the organization of, A. M. iv. 207.
MONRO, (Dr ALEX^r. Primus), his method of injecting the vessels of animals, E. M. E. i. 78.
——— on the articulation, motion, and luxation of the lower jaw, E. M. E. i. 103.
——— improvements in tapping, E. M. E. i. 173.
——— history of a tympany, E. M. E. i. 173.

MONRO, (Dr ALEX^r. Primus), treatise of the bones and nerves, E. M. E. i. 2[illegible]
——— his method of preparing and preserving the parts of animals for anatomical uses, E. M. E. ii. 90.
——— on the nutrition of fœtuses of viviparous animals, E. M. E. ii. 102.
——— on the nutrition of fœtuses of oviparous animals, E. M. E. ii. 183.
——— practical corollaries from his essay on viviparous animals, E. M. E. ii. 206.
——— on the nourishment of plants while in a fœtus state, E. M. E. ii. 201.
——— cure of an ulcer of the cheek with the salivary duct opened, E. M. E. ii. 219.
——— on aneurism of the arm, E. M. E. ii. 243.
——— history of anomalous appearances after the ague, E. M. E. ii. 260.
——— remarks on steel waters, E. M. E. iii. 42.
——— essay on the diseases of the lachrymal canals, E. M. E. iii. 202.
——— on the coats of arteries, their diseases, and formation of aneurisms, E. M. E. ii. 231.
——— history of a procidentia uteri, E. M. E. iii. 282.
——— history of an asthma with uncommon symptoms, E. M. E. iii. 316.
——— history of an uncommon angina, E. M. E. iii. 311.
——— history of the bark given in a gangrene, E. M. E. iv. 55.
——— description and uses of the duodenum, E. M. E. iv. 57.
——— remarks on the intestines, E. M. E. iv. 65.
——— history of an aneurism, E. M. E. iv. 240.
——— on the white swellings of the joints, E. M. E. iv. 242.
——— on the cartilage of the knee separated and ossified, E. M. E. iv. 244.
——— history of an ulcer in the leg, E. M. E. iv. 251.
——— on the operation of amputation, E. M. E. iv. 257.
——— history of an uncommon dropsy, from a steatomatous omentum, E. M. E. iv. 341.
——— effects of the Peruvian bark in gangrenes, ulcers, and small-pox, E. M. E. v. 84.
——— history of a skull uncommon for the number and size of the ossa triquitra, E. M. E. v. 181.
MONRO, (Dr ALEX^r. Primus), on the mechanism of the cartilages between the true vertebræ, E. M. E. v. 184.
——— on the spermatic vessels and scrotum with its contents, E. M. E. v. 205.
——— on inguinal herniæ in men, E. M. E. v. 222.
——— on false herniæ, E. M. E. v. 245.
——— on the caries of bones, E. M. E. v. 279.
——— on the cure of lymphatics opened in wounds, E. M. E. v. 325.
——— on artificial passages for natural liquors, E. M. E. v. 331.
——— on bloody lymph in cancerous breasts, E. M. E. v. 337.
——— histories of successful indulgences in bad habits, E. M. E. vi. 16.
——— account of unexpected cures, E. M. E. vi. 19.
——— his dissection of a cataractous eye, E. M. E. vi. 107.
——— the ureters obstructed by small stones, E. M. E. vi. 155.
——— account of tumefied ovaria, E. M. E. vi. 298.
——— his description of several new chirurgical instruments, E. M. E. v. 372.
——— his description of the seminal vessels, E. P. L. i. 396.
——— his additional obervations on gravid uteri, E. P. L. i. 426.
——— his remarks on the intercostal muscles, E. P. L. i. 447.
——— on the cure of a fractured tendo Achillis, E. P. L. i. 450.
——— his dissection of a monstrous fœtus, E. P. L. ii. 279.
——— his proofs of the contiguity of the lungs and pleura, E. P. L. ii. 276.
——— his history of a child escaping by a rent in the womb, E. P. L. ii. 341.
——— his history of tophaceous concretions in the alimentary canal, E. P. L. ii. 345.
MONRO, (Dr ALEX^r. Secundus), his observations on procidentia ani, intussusceptio and inflammation of the intestines, E. P. L. ii. 353.
——— his account of a true volvulus of the intestines, E. P. L. ii. 368.
——— experiments on opium, ardent spirits, and essential oils, to discover their effects on the nerves of animals to which they are applied, or after they are absorbed, E. P. L. iii. 292.

MONRO, (Dr ALEXr. Secundus), treatment of a polypus in the œsophagus and pharynx, E. P. L. iii. 534.
——— on the usefulness of mercury in the cure of convulsive disorders, E. P. L. iii. 557.
——— observations on the means of inflating the lungs, M. C. iii. 250.
——— case in which the left arm of a child was torn off by a mill without hæmorrhage, M. C. v. 79.
——— account of his discoveries respecting the nerves, M. C. vi. 111.
——— new edition of his works, M. C. vii. 467.
——— account of his works, M. C. viii. 384.
——— on the structure and functions of the nervous system, M. C. ix. 1.
——— his treatise on the physiology of fishes, M. C. ix. 468. x. 165.
——— injection of the lymphatic vessels, M. C. xii. 398.
——— plates of the bursæ mucosæ, M. C. xii. 430.
——— description of the bursæ mucosæ, M. C. xiii. 199.
——— new Anatomical Theatre, M. C. xv. 411.
——— address to the students on opening the new Anatomical Theatre, M. C. xvii. 529.
——— experiments on animal electricity, M. C. xviii. 470. xix. 105.
——— three treatises on the brain, the eye, and the ear, A. M. ii. 63.
——— observation of chorea produced by teething, E. M. S. J. i. 32.
——— on the luxation of the lower jaw, E. M. S. J. i. 100.
——— Dr Kirby's edition of his Osteology, E. M. S. J. vii. 468.
——— notes of General Martin's case, E. M. S. J. ix. 133.
——— claims against Mayow examined, E. M. S. J. xii. 298.
MONRO, (Dr ALEXr. Tertius), admitted a member of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, A. M. ii. 442.
——— observations on crural hernia, A. M. vii. 493. viii. 112.
——— dissection of a patient who died of diabetes mellitus, A. M. viii. 388.
——— cases of hydrocephalus chronicus, A. M. viii. 364.
——— case of hepatitis, E. M. S. J. i. 397.
——— morbid anatomy of the human gullet, stomach, and intestines, E. M. S. J. ix. 105.
MONRO, (Dr DONALD), remarks on gravid uteri, E. P. L. i. 403.
——— cases of aneurism, with remarks, E. P. L. iii. 178.
——— account of the Lisbon diet drink in cases of venereal, E. P. L. iii. 402.
——— state of the intestines in old dysenteries, E. P. L. iii. 516.
——— use of mercury in convulsive disorders, E. P. L. iii. 551.
——— observations on cabbage-tree bark, M. C. ii. 97.
——— letter to, on the inoculation of the small-pox, M. C. v. 245.
——— account of the influenza, M. C. ix. 400.
——— account of his death, A. M. vii. 498.
MONRO, (Dr GEORGE), account of the treatment of the bilious remitting fever in the military hospitals at Martinico, M. C. v. 254.
MONRO, (Dr JOHN), notice of his death, M. C. xvii. 565.
MONSEY, (Dr), singular history of palsy, M. C. ii. 377.
MONSTER, human, dissection of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 315.
——— human, dissection of, by Dr Murdoch, E. M. S. J. xvii. 315.
MONSTERS, disputed, how formed, E. M. E. vi. 434.
MONSTROSITY, singular case of, E. M. S. J. iii. 374.
MONSTROUS fœtus, description of, E. P. L. ii. 266.
——— fœtus, Dr Maunoir's account of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 483.
——— fœtus, Mr Mowat's description of, E. P. L. ii. 266.
——— infant wanting the brain, M. C. xiii. 429.
——— child, Burton's account of, E. M. E. v. 278.
MONTBEILLARD, (PHIL.), death of, M. C. xii. 451.
MONTEATH, (Mr JOHN), letter respecting vaccine inoculation, A. M. viii. 474.
MONTEGO BAY, account of the pestilential fever there, M. C. xx. 350.
MONTEGRE, (M. A. JENIN DE), some account of hæmorrhoids, E. M. S. J. xiv. 92.
——— experiments upon digestion, E. M. S. J. xvii. 574.

MONTIN, (LARS), de Medicina Laponum Lulensium, M. C. iii. 272.
MONTPELLIER, Academy of, subject of their prize-dissertations, M. C. ii. 214.
MONTROSE WATER, inquiry into its mineral principles, E. M. E. iii. 53.
——— its medical qualities, E. M. E. iii. 81.
MONUMENT of Mr John Barnet in the Grayfriars Church-yard, M. C. x. 394.
MOODIE, (Dr JAS.), history of a case of locked jaw, M. C. iii. 304.
MOON, an easy method of computing its parallaxes, E. P. L. ii. 91.
——— Dr Balfour on the influence of, in fevers, M. C. ix. 147. xiv. 477.
MOORE, (Mr JAS.), on the healing of wounds, M. C. xiv. 466.
——— on chalk-stones, E. M. S. J. vi. 494.
——— on the composition of the eau medicinale, E. M. S. J. vii. 449.
——— history of small-pox, E. M. S. J. xii. 81.
——— history and practice of vaccination, E. M. S. J. xiv. 383.
MOORE, (Mr, of Belfast), case of artificial pupil, E. M. S. J. xii. 187.
MOORE, (Dr JOHN), death of, A. M. vii. 498.
MORALITY injured by foundling hospitals, E. M. S. J. i. 326.
MORAND, (M.), recherches sur quelques conformations monstreuses de doigts, M. C. iii. 165.
——— on the marriages, deaths and births at Paris from 1709 to 1770, M. C. iv. 160.
——— affirms, that the method of Celsus, Frere, Jacques, Rau, and Cheselden, are the same, E. M. E. iv. 363.
——— his opinion of the method of stopping hæmorrhages, E. M. E. vi. 454.
MORBID affections occurring after delivery, cases of, by Dr Hall, E. M. S. J. xvii. 300.
——— anatomy, on the study of, E. M. S. J. ix. 106.
——— anatomy originated in Italy, E. M. S. J. xviii. 447.
——— anatomy, by Dr M. Baillie, M. C. xix. 115.
——— anatomy, Dr Duncan's contributions to, E. M. S. J. xvii. 322.
——— anatomy, observations on, by Mr Howship, E. M. S. J. xiv. 387.
MORBID anatomy of the human eye, by James Wardrop, E. M. S. J. iv. 354.
——— lung, appearances of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 5.
——— poisons, Dr Adams on, E. M. S. J. iii. 338.
MORBUS cæruleus, case of, arising from ulceration of the lungs, E. M. S. J. xiii. 309.
——— Hungaricus, Dr Willan's account of, E. M. S. J. v. 82.
——— maculosus hæmorrhagicus, account of, M. C. xiv. 58.
——— niger, case of, by Dr Marcard, M. C. iv. 203.
——— niger, effects of camphor in, M. C. iv. 208.
——— niger, three instances of, M. C. vii. 209.
MOREAU, (JACQ. L.), on the good effects of consolation in disease, A. M. iv. 101.
——— on the yellow spot, plait, and hole of the retina, A. M. iv. 116.
——— on maternal lactation, A. M. iv. 121.
——— edition of Vicq-d'Azyr's works, E. M. S. J. iv. 487.
——— natural history of woman, E. M. S. J. iv. 470.
MOREAU, (M. P. F.), on the excision of carious joints, E. M. S. J. iii. 90.
MOREL, (Mr), excision of the shoulder-joint, E. M. S. J. xiii. 488.
MORGAGNI, (Dr J. B.), shews that aqua calcis does not coagulate milk, E. M. E. ii. 313.
——— his improvements in anatomy, E. M. E. vi. 445.
——— some account of him, M. C. iv. 94.
——— translation of his epistles by Mr Cooke, E. M. S. J. xix. 144.
MORGAN, (Dr), his improvements in the theory and practice of physic, E. M. E. iv. 375. 380. 397.
——— makes six classes of medicine, E. M. E. iv. 368.
MORGAN, (Dr CHARLES), on the use of purgatives, E. M. S. J. iii. 144.
MORGAN, (Dr JOHN), death of, M. C. xvi. 416.
MORGAN, (Mr WM.), prize-medal from the Royal Society in London for his paper on the values of reversions and survivorships, M. C. xv. 490.
MORIARTY, (Dr M.), D. M. I., de febre continua, E. M. S. J. xvii. 621.

MORICHEAU, (E. R. P.), on nostalgia, A. M. iv. 102.
MORISON, (Dr T.), on the cure of cutaneous diseases by friction, E.M.S. J. xvi. 523.
MORLAND, (S.), his opinion concerning the impregnation of plants, E. P. L. i. 216.
MORNING, bad time for cold bathing, E. M. S. J. ii. 459.
MOROCCO, account of, by Mr Jackson, E. M. S. J. vi. 456.
——— malignant fever at, account of, E. M. S. J. vi. 459.
——— elephantiasis, a disease of, E. M. S. J. vi. 456.
MORPHIA, discovery of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 151.
——— physiological properties, E. M. S. J. xviii. 155.
——— chemical characters of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 157.
MORRIS, (Dr), Edinburgh Medical and Physical Dictionary, E. M. S. J. vii. 468.
MORRISON, (Dr A.), admitted a member of the College of Physicians of Edinburgh, A. M. v. 509. vi. 499.
MORRISON, (JOHN), a treatise on tetanus, E. M. S. J. xiii. 241.
MORRISON, (THO.), account of an inveterate case of tinea capitis, A. M. ii. 246.
MORTALITY of mankind at every age in city and country, M. C. viii. 147.
——— in foundling hospitals, E. M. S. J. i. 322.
——— comparative in hospitals, E. M. S. J. iii. 327.
——— from small-pox and measles in different places, E. M. S. J. x. 93.
——— mortality of measles, effect of vaccination on, E. M. S. J. x. 168.
——— of London, Dr Heberden on, E. M. S. J. x. 110.
——— of Chester, M. C. i. 327.
——— of Nottingham, E. M. S. J. vii. 142.
——— of Glasgow, E. M. S. J. vii. 248. x. 172.
——— of Edinburgh, 1810, E. M. S. J. vii. 436.
——— proposal for establishing accurate ones, M. C. i. 276.
——— of, observations with respect to the improvement of, M. C. xvii. 393.
MORTARS of bell-metal, experiments on, M. C. vii. 313.
MORTIFICATION, fermenting cataplasms, efficacy in, M. C. iii. 386.
MORTIFICATION of the guts in a hernia cured, E. M. E. i. 183.
——— of the guts cured by the Peruvian bark, E. M. E. ii. 323. iii. 33. 39.
——— of the intestines, Mr Cooper on, ii. 248.
——— of the cornea, account of, E. M. S. J. iv. 285.
——— Dr Thomson's observations on, E. M. S. J. x. 246.
——— of the appendix vermiformis cæci, E. M. S. J. xii. 270.
——— of the uterus, case of, E. M. S. J. xii. 239.
——— of stomach, case of, E. M. S. J. xv. 328.
——— effects of pressure in, E. M. S. J. xvi. 617.
——— use of fermenting cataplasms in, M. C. iii. 385.
——— from compound fracture, successfully treated by amputation, E. M. S. J. xix. 205.
MORTIFICATIONS, use of opium in, M. C. vii. 302.
MORTIMER, (Mr), case of injury of the spinal cord, E. M. S. J. xiv. 69.
MORTON, (Dr DAVID), admitted a fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, M. C. xi. 429.
MORVEAU, (M. GUYTON), on contagion, A. M. vii. 1.
MOSCATI's observations on the induration of infants, E. M. S. J. iii. 329.
MOSELEY, (Dr BENJAMIN), on hydrophobia, its prevention and cure, E. M. S. J. iv. 504.
MOSMAN, (Dr G.), benefit from the application of cold water in scarlatina cynanchica, A. M. iv. 422.
——— remarkable case of typhus succeeded by measles, A. M. ii. 298.
——— account of the suspension of epileptic fits by distending the jaws, A. M. ii. 413.
——— intended publication on the use of calomel in small-pox, A. M. ii. 424.
——— intended publication on scrophula and glandular consumption, A. M. ii. 424.
——— long continued case of obstipatio terminating fatally, A. M. ii. 307.
MOTHERBY, (Dr GEORGE), death of, M. C. xviii. 480.
MOTION, its laws explained, E. P. L. i. 1.
——— a continued action, E. P. L. i. 18.

MOTION, several definitions of, E. P. L. i. 3. 4.
——— its continuation owing to a power in matter, E. P. L. i. 22. 108.
——— the communication of, E. P. L. i. 26. 83. 88.
——— the force of bodies in, E. P. L. i. 61.
——— remarks on the laws of, E. P. L. i. 1. 70.
——— not action, but the effects of action, E. P. L. i. 85.
——— a body in, will continue so for ever, E. P. L. i. 106.
——— the power of beginning it, infers a power of thinking, E. P. L. i. 114.
——— division into tonic and muscular, M. C. iii. 143.
——— its effects contrasted with those of exercise, M. C. xiii 161.
——— comparative anatomy of the organs of, A. M. vi. 241.
——— of the blood, its causes, E. M. S. J. xii. 227.
——— loss of, without loss of feeling, E. M. S. J. xv. 18.
MOTIONS of light bodies on the surface of fluids, E. P. L. ii. 26.
——— vital and natural governed by the mind, E. M. E. iv. 171.
——— of the eyes, an essay on them, E. M. E. iii. 129.
——— of the lower jaw, E. M. E. i. 164.
——— of the lower jaw, why uniform, E. M. E. iii. 147.
MOUSE, discovery of a new species of, and named sorex caniculatus, E. M. S. J. v. 504.
MOUTH opened by raising the upper jaw as well as depressing the lower, E. M. E. i. 114.
——— corroding ulcer of, in infants, E. M. S. J. vi. 102.
MOWAT, (Mr JAS.), observation of a hydrocephalon, E. M. E. iii. 304.
——— his description of a monstrous fœtus, E. P. L. ii. 266.
——— his description of the genital organs preternaturally formed, E. M. E. iii. 260.
MOXA of the Laplanders, account of, E. M. S. J. vii. 444.
——— on its use in curing diseases, by Baron Larrey, E. M. S. J. xix. 118.
——— its good effects in palsy, A. M. iv. 114.
MUCAGENOUS and purulent matter, experiments establishing a criterion between them, M. C. vii. 193.
MUCOUS acid, its properties, A. M. vi. 62.
——— discharge of women, Mr Clarke on, E. M. S. J. xii. 211.
——— glands of the bronchiæ, their sympathy with the skin, M. C. x. 197.
——— MEMBRANE of the bronchiæ, inflammation of, E. M. S. J. iv. 493.
——— of the intestinal canal, on the diseases of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 321.
——— MEMBRANES, division of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 275.
——— distribution of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 276.
——— modifications of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 277.
——— observations on the inflammation of, M. C. xvii. 30.
——— FLUIDS, analysis of, E. M. S. J. x. 227. A. M. vi. 127. 134.
MUCUS, observations on, E. M. S. J. xii. 484.
——— method of distinguishing it from pus, E. M. S. J. xiii. 509.
——— in animal fluids, how estimated, E. M. S. J. ii. 40.
——— over muscular fibres, its resemblance to the substance of the nerves, M. C. iii. 126.
——— superabundant in the intestinal canal, E. M. S. J. x. 433.
——— characters of, E. M. S. J. i. 262.
——— of the nose, analysis of, M. C. xvii. 149.
——— of fishes, how secreted, M. C. x. 178.
——— vegetable, analysis of, A. M. vi. 60.
MUDD's (Mr) extirpation of the eye, E. M. S. J. iii. 1.
MUDGE, (JOHN, F. R. S.), cure for the catarrhous cough, M. C. vii. 383.
——— death of, M. C. xviii. 476.
MUDIE, (Dr, of Montrose), case of amputation of the arm without hemorrhage, E. P. L. iii. 502.
MUDIE, (Dr, of St Andrews), on the identity of chicken-pox and small-pox, E. M. S. J. xiv. 658.
MUGUET, a disease of infants, account of, M. C. xi. 275.
MUIR, (Mr, of Glasgow), his operation for lithotomy, E. M. S. J. iv. 64.
MUIR, (Mr JAS.), on salivation in ophthalmia, E. M. S. J. vii. 244.
——— history of fever in Paisley, E. M. S. J. viii. 134.
MUMMIFICATION, circumstances under which it takes place spontaneously, E. M. S. J. xviii. 438.

MUMPS, description of, by Mr Gooch, M. C. ii. 366.
——— Dr R. Hamilton's account of, M. C. i. 432.
——— epidemic in Edinburgh, in 1810, E. M. S. J. vii. 432.
MUNCH, (Dr J. G.), observations on the belladonna, M. C. xii. 137.
MUNK on the radesyge, E. M. S. J. xviii. 94. 98.
MURDER in new-born children, signs of, E. M. S. J. x. 394.
——— of Margaret Burns, E. M. S. J. v. 220.
——— CHILD, account of two trials for, E. M. S. J. xi. 77.
MURDOCH, (Dr J.), dissection of a human monster, E. M. S. J. xvii. 315.
MURIATE of barytes, medicinal properties of, M. C. xvi. 225.
——— on the use of, in scrofulous affections, A. M. vi. 370.
——— how prepared from the sulphate, E. M. S. J. i. 490.
——— resembles arsenic in its mode of action, E. M. S. J. viii. 461.
——— of iron, mode of preparing, A. M. iv. 264.
——— of tin, milk an antidote for, E. M. S. J. xi. 133.
——— of soda counteracts the corrosive effects of, E. M. S. J. xi. 133.
——— of iron, on the use of tincture of, in gleet, E. M. S. J. vii. 244.
——— of lime, a remedy in scrofula, E. M. S. J. i. 147. A. M. vi. 285.
——— on preparing it of an equal strength, E. M. S. J. i. 149. 509.
——— of mercury, effects if applied externally, E. M. S. J. vii. 437.
MURIATIC ACID, composition of, E. M. S. J. i. 293.
——— lithontriptic effects of, E. M. S. J. vii. 38.
——— Van Mons, the nature of its basis, A. M. iv. 194.
——— used in destroying contagion, A. M. viii. 456.
MURRAIN, a forerunner of epidemic diseases, E. M. S. J. iv. 469.
——— Dr Chisholm's account of, E. M. S. J. vi. 37.
MURRAY, (Mr ALEX. of Aberdeen), account of certain diseases lately prevailing in Alford, Aberdeenshire, E. M. S. J. xvii. 337.
MURRAY, (Mr CHARLES), Parliamentary debates on vaccination, E. M. S. J. iv. 391.
MURRAY, (Dr J. A.), de arboribus gummi guttæ fundentibus, M. C. xiv. 190.
——— notice of his death, M. C. xvi. 420.
MURRAY, (Mr JAS.), cure of diabetes by venæsection, E. M. S. J. viii. 20.
——— on an obstinate angina, E. M. S. J. xii. 186.
MURRAY, (Dr JOHN), analysis of the mineral waters of Dunblane and Pitcaithly, E. M. S. J. xii. 320.
——— his formula for the analysis of mineral waters, E. M. S. J. xiii. 237.
MURRAY, (Mr P.), his history of uncommon hæmorrhagies for 29 years, E. M. E. ii. 264.
——— case of tumour of the belly and dropsy cured, E. M. E. vi. 133.
MURRAY, (Dr T. A.), death of, A. M. vii. 498.
MURSINNA, (Prof.), cases of idiopathic tetanus, E. M. S. J. ii. 420.
MUSCÆ VOLITANTES, how formed, E. M. E. iv. 211.
MUSCLE in a living sheep converted into fat, E. M. S. J. x. 97.
——— in some situations poisonous, E. M. S. J. xviii. 320.
——— analysis of, A. M. vi. 128.
MUSCLES, influence of the brain on different classes of, E. M. S. J. v. 301.
——— of the human body, account of, E. M. E. iii. 352.
——— of os hyoides and larynx pull down the lower jaw, E. M. E. i. 114.
——— their other functions, E. M. E. i. 119.
——— of the eyes, their description and uses, E. M. E. iii. 152.
——— the want of them how supplied, E. M. E. iii. 143.
——— of the face described, E. M. E. vi. 446.
——— digastric, their situation and uses, E. M. E. iii. 210.
——— abdominal, fatal abscess of, E. M. S. J. ii. 129.
——— remarks in stitching them, E. M. E. i. 128.
——— unusual conformation of, E. M. S. J. viii. 281.
——— intercostal, remarks on them, E. P. L. i. 447.
——— new, of the urethra, E. M. S. J. vi. 493.
——— spasmodic contractions of, on one

side of the face, E. M. S. J. xiii. 63.
MUSCLES, of the neck, singular affection of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 534.
MUSCULAR action of the stomach, its influence, M. C. x. 5.
——— action, effects of upon the pulse, M. S. J. xi. 56.
——— coat of the intestines, inflammation of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 168.
——— contraction, explanation of, A. M. iii. 149.
——— FIBRES, observations on inflammation of, M. C. xvii. 34.
——— experiments on their stimulation, A. M. iii. 103.
——— treatment of the laceration of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 490.
——— MOTION, Dr Langrist on, E. M. E. ii. 327.
——— accounted for, E. M. E. iv. 375. vi. 440.
——— Dr Valli's remarks on, M. C. xviii. 37.
——— Mr Carlisle's remarks on, E. M. S. J. iii. 101.
——— Dr Barclay's treatise on, E. M. S. J. vi. 86.
——— SYSTEM, voluntary and involuntary, or animal and organic, E. M. S. J. xviii. 270.
——— organization of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 271.
——— numerous speculations on its organization, by Muys, Prochaska, Sprengel, &c. E. M. S. J. xviii. 271.
——— dilatation, said to be an active property by Bichat, and not the cessation of contraction, E. M. S. J. xviii. 272.
MUSCULAR dilatation, not defended by Beclard, E. M. S. J. xviii. 273.
MUSEUM, Dr Hunter's, how left, M. C. viii. 432.
——— of Professor Walter of Berlin, account of, E. M. S. J. iv. 246.
MUSGRAVE, (Dr S.), on the worm-fever, M. C. iv. 283.
——— speculations on the nerves, M. C. iv. 377.
MUSK cures the gout in the stomach, E. P. L. ii. 250.
——— its antispasmodic effects, M. C. vii. 378.
——— successful in epilepsy, A. M. iv. 434.
MUST of wheat, means of correcting, E. M. S. J. xiii. 253.
MUSTARD vomits good in nervous diseases, E. M. E. ii. 262.
MUSTEL, (M.), observations on vegetation, M. C. ii. 280.
MUZZLE for dogs, description of, E. M. S. J. x. 496.
MYERS, (Dr J.), remarks on the sigaultian operation, M. C. vii. 452. x. 281.
MYNORS, (Mr R.), good effects from his method of amputation, M. C. xv. 365.
MYRABOLAN, its use in medicine, account of, E. M. S. J. xii. 348.
MYOLOGY, improvements in, E. M. E. iv. 375.
MYOPES, or people that are short-sighted, the phenomena of their vision explained, E. M. E. iv. 185.
MYRISTICA MOSCHATA, account of, M. C. xv. 52.
MYSORE, native employment of vapour baths in, E. M. S. J. xiii. 533.

N

NACHTIGAL, (JO. W.), dissertation on drowned persons, M. C. viii. 162.
NÆVUS MATERNUS, Mr Wardrop's cases of, E. M. S. J. xv. 424.
——— case of, cured by pressure, E. M. S. J. ii. 471.
NAGLE, (Mr), on cold affusion, E. M. S. J. i. 71.
NAGLE, (Mr), his success in yellow fever inquired into, E. M. S. J. vii. 20.
NAILS, whence they arise, E. M. E. iii. 343.
NANCY, Royal Academy of Sciences at, prize-question of, M. C. xii. 417.
NANNIUS, (PETRUS), his arguments for glands, E. M. E. ii. 316.

NAPLES, description of that kingdom, and the state of its inhabitants, E. P. L. iii. 103.
NARCISSUS, syrup of, chincough cured by, A. M. iv. 187.
——— the extract of, useful in the cure of epilepsy, A. M. iv. 187.
——— pratorum, used with success in spasmodic diseases, M. C. xvii. 123.
——— pratorum, use of, in convulsions, A. M. iv. 187.
NARCOTIC effects of gualtheria, A. M. iii, 364.
——— effects of the hyoscyamus niger, E. M. S. J. iv. 283.
——— effects of ledum palustre, A. M. iii. 364.
——— POISONS, use of cordials in counteracting their effects, A. M. iii. 368.
——— Prof. Orfila on, E. M. S. J. xiii. 206.
NARCOTICS not always in the first instance stimulant, E. M. S. J. i. 75.
NARDUS INDICA, Sir Gilbert Blane's account of, M. C. xvi. 114.
NASAL operation successfully performed by Mr C. Hutchison, account of, M. C. xiv. 344.
NASH, (Mr), on lunatic asylums, E. M. S. J. iv. 141.
NASMYTH, (Mr), invention for tightening the ligatures on deep-seated arteries, E. M. S. J. xvi. 351.
NATIONAL Vaccine Establishment, report of, E. M. S. J. vii. 476.
NATURAL HISTORY, select specimens of, M. C. xv. 173.
——— philosophy of, M. C. xv. 236.
——— dissertations on, M. C. x. 1.
——— Benjamin Barton's observations on, M. C. xii. 436.
——— Daubenton on some particulars in, A. M. iv. 206.
——— dictionary of, account of, E. M. S. J. i. 102.
——— medical tables of, E. M. S. J. v. 479.
——— directions for preserving objects of, by Prof. Jameson, E. M. S. J. xvii. 179.
NAUSEA, a premonitory symptom of disease, E. M. S. J. x. 372.
NAUSEATIVA, observations on, M. C. ix. 214.
NAVINE, (E.), his experiments on the water produced from the melted ice of sea-water, M. C. iv. 275.
NAVY, regulations for improving the situations of the medical officers in, E. M. S. J. i. 241.
——— practitioners, inexpediency of interdicting private practice to, E. M. S. J. v. 493.
——— on the practice of medicine in, E. M. S. J. vi. 326.
——— medical department of, plan for improving, E. M. S. J. vii. 25.
——— Sir G. Blane on the health of the, E. M. S. J. xii. 235.
NEBEL, (C. LUD.), on luxation of the femur, M. C. ii. 40.
NEBEL, (Dr W.), case of malconformation, E. M. S. J. i. 135.
NEBELIUS, (Dr), recommends the leaves of the hedera arborea for the paidathrophia, E. M. E. vi. 418.
NECK, the third vertebra of it fractured by a fall, M. C. i. 216.
——— a wound of, with uncommon symptoms, E. M. E. i. 167.
——— an uncommon tumour of it extirpated, E. M. E. v. 335.
——— of a child with tumour at the time of birth, M. C. v. 307.
——— case of a person who died of tumour of, with appearances on dissection, M. C. xvii. 490.
——— of the femur, reunion of, within the capsule, E. M. S. J. xvi. 212.
——— interruption of the circulation in the veins of the, E. M. S. J. xiv. 578.
NECKAR, (Mr), new botanical works, M. C. xiii. 441.
NECKER, (Dr NAT.), death of, M. C. xx. 391.
NECROSIS, observations on, by Dr Bouffelin, M. C. xv. 134.
——— essay on, M. C. xx. 182.
——— treatise on, by Mr James Russell, M. C. xix. 411. xx. 182.
——— Mr Crowther's observations on, E. M. S. J. v. 229. 234.
——— Mr Machell's case of, E. M. S. J. xi. 275.
——— Dr Knox's observations on, E. M. S. J. xviii. 62. 73.
——— cases of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 63. 65. 67. 68.
——— of patella, and its excision, E. M. S. J. xviii. 74.
——— regeneration of bone, in cases of, E. M. S. J. xix. 210.
NEEDHAM's opinion of the use of the air-bladder of fishes, A. M. iii. 187.

NEEDLE, an aneurism one improved, E. M. E. v. 383.
——— cut out of a woman's mamma, M. C. ix. 275.
——— HOLDER, a new one, E. M. E. v. 373.
NEGROES, Dr Barrere's reasons for the black colour of, E. M. E. vi. 434.
——— scrophula of, cured by the terra ponderosa muriata, M. C. xvi. 267.
——— cases of gout occurring in, E. M. S. J. iv. 459.
NEPHRITIC CALCULUS, analysis of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 238.
——— convulsions, observations on, E. P. L. ii. 412.
NEPHRITIS, gouty, or rheumatic, E. M. S. J. ii. 447.
NEPHROTOMY, remarks on it, E. M. E. i. 185.
NERVE, excision of, in lameness of horses, E. M. S. J. xvi. 471.
——— punctured, in phlebotomy, case of, M. C. iv. 210.
——— punctured, incision deeper than lancet could go, of service in, M. C. iv. 221.
——— punctured, stiffness of the temples from, M. C. iv. 215.
——— ISCHIATIC, case of aneurism compressing it, E. M. S. J. iii. 470.
NERVES, arguments for a fluid in them, E. M. E. ii. 326.
——— the effects of cutting recurrent ones, E. M. E. ii. 96.
——— of motion insensible to ordinary actions of the human body, M. C. iii. 10.
——— speculations and conjectures on the qualities of, M. C. iv. 377.
——— their influence in altering the appearance of the blood, M. C. iv. 383.
——— observations on the sympathy of, M. C. iii. 127. x. 190.
——— the principle of life diffused through the body by the, M. C. x. 189.
——— uniformity of their central terminations, A. M. iii. 176.
——— their terminations, and the offices they perform, M. C. x. 190.
——— Reil on the structure of, A. M. iii. 158.
——— Reil discovers those of the crystaline lens, A. M. iv. 215.
——— Malacarne's origin of Soemmering's tenth pair of, A. M. iii. 180.
——— effect of the division of the eighth pair of, E. M. S. J. x. 219. xviii. 301.
NERVES, intercostal, and eighth pair described, E. M. E. vi. 436.
——— Behrend's opinion, that the heart is not furnished with, refuted, A. M. iii. 140.
——— influence of, on the action of the heart, E. M. S. J. x. 207.
——— universal throughout the animal kingdom, A. M. iv. 215.
——— and brain, their structure not fibrous, M. C. iii. 125.
——— experiments, showing how they are affected by opium, ardent spirits, and essential oils, E. P. L. iii. 292.
——— the action of opium on, E. P. L. ii. 302. 303. iii. 297. 309.
——— opium acts chiefly on the tender extremities of, E. P. L. iii. 325.
——— peritoneum furnished with them, E. P. L. iii. 320.
——— the coats of large arteries furnished with, E. P. L. iii. 334.
——— sympathize only by their connection at their origin, E. P. L. iii. 326.
——— poisons may lodge long in, before their full effect be produced, E. P. L. iii. 329.
——— observations on the origin of, E. M. S. J. v. 48.
——— important in the pathology of inflammation, E. M. S. J. xv. 396.
——— on the treatment of morbid local affections of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 424.
——— and arteries in the neck and top of the thorax, singular distribution of some of the, E. M. S. J. xix. 564.
——— effects of soap-lees on, M. C. iii. 125.
——— how rendered ropy, M. C. iii. 125.
——— AUDITORY, remarks on the origin of, A. M. iii. 177.
——— OPTIC, magnitude of their fibres, E. M. E. iv. 202.
——— opinions on the uses and functions of, E. M. E. iii. 160.
——— STIMULATED, physiological experiments on, M. C. xx. 389.
NERVOUS action, theory of, A. M. iii. 164.
——— AFFECTIONS, case of, cured by an incision in the finger, M. C. xviii. 390.
——— on the treatment of, E. M. S. J. viii. 405.
——— singular, from arsenic, E. M. S. J. xv. 553.

NERVOUS AFFECTIONS, pathology of, E. M. S. J. xv. 102.
——— DISEASES, mustard vomits useful in, E. M. E. ii. 262.
——— effects of novel reading in inducing them, E. M. S. J. iii. 473.
——— improved treatment of, E. M. S. J. xi. 416.
——— have their origin in affections of the spinal marrow, E. M. S. J. xiv. 64.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 29.
——— Dr Cooke's treatise on, E. M. S. J. xvii. 285.
——— cured by Aberbrothock water, E. M. E. ii. 52.
——— on the treatment of, E. M. S. J. xi. 458.
——— FEVER, essay on, E. M. E. iv. 280. vi. 28.
——— cured by bathing in Moffat water, E. M. E. vi. 80.
——— observations on, M. C. xix. 16.
——— use of blisters in, M. C. iv. 309.
——— cause and seat of, M. C. ii. 70.
——— experiments on their stimulation, A. M. iii. 103.
——— use of opium in, E. M. E. iv. 321.
——— use of vomiting in, E. M. E. iv. 292.
——— INFLUENCE, on the propagation of, E. M. S. J. vi. 494.
——— a secretion, E. M. S. J. x. 56.
——— OPPRESSION, the use of camphor in, M. C. iii. 133.
——— PALSY, causes of, M. C. iii. 11.
——— method of cure, M. C. iii. 12.
——— SYSTEM, and heart, Dr W. Philip on, E. M. S. J. xi. 519.
——— comparative organization of, A. M. vi. 244.
——— diseases produced and cured by it, M. C. iv. 376.
——— observations on its structure and functions, M. C. ix. 1.
——— and sanguiferous system, relations between, E. M. S. J. xii. 93.
——— TEMPERAMENT, observations on, E. M. S. J. iii. 473.
NETHERLANDS, on the hospitals of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 75.
NEUFVILLE, (Dr), describes the human allantois and urachus, E. M. E. iv. 382.
NEURALGIA, Dr Verpinet's case of, E. M. S. J. iii. 14.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 30.
——— of the inferior maxillary nerve, cured by operation, E. M. S. J. xvii. 529.
——— of the face is liable to be confounded with toothach, E. M. S. J. xvii. 533.
——— treatment of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 310. 332.
NEURILEMA, its structure, A. M. iii. 159.
NEUTRAL SALTS, remarks on them, E. M. E. v. 147.
NEVEN, (Mr DAVID), case of imperforated hymen cured by incision, M. C. ix. 330.
NEVIN, (Dr WILLIAM), history of a case of puer cæruleatus, M. C. xix. 325.
NEW, (JO. FR. W.), case of hæmoptysis cured by the use of Peruvian bark, M. C. v. 156.
——— case of intermittent fever, with amaurosis, cured by the use of Peruvian bark, M. C. v. 157.
——— case of singultus cured by Peruvian bark, M. C. v. 158.
——— case of mania cured by tartarized tartar, M. C. v. 158.
——— case of scrofulous tumour cured by tartarized tartar, M. C. v. 158.
——— cases of caries of bones cured by corrosive sublimate, M. C. v. 160.
NEWBIGGING, (Mr W.), case of painful subcutaneous tubercle, E. M. S. J. viii. 289.
——— case of inguinal aneurism, E. M. S. J. xii. 71.
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE, account of the fever which has lately prevailed in, E. M. S. J. xiv. 71. xv. 317.
——— notices on the state of health in, during 1822, E. M. S. J. xix. 220.
NEWFOUNDLAND, diseases during a cruise off, E. M. S. J. xi. 270.
NEW HOLLAND, inhabitants of, noticed by Peron, E. M. S. J. vi. 182.
NEWMAN, (Dr), his treatise on ambergris, E. M. E. iv. 364.
——— on the camphor of thyme, E. M. E. iv. 368.
NEW ORLEANS, medical topography of, E. M. S. J. xii. 129.
——— endemic fever of, account of, E. M. S. J. xii. 146.

NEW SPAIN, population of, E. M. S. J. vi. 321.
——— Humboldt's account of the state of, E. M. S. J. viii. 75.
NEWTON, (Sir ISAAC), does not ascribe activity to matter, E. P. L. i. 130.
——— mistaken in his conjectures concerning the colour of the clouds at sun-rising and sun-setting, E. P. L. ii. 75.
——— his account of the ascent of vapour, E. P. L. iii. 94.
——— his observations on gravity, E. P. L. i. 43.
NEWTON-STEWART, anomalous small-pox at, E. M. S. J. xv. 37.
NEWTON, (Mr), defence of the vegetable system, E. M. S. J. vii. 453.
NEW TOWN Dispensary report, see *Dispensary*.
NEWT-WATER, experiments on the generation of, M. C. xi. 159.
NEW YORK, faculty of medicine in, M. C. xvii. 554.
——— medical topography of, E. M. S. J. iii. 299.
——— fever in 1805, report on, E. M. S. J. iii. 276.
NEYDOCK, (Dr), account of his death, M. C. xviii. 472.
NICE, on the medical topography of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 428.
NICHOLL, (Dr WHITLOCK), case of imperfection of vision, E. M. S. J. xiii. 484.
——— case of second small-pox, E. M. S. J. xvi. 154.
——— case of defective power to distinguish colours, E. M. S. J. xv. 428.
NICHOLS, (Dr, of Oxford), his opinion on the circulation of the blood, E. M. E. iii. 352.
NICHOLSON, (Mr J.), case of erythema mercuriale, E. M. S. J. viii. 39.
NICHOLSON, (Mr WILLIAM), translation of Fourcroy's synoptical tables, A. M. vi. 56.
NICOL, (Mr DAVID), a case of delirium tremens followed by hemiplegia, E. M. S. J. xvii. 412.
NICOL, (Mr J. INGLIS), notice of the formation of the Medical Society of the North, E. M. S. J. xvii. 317.
NICOLL, (Dr A.), on climate and fevers of Seringapatam, E. M. S. J. xi. 286.
NICOLLS, (Lieut.-Gen. O.), on the contagious nature of the Grenada fever, E. M. S. J. ix. 438.
NICOTIANA TABACUM, proposed as the subject of the Harveian prize at Edinburgh, M. C. xii. 406.
——— good effects of, in retention of urine, E. M. S. J. xii. 229.
NILE rises in April, account of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 178.
NIPPLES, sore, remarks on, E. M. S. J. vii. 36.
——— sore, teat and shield, excellent remedy for, E. M. S. J. vii. 36.
NIRLES, or horn-pox, cases of, with observations, E. M. S. J. xv. 41.
NISBET, (Dr), his opinion concerning ossification, E. M. E. iv. 372.
NISBET, (Dr Wm.), intended publication on the venereal disease, M. C. xi. 423.
——— admitted a member of the College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, M. C. xi. 428.
NITRATE of silver, muriate of soda counteracts its corrosive effects, E. M. S. J. xi. 133.
——— found useful in certain cases of ophthalmia, E. M. S. J. xvii. 560.
——— successful in the cure of epilepsy, A. M. ii. 405. iii. 456. iv. 344. E. M. S. J. x. 111.
——— its effects in nervous affections, E. M. S. J. viii. 407.
——— discoloration of the skin from the internal use of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 493. xv. 427.
——— its use in ulcers, A. M. iii. 53. 60. 68.
——— on its medical use, A. M. iii. 455.
——— use of, in removing dyspnœa, A. M. iii. 456.
——— use of, in chorea sancti viti, A. M. iv. 374. E. M. S. J. x. 111.
——— effects of, in producing a blackness, or a purple colour of the skin, questioned, E. M. S. J. xiv. 263.
——— See *Argentum Nitratum*.
NITRE increases the putrid symptoms of the malignant angina, M. C. vi. 272.
——— effects of two ounces dissolved and swallowed by mistake for one ounce of Epsom salts, E. M. S. J. xiv. 34.
——— on the use of, in fever, E. M. S. J. xvi. 310.
NITRIC ACID, letter on the internal use of, A. M. i. 373.
——— its medical properties, A. M. iii. 271.
——— fails in curing scurvy, E. M. S. J. i. 282.

NITRIC ACID, its use in elephantiasis, E. M. S. J. iii. 18.
——— its lithontriptic effects, E. M. S. J. vii. 36.
——— on poisoning by, E. M. S. J. ix. 369.
NITRO-MURIATE of platina produced erythema in the face of a person on opening a bottle containing it, E. M. S. J. viii. 524.
NITROUS ACID useful in diabetes, A. M. i. 382.
——— its effects on the bile, M. C. i. 65.
——— a powerful blister, E. M. S. J. xvi. 542. 543. 544.
——— its use in syphilis, A. M. i. 383. ii. 254. vi. 275.
——— its effects as an antivenereal, A. M. iii. 91.
——— its use in venereal complaints, A. M. ii. 106, 214. 384.423. 425.
——— its use in indolent ulcers, A. M. iii. 62.
——— salivation from the internal use of, A. M. i. 381.
——— its internal use in liver obstructions, A. M. i. 375.
——— its use in typhus, A. M. iii. 460.
——— its use in yaws, A. M. v. 395.
——— its use in leprosy, A. M. v. 399.
——— its effects in elephantiasis, E. M. S. J. iii. 18.
——— ÆTHER, Lavoisier's observations on, A. M. xv. 151.
——— AIR, Priestley's observations on its properties, M. C. ii. 134. iii. 171.
——— affords a test, by which the purity of any other air may be determined, M. C. ii. 134.
——— not a test of the purity of air for respiration, M. C. iii. 173.
——— FUMIGATION, its good effects in fever wards, A. M. iii. 409.
——— its effects in preventing and destroying contagion, A. M. v. 1.
——— report of the House of Commons respecting Dr Smyth's discovery of its influence in destroying contagion, A. M. viii. 445.
——— facilitates respiration in hospitals and other crowded places, by improving the quality of the air, A. M. viii. 449.
——— Dr Lind's evidence as to, not attended to, A. M. viii. 455.
——— Dr Trotter's assertions as to, not justified, A. M. viii. 456.
NITROUS FUMIGATION, Dr Macgregor gives evidence as to its beneficial effects in hospitals in Egypt, A. M. viii. 460.
——— where it is not beneficial, must proceed from its improper administration, A. M. viii. 461.
——— Dr Duncan on its efficacy in destroying contagion, A. M. viii. 462.
——— Dr Smyth receives a grant from Parliament for his discovery of the effects of, in destroying contagion, A. M. viii. 460.
——— GAS, case of sudden death by the inspiration of, E. M. S. J. iii. 16.
——— inspiration of, causing death, E. M. S. J. iii. 16.
——— OXIDE, researches concerning, A. M. v. 297.
——— effects produced by the respiration of it, A. M. v. 234.
NIVISON, (Mr), his case of concussion of the brain, with wound of the face, E. M. S. J. xviii. 366.
NOBLE, (Mr), history of an endemic cynanche parotidea, E. M. S. J. iv. 304.
NODOSITY of the joints, clinical history of, E. M. S. J. i. 434.
——— of the joints, observations on, E. M. S. J. iv. 97.
NOME, Dr Parr's observations on, E. M. S. J. xv. 349.
NOMENCLATURE of arteries, by Dr Barclay, observations on, E. M. S. J. vi. 92. viii. 464.
——— pharmaceutical, Dr Lyall's remarks on, E. M. S. J. xii. 417.
——— pharmaceutical, Dr Bostock's remarks on, E. M. S. J. iv. 378.
——— of the London Pharmacopœia, Dr Bostock's remarks on, E. M. S. J. vii. 367.
NOON, best time for cold-bathing, E. M. S. J. ii. 459.
NOPAL, journal of establishment at, for the cure of scurvy, dysentery, and ulcers on shipboard, and mitigation of famine on shore, E. M. S. J. v. 481.
NORFOLK, general account of its soil, E. P. L. iii. 58.
NORMANDIE, (JOHN DE), analysis of Bristol waters, M. C. i. 70.
NORRIS, (Mr Wm.) case of retention of urine, M. C. xiii. 67.
——— case of portions of the skull separating apparently from an increased action of the absorbents, E. M. S. J. viii. 213.
——— case of satyriasmus depending on

a disease of the prostate gland, E. M. S. J. viii. 216.
NORRIS, (Dr WILLIAM), case of fungoid disease, E. M. S. J. xvi. 562.
NORTH, (Dr), account of his improvements on the electrical machine, M. C. ii. 395.
NORTHAMPTON Infirmary, cases of fracture treated in, E. M. S. J. xii. 251.
NORTHUMBERLAND infirmary for diseases of the eye, first report of, E. M. S. J. xix. 496.
NORWAY, account of the pseudo-syphilitic cutaneous disease prevalent in, E. M. S. J. v. 420.
——— SOUTHERN, radesyge in, E. M. S. J. xviii. 102.
——— WESTERN, much annoyed with the radesyge, E. M. S. J. xviii. 100.
NORWICH, vaccination among the poor at, E. M. S. J. x. 120.
——— dispensary, account of diseases treated at, E. M. S. J. v. 383.
NOSE, extractor of substances in, E. M. E. v. 376.
——— a tumour of it unsuccessfully extirpated, E. M. E. iii. 279. 238.
——— case of nasal operation successfully performed, E. M. S. J. xii. 344.
——— ulcer in, from an earwig, M. C. xi. 263.
——— description of a particular ulcer in, E. M. S. J. xiii. 66.
——— diseases of, recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 152.
NOSOGRAPHIE philosophique of Professor Pinel, E. M. S. J. ix. 242.
NOSOLOGY, Dr Parr's intended publication on, A. M. v. 487.
——— the importance of, E. M. S. J. ii. 73.
——— of fever, difference between that of Dr Cullen and Philip, E. M. S. J. ix. 362. 435.
——— Dr Young's remarks on the study of, E. M. S. J. ix. 468.
——— Dr Parkinson's new system of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 97.
——— physiological system of, by J. M. Good, E. M. S. J. xiv. 107.
——— of fever, by Dr Hossack of New York, E. M. S. J. xii. 254.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 2.
NOSTALGIA, effects of education and habits in, A. M. iv. 102.
——— history of a case of, M. C. xi. 343.
NOSTRUMS and secret operations, observations on, E. M. S. J. xi. 90.
NOTTINGHAM, proposed house of industry at, E. M. S. J. iii. 256.
——— HOSPITAL, report of diseases treated at, E. M. S. J. iii. 309. iv. 1. 265. 422. v. 188. 257. vi. 1. 261. vii. 129. viii. 140.
——— VACCINE INSTITUTION, report of, E. M. S. J. vi. 383. vii. 118.
NOUFFER, (Madam), account of her remedy for the tænia, M. C. v. 70.
NOURISHMENT obtained from potatoes, M. C. ii. 361.
——— comparative, afforded by different substances, E. M. S. J. viii. 527.
——— conveyed by oily frictions, E. M. S. J. ii. 201.
——— superfluous, cause of gout, M. C. xv. 63.
——— of a fœtus, different opinions concerning it, E. M. E. i. 140.
——— of the fœtus, conveyed both by the mouth and navel, E. M. E. i. 154.
——— of the fœtus, conveyed only by the navel, E. M. E. ii. 182.
NOURSE, (Mr), his history of calculi found in sacs of the bladder, E. M. E. vi. 465.
——— his history of the rabies canina, E. M. E. vi. 477.
NOVEL READING, effects of, in inducing nervous diseases, E. M. S. J. iii. 473.
NOXIOUS VAPOURS, suspension of vital powers by, M. C. xiv. 119.
NUISANCES, laws regarding, observations on, E. M. S. J. ii. 297.
NUMB-FISH, account of, M. C. xi. 163.
NURSES, change of, useful in marasmus infantilis, E. M. S. J. ii. 452.
NURSEY, (Mr P.), letter to, respecting a new fracture-box, M. C. xx. 370.
NUT, highly nutritious, discovered in the South Sea Islands, M. C. xvii. 548.
NUTMEG-TREE, account of, M. C. xv. 54.
NUTMEGS raised in the botanical garden in the Isle of France, M. C. x. 355.
NUTRIMENT, average, of different provisions, E. M. S. J. ix. 126.
NUTRITION, observations on, M. C. xviii. 50.
——— of the fœtuses of viviparous animals, E. M. E. ii. 206.
——— influence of, on the form and fe-

cundity of wild and domestic animals, A. M. iv. 122.
NUTRITION, vegetable, observations on, A. M. vi. 75.
——— animal, chemistry of, A. M. vi. 182.
——— deficient, causes of, E. M. S. J. ix. 176.
——— diseases arising from deficiency of, E. M. S. J. ix. 178.
——— excessive, causes of, E. M. S. J. ix. 305.
——— excessive, a frequent cause of disease, E. M. S. J. x. 60.
NUTRITIVE SUBSTANCES, comparison of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 253.
NUX VOMICA, observations on, E. M. S. J. xvii. 294.
——— its use in dysentery, A. M. i. 44.
——— its extract and effects, A. M. iv. 265.
NYCTALOPIA, TROPICAL, Mr Forbes's remarks on, E. M. S. J. vii. 417.
——— Dr Heberden's remarks on, E. M. S. J. x. 109.
NYSTEN, (M.), galvanic experiments on the duration of excitability, E. M. S. J. x. 100.
——— describes several cases of ischuria renalis, E. M. S. J. xvii. 214.

O

OBERKAMP, (D. F. VON), death of, M. C. xviii. 474.
OBERMAYER, (FRANC. ANTON.) de sali sedative Hombergii, M. C. v. 376.
OBESITY, remarks on, by Dr Beddoes, M. C. xviii. 75.
OBLITERATION of the artery, in Mr Hunter's operation for aneurism, E. M. S. J. iii. 490.
——— of exterior iliac artery, case of, followed by gangrene of the leg, E. M. S. J. xix. 45.
O'BRIEN, (Dr), case of emphysema from ruptured larynx, E. M. S. J. xviii. 412.
——— case of dropsy of the pericardium, E. M. S. J. xviii. 415.
OBSTIPATIO, obstinate case of, M. C. v. 306.
——— long continued case of, terminating fatally, A. M. ii. 307.
OBSTIPITAS LATERALIS, case of, E. M. S. J. iv. 13.
OBSTRUCTION not the cause of the jaundice, E. M. E. i. 245.
——— Dr Abercrombie's remarks on ileus from, E. M. S. J. xvi. 17.
——— of pulmonary circulation, on the causes and effects of, E. M. S. J. xix. 524.
OBSTRUCTION of the menses, method of treating them, M. C. ii. 51. v. 121.
OBSTRUCTIONS of the urethra, remarks on, M. C. xviii. 179.
——— the effect of electricity in removing them, E. P. L. iii. 116.
OBTURATOR ARTERY, unusual distribution of, E. M. S. J. ii. 203.
OCCUPATIONS, effects of, in inducing phthisis, E. M. S. J. v. 196.
OC-KOW, account of, E. M. S. J. ii. 270.
OCULI CANCRORUM used in the cure of fluor albus, M. C. i. 325.
ODHELIUS, (J.), on the use of stramonium, M. C. i. 368.
——— on the effects of broom ashes in dropsy, M. C. i. 373.
ODIER, (Dr LOUIS), on the flowers of zinc, M. C. iii. 191.
——— on the use of opium in intermittents, M. C. vi. 352.
——— account of the use of charcoal in hæmorrhages, M. C. xviii. 441.
——— Manuel de Médecine pratique, E. M. S. J. ii. 446.
——— first used oxide of bismuth, E. M. S. J. iv. 105.

ODIER, (Dr LOUIS), account of the illness and death of Saussure, E. M. S. J. ii. 393.
——— account of M. Saussure's last illness, E. M. S. J. xiii. 485.
ODORS, Alibert's remarks on their employment in medicine, A. M. iv. 101.
ŒCONOMY, ANIMAL, outline of, E. M. S. J. ix. 175.
ŒDEMA of the ancles, produced by cold bathing, E. M. S. J. ii. 461.
——— of lungs, E. M. S. J. xviii. 469.
——— GLOTTIDIS, tracheotomy successful in, E. M. S. J. xix. 568.
OEDER, (Dr G. CHR.), death of, M. C. xvi. 418.
OECHME, (CAROL. JOS.), de morbis recentium natorum chirurgicis, M. C. iv. 391.
ŒNANTHE CROCATA of Linnæus, its efficacy in a cutaneous eruption, M. C. ii. 32.
ŒSOPHAGUS, treatment of a polypus in, E. P. L. iii. 525. 534.
——— rupture of, from vomiting, M. C. xiii. 308
——— strictures in, cured by caustic bougie, E. M. S. J. i. 89.
——— division of, not reunited, E. M. S. J. xvi. 353.
——— case of a bone extracted out of it, E. M. E. i. 170.
——— case of spasms in, E. M. E. i. 222.
——— case of tumour in, from a singular cause, E. M. E. i. 220.
——— scirrhous tumours in, hindering deglutition, E. M. E. ii. 277. 278.
——— case of morbid perforation of, E. M. S. J. xix. 652.
OFFICE-BEARERS in hospitals, observations on their functions, and mode of electing them, M. C. xvii. 298.
OFFICERS of the army on foreign service, expediency of hospitals for, E. M. S. J. vi. 355.
OFFICIERS DE SANTE, an ignorant class of practitioners, E. M. S. J. vii. 66.
O'HALLORAN, (Dr), yellow fever of Spain, E. M. S. J. xix. 577.
OIL, in diet, observations on, M. C. xiii. 167.
——— its efficacy in worm cases, M. C. vii. 362.
——— on the external use of, in medicine, E. M. S. J. ii. 185.
——— animal matters disposed to assume the state of, A. M. vi. 85.
——— detected in the serum of the blood, E. M. S. J. xvii. 637. xix. 319.
OIL of BITTER ALMONDS, poisonous action of, E. M. S. J. viii. 454.
——— CROTON, observations on, E. M. S. J. xviii. 314. 315.
——— extract of letter from Mr Conwell on, E. M. S. J. xix. 485.
——— its introduction into the materia medica, E. M. S. J. xix. 155.
——— FIXED, properties of, A. M. vi. 65.
——— of OLIVES, cures the bite of vipers, E. M. E. vi. 420.
——— its effects on the human body, E. M. S. J. ii. 202.
——— applied to the skin destroys contagion of the plague, A. M. ii. 374. E. M. S. J. xii. 21.
——— of SASSAFRAS, crystals formed in, E. M. E. vi. 425.
——— of SULPHUR, a new method of preparing it, E. M. E. v. 153.
——— of THYME, crystals formed in, E. M. E. vi. 425.
——— of TAR, recommended to counteract the influence of contagion, M. C. xvii. 543.
——— of TURPENTINE, remarks on its effects, E. M. E. ii. 42.
——— useful in epilepsy, E. M. S. J. ix. 271. 404. xi. 360.
——— useful in maniacal epilepsy, E. M. S. J. xiv. 103.
——— its use in worms, E. M. S. J. vi. 253. 376. viii. 145. ix. 491. xii. 247. 299. xiv. 481. xviii. 358.
——— good effects of an excessive dose of, in the plague, E. M. S. J. x. 325.
——— its use in puerperal fever, by Dr H. Payne, E. M. S. J. xviii. 538.
——— its use in purpura hemorrhagica, by Dr W. Nicol, E. M. S. J. xviii. 540.
——— of WOOD, empyreumatic part of, antiseptic, E. M. S. J. xviii. 445.
——— VOLATILE, properties of, A. M. vi. 66.
OILS, their effects in counteracting the bites of venomous animals, A. M. iii. 301.
——— how affected by the want of fixed air, M. C. x. 82.
——— EXPRESSED, taken internally, their use in medicine, M. C. xii. 396.
OILS, ESSENTIAL, experiments on, E. P. L. iii. 350.
OILY FRICTIONS, excessive perspiration prevented by, E. M. S. J. ii. 199.

OILY FRICTIONS used to counteract the effects of contagion, E. M. S. J. ii. 200.
——— nourishment conveyed by, E. M. S. J. ii. 201.
OINTMENT, ANODYNE, preparation of, A. M. iii. 195.
——— OXYGENATED, preparation and use of, A. M. iii. 269.
OKES, (Mr), case of Elizabeth Woodcock, who survived nearly eight days buried in the snow without food, A. M. iv. 501.
——— on Mr Abernethy's treatment of spina bifida, E. M. S. J. vii. 364.
OLAUS MAGNUS describes syphilis, E. M. S. J. xiv. 367.
OLD AGE, account of the state of the body in, M. C. xx. 61.
——— Alibert's answer to the memoir of Dr Valli on, A. M. iv. 115.
OLDKNOW, (Mr), on tying the vena saphena, E. M. S. J. v. 175.
——— case of hydrophobia, E. M. S. J. v. 277.
OLD WOMAN, remarkable particulars respecting, M. C. viii. 371.
OLECRANON, fractured cases of, M. C. ix. 382.
OLEUM TRITICI, Mr Wise on the effects of, A. M. v. 479.
OLIPHANT, (Dr JAMES), account of the preternatural adhesion of twins, M. C. x. 249.
OLIVE OIL, its effects on the human body, E. M. S. J. ii. 202.
——— cures the bite of vipers, E. M. E. vi. 420.
——— applied to the skin destroys contagion of the plague, A. M. ii. 374. E. M. S. J. xii. 21.
OMENTUM, affection of, E. M. S. J. ii. 417.
ONANIE, misapplied by Tissot, E. M. S. J. vi. 470.
O'NEILL, (Mr J.), case of colica stercorea cured by the exhibition of quicksilver, E. M. S. J. xiii. 453.
ONIONS, decoction of, singular effect in disguising arsenic, E. M. S. J. xiii. 518.
OPERATION, CÆSARIAN. See *Cæsarian Operation.*
OPERATIONS, CAPITAL, during pregnancy, E. M. S. J. iv. 197. 513.
OPHTHALMIA, use of emetics in, M. C. iii. 411. 415.
——— infectious, diagnosis of, E. M. S. J. iv. 157.
——— from retropulsed gonorrhœa, A. M. iv. 455.
OPHTHALMIA cured by spirit of turpentine, A. M. iv. 474.
——— membranarum and ophthalmia tarsi, M. C. v. 359.
——— the efficacy of akuseranes in the cure of, M. C. xix. 365. 368.
——— use of the vinous tincture of opium in, E. M. S. J. ii. 234.
——— bandage on the eyes supposed to prevent, E. M. S. J. iii. 434.
——— peculiar constitution of atmosphere causes it, E. M. S. J. v. 285.
——— nitras argenti found useful in, E. M. S. J. xvii. 500.
——— sulphas cupri found useful in certain stages of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 500.
——— with granulated lids, the general remedies employed in, E. M. S. J. xvii. 499.
——— Mr Wardrop on the effects of discharging the aqueous humour in, E. M. S. J. iii. 56.
——— Scarpa's description of two forms of, E. M. S. J. i. 435.
——— Mr Ware on the causes and symptoms of, E. M. S. J. ii. 233.
——— in the army, varieties of, E. M. S. J. vii. 1.
——— treatment of, by salivation, E. M. S. J. vii. 244.
——— of the Laplanders, causes of, E. M. S. J. vii. 443.
——— artificial, among soldiers, description of, E. M. S. J. iv. 157.
——— infectious, injured by moist atmosphere, E. M. S. J. iv. 151.
——— CHRONIC, use of arsenic in, E. M. S. J. v. 26.
——— EGYPTIAN, observations on, A. M. vii. 116.
——— Baron Larrey's description and cure of, E. M. S. J. ii. 213.
——— persons with light eyes more subject to, than those with dark, E. M. S. J. ii. 214.
——— Dr Edmondston on the varieties and consequences of, E. M. S. J. iii. 211.
——— Dr Vetch on the treatment of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 223.
——— Mr Peach's observations on, E. M. S. J. iii. 396.
——— Sir William Adams on the treatment of, E. M. S. J. x. 395. xiv. 223. xv. 128.
——— in England, Mr Vetch on, E. M. S. J. iii. 360.
——— effects of blood-letting in, E. M. S. J. iii. 54.
——— EPIDEMIC, as it affected the

troops in Hythe Barracks, E. M. S. J. iii. 52.
OPHTHALMIA, EPIDEMIC, as it affected the troops in Edinburgh Castle, E. M. S. J. iii. 430.
——— PURULENT, Mr Ware's remarks on, E. M. S. J. iv. 362.
——— Mr Goodlad's remarks on, E. M. S. J. vi. 15.
——— cases of, with remarks, E. M. S. J. v. 283. vii. 283.
——— of infants, cases of, E. M. S. J. vi. 62. 67. 124. ix. 87.
——— of infants, blisters useful in, E. M. S. J. xv. 456.
——— not contagious, E. M. S. J. xii. 411.
——— PURIFORM, in infants, cause of, E. M. S. J. iii. 159. iv. 247.
——— Mr Wilson's remarks on, E. M. S. J. x. 411.
OPHTHALMIC HOSPITAL, Chatham, report of cases treated at, E. M. S. J. xvii. 349. 495. xviii. 509. xix. 13.
——— facts and documents relating to the establishment of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 608.
——— cases treated at, by Dr A. Smith, E. M. S. J. xix. 13.
——— INFIRMARY of Liverpool, E. M. S. J. xix. 321.
——— INSTITUTION, letter to Lord Viscount Palmerstone on the subject of, for the cure of Chelsea pensioners, by Dr Vetch, E. M. S. J. xv. 465.
OPIATES, their effect upon secretions, M. C. ii. 25.
——— their effects in internal haemorrhages, M. C. i. 238.
——— successful in flatulent colic, with hernia, E. M. S. J. i. 318.
——— bad effects of, on infants, E. M. S. J. xii. 423.
OPISTHOTONUS and TETANUS, cured by mercury, E. P. L. iii. 551. 557.
——— anodyne clysters useful in, M. C. vii. 26.
OPIUM, account of, E. M. E. v. 94. vi. 419.
——— its different names and history, E. M. E. v. 105.
——— its effects described, E. M. E. v. 112.
——— its principles, how corrected, E. M. E. v. 399.
——— its constituent parts and principles, E. M. E. v. 115.
——— its effects on animal juices, E. M. E. v. 124.
OPIUM, its method of operating, E. M. E. v. 136.
——— its doses and their effects, E. M. E. v. 144. E. P. L. ii. 313. iii. 121.
——— in some cases answers better by way of a clyster, than when thrown into the stomach, E. P. L. iii. 315.
——— produces its effects by being absorbed, E. P. L. iii. 336.
——— the manner of its action in killing frogs, E. P. L. ii. 304. iii. 338.
——— affects animals by its unknown influence, E. P. L. iii. 334.
——— affects animals after all communication of the nerves is cut off, E. P. L. iii. 336.
——— experiments with, on different animals, E. M. E. v. 127. E. P. L. ii. 280.
——— destroys the irritable power of the muscles, E. P. L. ii. 310.
——— destroys feeling and power of motion in animals, E. P. L. ii. 301.
——— the way in which it destroys animals, E. P. L. ii. 314.
——— acts only on the nerves to which it is applied, E. P. L. ii. 302. 303. iii. 297. 309. 322.
——— destroys dogs soonest when injected into the cavity of the abdomen, E. P. L. ii. 306.
——— impairs the moving powers of the heart, E. P. L. ii. 305. iii. 309. 330.
——— method of preparing it in Britain, A. M. i. 414.
——— does not prevent the effects of caustic, or stimulating medicines, E. P. L. iii. 327.
——— on its pharmaceutic preparation, A. M. iii. 259.
——— account of experiments with, E. P. L. iii. 358. M. C. xii. 113.
——— its effects on the human body, M. C. ii. 20.
——— its use in inflammatory diseases, M. C. ii. 19. ix. 191. 199.
——— with mercury, emetic tartar, and camphor, a powerful diaphoretic in inflammatory diseases, M. C. ix. 201.
——— with emetic tartar, effects of, M. C. ix. 212.
——— method of exhibiting it as an antisyphilitic medicine, M. C. x. 152.
——— principle on which it operates in syphilis, M. C. x. 157.
——— its use in syphilis, M. C. x. 140. 361. xvi. 217. A. M. vi. 270. xviii. 141.
——— comparison of its effects in syphilis with its effects in health, M. C. x. 150.

OPIUM, its use in different fevers, E. M. E. iv. 321. M. C. xi. 205. 206. 216. xiii. 120.
——— its effects as a stimulant, A. M. iv. 257.
——— its use in intermittents, M. C. ii. 24.
——— its use in mortifications, M. C. iii. 350. vii. 302.
——— its use in tetanus, M. C. i. 72. ix. 374. E. M. S. J. ii. 214. vii. 14. viii. 411. xv. 184.
——— its use in idiopathic tetanus, E. M. S. J. ii. 430.
——— its use in phimosis, M. C. x. 154.
——— its use in apoplexy and palsy, M. C. xvi. 396.
——— its effects when applied to the brain, E. M. S. J. v. 302.
——— its use in epilepsy, A. M. iv. 434.
——— its use in diabetes mellitus, E. M. S. J. x. 113.
——— its use in acute rheumatism, E. M. S. J. i. 154.
——— its use in dysentery, E. M. S. J. xii. 137.
——— and calomel, benefit from the combination of, A. M. vii. 394.
——— and calomel, successful in tic douloureux, E. M. S. J. iv. 306.
——— and calomel, relieve severe gonorrhœa, E. M. S. J. vii. 29.
——— and ipecacuanha, effects of, in dysentery, E. M. S. J. x. 458.
——— the use of vinous tincture of, in ophthalmia, E. M. S. J. ii. 234.
——— substitutes for, account of, M. C. x. 344. E. M. S. J. iv. 199. xiii. 140.
——— bad consequences of its popular use, E. M. S. J. iv. 271.
——— dissolved in gastric juice, absorbed by the skin, A. M. iii. 192.
——— its use externally, A. M. iii. 194.
——— used externally in the cure of mania, A. M. iii. 195.
——— large doses used in the cure of insanity, M. C. xvi. 384.
——— Dr Duncan's analysis of, A. M. iii. 265.
——— answers to objections against its use, M. C. x. 158.
——— doubts respecting its use, M. C. x. 159.
——— plaster, its use in swelled testicles, M. C. x. 155.
——— speculations on, by Dr Lettsom, M. C. iii. 283.
——— Bucquet's observations on, M. C. ix. 84.
OPIUM, as preventing or restraining expectoration, E. M. S. J. xiii. 252.
——— M. Orfila's observations on, as a poison, E. M. S. J. xiii. 206.
——— recovery from the effects of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 603.
——— specific in the spasmodic cholera of India, E. M. S. J. xv. 301.
——— observations on its employment in uterine hemorrhage, E. M. S. J. xvi. 561.
——— poisoning by, impropriety of administering acids, especially vinegar, as an antidote, E. M. S. J. xviii. 158.
——— excessive dose of, its effects, by Dr Kennedy, E. M. S. J. xviii. 343.
——— its use, after depletion, in frenzy, E. M. S. J. xix. 538.
OPTIC NERVES, opinions on the uses and functions of, E. M. E. iii. 160.
——— magnitude of their fibres, E. M. E. iv. 284.
OPTOMETER for measuring the limits of distinct vision, E. M. E. iv. 141.
ORBIT, bony tumour extracted from, E. M. S. J. i. 405.
ORCHIS ROOT, its culture and use, M. C. i. 268.
ORFILA, (M. P.), his treatise on poisons, E. M. S. J. xi. 120. xiii. 203. 216.
——— his proposed work on chemistry, E. M. S. J. xiii. 584.
——— on the treatment of poisoning, E. M. S. J. xiv. 639.
ORGAN of the soul, treatise on, A. M. iii. 176.
ORGANIC DISEASES of the brain, observations on, E. M. S. J. xv. 481.
——— of the heart, Dr Warren on, E. M. S. J. vii. 108.
——— LIFE, laws of, by E. Darwin, A. M. i. 209.
——— PATHOLOGY, M. Prost on, E. M. S. J. i. 458.
ORGANIZATION of hospitals, observations on, M. C. xvii. 295.
——— of hospitals for clinical instruction, M. C. xvii. 303.
——— not the cause of life, E. M. S. J. xvi. 604.
——— INTERNAL, classification of animals according to, A. M. vi. 233.
ORGANIZED BEINGS, characteristics of, A. M. vi. 225.
ORGANS of sense in fishes, observations on, M. C. x. 183.
——— of generation preternaturally formed, E. M. E. iii. 260.
——— Dr Bayle's remarks on the white induration of, E. M. S. J. ii. 401.

ORIENTAL BOOK of medicine, E. M. S. J. vi. 472.
ORKNEY ISLANDS, account of vaccine inoculation in, A. M. viii. 469.
ORMSKIRK MEDICINE, remarks on its use in hydrophobia, M. C. v. 49. xi. 330.
ORPHAN HOSPITAL at Edinburgh, account of a contagious fever prevailing there, M. C. xi. 228.
ORPHANS of army medical officers, fund for their relief, E. M. S. J. xvi. 611.
——— and WIDOWS of medical officers of the army, fund for their relief, E. M. S. J. xiii. 126. xix. 492.
——— of army medical officers, allowances from the Compassionate Fund to, E. M. S. J. i. 244.
——— of medical men in London and its vicinity, account of the society for relief of, E. M. S. J. vii. 120. xiii. 127.
ORRED, (Mr DANIEL), successful method of cure in diseases of the large joints, M. C. vii. 325.
OS BRACHII, method of reducing it when dislocated, M. C. i. 351.
OS HUMERI, carious, method of cutting it off, M. C. iv. 41.
OS HYOIDES and LARYNX, muscles of, pull down the lower jaw, E. M. E. i. 114.
OS TINCÆ, its sides grown together, E. M. E. iii. 291.
OS UTERI, cauliflower excrescence of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 480.
——— its sides grown together, E. M. E. iii. 291.
OSBORNE, (Dr, of Cork), singular case of lameness, E. M. S. J. vi. 436.
OSBORNE, (Dr WILLIAM), biography of, E. M. S. J. v. 28.
OSIANDER, (Prof.), on excision of cancer of the womb, E. M. S. J. xii. 286.
OSMAZOM, the general matter prepared for excretion, E. M. S. J. xii. 477.
——— varieties of, E. M. S. J. xii. 483.
OSSEOUS TUMOURS found in the cavities of joints, E. M. S. J. i. 95.
OSSIFICATION of the dura mater, E. M. E. ii. 267.
——— Dr Nisbet's opinion concerning it, E. M. E. iv. 392.
——— opinion respecting the method in which it is carried on, M. C. v. 100.
——— chemistry of, A. M. vi. 185.
——— of the cornea, case of, E. M. S. J. iv. 358.
——— of the heart, Corvisart's observations on, E. M. S. J. vii. 76.
OSSIFICATION, Mr Howship's observations on, E. M. S. J. xii. 238.
——— of the larynx, case of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 497.
——— analysis of preternatural, by Dr Duncan jun. E. M. S. J. i. 407.
——— the cause of sudden death in dropsies, E. M. S. J. i. 506.
——— of the inner surface of the cranium, observations on, E. M. S. J. xv. 492.
OSSIFIED TUMOUR of the subscapular artery, E. M. S. J. xvi. 66. 215.
OSSI TRIQUETRA, uncommon ones, E. M. E. v. 181.
OSTEOLOGIA, and Monro's Osteology, E. M. S. J. vii. 468.
OSTEOMALACIA, dissertation on, M. C. xv. 16.
OSTRICH, Vicq d'Azyr's description of the ear of, E. M. S. J. iv. 499.
OSTROBOTHNIA, radesyge in, E. M. S. J. xviii. 102.
OTAHEITE, slight gonorrhœa at, E. M. S. J. ii. 274.
——— epilepsy frequent at, E. M. S. J. ii. 287.
——— dysentery frequent at, E. M. S. J. ii. 286.
——— fever frequent at, E. M. S. J. ii. 285.
——— remarkable depopulation of, E. M. S. J. ii. 284.
——— effects of infanticide in depopulating it, E. M. S. J. ii. 289.
——— diseases prevalent at, E. M. S. J. ii. 503.
——— syphilis unknown at, E. M. S. J. ii. 274.
——— venereal disease in, E. M. S. J. viii. 257. 416.
OTRANTO, description of, and condition of its inhabitants, E. P. L. iii. 103.
OTTOMACKS, a people who eat clay, account of, E. M. S. J. vi. 316.
OUCAO, or itch insect of Madeira, history of, E. M. S. J. iii. 343.
OUDNEY, (Dr W.), case of ileus from twist of the colon, E. M. S. J. xvi. 383.
OUSELEY, (Sir WILLIAM), admitted a member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, A. M. vii. 500.
OVARIA, proposed work on diseases of the, by Dr Cheston, E. M. S. J. iii. 330.
——— deficient in a full grown woman, account of, E. M. S. J. iii. 105.

OVARIA, histories of tumified ones, E. M. E. vi. 298.
OVARIAN ABSCESS, case of, successfully treated, E. M. S. J. xvi. 367.
——— DROPSY, and large vesicæ, E. M. E. vi. 296.
——— case of, in a woman of 23 years of age, E. M. S. J. ix. 196.
——— successfully removed by surgical operation, E. M. S. J. xviii. 532.
——— case of, with appearances on dissection, M. C. vii. 91.
OVARIUM, impregnated, account of, E. M. E. v. 277.
——— of a woman, bones found in, E. P. L. ii. 273.
——— singular swelling of, M. C. ii. 371.
——— fœtus found in, account of, A. M. iii. 379.
——— case of teeth and hair found in, E. M. S. J. ii. 180.
——— scirrhous, case of, in which was found an adipose tumour containing teeth and hair, E. M. S. J. vi. 30.
——— case of teeth, hair, and bones found in, M. C. xi. 101.
——— account of a particular change in its structure, M. C. xv. 271.
——— case of diseased, impeding labour, E. M. S. J. ix. 197.
——— enlarged, case of, associated with derangements, E. M. S. J. xiv. 351.
OVERKAMP, (Dr FR. PH.), death of, M. C. xix. 416.
OVIPAROUS ANIMALS, Dr Monro on the nutrition of their fœtuses, E. M. E. ii. 184.
OVUM, human, its structure and formation described, by Mr Burns, E. M. S. J. ii. 1.
——— in the larger mammalia, Dr Plegger on the formation of, E. M. S. J. xix. 655.
OWEN, (T.), cases of small-pox after vaccination, which occurred in one family, E. M. S. J. xvii. 69.
OWLS, account of their gastric fluid, M. C. x. 26.
——— Vicq d'Azyr's description of the ear of, E. M. S. J. iv. 490.
OXALIC ACID, its properties, A. M. vi. 61.
——— case of poisoning by, E. M. S. J. xiii. 349.
——— death by swallowing it, E. M. S. J. xiv. 609.
——— on poisoning by, cases of, E. M. S. J. xix. 169. 323.
OXALOUS ACID, its properties, A. M. vi. 62.
OXEN, on the humours of their eyes, A. M. viii. 196.
OXFORD, account of the contagious fever there, M. C. x. 218.
OXIDE of BISMUTH, its medical effects, E. M. S. J. iv. 105.
——— used successfully in the cure of gastrodynia, E. M. S. J. ii. 498. iv. 12. v. 267.
——— white, useful in dyspepsia, E. M. S. J. ii. 451.
——— of ZINC used in chorea sancti viti, E. M. S. J. xii. 490.
OXYDS, action of, on animal matter, A. M. vi. 97.
OXYGEN, on its effects in medicine, A. M. iv. 114.
——— essay on its medical properties, A. M. iii. 266.
——— deficiency of, in the system, how best supplied, A. M. ii. 410.
——— the antivenereal and antipsoric powers of, A. M. ii. 439.
——— employed in the form of oxymuriate of potash, in the cure of venereal chancres, A. M. ii. 439.
——— GAS, its effects as a stimulant, A. M. iv. 238.
——— its effects on respiration, A. M. iv. 260.
OXYGENATED OINTMENT, preparation and use of, A. M. iii. 269.
——— MURIATE of POTASH, its use in medicine, A. M. iii. 91. 445. 460.
——— its use in leprosy, A. M. v. 399.
——— its use in a spasmodic affection of the face, A. M. v. 402.
——— MURIATIC ACID, used in scarlatina, A. M. viii. 467.
OXYMURIATE of MERCURY, poisoning by, E. M. S. J. xiv. 468.
——— effects of, on horses, E. M. S. J. v. 254.
——— of POTASH, benefit derived from it in scurvy, A. M. ii. 409.
——— its use in syphilis, A. M. ii. 439.
OXYMURIATIC ACID, its effects in increasing excitability, A. M. iii. 107.
——— its effects as a stimulant, A. M. iv. 251.
——— used in the cure of hydrophobia, E. M. S. J. xiv. 641.
——— the best fumigation in fever, E. M. S. J. xiv. 376.
OYSTERS are sometimes injurious to health, E. M. S. J. xviii. 320.

P

PACCHIONI, (P.), on the composition of muriatic acid, E. M. S. J. i. 393.
PAGE, (Dr ROBERT, of Dundalk), on the effects of nicotiana tabacum in some cases of phlegmasia, E. M. S. J. xviii. 349.
PAGET, (Mr), on the application of belladonna to the eye, E. M. S. J. ix. 279.
PAIDATROPHIA, leaves of hedera arborea useful in, E. M. E. vi. 118.
PAIN allayed by extract of stramonium, E. M. S. J. xiii. 496.
——— from caustics, means of abating it, M. C. i. 428.
——— uterine, common in the lower ranks, E. M. S. J. iv. 240.
PAINTERS' COLIC, Dr Strack's observations on, M. C. i. 339.
——— alleged to arise from gout, M. C. i. 340.
——— observations on the cause and cure of, M. C. ii. 249.
——— Dr Pemberton's observations on, E. M. S. J. iii. 72.
——— Dr Cheyne's remarks on, E. M. S. J. iv. 314.
——— castor oil and laudanum used in, E. M. S. J. iv. 314.
PAISLEY, fever at, account of, E. M. S. J. viii. 134.
PAISLEY, (Dr, of Madras), on the bilious disorders of Madras, A. M. vi. 419.
PAISLEY, (Mr JOHN), his history of the ossification of the dura mater, and other morbid appearances, E. M. E. ii. 267.
——— history of an extraordinary worm, E. M. E. ii. 284.
——— account of a mortification cured by the bark, E. M. E. ii. 39.
——— account of a hydrocephalon, E. M. E. iii. 304.
——— account of extraordinary appearances after a laborious birth, E. M. E. iv. 355.
PAISLEY, (Mr JOHN), account of a calculous person, E. M. E. vi. 283.
——— account of a dropsy and large vesicae of the ovarium, E. M. E. vi. 296.
PALEY, (Dr), case of apparently idiopathic phrenitis, E. M. S. J. xv. 222.
PALLAS, (Dr), raises the assafœtida plant in Europe, M. C. x. 161.
PALLONI, (Dr), on the Leghorn fever, E. M. S. J. ii. 83.
PALPITATIO CORDIS, use of arsenic in, E. M. S. J. v. 315.
PALPITATION, cases of, treated at the general hospital near Nottingham, E. M. S. J. iv. 269.
——— in the epigastric region, observations on, E. M. S. J. x. 106.
PALSY of the lower limbs, accompanying curvature of the spine, account of, M. C. vi. 318.
——— the different species of, observations on, M. C. iii. 11.
——— a new species of, account of, M. C. vi. 71.
——— singular history of a case of, M. C. ii. 377.
——— of the eyelids cured, E. M. E. vi. 482.
——— its acceptation in the German schools, E. M. S. J. xviii. 326.
——— and APOPLEXY, pathology of, E. M. S. J. xix. 654.
——— Dr Cooke's observations on, E. M. S. J. xvii. 291. 295.
——— case of, cured by titillation, E. M. S. J. viii. 197.
——— of biliary bladder cured, E. M. E. ii. 309.
——— method of treating it, M. C. ii. 52.
——— cured by the effects of moxa, A. M. iv. 114.
——— observations on opium in, M. C. xvi. 396.

PALSY cured by crude antimony, E. M. E. iii. 348.
——— mineral waters of Abington useful in, M. C. ii. 392.
——— in the inferior extremities, with mortification, E. M. E. i. 271.
——— of the lower extremities, case of, from diseased spine, E. M. S. J. i. 110.
——— of the lower extremities, rhus radicans, its use in, A. M. v. 483.
PANARY, or colouring fermentation, account of, A. M. vi. 74.
PANCREAS, chemical analysis of, E. M. S. J. xii. 483.
——— diseases of, recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 34.
——— scirrhous, case of, with observations, E. M. S. J. xvi. 380.
PANCREATIC JUICE, nature of, A. M. vi. 139.
——— SARCOMA, Mr Abernethy's description of, E. M. S. J. i. 93.
PAPPI ALEXANDRINI propositio generalior facta, E. P. L. i. 141.
PAPULOUS DISEASES, systematic description of, E. M. S. J. ii. 58.
PAPYRUS, account of, M. C. xv. 174.
PARACENTESIS, belt to be used in, E. M. E. i. 175.
——— PERICARDII, proposal of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 652.
——— THORACIS successfully performed in an abscess of the lungs, E. M. S. J. xv. 513.
PARALLAXES of the moon, an easy method of computing them, E. P. L. ii. 91.
PARALYSIS of the arm from gonorrhœa, M. C. vi. 256.
——— of the eye-lids cured, E. M. E. vi. 482.
——— of the extremities from the worms in the vesica urinaria, M. C. vi. 297.
——— of the lower extremities, cured by galvanism, E. M. S. J. ii. 426.
——— of the muscles of the face, observations on, A. M. v. 213.
——— inflammatory, cases of, E. M. S. J. v. 265. xv. 7. 13.
——— cured by the arnica montana, M. C. v. 236.
——— from organic defect, or from pressure on the brain, effects of galvanism in, E. M. S. J. i. 477.
——— cured by cantharides, M. C. xiii. 96.
——— use of rhus radicans in, A. M. iv. 184.
——— cured by mechanical support, E. M. S. J. iv. 266.
——— effects of galvanism in, cases of, E. M. S. J. iv. 103.
PARALYSIS, use of arsenic in, E. M. S. J. v. 27.
——— removed by an attack of hepatitis, E. M. S. J. vii. 143.
——— general, dissection of, a case of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 373.
——— from diseased brain, E. M. S. J. xv. 487.
——— of all the parts below the neck, observations on, E. M. S. J. xv. 487.
——— followed by apoplexy, observations on, E. M. S. J. xv. 2.
——— rheumatism sometimes a precursor of, E. M. S. J. xv. 14.
——— RHEUMATICA, cured by volatile tincture of guaiac, M. C. ix. 388.
——— good effects of moxa and ammonia in, A. M. iv. 114.
PARALYTIC AFFECTIONS cured by galvanism, A. M. viii. 339.
——— cases of, connected with disorder of the digestive organs, E. M. S. J. ii. 467.
——— observations on the rhus-toxicodendron in, E. M. S. J. xvii. 294.
PARAPHRENITIS, description of, M. C. xvi. 78.
PARAPHIMOSIS, Mr Travers on, E. M. S. J. xiv. 635.
PARAPLEGIA, effect of the rhus radicans in, A. M. iv. 186.
——— case of, by Dr Gairdner, E. M. S. J. xvii. 222.
——— case of disorganization of the cerebellum producing, E. M. S. J. xvii. 329.
——— extraordinary case of, described by Mr Peake, E. M. S. J. xvii. 380.
PARIS and FONBLANQUE on medical jurisprudence, E. M. S. J. xix. 601.
PARIS, Royal Academy of Sciences at, prize-questions, M. C. viii. 414. x. 351.
——— Royal Society of Medicine at, prize-question of, M. C. vi. 348. viii. 412. x. 382. xi. 403. xii. 417. xiv. 437. 446. xv. 194. xvi. 409. E. M. S. J. xiii. 129.
——— form of their diploma, M. C. v. 438.
——— account of their memoirs, M. C. vi. 346.
——— Society of Emulation at, prize-question of, respecting the improvement of kitchen utensils, M. C. vi. 459.
——— introduction of vaccine inoculation there, A. M. v. 471.
——— charitable institutions at, account of, E. M. S. J. iii. 326.
——— university, lectures at, E. M. S. J. v. 490.

PARIS hospitals, general report of during the year xi. E. M. S. J. v. 501.
PARK, (Mr H.), on the excision of carious joints, E. M. S. J. iii. 90.
PARK, (MUNGO), his travels in Africa, some extracts from, A. M. iii. 442.
PARKINSON, (Mr JAMES), on the act for regulating mad-houses, E. M. S. J. vii. 371.
——— disease of the appendix cæci, E. M. S. J. ix. 196.
PARKINSON, (Dr T.), outline of a new system of nosology, E. M. S. J. xiii. 97.
PARLIAMENTARY inquiry into the state of lunatics, E. M. S. J. iv 129.
——— measures and debates on vaccination, E. M. S. J. iv. 389.
——— grant to Dr Smyth for his discovery of the effects of nitrous fumigation in destroying contagion, A. M. viii. 460.
——— report on contagion in the plague, E. M. S. J. xvi. 109.
PARMENTIER, (M.), account of potatoes as an article of food, M. C. ii. 347.
——— on vegetables to be used during scarcity, M. C. ii. 116.
PARNASSUS, description of, E. P. L. iii. 110.
PAROXYSMS, return of, in intermittents, explained, M. C. x. 206.
PARR, (Dr, of Exeter), on warm bathing, M. C. i. 297.
——— case of angina pectoris, M. C. iii. 213.
——— account of the influenza, M. C. ix. 404.
——— his intended publication on nosology, A. M. v. 487.
PARRY, (Dr CALEB HILLIER), valedictory address to the Medical Society of Edinburgh, M. C. vi. 105.
——— on compression of the carotids, M. C. xii. 423.
——— on the symptoms and causes of syncope anginosa, A. M. v. 53.
——— on the utility of venesection in purpura, E. M. S. J. v. 7.
——— elements of pathology and therapeutics, E. M. S. J. xv. 93.
PARSONS, (Dr JOHN), biography of, M. C. x. 322.
PARTICLED FLUIDS, analysis of E. M. S. J. x, 228.
PARTURITION, rupture of the uterus during, A. M. iii. 303.
——— proofs of, with observations, E. M. S. J. v. 228.
PARTURITION, singular case of, E. M. S. J. iv. 516.
——— difficult, case of, from the locking of the heads of twins, E. M. S. J. xviii. 78.
——— impeded by a tumour within the uterus, E. M. S. J. xvi. 365.
PAR VAGUM, effects of the section of, E. M. S. J. x. 217.
PASSAGES, artificial ones for natural liquors, E. M. E. v. 331.
PASSIONS of the mind, observations on, E. M. S. J. iii. 478.
——— as a cause of disease, recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 9.
——— their influence on the biliary secretion explained, M. C. i. 158.
PATCH, (Mr JOHN), account of a milky discharge at the groin, E. M. E. v. 318.
PATELLA, case of fracture of the, E. M. S. J. xvi. 302.
PATERSON, (Mr DAVID), on scurvy, and a new method of curing it, A. M. i. 133.
——— on the good effects of nitrous vapour, A. M. iii. 409.
PATERSON, (Dr ROBERT), case of bleeding from the gums, from the extraction of a decayed tooth, E. M. S. J. iv. 513.
PATERSON, (Dr WILLIAM), letter concerning the yellow fever, A. M. v. 356.
——— intended publication respecting meteorology, M. C. xx. 363.
——— history of a case of polypus in the vagina, M. C. xx. 298.
PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY, importance of, E. M. S. J. i. 43.
——— Meckel's manual of, E. M. S. J. v. 245.
——— CABINET of Vienna Hospital, E. M. S. J. ii. 494.
——— CHEMISTRY, contributions to, E. M. S. J. xvii. 235.
——— and practical observations, E. M. S. J. ix. 172. 305. 442. x. 55. 199. 365. 431.
PATHOLOGY, observations on, E. M. S. J. xi. 335.
——— Dr Parry's elements of, E. M. S. J. xv. 93.
——— review of the progress of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 1.
——— of consumptive diseases, E. M. S. J. xvii. 29.
——— of the eye, by Mr Wardrop, E. M. S. J. iv. 354.
——— of the membrane of the larynx and bronchia, E. M. S. J. x. 454.

PATHOLOGY, MENTAL, observations on, E. M. S. J. ii. 440.
PATON, (Mr), cases of Guinea worm, with observations, E. M. S. J. ii. 150.
PATON, (PETER), account of an uncommon tumour of the breast, E. M. E. i. 172.
PATOUN, (Dr), singular case of monstrosity, E. M. S. J. iii. 374.
PATRAS, account of its prognosticating well, E. P. L. iii. 109.
PATTISON, (Mr JACOB), account of his death, M. C. viii. 411.
PAUL, (Sir G. O.), his evidence on the state of lunatics, E. M. S. J. iv. 135.
PAUPER LUNATICS, parliamentary inquiry into the state of, E. M. S. J. iv. 132.
——— VACCINATION at Norwich, E. M. S. J. x. 120.
PAXTON, (Mr JAMES), case of scirrhous pylorus and mortification of the stomach, E. M. S. J. xv. 328.
PAXTON, (Mr RICHARD), observations on opening the abdomen and thorax of a young lady who died suddenly, M. C. viii. 90.
PAYNE, (Dr HENRY), on oil of turpentine in puerperal fever, E. M. S. J. xviii. 538.
PEACH, (Mr GEORGE), on the ophthalmia of the 52d foot, E. M. S. J. iii. 52. 395.
PEAKE, (Mr J.), extraordinary case of paraplegia, E. M. S. J. xvii. 380.
——— case of preternatural anus, E. M. S. J. vii. 52.
——— dissection of rabid dogs, E. M. S. J. vii. 53.
——— observations on syphilis, E. M. S. J. viii. 47.
——— compound fracture of both legs, E. M. S. J. xi. 93.
PEAKE, (Mr S.), case of fractured skull, E. M. S. J. xvi. 513.
PEARL-POX, account of, by Dr Adams, E. M. S. J. iv. 335.
PEARS, (Mr CHARLES), case of deficient ovaria, E. M. S. J. iii. 105.
PEARSON, (Dr GEORGE), essay on putrefaction, M. C. ii. 140.
——— observations on Buxton waters, M. C. ix. 124.
——— experiments for determining the effect of bathing in Buxton water on perspiration, M. C. viii. 367. x. 363.
——— proposes to give a course of clinical lectures, M. C. xii. 445.
——— account of a singular case of dropsy, M. C. xii. 205.
PEARSON, (Dr GEORGE), his account of the phosphorated soda, M. C. xiii. 405.
——— analysis of Dr James's fever powder, M. C. xv. 443.
——— on Mr Chenevix's mode of preparing James's powders, &c. A. M. vi. 464.
——— analysis of carbonic acid, M. C. xvii. 531.
——— inquiry concerning the history of the cowpox, A. M. iv. 1.
——— further experiments on vaccine inoculation, A. M. iv. 318.
——— notice concerning the vaccina, A. M. v. 427.
——— letter to Dr Duncan respecting the vaccine disease, A. M. v. 432.
——— publication on the cowpox, A. M. iii. 447.
——— examination of the report of the House of Commons, on the claims of remuneration for the vaccine pock inoculation, A. M. vii. 193.
——— on the failure of vaccination, E. M. S. J. i. 249.
——— medical lectures by, E. M. S. J. i. 512.
——— observations on the vitality of the fœtus in protracted gestations, E. M. S. J. ii. 20.
——— observations on trismus dolorificus, E. M. S. J. iii. 272.
——— on expectorated matter, E. M. S. J. vi. 194.
——— on a disease of the valves of the heart, E. M. S. J. xii. 194.
——— on a disease of the valves of the heart and aorta, E. M. S. J. xii. 201.
——— history of an aortal aneurism, conjoined with a pulmonary phthisis, E. M. S. J. xiii. 196.
——— case of a disease producing dropsy, E. M. S. J. xiv. 133.
——— effects of variolous contagion, M. C. xix. 213.
PEARSON, (Mr JOHN), delivers a course of physiological and chirurgical lectures, M. C. xii. 447.
——— on the use of opium in the venereal disease, M. C. xvi. 217.
——— intended publication of experiments made with the nitrous acid, A. M. ii. 525.
——— observations on the effects of different substances in lues venerea, A. M. vi. 267.
——— on painful subcutaneous tubercle, E. M. S. J. viii. 432.

PEARSON, (Dr RICHARD), on the vapour of æther in phthisis pulmonalis, A. M. i. 401.
——— letter on the influenza at Bristol, A. M. viii. 410.
——— queries respecting the influenza, A. M. vii. 483.
——— abridgment of the philosophical transactions, A. M. vii. 497.
——— encomium on muriate of lime, E. M. S. J. i. 509.
——— articles written by him in the Cyclopædia, E. M. S. J. i. 509.
——— on the cure of hooping-cough, E. M. S. J. ii. 380. vi. 500.
——— on the administration of remedies in hydrophobia, E. M. S. J. xvi. 158.
——— effects produced by injecting an aqueous infusion of foxglove into the jugular vein of a dog, E. M. S. J. xvii. 153.
PEARSON, (Dr S. B.), observations on brain-fever, E. M. S. J. ix. 326.
PEAT, its analysis, E. P. L. ii. 226.
——— its conversion into manure, E. M. S. J. xxiii. 316.
——— account of its uses, E. P. L. ii. 231.
PEAU, description des maladies de la, par Alibert, E. M. S. J. iii. 448.
PECHLIN, his opinion on the cause of jaundice, M. C. vii. 130.
PECTORILOQUISM, its nature, E. M. S. J. xviii. 454.
——— Laennec's mode of ascertaining, E. M. S. J. xviii. 456.
PEDILUVIA, hot and cold, their effects. E. M. E. vi. 377.
PEELE, (Mr, of Cambridge), production of a muriatic salt by galvanization, E. M. S. J. i. 396.
PEIRCE, (Mr T. P.), on the good effects of the petroleum Barbadense, M. C. xvi. 372.
PELLAGRA, recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 34.
PELLETIER and Caventou, their analysis of the quinquinas, E. M. S. J. xviii. 151.
PELLETIER, (M.), on the effects of phosphate of copper, A. M. iv. 110.
——— on barytes and strontites, A. M. iv. 198.
——— on the solution of the elastic gum, A. M. iv. 197.
——— death of, A. M. iv. 536.
PELVIS, a wound made through it with a red-hot iron, E. M. E. iv. 236.
——— tumour growing within successfully removed by operation, E. M. S. J. i. 20.
PELVIS, case of uncommon distortion of, E. M. S. J. viii. 11.
PELLETAN, (M.), clinique chirurgicale, E. M. S. J. viii. 239.
PEMBERTON, (Dr C. R.), on the diseases of the abdominal viscera, E. M. S. J. iii. 68.
PEMPHIGUS, Dr Dickson's observation's on, M. C. xv. 86.
——— Dr Dickson's cases of, E. M. S. J. x. 45.
——— Mr Christie's observations on, M. C. xv. 95.
——— Dr Salabert's observations concerning it, M. C. xvi. 86.
——— diagnosis between, and erythema mercuriale, E. M. S. J. ii. 31.
——— systematic account of, E. M. S. J. v. 83.
——— MAJOR of Sauvage, observations on, A. M. iii. 386. iv. 328. M. C. vi. 79.
——— Dr Porter's observations on, E. M. S. J. xv. 517.
PENCHIENATI, (M.), case of malconformation, E. M. S. J. i. 135.
PENETRATING topicks, Dr Anderson's essay on, E. M. E. ii. 33.
PENIS, coxcomb excrescences of it cured, E. M. E. v. 21.
——— its glands regenerated after amputation, E. M. E. v. 356.
——— a crystaline tumour of it cured, E. M. E. vi. 20.
——— cancer of, extirpated, observations on, E. M. S. J. iv. 50. viii. 114.
PENKIVIL, (Mr J.), case of rheumatism of the heart, E. M. S. J. x. 355.
——— on the necessity of opening the sac in the operation for hernia, E. M. S. J. x. 460.
——— on stricture of the colon, &c. E. M. S. J. xviii. 351.
PENSYLVANIA, causes of the increase of intermittent fevers in, M. C. xi. 170.
PEPPER, effects in producing intestinal stricture, E. M. S. J. xvi. 573.
PEPPER MEDICINE, its use in cynanche maligna, M. C. xii. 375.
PEPYS, (Mr WILLIAM H.), on respiration, E. M. S. J. vi. 197.
PERAULT, (M.), description of the marsupium nigrum of the eyes of birds, E. M. E. iv. 229.
PERCIVAL, (Dr EDWARD,) on the disease from silvering mirrors, E. M. S. J. ix. 62.

PERCIVAL, (Dr EDWARD), on the use of turpentine in epilepsy, E. M. S. J. ix. 271.
——— on the use of oil of turpentine in epilepsy, E. M. S. J. ix. 494.
——— case of hysteria, connected with derangement of the digestive organs, E. M. S. J. x. 226.
——— on the morbid state of the abdominal viscera in mania, E. M. S. J. xiv. 102.
——— account of an epidemic petechial febricula, E. M. S. J. xiv. 103.
——— on the medical effects of green tea, E. M. S. J. xiv. 104.
——— on the treatment, pathology, and prevention of typhous fever, E. M. S. J. xvii. 622.
PERCIVAL, (Dr THOMAS), on the Columbo root, M. C. i. 264.
——— on the preparation and culture of the Orchis root, M. C. i. 268.
——— experiments on the waters of Buxton and Matlock, M. C. i. 270.
——— on the medicinal use of fixed air, M. C. i. 271. 306. v. 170.
——— on the antiseptic and sweetening powers, and on the varieties of fixed air, M. C. i. 272.
——— on the noxious vapours of charcoal, M. C. i. 273.
——— his observations on the atrabilis, M. C. i. 274.
——— his experiments on sea-salt, M. C. i. 274.
——— his experiments on coffee, M. C. i. 274.
——— case of difficult deglutition cured by mercury, M. C. i. 275.
——— cases of dropsy, with observations on dissection, M. C. i. 275.
——— case of palsy, arising from the effluvia of lead, M. C. i. 275.
——— observations on the poison of lead, M. C. ii. 239.
——— on the external use of the preparations of, M. C. iii. 199.
——— cases of colic cured by alum, M. C. i. 275.
——— account of an extra-uterine fœtus voided by stool, M. C. ii. 76.
——— remarks on the ascent of vapours, M. C. ii. 312.
——— case of angina pectoris, M. C. iii. 181.
——— extracts of letters from him on various subjects, M. C. iv. 110.
——— observations on the flowers of zinc, M. C. ii. 309. v. 166.
——— experimental essays, M. C. vi. 31.
PERCIVAL, (Dr THOMAS), on the cure of colic, M. C. v. 172.
——— on the state of the population at Manchester, M. C. ii. 212. 316.
——— account of the earthquake at Manchester, M. C. v. 201.
——— on the use of mercury in hydrocephalus internus, M. C. v. 174. vi. 224.
——— on the use of blisters in white swellings of the joints, M. C. vii. 331.
——— new method of making potash, M. C. vii. 342.
——— observations on rabies canina, M. C. xvi. 362.
——— intended publication on medical jurisprudence, M. C. xvii. 561.
——— discourse on hospital duties, M. C. xix. 375.
——— notice of his death, M. C. xviii. 475.
——— biographical sketches of, A. M. viii. 493. E. M. S. J. iv. 53.
——— complete edition of his works, E. M. S. J. iv. 85.
PERCUSSION of the thorax, by Auenbrugger, E. M. S. J. vii. 69.
——— cure of gout by, E. M. S. J. xii. 432.
——— thoracic, its utility and employment, E. M. S. J. xviii. 459.
PEREBOM, (COR.), dissertatio de paralysi nervea, M. C. iii. 9.
PERES, (J.), observations on tinea, A. M. iv. 115.
PERFORATION of the tympanum, successful in deafness, E. M. S. J. i. 382.
——— morbid, of the stomach and œsophagus, E. M. S. J. xix. 652.
PERICARDITIS, three species of, described by Corvisart, E. M. S. J. xii. 50.
——— accompanying ossified mitral valve, by Dr James Adam, E. M. S. J. xix. 26.
PERICARDIUM of a canoid figure, E. M. E. i. 200.
——— extravasated blood in, E. M. E. vi. 111.
——— diseased appearances of, M. C. xix. 117.
——— adhesion of, to the heart, cases of, E. M. S. J. vii. 70. xvi. 529.
——— dropsy of, Mr Henderson's case of, with remarks by Dr Hennen, E. M. S. J. xvi. 535.
——— diseased state of, case of, E. M. S. J. v. 424.

PERICARDIUM, diseases of the different species of, E. M. S. J. vii. 69.
——— Corvisart's observations on, E. M. S. J. vii. 70.
——— Dr O'Brien's observations on, E. M. S. J. xviii. 415.
——— insensibility of, observations on, E. M. S. J. xiv. 649.
——— cases of inflammation of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 566.
——— adhesion of, to the heart, how distinguished, E. M. S. J. xix. 486.
——— incision of, proposed when dropsical, E. M. S. J. xiv. 652.
——— fluid in, analysis of, E. M. S. J. ii. 42.
PERICRANIUM, its disease in inflammation of the brain, E. M. S. J. xiv. 317.
PERINÆUM, ruptured, case of, successfully treated by suture, E. M. S. J. xix. 551.
——— practical observations on laceration of, E. M. S. J. xix. 554.
——— gangrene of, case of, E. M. S. J. iii. 24.
PERIODICAL day-blindness, case of, E. M. S. J. ix. 269.
PERIOSTEUM and pericranium, sensibility of, M. C. viii. 20.
PERIOSTITIS, Mr Crampton's observations on, E. M. S. J. xiv. 106.
PERIPNEUMONY, analysis of matter exuded in, A. M. iii. 222.
——— of infants, observations on, E. M. S. J. v. 361.
——— obscurity of its nature, E. M. S. J. xviii. 467.
PERISTALTIC motion of the guts, its cause, E. M. E. i. 134.
——— motion, on the derangement of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 2.
PERITONÆUM furnished with nerves, E. P. L. iii. 320.
——— found in a cartilaginous state, M. C. vii. 180.
——— dropsy of, Dr Sandifort's observations on, M. C. xi. 254.
——— dropsy of, first described by Professor Acholzius, M. C. xi. 261.
——— dropsy of, Des Ban's description of, M. C. xi. 261.
——— dropsy of, suggestions respecting its cure, M. C. xi. 262.
——— of the intestines, inflammation of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 165.
PERITONITIS, Dr Pemberton's observations on, E. M. S. J. iii. 68.
——— Dr Sutton's observations on, E. M. S. J. ix. 355.
PERITONITIS, Dr Armstrong's observations on, E. M. S. J. x. 464.
——— of the intestines, E. M. S. J. xvi. 166.
——— from morbid perforation of intestines, E. M. S. J. xix. 488.
PERKINS, (Dr WILLIAM), case of hydrocephalus, M. C. xi. 298.
PERON, (M.), voyage to Australasia, E. M. S. J. vi. 180.
PERONEAL ARTERY tied successfully, E. M. S. J. xiii. 488.
PERRY, (Mr WILLIAM), case of obstinate constipation treated by quicksilver, M. C. xvi. 331.
PERSIA, cow-pox found in, account of, E. M. S. J. xi. 270.
PERSPIRABLE fluids the origin of pestilential distempers, A. M. iv. 342.
——— method of collecting it when discharged from the human body, M. C. x. 111.
PERSPIRATION obstructed during bathing in Buxton water, M. C. x. 364.
——— connexion of, with digestion and respiration, E. M. S. J. i. 70.
——— induced by cold affusion in fever, E. M. S. J. i. 121.
——— state of knowledge of, E. M. S. J. i. 171. 175. 176. 177.
——— induced by exercise, useful in dyspepsia, E. M. S. J. ii. 5.
——— excessive, prevented by oily frictions, E. M. S. J. ii. 199.
PERTH-AMBOY, yellow-fever at, E. M. S. J. viii. 167.
PERTUSSIS epidemic in Edinburgh, in 1810, E. M. S. J. vii. 433.
PERUVIAN BARK, its effects in nervous fevers, E. M. E. vi. 68.
——— description of the tree from which it is taken, E. M. E. vi. 414.
——— its effects when preposterously used, E. M. E. vi. 418.
——— recommended in small-pox, E. M. E. vi. 418.
——— its effects in curing gangrenes, E. M. E. ii. 323. iii. 33. 39. iv. 42.
——— Galiatius's dissertation on, M. C. i. 172.
——— its use in scarlet and puerperal fever, M. C. i. 29. 235. v. 386.
——— useful in dysentery, M. C. ii. 13.
——— its use in surgery, M. C. ii. 266.
——— aggravates symptoms from punctured nerve, M. C. iv. 217.

PERUVIAN BARK, its use in hæmoptysis, M. C. v. 156.
——— useful in singultus, M. C. v. 158.
——— tree in Jamaica, description of, M. C. v. 395.
——— its use in scarlatina anginosa, M. C. vi. 291.
——— its efficacy in malignant angina, M. C. vi. 274. vii. 129.
——— useful in phthisis, M. C. vii. 166.
——— most effectual in agues when given immediately after a fit, M. C. vii. 163. viii. 167.
——— its efficacy in small-pox, M. C. vii. 380.
——— its efficacy in an obstinate ulcerated leg, M. C. ix. 351.
——— useful in tetanus, M. C. xi. 183.
——— observations on, M. C. xii. 232.
——— its constituent parts, M. C. xii. 244.
——— red, inquiry concerning it, M. C. xii. 246. xiii. 129.
——— given in remittent fever, M. C. xiii. 114.
——— yellow, efficacy of, M. C. xix. 404. xx. 16.
——— yellow, analysis of, A. M. iii. 197.
——— singular effects of, A. M. v. 484.
——— influence of cinchonin on its virtues, E. M. S. J. vii. 420.
PERUVIANS, cinchona in use among them, E. M. S. J. ii. 333.
PESCHIER, (Dr), on the use of nitrat of silver, A. M. iii. 459.
PESSARY, a new one described, E. M. E. iii. 288.
PESTILENTIAL distempers, speculations on the perspirable fluids as the origin of, A. M. iv. 342.
——— FEVER of Jamaica, use of calomel in, M. C. xx. 348.
——— not caused by putrid effluvia, E. M. S. J. vi. 389.
——— Dr Chisholm's letter on, E. M. S. J. vi. 364.
——— at Montego Bay, M. C. xx. 350.
——— See *Contagion*, *Contagious Fever* and *Infection*.
——— disorder of Andalusia, Sir J. Fellowes on, E. M. S. J. xii. 109.
PESTIS, contagion of, effectually counteracted in Egypt, A. M. viii. 445.
——— BOVILLA, Dr Chisholm on, E. M. S. J. vi. 150.
——— Prof. Florman on, E. M. S. J. vi. 147.
——— BELLICA, recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 12.
PETECHIÆ SINE FEBRE, histories of cases of, M. C. xx. 289.
——— fatal case of, E. M. S. J. ix. 161.
——— singular case of, cured by sulphuric acid, A. M. ii. 231.
PETECHIAL FEVER, from putrid salt fish, M. C. vi. 248.
——— Dr Percival's remarks on, E. M. S. J. xiv. 100.
——— use of purgatives in, E. M. S. J. ix. 492.
PETECHIAL FEBRICULA, epidemic, account of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 103.
PETERHEAD WATERS cure weak stomachs, E. M. E. ii. 52.
PETERSBURGH, ST. prize-questions of the Royal Academy of Sciences at, M. C. xi. 401. xv. 458. E. M. S. J. xiii. 128.
PETIT, (Dr), his observations on the crystaline humour of the eye, E. M. E. ii. 325.
——— structure and uses of the marsupium nigrum of the eyes of birds, E. M. E. iv. 229.
——— his experiments with astringents, E. M. E. iv. 365.
——— observed the lungs which had breathed like to those of a fœtus, E. M. E. vi. 450.
PETIT, (Mr), his method of stopping hæmorrhagies, E. M. E. iv. 385. vi. 454.
——— his account of sucking, E. M. E. vi. 447.
——— remarks on the lachrymal canals, E. M. E. vi. 456.
——— history of a tumour in the trachea, E. M. E. vi. 457.
——— essay on the distension of the gall-bladder, E. M. E. vi. 459.
——— method of opening unperforated anuses of children, E. M. E. vi. 463.
——— cure of impediments to the ejection of the semen masculinum, E. M. E. vi. 466.
——— remarks on aneurisms, E. M. E. vi. 479.
PETROLE de Parma, memoire sur, M. C. iii. 153.

PETROLEUM Barbadense, successfully employed in lepra, M. C. xvi. 372.
PEW, (Mr RICHARD), account of an astonishing recovery after a wound through the lungs, M. C. v. 188.
PEYRILHE, (M. BER.), tables of medical natural history, E. M. S. J. v. 479.
——— dissertatio de cancro, M. C. iii. 388.
PEYRONIE, (M. DE LA), his remarks on hernia, E. M. E. vi. 465.
——— his account of impediments to the ejection of the semen masculinum, E. M. E. vi. 466.
——— his remarks on the knots of the urethra, E. M. E. vi. 466.
PFAFF's tables of the respective activity of metals in exciting galvanism, A. M. iii. 120.
——— on galvanism as a test of amaurosis, A. M iv. 214.
PHAGEDENA in the course of syphilis, on the treatment of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 576.
PHALANGIUM ARACOIDES, its bite fatal, A. M. iii. 400.
PHARMACEUTIC NOMENCLATURE, Dr Bostock on, E. M. S. J. iv. 372. xii. 417.
——— strictures on, E. M. S. J. vii. 367.
PHARMACOPŒIA Collegii Regii Medicorum Edinburgensis, M. C. ii. 410.
——— Dr Baldinger's remarks on, M. C. v. 55.
——— new editions of, M. C. viii. 392. xvi. 388. A. M. vi. 480. vii. 491. viii. 1. 479.
——— account of, M. C. xvii. 156. E. M. S. J. i. 486.
——— Nosocomii Edinburgensis, E. M. S. J. i. 492.
——— of Edinburgh and London, Dr Duncan's remarks on, M. C. v. 223.
——— of the College of Physicians of London, M. C. xi. 216.
——— new edition of, M. C. xii. 425.
——— account of, M. C. xiii. 215.
——— Mr Field's letter respecting the last edition of, E. M. S. J. viii. 517.
——— Mr Phillips' reply to Mr Field on the conduct of the Apothecaries' Company in regard to it, E. M. S. J. ix. 67.
——— Mr Phillips on, E. M. S. J. viii. 368.
——— London and Dublin, account of, E. M. S. J. vi. 216.
PHARMACOPŒIA Borussica, A. M. viii. 23.
——— Chirurgica, E. M. S. J. ix. 488.
——— Rossica, account of, M. C. vii. 307.
——— Russian military, E. M. S. J. xviii. 163.
——— Suecica, account of, M. C. v. 62.
PHARYNX, case where wounded, M. C. viii. 319.
——— scirrhous, case of, E. M. S. J. iii. 401.
PHELLANDRIUM AQUATICUM, useful in pulmonary complaints, A. M. iv. 255. iv. 259. E. M. S. J. vi. 381.
PHILADELPHIA, College of Physicians of, account of their constitution and transactions, M. C. xii. 387. xiv. 480. xix. 134.
——— society for inoculation at, M. C. iii. 104.
PHILIP, (Dr A. P. W.), case of diseased organs of respiration, E. M. S. J. ix. 206.
——— treatise of febrile diseases, E. M. S. J. ix. 362.
——— on the nosology of febrile diseases, E. M. S. J. ix. 435.
——— notice of experiments on the heart, E. M. S. J. xi. 139. 534.
——— on the action of the nervous system on the heart, E. M. S. J. xi. 519.
——— on the relation between the sanguiferous and nervous systems, E. M. S. J. xii. 93. 125.
——— on dyspeptic consumption, E. M. S. J. xiii. 485.
——— on the vital functions, E. M. S. J. xiv. 243.
——— on indigestion and its consequences, E. M. S. J. xvii. 574.
——— additional facts relating to division of the eighth pair, E. M. S. J. xviii. 301. 306.
PHILIPS, (Dr, of Andover), case of tooth and hair in a cyst of the urethra, E. M. S. J. xv. 430.
PHILLIPS, (Mr), on the London Pharmacopœia, E. M. S. J. viii. 368.
——— reply to Mr Field's justification of the Apothecaries' Company, E. M. S. J. ix. 67.
PHILOSOPHICAL discoveries at Stockholm, account of, M. C. vii. 463.
PHIMOSIS. See *Phymosis.*
PHIPS, (C.), voyage towards the North Pole, M. C. iii. 108.

PHLEGMASIA DOLENS, observations on, E. M. S. J. iii. 128.
——— use of blisters in, E. M. S. J. xv. 156.
——— Mr Sankey on, E. M. S. J. x. 401.
PHLEGMON, some observations on the treatment of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 178.
PHLOGISTON renders air unwholesome in proportion to the quantity it is able to contain, M. C. iii. 174.
——— its effects on acids, M. C. i. 151.
PHOSPHAT of COPPER, effects of, A. M. iv. 110.
——— of IRON, observations on, E. M. S. J. iv. 284.
——— of LIME, constituents of, A. M. vi. 132.
——— use of, in the cure of rachitis, A. M. ii. 396.
——— of MAGNESIA, formed in bones, E. M. S. J. ii. 262.
PHOSPHATS, characteristics of animal compounds, A. M. vi. 84.
PHOSPHORATED SODA, Dr Pearson's account of, M. C. xiii. 405.
PHOSPHORUS, method of preparing it from animal bones, M. C. iii. 94.
——— medical effects of, A. M. iv. 109. 269.
——— a constituent of animal compounds, A. M. vi. 84.
——— its use in extreme debility, A. M. iv. 270.
——— use of, in curing epilepsy, A. M. iv. 272.
——— as a poison, history of, E. M. S. J. xi. 130.
PHRENIC NERVES, their alternate compression the cause of the alternate motion of the thorax, E. M. E. i. 132.
PHRENITIDIS, description of, M. C. xvi. 78.
PHRENITIS, on the diagnosis between it and fever, E. M. S. J. iv. 20. v. 286.
——— of children, observations on, E. M. S. J. xii. 105.
——— VERA, method of cure, M. C. 59.
——— case of an idiot who died of, with appearances on dissection, E. M. S. J. xvi. 374.
——— IDIOPATHIC, case of, E. M. S. J. xv. 222.
PHTHISICAL people have their urine specifically heavier than others, E. M. E. ii. 340.
PHTHISIS, case of, from a tumour under the scapula, E. M. E. vi. 127.
——— cured after coughing up a bone, E. M. E. vi. 115.
——— observations on blood-letting in, M. C. xii. 164.
——— inspiration of fixed air hurtful in, M. C. xii. 164.
——— lichen Islandicus useful in, M. C. xii. 164.
——— Peruvian bark hurtful in, M. C. vii. 68. 209.
——— Peruvian bark a good remedy in, M. C. xii. 164.
——— uva ursi, with Peruvian bark and opium, used in, E. M. S. J. iv. 282.
——— the genuine balsam de Mecca hurtful in, M. C. xii. 165.
——— agaric, a remedy for the coliquative sweats in, M. C. xii. 165.
——— the broth of snails and frogs and raw oysters useful as a diet in, M. C. xii. 166.
——— blue vitriol used as an emetic in, M. C. vii. 68.
——— the use of emetics in, M. C. vii. 72.
——— exercise on horseback hurtful in, M. C. vii. 71.
——— effects of a residence in a cow-house in, A. M. vi. 190.
——— use of modified atmosphere in, A. M. vi. 189.
——— frequent in the manufactories at Nottingham, E. M. S. J. v. 196.
——— connection of, with amenorrhœa, E. M. S. J. vi. 75.
——— cured by the use of uva ursi, E. M. S. J. ii. 346.
——— coagula of blood expectorated in, E. M. S. J. xvi. 42.
——— inutility of foxglove in, E. M. S. J. x. 492.
——— the perfume of pitch useful in, E. M. S. J. xiv. 127.
——— case of unusual termination of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 42.
——— account of the dissection of a case of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 377.
——— use of the phellandrium aquaticum in, A. M. iv. 255. 259. E. M. S. J. vi. 381.
——— PULMONALIS, what, and how cured, E. M. E. vi. 486.
——— an earth bath recommended in, M. C. vii. 71.
——— use of digitalis in, M. C. x. 145.

PHTHISIS PULMONALIS, use of copaiba myrrh in, M. C. vii. 69.
——— cases of, treated by cuprum vitriolatum and conium maculatum, M. C. xvii. 473.
——— practical observations on, M. C. xix. 168.
——— Dr Beddoes's opinion of, M. C. xviii. 79.
——— cured by vapour of vitriolic æther, A. M. i. 401.
——— cured by breathing mephitic air, A. M. ii. 324.
——— a disease of cows and sheep, E. M. S. J. i. 441.
——— reason why it is incurable, E. M. S. J. i. 428.
——— rare at Bombay, E. M. S. J. i. 282.
——— case of, cured by regulated temperature, E. M. S. J. ix. 127.
——— Dr Duncan's observations on, E. M. S. J. x. 489.
——— researches on, E. M. S. J. xii. 351.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 31.
——— TUBERCULOUS, three cases of diabetes mellitus in which the patients died of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 261.
PHYMOSIS and paraphymosis, cure of, M. C. viii. 29.
——— use of opium in, M. C. x. 154.
——— case of, E. M. S. J. x. 353.
——— paraphymosis, warts, and other excrescences, E. M. S. J. xiv. 361.
PHYSIC, an essay on the improvement of, E. M. E. i. 340.
——— discoveries, improvements, and news concerning it, E. M. E. i. 206. 276. ii. 313. 323. iii. 342. 345. iv. 363. vi. 414.
——— the profession of, to be organized by the legislature, E. M. S. J. xiv. 22.
——— account of the complete school of, in Ireland, E. M. S. J. xiv. 662.
PHYSICAL EDUCATION of children, A. M. vi. 290.
——— the effects of bathing in, A. M. iv. 82.
——— SOCIETY of Edinburgh, account of their hall, M. C. ix. 456.
——— incorporated by royal charter, M. C. xiii. 403.
——— STRENGTH of different nations, E. M. S. J. vi. 182.
PHYSICIAN in London, extracts of a letter from, E. M. S. J. xix. 154.
PHYSICIANS, state of the profession of medicine as practised by, E. M. S. J. viii. 211.
——— fees of, in 1700, account of, E. M. S. J. iii. 379.
——— the manner in which they ought to be distributed, in order to assist the people of the country and of the cities, M. C. xvii. 282.
——— to the vaccine institutions at London, A. M. v. 425.
——— German, esteemed in France, E. M. S. J. vii. 67.
——— Hindoo, defence of, E. M. S. J. xii. 350.
——— origin of the college of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 5.
——— College of, at Edinburgh, new members admitted, M. C. ix. 477. xiv. 489. xvi. 428.
——— Royal College of, in London, advertisement from, E. M. S. J. ii. 487.
——— jurisdiction of the London College of, E. M. S. J. iv. 242.
——— Royal College of London, effects of their privileges, E. M. S. J. xvi. 481.
PHYSICK, (Dr P. S.), account of dissections in the yellow fever of Philadelphia, M. C. xix. 359.
PHYSIOGNOMY, fragments of, M. C. iv. 12.
——— relation of, to mind, M. C. iv. 16.
——— arguments against, M. C. iv. 22.
——— maxims guiding Lavater, M. C. iv. 28.
PHYSIOLOGY, principles of, A. M. vii. 139.
——— progress of, E. M. S. J. xii. 390.
——— intended publication of archives of, M. C. xx. 381.
——— COMPARATIVE, observations on, M. C. xiv. 156.
——— EXPERIMENTAL Journal of, papers in, E. M. S. J. xvii. 638.
——— on the influence of chemical laws on the phenomena of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 480.
——— Prof. Magendie's elements of, E. M. S. J. xv. 561.
——— lectures on, by Mr Lawrence, E. M. S. J. xv. 599.
——— VEGETABLE, observations on, A. M. vi. 75.
PHYSIOLOGISTS, inductive method of reasoning misunderstood by, E. M. S. J. xv. 567.
PHYTEUMA, its effects in syphilis, M. C. xv. 445.

PIA MATER, callous in a mania, E. M. E. iv. 332.
PIGEON, Vicq d'Azyr's description of the ear of, E. M. S. J. iv. 490.
PILES, treatises on, E. M. S. J. xvi. 590.
——— the mineral waters of Abington useful in, M. C. ii. 392.
——— occasioning inability of coition, E. M. E. ii. 339.
PILLS, Keyser's method of preparing, M. C. ii. 171.
——— MERCURIAL, their use in a thickened bladder, E. P. L. iii. 495.
——— operating by stool and urine in the cure of leucophlegmatia, M. C. i. 30.
PILULÆ CÆRULEÆ employed with success in the cure of epilepsy, M. C. vi. 304.
PINEL, (Prof. PH.), on periodical madness, A. M. iv. 106.
——— on insanity, E. M. S. J. iii. 220.
——— nosographie philosophique, E. M. S. J. ix. 242.
PINILLA, (Dr JOSEPH), his idea of fevers, M. C. xvi. 203.
PINK, INDIAN, its root a good remedy against worms, E. P. L. i. 386.
——— Dr Garden's account of, E. P. L. iii. 145.
PIPER CAYCASIS, observations on, M. C. ix. 208.
——— CUBEBA, its effects in curing gonorrhœa, E. M. S. J. xiii. 532. xiv. 32.
——— utility of, in leucorrhœa, E. M. S. J. xvii. 312.
PISTOL BULLETS taken from the stomach on dissection, M. C. iv. 456.
PITCAIRN, (Dr DAVID), cause of his death, E. M. S. J. v. 498.
——— biography of, E. M. S. J. vi. 126.
PITCAIRN, (Dr WILLIAM), death of, M. C. xvii. 565.
PITCAIRNE, (Dr ARCHIBALD), account of the reparation of his monument, A. M. v. 503.
PITCAITHLY mineral water, analysis of, E. M. S. J. xii. 320.
PITS in small-pox, theory and prevention of, M. C. xv. 167.
PITYRIASIS, Dr Willan's systematic description of, E. M. S. J. ii. 67.
PIZZY, (W.), his trial for procuring abortion, E. M. S. J. vi. 245.
PLACENTA, its vessels do not anastomose with the uterine, E. M. E. ii. 133. iv. 80.
PLACENTA not always fixed to one particular part of the womb, E. P. L. i. 42~~1~~. 475.
——— case wherein it was discharged without a fœtus, E. M. S. J. xi. 96.
——— case wherein it was expelled four hours before the birth of the child, A. M. iv. 308.
——— management of, E. M. S. J. iii. 347.
PLAGUE, De Haen's observations on, M. C. i. 31.
——— Dr Guthrie's observations on, as it appeared in the Russian army in 1772, M. C. viii. 345.
——— Dr Mertin's remarks on, as it appeared at Moscow in 1770, M. C. vi. 163.
——— Dr Cullen on the prevention and cure of, M. C. vii. 286.
——— in America, proved by a series of facts to be domestic in its origin and progress, M. C. viii. 352.
——— Count Berchtold on the prevention and cure of, A. M. ii. 373.
——— prevented by the application of oil of olives to the skin, A. M. ii. 374. E. M. S. J. ii. 201.
——— among cattle in Italy, E. M. E. vi. 475.
——— prevented by small-pox, E. M. S. J. ii. 182.
——— Europeans in Egypt and Syria guard themselves against it by means of habitual issues, E. M. S. J. ii. 217.
——— does not attack the severely wounded, E. M. S. J. ii. 217.
——— the difference of, from yellow fever, E. M. S. J. iv. 458.
——— as it appeared at Morocco, E. M. S. J. vi. 456.
——— as it appeared at Corfu, E. M. S. J. xiv. 105.
——— as it appeared at Malta, E. M. S. J. x. 137. xii. 13. 234.
——— as it prevailed at Constantinople, E. M. S. J. xviii. 178.
——— Dr Bancroft's observations on, E. M. S. J. viii. 324.
——— essay proving its contagious nature, E. M. S. J. xvii. 295.
——— at Bristol, account of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 287.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 11.

PLAGUE, CONTAGION in the, parliamentary report on, E. M. S. J. xvi. 109.
——— denied by Dr M'Lean, E. M. S. J. xvi. 110.
——— denied by Dr Mitchell, E. M. S. J. xvi. 121.
——— believed by Dr Foster, E. M. S. J. xvi. 114.
——— believed by Dr Johnson, E. M. S. J. xvi. 115.
——— believed by Dr Gladstone, E. M. S. J. xvi. 115.
——— believed by Dr Granville, E. M. S. J. xvi. 116.
——— believed by Dr Green, E. M. S. J. xvi. 117.
——— believed by Dr Macleod, E. M. S. J. xvi. 118.
——— believed by Sir Arthur B. Faulkner, E. M. S. J. xvi. 118.
——— believed by Dr Pym, E. M. S. J. xvi. 119.
——— believed by Sir James M'Gregor, E. M. S. J. xvi. 119.
——— believed by Dr James Curry, E. M. S. J. xvi. 119.
——— believed in by Dr Powell, E. M. S. J. xvi. 120.
——— believed by Dr Prampton, E. M. S. J. xvi. 120.
——— believed by Dr Ash, E. M. S. J. xvi. 120.
——— believed by Dr Latham, E. M. S. J. xvi. 120.
——— believed by Dr Frank, E. M. S. J. xvi. 120.
——— believed by Dr Harrison, E. M. S. J. xvi. 121.
——— believed by Sir Robert Wilson, E. M. S. J. xvi. 120.
——— Dr Tainsh saw cases of plague which had been communicated by intercourse, E. M. S. J. xvi. 119.
——— Mr Edward Hayes affirms that plague is communicated by goods, E. M. S. J. xvi. 120.
——— Mr John Jenkins examined concerning it, E. M. S. J. xvi. 121.
PLANCHON, (M.), dissertation on the miliary fever, M. C. ii. 229.
PLANCUS, (JANUS), observations on urine with a peculiar sediment, M. C. i. 168.
PLANE, on the application of the double inclined, for the treatment of fractures of the lower extremities, E. M. S. J. xvii. 194.
PLANETS, why they appear white, E. P. L. ii. 72.
PLANT, a description of a new one, E. P. L. ii. 1.
PLANTS, how nourished, E. M. E. i. 163.
——— on the nutrition of, in a fœtus state, and first vegetation, E. M. E. ii. 201.
——— opinion concerning the impregnation of, E. P. L. i. 216.
——— Dr Alston's dissertation on the sexes of, E. P. L. i. 205.
——— arguments of Linnæus in favour of the sexes of, E. P. L. i. 224.
——— arguments of Linnæus in favour of the sexes of, refuted, E. P. L. i. 232.
——— conjectures about the use of their farina or dust, E. P. L. i. 279.
——— experiments for ascertaining whether changes take place among the species of, M. C. i. 398.
——— account of insects producing them, M. C. i. 405.
——— account of insects giving root to, M. C. i. 405.
——— on the generation of the new species of, M. C. i. 398.
——— effect of electricity on their germination, M. C. iv. 137.
——— chemico-physiological observations on, M. C. xx. 388.
——— equinoctial, by Humboldt, E. M. S. J. ii. 483.
——— Dr Priestley's experiments on the aerial functions of, E. M. S. J. v. 111.
——— arsenic, a poison to, E. M. S. J. vii. 81.
——— medicinal, of India, account of, E. M. S. J. vii. 93.
PLATINA, nitro-muriate of, produced erythema in the face of a person, on opening a bottle containing it, E. M. S. J. viii. 524.
PLAYFAIR, (Mr G.), on a combination of ipecacuan and laudanum in dysentery, E. M. S. J. ix. 18.
PLENCK, (JOS. JAC.), proposes to publish a periodical work on surgery, M. C. ii. 261.
——— his opinion respecting the effects of thunder and lightning on the human body, M. C. ii. 262.
——— his observations on gun-shot wounds, M. C. ii. 263.
——— on the use of opium, M. C. ii. 263.
——— on a wound in the diaphragm, M. C. ii. 265.
——— on the use of Peruvian bark in surgery, M. C. ii. 266.
——— icones plantarum medicinalium, M. C. xiii. 443.

PLEURA, case of excision of a portion of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 647.
——— gangrene of, rare, E. M. S. J. xviii. 463.
——— structure of, compared with the bursæ mucosæ, M. C. xiii. 209.
PLEURISIES, polygala virginiana et vulgaris recommended in, E. M. E. vi. 417.
PLEURISY, with purple spots, fatal, E. M. E. vi. 486.
——— its peculiarity, E. M. S. J. xviii. 461.
——— CHRONIC, nature of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 462.
PLEURITIC INFLAMMATION, observations on, E. M. S. J. xv. 274.
PLEURITIS, case of, with appearances on dissection, E. M. S. J. vi. 437.
PLEURODYNE RHEUMATICA, observations on, E. M. S. J. i. 167.
PLICA, M. Boullon on, A. M. iv. 118.
——— Alibert's description of the different species of, E. M. S. J. iii. 456.
——— countries in which it is endemic, E. M. S. J. iii. 456.
——— internal treatment of, E. M. S. J. iii. 460.
——— cured by cleanliness after shaving, E. M. S. J. iii. 460.
——— POLONICA, prize-questions concerning, E. M. S. J. ii. 121.
——— Baron Larrey's observations on the origin of, E. M. S. J. ix. 214.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 33.
PLINCIZ, (MAR.), aut tractatus de scarlatina, M. C. v. 380.
PLOUGHING as practised in Lincolnshire, E. P. L. iii. 57.
——— as practised in Norfolk, E. P. L. iii. 58.
——— as practised in Derbyshire, E. P. L. iii. 59.
——— arguments in favour of this practice, E. P. L. iii. 60.
——— proper in particular soils, E. P. L. iii. 70.
——— deep, arguments in favour of, E. P. L. iii. 71.
——— shallow, the advantage of, E. P. L. iii. 56.
——— observations on Mr Geo. Clerk's essay concerning it, E. P. L. iii. 68.
——— shallow, examination of the arguments in favour of, E. P. L. iii. 75.
PLUG, use of, in uterine hemorrhage, iii. 349.
PLUM-STONE, case terminating fatally from swallowing one, A. M. i. 349.
PLUM-STONE, colics for six years from one, E. M. E. i. 240.
PLUMMER, (Dr ANDREW), account of an alterative mercurial medicine, E. M. E. i. 42.
——— success of this medicine in several diseases, E. M. E. vi. 427.
——— experiments on Moffat water, E. M. E. i. 69.
——— his history of a rabies canina, E. M. E. vi. 97.
——— his remarks on chemical solutions and precipitations, E. P. L. i. 284.
——— his experiments on neutral salts, E. P. L. i. 315.
PLUMPTIC, (Dr R.), death of, M. C. xviii. 481.
PLYMOUTH, on contagious fever among the seamen at, E. M. S. J. viii. 403.
PNEUMA-THORAX, peculiarity of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 465.
PNEUMATIC INSTITUTION, proposal for, M. C. xix. 409.
——— MEDICINE, observations on, A. M. i. 392.
PNEUMATOCELE, remarks on it, E. M. E. i. 240.
PNEUMONIA, case of, with remarks on venesection in, E. M. S. J. x. 192.
——— chronic inflammation of the mucous membrane of the bronchia confounded with, E. M. S. J. xvii. 46.
——— epidemic, in America, E. M. S. J. xi. 399.
——— advantage of early bleeding in, E. M. S. J. xii. 124.
——— case of, with observations on blood-letting, E. M. S. J. xiii. 184.
——— case of, with fever of a bilious type, E. M. S. J. xiii. 52.
——— appearance of blood in, E. M. S. J. xvi. 577.
——— case of, with observations, E. M. S. J. xvii. 400.
PNEUMONIC AFFECTIONS of last winter in London, E. M. S. J. x. 254.
——— DISEASES of the poor, observations on, E. M. S. J. i. 166.
——— INFLAMMATION, remarks on, M. C. v. 364.
PODAGRA, cases of, described by Dr Clarke of Nottingham, E. M. S. J. v. 190.
POISON of acids, history of, E. M. S. J. xi. 129.
——— of alkalies, history of, E. M. S. J. xi. 129.
——— of barytes, history of, E. M. S. J. xi. 129.

POISON of bismuth, history of, E. M. S. J. xi. 129.
——— of powdered glass, history of, E. M. S. J. xi. 130.
——— of cantharides, history of, E. M. S. J. xi. 130.
——— of copper, history of, E. M. S. J. xi. 127.
——— of gold, history of, E. M. S. J. xi. 128.
——— of corrosive sublimate, E. M. S. J. xi. 126.
——— of iodine, history of, E. M. S. J. xi. 131.
——— of opium, history of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 206.
——— of lead, history of, E. M. S. J. xi. 130. M. C. ii. 239.
——— of lime, history of, E. M. S. J. xi. 129.
——— of phosphorus, history of, E. M. S. J. xi. 130.
——— of silver, history of, E. M. S. J. xi. 128.
——— of hydro-sulphate of potass, E. M. S. J. xi. 131.
——— of tin, history of, E. M. S. J. xi. 128.
——— of zinc, history of, E. M. S. J. xi. 128.
——— of fish, Dr Chisholm's account of, E. M. S. J. iv. 393.
——— on the proofs of, E. M. S. J. v. 225.
——— American, observations on, M. C. xii. 10.
——— Indian, quantity of, necessary for killing an animal, M. C. xii. 103.
——— Indian, antidote against it, E. M. E. vi. 475.
——— trial of Pizzy and Codd, for giving it to procure abortion, E. M. S. J. vi. 245.
——— of the viper not deleterious to its own species, M. C. xii. 81.
——— of rabid animals, observations on, M. C. xvi. 17.
POISONING by arsenic, cases of, E. M. S. J. v. 389. xv. 553.
——— remarks on the proofs of, E. M. S. J. vii. 84.
——— arsenical, causing carditis, E. M. S. J. xix. 486.
——— by colchicum, case of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 262.
——— by corrosive sublimate, cases of, E. M. S. J. vii. 150. viii. 195. 350. xiv. 474. xvi. 472.
——— by laudanum, mode of treatment in cases of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 226. xviii. 56. xix. 247.
POISONING by nitric acid frequent in France, E. M. S. J. ix. 369.
——— by opium, impropriety of administering acids in, especially vinegar, as an antidote, E. M. S. J. xviii. 158.
——— by oxalic acid, case of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 249.
——— by oxalic acid, experimental inquiry on, by Drs Christison and Coindet, E. M. S. J. xix. 169. 323.
——— by oxymuriate of mercury, E. M. S. J. xiv. 468.
——— by stramonium, case of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 155.
——— in juridical medicine, E. M. S. J. i. 339.
——— Prof. Orfila's observations on, E. M. S. J. xiv. 639.
POISONOUS action of corrosive sublimate, E. M. S. J. viii. 461.
——— means of counteracting it, M. C. v. 84. vi. 416.
——— of muriate of barytes and emetic tartar the same with arsenic, E. M. S. J. viii. 461.
——— of alcohol, E. M. S. J. viii. 453.
——— of aconite, E. M. S. J. viii. 454.
——— effects of a decoction of the ledum palustre andromeda and gualteria, A. M. iii. 364.
——— effects of nitre, E. M. S. J. xiv. 34.
——— effects of the oil of bitter almonds, E. M. S. J. viii. 454.
——— effects of darnel, E. M. S. J. i. 106.
——— effects of belladonna, E. M. S. J. ix. 380.
——— effects of æthusa cynapii, M. C. xiv. 37.
——— effects from the sting of a bee, E. M. S. J. xiii. 130.
——— SUBSTANCES, observations respecting the sale of, M. C. xvii. 379.
POISONS received externally, cured by extirpation of the part, M. C. iii. 45.
——— ACRID, Prof. Orfila's treatise on, E. M. S. J. xiii. 204.
——— ANIMAL, treatise on, E. M. S. J. xi. 120.
——— MINERAL, treatises on, M. C. vi. 325. xi. 424. E. M. S. J. xi. 120.
——— alkaline salts useful in counteracting the effects of, M. C. vi. 328.
——— the detection of, E. M. S. J. v. 14.
——— MORBID, observations on, E. M. S. J. iii. 3.

POISONS, NARCOTIC, Prof. Orfila on, E. M. S. J. xiii. 206.
——— good effects of cordials in counteracting them, A. M. iii. 368.
——— VEGETABLE, Prof. Orfila's treatise on, E. M. S. J. xi. 120. xiii. 203.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 7.
——— M. Sage on the antidotes of, E. M. S. J. ix. 378.
——— antidotes against. See *Antidotes.*
POLE, NORTH, Phips's voyage towards the, M. C. iii. 108.
POLENI, his experiment of balls falling upon soft clay, E. P. L. i. 90.
POLENTA, what it is, and its good effects in a cholera, E. M. E. vi. 144.
POLICE, BOARD of, in Scotland, extract from their journals concerning the recovery of drowned persons, M. C. iii. 206.
——— of LUNATICS, observations on, E. M. S. J. iv. 144.
——— MEDICAL, system of, M. C. xvii. 344.
——— regulations regarding hooping-cough, E. M. S. J. vii. 16.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 157.
——— observations on, E. M. S. J. xvi. 621.
——— relating to hydrophobia, E. M. S. J. x. 496.
POLLOCK, (Dr), case of tænia in an infant, E. M. S. J. x. 420.
POLLUTION, NOCTURNAL, personified in the story of Ixion, E. M. S. J. vi. 470.
POLYCEPHALUS hominis found in the brain, and described by Meckel, E. M. S. J. viii. 322.
POLYGALA SENECA, its use in croup, A. M. iv. 511.
——— virginiana et vulgaris, recommended in pleurisies, E. M. E. vi. 417.
POLYPI in the œsophagus and pharynx, E. P. L. iii. 525. 534.
——— excrescence extirpated by knife, M. C. iv. 229.
——— of the vagina, case of, successfully treated, M. C. xx. 298.
——— of the heart epidemic, A. M. v. 407.
——— case of, with enlargement of the heart, E. M. S. J. xiii. 182.
——— of the nose, cases of, with observations, E. M. S. J. i. 465. M. C. iii. 346.
POLYPI, case of, successfully removed by operation from the antrum maxillare, E. M. S. J. xvii. 397.
——— instruments for extracting, E. M. S. J. i. 410.
——— BRONCHIAL, case of, E. M. S. J. iv. 441.
——— UTERI, observations on, E. M. S. J. xii. 217.
POLYPUS, an insect, observations and experiments on it, E. M. E. vi. 432.
——— the phenomena of, consistent with the indivisibility and unity of a thinking substance, E. P. L. i. 125.
POMEGRANATE BARK, use of, in tape-worm, E. M. S. J. iii. 22.
——— decoction of, successful in tænia, E. M. S. J. x. 420.
POMPHOLYX, systematic account of, E. M. S. J. v. 84.
——— an instance of, which resisted the various treatments of several hospitals, E. M. S. J. xvii. 305.
PONTOPPIDAN'S account of the radesyge, E. M. S. J. xviii. 100.
POOLE, (Dr), case of disease of the testis, E. M. S. J. viii. 444.
POOR, observations on the pneumonic diseases of, E. M. S. J. i. 166.
——— means of providing medical attendance for, E. M. S. J. ii. 474.
——— and labouring classes in Ireland, report on the state of, E. M. S. J. xix. 259.
POPLITEAL and inguinal aneurism, case of, E. M. S. J. xii. 71.
——— ANEURISM, case of, E. M. S. J. iii. 404.
——— catgut used in an operation for, E. M. S. J. xiv. 597.
——— cases of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 70.
POPPIES, observations on the extract of, E. M. S. J. iv. 283.
——— method of preparing the extract and syrup of, E. M. E. v. 90.
——— their syrup hurtful in small-pox, E. M. E. vi. 88.
POPPY HEADS, the use of injecting a decoction of, in colic, M. C. v. 172.
POPULATION, influence of vaccination on, E. M. S. J. x. 90. 168.
——— of England, account of, E. M. S. J. iv. 143.
——— of New Spain, account of, E. M. S. J. vi. 321.
PORRIGO, cases of, considered highly contagious, E. M. S. J. iv. 423.

PORRIGO and IMPETIGO, Dr Willan on the different species of, E. M. S. J. xi. 213.
PORSON, (Mr), on the treatment of yellow fever, E. M. S. J. viii. 386.
PORTAL, (Prof. A.), remarques sur la structure du canal thoracique, M. C. iii. 363.
——— observations on the action of the lungs on the sorts, M. C. i. 409.
——— rapport sur la mort du Sieur le Maire, M. C. iii. 111.
——— treatise on rickets, A. M. iii. 166.
——— observations sur la structure des parties de la generation, M. C. iii. 351.
——— observations on the situation of the viscera of infants, M. C. iv. 152.
——— observations sur les effects des vapeurs mephitiques, M. C. iii. 245.
——— account of diseases of the liver, M. C. x. 115.
——— on some diseases of the voice, A. M. iv. 105.
——— course of medical anatomy, E. M. S. J. iii. 82.
PORTER, (Dr O.), on pemphigus, E. M. S. J. xv. 517.
PORTER, (ROBERT), essay on the service of the warm bath in a bilious colic, E. M. E. iii. 324.
PORTER, (WILLIAM, Esq.), admitted a fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, A. M. vii. 500.
PORTERFIELD, (WILLIAM), his demonstration of the strength of bones, E. M. E. i. 93.
——— essay on the motions of the eyes, E. M. E. iii. 129. iv. 103.
PORTLAND, (Duke of), his attention to the university of Edinburgh, M. C. xiii. 385.
PORTLANDIA HEXANDRIA, medical virtues of, E. M. S. J. iv. 253.
PORTUGAL, Mr Ferguson's method of treating dysentery in, E. M. S. J. viii. 222.
——— syphilis, as it affected the natives and British troops in, E. M. S. J. x. 225.
POST, (Dr), case of aneurism, E. M. S. J. xv. 424.
POSTURE, the effects of, on the pulse, E. M. S. J. iii. 270.
POTASS, a new method of making it, M. C. vii. 342. 388.
——— ARSENIATE of, observations on, E. M. S. J. iv. 282.
——— its use in epilepsy, M. C. xiii. 411.
——— CARBONATE of, a remedy in convulsions, A. M. iv. 276.
POTASS, OXYGENATED muriate of, its use in a spasmodic affection of the face, A. M. v. 402.
——— OXYMURIATE of, its use in scurvy, A. M. ii. 409.
——— its use in syphilis, A. M. ii. 439.
——— SULPHURET of, useful in stomach complaints, E. M. S. J. ii. 9.
——— its use in tinea capitis, E. M. S. J. i. 218.
POTATOES, account of, as an article of food, M. C. ii. 347.
——— the nourishment obtained from, M. C. ii. 361.
POTT, (Mr PERCIVAL), history of cataract, M. C. iii. 343.
——— on polypi of the nose, M. C. iii. 345.
——— on cancer of the scrotum, M. C. iii. 349.
——— on ruptures, M. C. iii. 349.
——— on intestinal, omental, and congenital hernia, M. C. iii. 349.
——— on mortifications of the toes and feet, M. C. iii. 350.
——— strictures on his treatment of carious spine, E. M. S. J. ix. 385.
POUHON SPA, analysis of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 492.
——— on the mineral elastic spirit or air contained in, M. C. iv. 43.
POULTICE, use of, in internal inflammations, E. M. S. J. xii. 303.
POUPART's ligament, artery tied at, E. M. S. J. iii. 46.
——— ligament, Mr Liston on, E. M. S. J. xv. 454.
POWELL, (Dr), on the internal use of nitrate of silver in chorea and epilepsy, E. M. S. J. x. 111.
——— his observations on the regulations of madhouses, E. M. S. J. x. 111.
POWELL, (Mr), uses nitrous acid as a blister in cholera, E. M. S. J. xvi. 542.
POWER, (Mr), account of the effects of fermenting cataplasms in mortifications, M. C. iii. 385.
POWER, (Mr GEORGE), on gunshot wounds, E. M. S. J. xi. 429.
POWER, (Dr GEORGE), military therapeutics by, E. M. S. J. xix. 235.
POX, confluent, use of laudanum in, M. C. xiv. 300.
——— FRENCH, treatment of, M. C. viii. 25. 267.
——— HORN, cases of, by Mr Black, E. M. S. J. xv. 41.

FOX, FALSE, recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 25.
POZZI, (Dr), his improvements in anatomy, E. M. E. iii. 334.
PRACTICE of medicine in the navy, advantages of, E. M. S. J. vi. 396.
——— of medicine, recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 146.
——— of physic, the Edinburgh, E. M. S. J. ii. 82.
PRACTIQUE, Manuel de Medécine, E. M. S. J. ii. 446.
PRACTITIONERS, young, hints to, E. M. S. J. v. 335.
——— observations on their qualifications, E. M. S. J. xiv. 8.
PRECIPITATE interment, danger of, E. M. S. J. iv. 234.
PRECIPITATIONS, chemical, remarks on them, E. P. L. i. 303.
PRECURSORY symptoms of disease, E. M. S. J. x. 199.
PREGNANCY, case of convulsions in, A. M. v. 318.
——— method of preventing disorders peculiarly incident to it, M. C. i. 142.
——— effects of variolous contagion on women during, M. C. i. 142. xix. 213.
——— diseases of women in a state of, E. M. S. J. vi. 99.
——— is it an objection to capital operations? E. M. S. J. iv. 197. 513.
PREMATURE births, observations on, E. M. S. J. xii. 196.
——— labour, sometimes advantageously induced, E. M. S. J. ix. 169.
PREPARATION in the anatomical arts, E. M. S. J. xviii. 425.
PREPARATIONS, anatomical, the method of preserving, E. M. E. iii. 90. 106.
——— means of preserving them without induration, E. M. S. J. xviii. 445.
PREPUCE, herpes of the, observations on, E. M. S. J. vii. 239. 307.
PRESBYTÆ, the phenomena of their vision, E. M. E. iv. 198.
PRESCIANI's discovery of nerves in worms, A. M. iv. 215.
PRESCRIPTIONS, uncommon ones in the cure of several diseases, E. M. E. ii. 341.
PRESERVING alimentary matters, principles of, E. M. S. J. x. 219.
PRESSURE, use of, in ulcers of the legs, E. M. S. J. i. 192.
——— utility of, in cancer, E. M. S. J. xii. 501.
PRESSURE, its effects in fractures, E. M. S. J. i. 419.
——— cures nævi materni, E. M. S. J. ii. 471.
——— successfully applied to hernia cerebri, E. M. S. J. xii. 22.
——— effects of, in mortification, E. M. S. J. xvi. 617.
——— on the sciatic nerve, producing epilepsy, E. M. S. J. i. 109.
PRETENDED diseases, means of detecting, E. M. S. J. vi. 145.
PRICE, (Dr JAMES), his experiments on mercury, silver, and gold, M. C. viii. 176.
PRICHARD, (Dr J. C.), remarks on epilepsy, &c., E. M. S. J. xi. 458.
——— cases of typhous fever, E. M. S. J. xiii. 412.
——— a history of the epidemic fever which prevailed in Bristol in 1817, E. M. S. J. xvii. 621.
PRICKLY HEAT, observations on, A. M. vii. 287.
PRIESTLEY, (Dr JOSEPH), on different kinds of air, M. C. ii. 126. iii. 168.
——— received the Royal Society's medal for the year 1773, M. C. ii. 138.
——— experiments on perspiration, E. M. S. J. i. 175.
PRING, (Mr DANIEL), essay on the absorbents, E. M. S. J. x. 484.
——— case of hernia cerebri, E. M. S. J. ix. 14.
PRINGLE, (ANDREW, Esq.), anecdotes of, M. C. iii. 445.
PRINGLE, (FRANCIS), his observations of a tumour in the œsophagus hindering deglutition, E. M. E. ii. 277.
——— account of a suppression of urine, E. M. E. ii. 309.
——— account of the water of a dropsy evacuated at the navel, E. M. E. iii. 339.
PRINGLE, (Mr JAMES), on the effects of musk in gout in the stomach, E. P. L. ii. 250.
PRINGLE, (JOHN), recommends vitrum antimonii ceratum as a specific in dysenteries, E. M. E. v. 162.
PRINGLE, (Sir JOHN), on the discoveries that have been made on the different kinds of air, M. C. ii. 138.
——— on the means of preserving the health of seamen, M. C. iv. 310.
——— biographical account of, M. C. viii. 416.

PRIZE ESSAY, Italian, on a chemical question, E. M. S. J. xix. 489.
——— MEDAL of the Æsculapian Society of Edinburgh adjudged to Mr C. Darwin, M. C. v. 329.
——— of the Harveian Society adjudged to Mr Leigh, M. C. xi. 397.
——— to Benjamin Barton, M. C. xi. 399.
——— to Mr Azendo, M. C. xiii. 396.
——— of the Humane Society adjudged to Dr Goodwine and Mr Kite, M. C. xiii. 400.
——— QUESTION instituted by Abbé Raynal, M. C. xiv. 452.
——— proposed by Dr Hawes, M. C. viii. 414.
——— proposed by the Imperial Academy at Brussels, M C. xii. 414. 419. xiv. 454.
——— proposed by the Academy of Dijon, M. C. xii. 415.
——— proposed by the Academy of Sciences at Lyons, M. C. xvii. 407.
——— proposed by the Academy of Montpellier, M. C. ii. 214.
——— proposed by the Society of Emulation at Paris, respecting the improvement of kitchen utensils, M. C. vi. 459.
——— proposed by the College of Physicians at Lyons, M. C. ii. 92.
——— proposed by Medical Society at Amsterdam, M. C. xiv. 461.
——— proposed by the Delaware Medical Society, M. C. xviii. 459.
——— proposed by the Medical Society of Ghent, E. M. S. J. xi. 272.
——— on diabetes mellitus, E. M. S. J. ii. 118.
——— proposed by the Medical Society at Gottingen, M. C. xiii. 403.
——— proposed by the Philadelphian Society at Cape François, M. C. xiv. 460.
——— proposed by the Philosophical Society at Rotterdam, M. C. xv. 408.
——— proposed by the Royal Society of Sciences at Copenhagen, M. C. xii. 414.
——— proposed by the Faculty of Medicine at Gottingen for 1786, M. C. x. 349.
——— concerning the hot-bath, M. C. xx. 374.
——— QUESTIONS proposed by the Academy of Sciences at Berlin, M. C. x. 350. A. M. i. 413.
——— concerning yellow fever, E. M. S. J. iii. 393.
——— proposed by the Royal Academy at St Petersburg, M. C. xi. 401. xv. 458. E. M. S. J. xiii. 128.
PRIZE-QUESTIONS proposed by the Royal Academy of Sciences at Paris, M. C. viii. 414. x. 351.
——— proposed by the Haerlem Philosophical Society, M. C. viii. 413. xiv. 456.
——— proposed by the Harveian Society, M. C. vii. 408. 469. viii. 409. ix. 458. x. 346. xi. 400. xii. 399. xiii. 396. xiv. 467. xv. 489. xx. 373. A. M. i. 413. E. M. S. J. v. 386. vii. 384.
——— proposed by the Medical Society of Edinburgh, M. C. ix. 461. x. 346. xx. 372. E. M. S. J. 386. vii. 383. viii. 383.
——— proposed by the Medical Society of London, M. C. ii. 325. xi. 418. xvi. 494. xvii. 551. E. M. S. J. xix. 481.
——— proposed by the Royal Society of London, M. C. xi. 418. xv. 490.
——— proposed by the Royal Society of Sciences at Gottingen, M. C. xii. 416. E. M. S. J. xiii. 128. 129.
——— proposed by the Royal Society of Medicine at Paris, M. C. vi. 348. viii. 412. x. 382. xi. 403. xii. 417. xiv. 446. 457. xv. 497. xvi. 409. E. M. S. J. xiii. 120.
PROBST, (Mr J. F. J.), dissertation on the salt of cantharides, M. C. vi. 151.
PROCESSUS DENTATUS, affections of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 63.
PROCHASKA, (GEORGIUS), dissertation on the urine, M. C. vi. 17.
PROCIDENTIA ANI, remarks on its cure, E. P. L. ii. 354.
——— on the cure of, in adults, E. M. S. J. viii. 113.
——— UTERI, an account of one, E. M. E. iii. 282.
——— observations on, E. M. S. J. xii. 215.
——— VESICÆ and VAGINÆ, observations on, E. M. S. J. xii. 210.
PROFESSION and trade of medicine, observations on, E. M. S. J. vii. 211.
PROFESSORSHIPS of medicine in Dublin, establishment of, M. C. x. 319.
——— of medicine, order and division of, M. C. xvii. 198.
——— of medicine, manner of competition for, M. C. xvii. 226.
——— of medicine, the fees of, M. C. xvii. 217.
PROFLUVIUM VAGINALE, observations on, E. M. S. J. xii. 212.

PROGNOSTICS in acute diseases, remarks on, M. C. vi. 7.
PROLAPSUS ANI, observations on, E. M. S. J. xvi. 590.
——— UTERI cured by incision, M. C. ii. 43.
——— case of, with extraordinary circumstances, M. C. iv. 88.
PROST, (M. P. A.), on organic pathology, E. M. S. J. i. 453.
PROSTATE GLAND, account of a small lobe of, E. M. S. J. iii. 96.
——— STRUMOUS disease of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 139.
——— very dangerous, and generally complicated with other affections, E. M. S. J. xviii. 139.
PROTRUSION of the tongue cured, E. M. S. J. i. 317.
PROTUBERANCE, ANNULAR, the seat of effused blood, E. M. S. J. xviii. 504.
PROUDFOOT, (Dr), on the topographical pathology of Kendal and neighbourhood, E. M. S. J. xviii. 374.
PROUT, (Mr), on the proximate principles of urine, E. M. S. J. xv. 429.
PROWTING, (WILLIAM, Esq.), death of, M. C. xix. 415.
PRURIGO, Dr Willan's systematic description of, E. M. S. J. ii. 60.
——— fixed alkali, used as a remedy in, E. M. S. J. ii. 61.
PRUSSIC ACID, its formation, A. M. vi. 99.
——— Prof. Orfila's observations on as a poison, E. M. S. J. xiii. 206.
——— cases of rheumatism of the head treated by, E. M. S. J. xix. 399.
——— effects of, E. M. S. J. xix. 482.
PSEUDO-SYPHILIS, remarks on, E. M. S. J. viii. 425.
——— affections, observations on, E. M. S. J. ii. 468.
——— prevalent in some parts of Sweden and Norway, E. M. S. J. v. 420.
PSORA, on the use of oxygen in, A. M. iii. 266.
PSORIASIS, Dr Willan's systematic description of, E. M. S. J. ii. 65.
——— cure of, by friction, E. M. S. J. xvi. 526.
PSOROPHTHALMIA, cases of, with observations, E. M. S. J. xvii. 509.
——— Mr Ware's observations on, E. M. S. J. ii. 238.
PSYCOTRIA EMETICA affords an ipecacuan, E. M. S. J. i. 103.
PTERYGION cured in a dog, and afterwards in a woman, by bathing with a malt spirit, E. M. E. vi. 457.
PTERYGOID, external muscles inserted into the moveable cartilage of the lower jaw, E. M. E. i. 303.
PTYALISM induced by an excessive dose of digitalis, E. M. S. J. vii. 149.
PUBERTY, premature, singular cases of, E. M. S. J. vi. 494. vii. 347.
PUBIS, cutting of the symphysis of, remarks on, M. C. viii. 95.
——— operation for hernia above it, M. C. xx. 334.
——— natural separation of the bones of, E. M. S. J. i. 50. 130.
——— section of the symphysis, treatise on, M. C. x. 92.
PUDENDUM of female children, fatal affection of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 490.
——— of a female, singular state of, M. C. xiv. 405.
PUER CÆRULEATUS, history of a case of, M. C. xix. 325.
PUERPERAL AFFECTION, case of, M. C. iv. 445.
——— diseases, observations on, E. M. S. J. vi. 100.
——— FEVER, causes of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 205. 206.
——— Hulme's essay on, M. C. i. 1.
——— Hulme's doctrines concerning it examined, M. C. i. 147.
——— Leake's observations on, M. C. i. 227.
——— described by Mr Hunter, M. C. iii. 322.
——— Dr Clarke's observations on, M. C. xv. 299.
——— Dr Sutton's case of, E. M. S. J. ix. 318.
——— Mr Hey's treatise on, E. M. S. J. xi. 500.
——— Dr Campbell's observations on, E. M. S. J. xviii. 195. 212.
——— Mr Moir's case of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 534.
——— Dr Ramsbotham's observations on, E. M. S. J. x. 447.
——— as it appeared at Sunderland in 1813, by Dr Armstrong, E. M. S. J. x. 444.
——— as it appeared at Holloway, near London, in 1812, E. M. S. J. xii. 36.

PUERPERAL FEVER, observations on, M. C. i. 135. 145.
——— after delivery, case of, E. P. I. ii. 417.
——— case of, with observations, M. C. vii. 98.
——— cases of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 212. 223.
——— various opinions on its nature, E. M. S. J. xviii. 199.
——— not a putrid disease, E. M. S. J. xviii. 203.
——— not a bilious disease, E. M. S. J. xviii. 204.
——— not complicated typhus, E. M. S. J. xviii. 204.
——— not inflamed omentum, E. M. S. J. xviii. 207.
——— not caused by suppression by lochial discharge, E. M. S. J. xviii. 207.
——— not by translation of milk, E. M. S. J. xviii. 208.
——— not infectious, E. M. S. J. xviii. 209.
——— an inflammatory disease, E. M. S. J. xviii. 202.
——— use of bleeding in, M. C. i. 233.
——— blood-letting best treatment, E. M. S. J. xviii. 211. 212.
——— use of Peruvian bark in, M. C. i. 235.
——— evacuations by the skin useful in, M. C. iii. 132.
——— oil of turpentine used in, E. M. S. J. xviii. 538.
——— use of purgatives in, E. M. S. J. x. 470.
——— dissections of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 215. 218.
——— Marabelli's analysis of the matter exuded in, A. M. iii. 219.
——— nomenclature of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 201.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 22.
PULMONARY disease, a frequent concomitant of diabetes mellitus, E. M. S. J. iv. 102.
——— COMPLAINTS on the nature and origin of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 622.
——— use of phellandrium aquaticum in, E. M. S. J. vi. 381.
——— CONCRETION, analysis of, brought up during a paroxysm of coughing, E. M. S. J. xvii. 238.
——— CONSUMPTION, Dr Armstrong on, E. M. S. J. xv. 265.
PULMONARY CONSUMPTION, inquiry into the causes and cure of, M. C. xx. 68.
——— Dr Sanders on the treatment of, E. M. S. J. iv. 364.
——— Dr Southey's observations on, E. M. S. J. xi. 220.
——— cases of, healed with uva ursi, E. M. S. J. ii. 346.
——— case of, cured by swinging, M. C. xii. 143.
——— appearances in, on dissection, M. C. xiii. 150.
——— TUBERCLES, nature of, E. M. S. J. viii. 524.
——— their nature and morbid changes, E. M. S. J. xviii. 141. 142.
——— three modes of softening, E. M. S. J. xviii. 142.
——— INFLAMMATION in horses, E. M. S. J. vii. 124.
——— ULCERATION, the possibility of its healing spontaneously, E. M. S. J. xviii. 18. 19. 472.
——— GAS, analysis of, A. M. vi. 135.
——— SYSTEM, observations on, A. M. i. 149.
PULSATION in the abdomen, observations on, E. M. S. J. v. 353.
——— cases of, by Dr Albers, E. M. S. J. iii. 8.
PULSE, diurnal revolutions of, E. M. S. J. xi. 52.
——— case of remarkable slowness of, M. C. xvii. 258.
——— doctrine of, resemblance to physiognomy, M. C. iv. 18.
——— effects of bathing on, A. M. iv. 83.
——— effects of the warm bath on, A. M. iv. 233.
——— effects of position on the, A. M. iv. 237.
——— effects of posture on the, E. M. S. J. iii. 270.
——— reduced in frequency by the use of glue, E. M. S. J. iii. 271.
——— effects of muscular exertion on the, E. M. S. J. xi. 56. 164.
PULTENEY, (Dr RICHARD,) account of the life and writings of Linnæus, E. M. S. J. ii. 91.
——— his account of the medicinal effects of the œnanthe crocata, M. C. ii. 31.
——— biographical account of, A. M. vi. 497.
PULVIS SABINÆ, (juniperi sabinæ), used in the cure of amenorrhœa, M. C. vii. 217.
PULVIS STYPTICUS, useful in uterine hæmorrhagies, E. M. E. iv. 36.

PUNCH for the teeth, improved, E. M. E. v. 378.
PUNCTURE of the bladder, observations on, E. M. S. J. i. 88. 100.
——— successfully performed through the rectum, M. C. xiii. 67.
——— of the cornea in cataract, E. M. S. J. xi. 231.
——— successfully employed in a case of dropsy, M. C. xii. 207.
——— in cases of hydrocephalus performed with success, M. C. vi. 424. E. M. S. J. xv. 425.
PUNCTURING the capsule of the crystalline, cataract cured by, E. M. S. J. viii. 478.
PUNISHMENTS, military, observations on, E. M. S. J. iii. 268.
PUPIL of the eye, use of belladonna in dilating it, E. M. S. J. viii. 479. ix. 3. 276.
——— its closure with iritis, E. M. S. J. xix. 41.
——— of the eye, uses of artificially dilating in cataract, E. M. S. J. ix. 5.
——— affections of, described by Dr Smith, E. M. S. J. xviii. 512.
——— artificial, on the formation of, E. M. S. J. x. 7.
——— artificial, case of, described by Mr Moore, E. M. S. J. xii. 187.
——— artificial, Mr Maunoir's observations on, E. M. S. J. xiii. 490.
——— artificial, Mr Guthrie on, E. M. S. J. xvi. 272.
——— artificial, Prof. Scarpa on, E. M. S. J. xv. 457.
PURCELL, (Dr), proposal of the section of the symphysis pubis in cases of retroverted uterus, M. C. vi. 351.
PURGATIVES, on the use of, E. M. S. J. ii. 371. 454.
——— on the free administration of, E. M. S. J. iii. 144.
——— remarks on the indifferent employment of all the species of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 284.
——— observations on their effects, E. M. S. J. iv. 310. x. 431.
——— the good effects of small doses of, frequently repeated, E. M. E. v. 75.
——— essay towards ascertaining the doses of, E. M. E. iv. 32.
——— case of aphonia cured by, E. M. S. J. v. 281.
——— effects of, in ascites, E. M. S. J. v. 274.
——— success of, in chorea sancti viti, E. M. S. J. i. 25. ii. 106.
——— on their effects in chorea and nervous affections, E. M. S. J. viii. 405.
PURGATIVES, effects of, in dropsies, E. M. S. J. ix. 342.
——— their use in dysentery in India, E. M. S. J. xv. 596.
——— danger of, in enteritis, E. M. S. J. i. 64.
——— effects of, in enteritis, given largely, E. M. S. J. x. 435.
——— their use in fevers, E. M. E. iv. 193. M. C. v. 34. E. M. S. J. xiii. 61.
——— their good effects in fevers in India, E. M. S. J. xv. 590.
——— their use in remittent fever, M. C. xiii. 113.
——— successful in puerperal fever, E. M. S. J. x. 410.
——— their use in yellow fever, E. M. S. J. viii. 328.
——— their use in petechial typhus, E. M. S. J. ix. 492.
——— good effects of, in a fever in the Russian fleet, E. M. S. J. xii. 158.
——— their use in hæmatemesis, E. M. S. J. ii. 109. vii. 115.
——— used with success in hysteria, E. M. S. J. ii. 110.
——— their use in marasmus infantilis, E. M. S. J. ii. 104.
——— efficacy of, in passive hæmorrhagy, E. M. S. J. ix. 254.
——— their use in purpura, E. M. S. J. ix. 186.
——— the use of, in diseased spleen, E. M. S. J. ii. 412.
——— case of tetanus cured by, E. M. S. J. v. 291.
PURGING croton-nut, observations on, E. M. S. J. xii. 349. xiii. 256.
PURIFORM ophthalmia in infants, cause of, E. M. S. J. iii. 159. iv. 247.
——— Mr Wilson's remarks on, E. M. S. J. x. 411.
PURPURA, Dr Parry's observations on the utility of venesection in, E. M. S. J. v. 7.
——— Dr Willan's systematic account of, E. M. S. J. v. 77.
——— Dr Harty on the use of purgatives in, E. M. S. J. ix. 186.
——— account of a fatal case of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 402.
——— cases of, treated at the Carey Street dispensary, E. M. S. J. ix. 492.
——— HÆMORRHAGICA, cases of, treated at the Carey Street dispensary, E. M. S. J. vi. 124. 374.
——— Dr Jeffrey's case of, E. M. S. J. viii. 435.
——— Dr Combe's cases of, with remarks, E. M. S. J. xvii. 83.
——— Dr Johnston's case of, with

appearances on dissection, E. M. S. J. xviii. 402.
PURPURA HÆMORRHAGICA, Dr Duncan's case of, with observations, E. M. S. J. xviii. 405.
——— Dr Nicholl on the use of oil of turpentine in, E. M. S. J. xviii. 540.
——— URTICANS, case of, treated at the Edinburgh New Town dispensary, E. M. S. J. xii. 248.
——— See *Skin Diseases*.
PURULENT discharge of vagina, E. M. S. J. xviii. 483.
——— OPHTHALMIA, cases of, with remarks, E. M. S. J. vii. 283. v. 283.
——— Mr Goodlad's remarks on, E. M. S. J. vi. 15.
——— Mr Ware's observations on, E. M. S. J. iv. 362.
——— of infants, cases of, E. M. S. J. vi. 62. 67. 124. ix. 87.
——— not contagious, E. M. S. J. xii. 411.
PUS, dissertation on, M. C. xiii. 177.
——— definition of, M. C. xiii. 180.
——— conclusions respecting the formation of, M. C. xiii. 195.
——— analysis of, A. M. iii. 222.
——— proof that it does not arise from a fermentative process, M. C. iii. 69.
——— secreted from exhalant arteries without ulceration, M. C. iii. 71.
——— secretion of, without fever, E. M. S. J. xvi. 473.
——— in incipient buboes, use of blisters in promoting absorption of, E. M. S. J. x. 21.
——— globules in, discovered by John Hunter, E. M. S. J. xv. 155.
——— and MUCUS, Dr Gresmeyer's criterion between, A. M. iii. 224.
——— Dr Darwin's criterion between, M. C. v. 330.
——— method of distinguishing, E. M. S. J. xiii. 500.
PUTREFACTION, experiments on, M. C. i. 194.
——— essay concerning it, M. C. ii. 140.
——— its phenomena, E. M. E. vi. 356.
——— phenomena of, explained, M. C. ii. 149. A. M. vi. 102.
——— means of counteracting it, A. M. vi. 104.
——— influence of the absorbents as promoting or retarding it, M. C. i. 282.
——— effects of the atmosphere in varying it, M. C. ii. 144.
——— of animals, its influence in inducing diseases, M. C. ix. 57.
PUTREFACTION, air extricated from substances by, M. C. xvi. 145.
——— characteristic of animal matter, A. M. vi. 101.
——— objections against animalcula being the cause of, M. C. ii. 151.
——— injurious effects of, on public health, E. M. S. J. ii. 292.
——— rapid, no proof of poison, E. M. S. J. v. 226.
——— not the cause of infectious fever, E. M. S. J. xiii. 272.
——— favoured by evaporation of lagoon water, E. M. S. J. xviii. 179. 181.
——— water preserved at sea from, M. C. viii. 63.
——— how to obtain fresh from sea-water, and to preserve it from, E. M. E. vi. 421.
PUTRID EFFLUVIA, not a cause of pestilential fever, E. M. S. J. vi. 389.
——— FEVER, observations on, M. C. xv. 261.
——— account of, of a malignant nature, M. C. ii. 365.
——— Martin's remarks on, M. C. vi. 262.
——— blisters hurtful in, M. C. vii. 148.
——— advantages from injecting fixed air into the intestines in, M. C. i. 306. vii. 35.
——— WORM FEVER, observations on, M. C. ii. 152.
——— SERUM, in what respects different from pus, M. C. iii. 71.
——— SORE THROAT, observations on, M. C. vii. 381.
——— treated by a mixture of sea-salt and vegetable acid, M. C. xi. 193.
PUZOS, (Mr), his remarks on the delivery of women, E. M. E. vi. 466.
PYE, Vicq d'Azyr's description of the ear of, E. M. S. J. iv. 490.
PYLORUS, SCIRRHOUS, case of, with appearances of, on dissection, E. M. S. J. x. 244.
——— case of, with observations, E. M. S. J. xv. 328.
——— proposal to extirpate it, in incurable indurations of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 153.
PYM, (WILLIAM), on the fever at Gibraltar, E. M. S. J. viii. 395.
——— on Bulam fever, E. M. S. J. xi. 383.
——— proofs that the Bulam fever affects persons only once, E. M. S. J. xii. 183.

PYM, (WILLIAM), evidence as to the plague, E. M. S. J. xvi. 119.
PYRMONT, description of, and use of its waters, M. C. xiii. 264. E. M. E. vi. 415.
PYROLA UMBELLATA, Professor Barton on, E. M. S. J. xiii. 493.
PYRO-LIGNEOUS acid, its properties, A. M. vi. 62.
PYRO-LIGNEOUS acid, antiseptic powers of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 444.
——— MUCOUS acid, its properties, A. M. vi. 62.
——— TARTAREOUS acid, its properties, A. M. vi. 62.
PYROSIS, effects of oxide of bismuth in, E. M. S. J. iv. 105.

Q

QUACK medicines, observations on, E. M. S. J. v. 251.
QUACKERY, observations on, E. M. S. J. iii. 322.
——— progress of, observations on, E. M. S. J. iv. 383.
——— prevalence of, in England, E. M. S. J. iv. 89.
——— medical, ridiculed, E. M. S. J. v. 335.
——— the extent to which it is carried on, E. M. S. J. xiv. 19.
QUACKS, state of the profession, and trade of medicine, as practised by, E. M. S. J. vii. 211.
QUADRUPED artificially fecundated, M. C. xi. 153.
QUAKERS not peculiarly exempted from insanity, E. M. S. J. v. 453.
——— not liable to consumption, E. M. S. J. xv. 276.
QUANTITY, its endless divisibility asserted against some sceptics, E. P. L. ii. 71.
QUARIN, (Dr JOSEPH), remarks on apoplexy, M. C. xii. 160.
——— remarks on epilepsy, M. C. xii. 161.
——— remarks on cough, and the cure of, M. C. xii. 162.
——— remarks on hemoptysis, M. C. xii. 163.
——— remarks on the cure of phthisis, M. C. xii. 165.
——— remarks on asthma, M. C. xii. 166.
——— remarks on hydrops pectoris, M. C. xii. 167.
QUARIN, (Dr JOSEPH), remarks on ascites, M. C. xii. 168.
——— remarks on dysentery, M. C. xii. 171.
——— remarks on jaundice, M. C. xii. 171.
——— remarks on hæmorrhoides, M. C. xii. 172.
——— remarks on arthritis and podagra, M. C. xii. 173.
——— remarks on venereal affections, M. C. xii. 175.
QUARANTINE, observations on, M. C. viii. 345. E. M. S. J. iii. 293.
——— LAWS, Parliamentary report on, E. M. S. J. xvi. 109.
QUARRIER, (Mr D.), cases of gout in Negroes, E. M. S. J. iv. 459.
QUASSIA, dissertation on, M. C. vi. 437.
——— trial of its antiseptic power, M. C. vi. 370.
——— trials of, with different menstrua, M. C. vi. 369.
——— comparative trial of its bitterness with that of some other vegetables, M. C. vi. 368.
——— a substitute for cinchona, E. M. S. J. xvi. 29.
——— use of, in dyspeptic affections, M. C. xiii. 80.
——— AMARA, its medical properties, M. C. xiii. 75.
QUEEN-BEES, the manner in which they are produced, M. C. v. 393.
QUEENSFERRY, an unusual motion of the waters there, E. P. L. ii. 432.

QUESNAY, (Mr), his remarks on wounds of the head, E. M. E. vi. 456.
QUICKLIME, experiments on, E. P. L. ii. 157.
——— experiments with, E. M. E. vi. 169. M. C. iv. 245.
——— destroyed by magnesia alba, E. P. L. ii. 171.
——— only an acrid earth deprived of its air, E. P. L. ii. 187.
——— produced without the assistance of fire, E. P. L. ii. 206.
——— its solvent powers in different quantities, M. C. i. 285.
QUICKSILVER injected into the epidydimis, E. P. L. i. 396.
QUICKSILVER, the effects of its mixture with snow and salt, M. C. iv. 108.
——— successfully used in obstinate constipation, M. C. xvi. 331.
——— remarkable effects of its fumes, E. M. S. J. vi. 511.
——— successfully exhibited in colica stercorea, E. M. S. J. xiii. 453.
QUIER, (Mr JOHN), on inoculation in Jamaica, M. C. v. 245.
QUIETSCHIUS, (Dr), his account of glands, E. M. E. vi. 443.
QUINCE, Alibert's considerations on the fruit of, A. M. iv. 118.
QUININE, on the febrifuge power of the sulphate of, E. M. S. J. xix. 571.

R

RABBITS, life continues in the trunk of, after decapitation, the same length of time that they would have taken of dying by asphyxia, E. M. S. J. x. 211.
RABID ANIMALS, poison of their bite, M. C. xvi. 17.
——— on the treatment of their bite, E. M. S. J. xiv. 641.
——— CONTAGION communicated to animals, E. M. S. J. xviii. 42.
——— GOAT, mercury given to, E. M. S. J. xviii. 45.
RABIES CANINA, history of, M. C. iii. 290.
——— dissertations on, M. C. v. 42.
——— observations on, E. M. S. J. vii. 229. M. C. xvi. 17. 362.
——— method of curing it, E. M. E. vi. 475.
——— singular case of, M. C. xviii. 364. xx. 264.
——— history of cases of, E. M. E. vi. 97. M. C. xii. 304. xvii. 545.
——— case of, terminating favourably, M. C. vi. 429.
——— Ormskirk remedy for, M. C. v. 49. xi. 330.
——— the effects of pulvis antilyssus in, E. M. E. vi. 477.
RABIES CANINA, case of, cured by mercury, M. C. x. 369.
——— dissection of two dogs which were killed while labouring under, E. M. S. J. vii. 53.
——— prize-essay on, E. M. S. J. viii. 491.
——— See *Hydrophobia*.
RACHITIS, method of treating it in the Highlands of Scotland, M. C. vi. 95.
——— successfully treated by the external use of subcarbonate of potash, A. M. ii. 396.
——— effects of arsenic in, E. M. S. J. v. 317.
RADESYGE of Norway the same as the liktraa of Iceland, E. M. S. J. xviii. 103. 104.
——— prevalent in Northern Sweden, E. M. S. J. v. 420.
——— Buchner's memoir on, E. M. S. J. xviii. 101.
——— in Lapland, not spoken of by Leems Canute, E. M. S. J. xviii. 103.
——— in Ostrobothnia, account of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 102.
——— account of, by Pontoppidan, E. M. S. J. xviii. 100.

RADESYGE, a cutaneous disease in Scandinavia, &c. E. M. S. J. xviii. 92.
——— its febrile commencement, E. M. S. J. xviii. 94. 95. 97.
——— differs from scurvy, E. M. S. J. xviii. 109.
——— and syphilis, account of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 110.
——— not evidently the same as the Arabian or tubercular leprosy, E. M. S. J. xviii. 111. 112. 113.
——— doubtful points concerning, E. M. S. J. xviii. 115. 116.
RADIUS, on the fracture of its carpal extremity, E. M. S. J. x. 182.
RADLOFF, (FRED. V.), on the myristica moschata, M. C. xv. 54.
RADNICZKY, (IGNATIUS), on the insensibility of tendons, M. C. viii. 16.
RAE, (Mr JAMES), death of, M. C. xvii. 565.
RAE, (Mr WILLIAM), death of, M. C. xi. 425.
RAFF, (M.), translation of his work on natural history, M. C. xx. 387.
RAIN, instrument for measuring its depth, E. M. E. i. 9.
——— quantity of, at Edinburgh, during the year 1786, M. C. xi. 431.
——— in 1810, tables of, E. M. S. J. vii. 249.
——— explanation of the phenomena of, A. M. ii. 379.
RAINBOW, formed round one's shadow in the mist, E. P. L. i. 198.
RAIT, (Mr WILLIAM), account of the effects of the Peruvian bark in an ulcerated leg, M. C. ix. 354.
——— observations on the endemic fevers of Guinea, M. C. xiii. 313.
——— histories of different cases of amputation, M. C. xvi. 298.
——— singular case in midwifery, M. C. xix. 319.
RAMSAY, (Mr CHARLES), his observations of the effects of the succus iridis palustris in a dropsy, E. M. E. v. 80.
RAMSAY, (Mr F. A.), account of an uncommon disease of the throat, E. M. S. J. vi. 431.
——— case of erythema mercuriale, E. M. S. J. vii. 269.
RAMSAY, (Dr), unusual conformation of muscles and vessels, E. M. S. J. viii. 281.
——— appearances on dissection in yellow fever, E. M. S. J. viii. 422.
RAMSBOTHAM, (Dr JOHN), observations on puerperal fever, E. M. S. J. x. 447.
RAND, (Mr), on the hare-lip, E. M. S. J. viii. 215.
RANKEN, (Dr), on the East Indian cholera, E. M. S. J. xix. 1.
RANKEN, (Mr CHARLES), account of long fasting, A. M. viii. 492.
——— cases of vaccinia, A. M. vi. 342.
RAPE, in juridical medicine, E. M. S. J. i. 336.
RAPHANIA, observations on, M. C. vii. 280.
RAPPORT du comité central de vaccine, E. M. S. J. x. 89. 260.
RASORI, his innovations in the theory and practice of physic, E. M. S. J. xviii. 608.
RATTLE (*râle*,) or sounds within the chest, different kinds of, discovered by the stethoscope, E. M. S. J. xviii. 453.
RAW's operation of lithotomy, E. M. S. J. iv. 61.
RAY mentions the effect of belladonna in dilating the pupil, E. M. S. J. ix. 3.
RAYS of LIGHT, the cause of their different refrangibility, E. P. L. ii. 40.
RAYMOND, (JO.), his description of the autumnal fever at Middleburgh, M. C. iv. 140.
RAYNAL, (Abbé), prize-question instituted by, M. C. xiv. 452.
REACTION equal to action, E. P. L. i. 104.
——— from concussion, E. M. S. J. xvi. 35.
RECEIPTS preserved in old chartularies, E. M. S. J. vi. 473.
RECOVERY, its connection with the stomach, M. C. xviii. 94.
——— use of houses of, E. M. S. J. xv. 616.
RECTUM, on the diseases of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 590.
——— cases of extensive disease of, E. M. S. J. vii. 246. xii. 275.
——— case of scirrhus of, E. M. S. J. x. 299.
——— stricture in, cured by the armed bougie, E. M. S. J. i. 89.
——— stricture of, successfully treated, E. M. S. J. xiii. 441.
——— modes of dilating strictures of the, E. M. S. J. xvi. 595.
——— capable of great distension, E. M. S. J. vi. 505.
——— a tumour obstructing it perforated, M. C. iii. 419.
——— extraction of the bones of a fœtus, M. C. viii. 329.
RECURRENT NERVES, effect of the section of, observations on, E. M. E. ii. 96. E. M. S. J. x. 217.

REDMOND, (Mr), on the infectious ophthalmia in Jamaica, E. M. S. J. iv. 156.
REDUCTION as a test of arsenic, E. M. S. J. v. 170.
REECE, (Dr RICHARD), outlines of a new system of the practice of physic, E. M. S. J. vii. 101.
REEVE, (Dr HENRY), cases of the tumour in the breast, E. M. S. J. i. 159.
——— on the state of vaccination on the Continent, E. M. S. J. ii. 126.
——— account of the baths of Leuk, E. M. S. J. iii. 150.
——— diseases treated at the Norwich dispensary, E. M. S. J. v. 383.
——— on the effects of muriate of mercury on horses, E. M. S. J. v. 254.
——— some account of cretinism, E. M. S. J. v. 31.
——— on torpidity of animals, E. M. S. J. vi. 106.
——— on tropical climates, E. M. S. J. xi. 244.
——— on chorea sancti viti, E. M. S. J. viii. 312.
——— biography of, E. M. S. J. xi. 263.
REFORM requisite in the healing art, M. C. xvii. 176.
——— medical, Dr Beddoes on, E. M. S. J. iv. 378.
——— medical, proceedings of, association for, E. M. S. J. ii. 252. 489.
——— observations on, E. M. S. J. ii. 206. 437.
——— medical, views relative to, E. M. S. J. iii. 241.
——— medical, letter on, from the Royal College of Surgeons in Edinburgh, E. M. S. J. iii. 119.
——— medical, report of the College of Physicians of Dublin on, E. M. S. J. iii. 250.
——— medical, observations on, E. M. S. J. xvi. 481.
REFRIGERATION, use of, in the drunken paroxysm, E. M. S. J. i. 80.
REGA, (Dr), his opinion of the secretion of urine, E. M. E. iv. 381.
REGENERATION of bone in necrosis and caries, observations on, E. M. S. J. xix. 210.
REGIMEN during the use of opium in syphilis, M. C. x. 152.
REGIMENTAL hospitals, advantages of, E. M. S. J. v. 318.
——— hospitals, necessity of, E. M. S. J. v. 494.
REGNAUDOT, (Dr), his treatise de chirurgia infusoria, M. C. vii. 46.
REGNAULT, (Father), disputes the invention of the circulation of the blood, E. M. E. iv. 363.
REICH, (Prof.), on the use of acids in acute diseases, A. M. vi. 475.
REID, (Dr, of Kilmarnock), case of tetanus, E. M. S. J. xi. 206.
——— on chronic hydrocephalus, E. M. S. J. xi. 453.
REID, (Dr JOHN), on the origin, progress, and treatment of consumption, E. M. S. J. iii. 78.
——— essays on insanity, hypochondriasis, and other nervous affections, E. M. S. J. xii. 467.
REID, (Dr ROBERT), on tetanus and hydrophobia, E. M. S. J. xv. 282.
REIL, (Prof. JOHN C.), intended publication of archives of physiology, M. C. xx. 380.
——— memorabilia clinica, M. C. xix. 16. A. M. i. 159.
——— on the retina of the eye, A. M. ii. 19.
——— on the structure of the nerves, A. M. iii. 158.
——— discovery of the nerves of the crystalline lens, A. M. iv. 215.
——— on medical education, E. M. S. J. ii. 472.
——— hints on animal electricity, M. C. xviii. 446.
REIMARUS, (Professor), on the effects of belladonna in dilating the pupil, E. M. S. J. ix. 4.
REIN-DEER, diseases of, observations on, E. M. S. J. vii. 446.
REINICK, (Dr), account of his death, M. C. xviii. 471.
RE-INOCULATION in cow-pox, necessity of, E. M. S. J. iii. 157.
RELATION of diseases to each other, E. M. S. J. xv. 106.
RELAXANTS, use of, in tetanus, E. M. S. J. x. 107.
RELAXATION of the system, favourable to the action of digitalis, E. M. S. J. iv. 217.
RELFE, (Mrs), her sucking assistant, E. M. S. J. vii. 36.
RELIGIOUS enthusiasm, convulsions induced by, E. M. S. J. iii. 441.
RELPH, (Dr JOHN), account of the yellow Peruvian bark, M. C. xix. 404. xx. 16.
REMEDIES, secret, observations on, M. C. xvii. 381.
——— remarks on the external application of, A. M. iv. 111.

REMITTENT FEVER, Dr Blane on, E. M. S. J. ix. 194.
——— description of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 436.
——— observations on its cure, M. C. ii. 12. xv. 261.
——— intestinal, observations on, M. C. xv. 262.
——— of Jamaica, account of, M. C. xiii. 109.
——— of Sicily, account of, E. M. S. J. vii. 344.
——— bilious, observations on, E. M. S. J. vii. 174. x. 472.
——— of Zealand, Sir G. Blane on, E. M. S. J. ix. 194.
——— as it occurred at Colchester, E. M. S. J. xii. 109.
——— of infants, essay on, E. M. S. J. iii. 72. v. 189. x. 72.
——— cured by solution of arsenic, M. C. xi. 119. xix. 337.
——— cured by a mixture of vegetable acid with sea-salt, M. C. xi. 292.
——— use of purgatives in, M. C. xiii. 113.
——— use of Peruvian bark in, M. C. xiii. 114.
——— opium useful in, M. C. xiii. 120.
REMMETT, (Dr R. B.), de usu opii, M. C. ii. 19.
——— history of a case of hydrocephalus, M. C. vi. 422.
RENAULDIN, (L. J.), on a peculiar conformation of the sexual organs, A. M. iv. 116.
RENAULT, (M. CASIMIR), on the antidotes of arsenic, E. M. S. J. vii. 89.
RENNEL, (Major JAMES), elected a member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, A. M. ii. 438.
RENTON, (Mr ALEX.), case of recovery, after separation of a portion of the ileum, E. M. S. J. xiii. 447.
——— recovery from sphacelated intussusception, E. M. S. J. xvi. 157.
RENTON, (Mr J.), case of empyema, E. M. S. J. xvi. 516.
RENTON, (Dr ROBERT), case of fungus hæmatodes of the eye, E. M. S. J. xv. 174.
——— fungus hæmatodes of the eye successfully extirpated, E. M. S. J. xvi. 157.
REPORT of the public hospital, Kingston, Jamaica, E. M. S. J. v. 492.
——— of the public hospital at Norwich, E. M. S. J. v. 383.
——— of the medical faculty of Kiel, concerning cow-pox, E. M. S. J. iii. 34.
REPORT of the Carey Street dispensary. See *Dispensary*.
——— annual, medical, from Nottingham. See *Nottingham*.
——— of the National Vaccine establishment, &c. E. M. S. J. vii. 476. ix. 124. x. 89. 502.
——— of diseases treated at the Edinburgh New Town dispensary. See *Dispensary*.
——— of the fund for widows of officers of the medical department of the army, E. M. S. J. xiii. 126. 407.
——— of the state of health in a sloop of war, E. M. S. J. xii. 123.
——— of the fever hospital of the city of Cork, E. M. S. J. xiv. 116.
——— medical, of the military college, E. M. S. J. xv. 427.
——— first annual, of the Eye Institution of Liverpool, E. M. S. J. xviii. 486.
——— of cases treated at Ophthalmic hospital, Chatham, by Dr A. Smith, E. M. S. J. xix. 13.
——— of the General Board of Health at Dublin, on the state of the poor in Ireland, E. M. S. J. xix. 259.
——— of diseases of Birmingham, E. M. S. J. xix. 157. 316. 490. 650.
RESIN, properties of, A. M. vi. 66.
RESINOUS vegetables, history of, E. M. S. J. i. 104.
RESISTANCE in matter, the effect of an active power, E. P. L. i. 21.
——— of a substance perfectly inactive, E. P. L. i. 72.
RESPIRATION, observations on, E. M. S. J. viii. 285.
——— objections to Boerhaave's theory of, E. M. E. i. 128.
——— objections to Bellini's theory of, E. M. E. i. 128.
——— objections to Borelli's theory of, E. M. E. i. 130.
——— Dr Hoadley's account of, E. M. E. vi. 448.
——— M. Sequin's observations on, M. C. xviii. 148.
——— Spallanzani's observations on, A. M. viii. 99. E. M. S. J. v. 103.
——— Dr Bostock's essay on, E. M. S. J. i. 194.
——— Dr Bostock's remarks on Mr Ellis's theory of, E. M. S. J. iv. 159.
——— Mr Ellis's reply to Dr Bostock's remarks on his theory of, E. M. S. J. iv. 320.
——— Allen and Pepys' experiments on, E. M. S. J. vi. 197.

RESPIRATION, having commenced, proofs of, E. M. S. J. xi. 80.
——— completed, proofs of, E. M. S. J. xii. 79.
——— observations on the mechanism of, E. M. S. J. xv. 564.
——— variations in, explored by the stethoscope, E. M. S. J. xviii. 453.
——— connexion between its functions and those of the brain, E. M. S. J. i. 303.
——— its connexion with digestion and perspiration, E. M. S. J. i. 70.
——— its connexion with life, M. C. xiv. 83.
——— said to be a galvanic process, E. M. S. J. i. 475.
——— not the source of animal heat, E. M. S. J. viii. 449.
——— the alternate motion of the thorax and lungs in, accounted for, E. M. E. i. 129.
——— slower in time of sleep, and why? E. P. L. i. 444.
——— remarks on, when lesed, E. M. E. ii. 321.
——— suspended, observations on, M. C. xvi. 168.
——— apodopnic bellows for restoring it, M. C. xiv. 419.
——— new-born infants breathe first with the right lung, M. C. i. 411.
——— difficult, caused by thickening of the membrane of the larynx, M. C. vi. 212.
——— singular affection of, described, M. C. vi. 208.
——— injured lungs, without obvious injury of the functions of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 16. 17.
——— organs of, diseased, case of, E. M. S. J. ix. 206.
——— chemistry of, A. M. vi. 178.
——— effects and mode of action of oxygen gas on, A. M. i 260.
——— effects and mode of action of hydrogen gas on, A. M. iv. 244. v. 241.
——— effects and mode of action of carbonic acid gas on, A. M. iv. 241.
——— effects and mode of action of azotic gas on, A. M. iv. 244.
——— of ANIMALS, experiments on, M. C. x. 97.
——— the effects of, on air, M. C. ii. 132.
——— which become torpid from the action of cold, E. M. S. J. v. 103.
——— of BIRDS and BEASTS, described by Spallanzani, E. M. S. J. v. 105.
RESPIRATION of FISHES, observations on, A. M. iii. 187.
RESUSCITATION effected by galvanization, A. M. iv. 214.
——— infantile, case of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 223.
RETENTION of URINE, case of, M. C. xiii. 67.
——— observations on, E. M. S. J. viii. 113.
——— effects of camphor in cases of, M. C. xvi. 213.
RETINA, Macaulsand's paper on the inversions of objects on, M. C. xii. 416.
——— Prof. Soemmering first directed the German naturalist's attention to the yellow spot in, A. M. ii. 19.
——— Prof. Reil's account of the yellow spot in the, A. M. ii. 19.
——— Fragonard found an oblong pale spot in the, of an ape, A. M. iv. 116.
——— Michaelis respecting the yellow spot in, A. M. ii. 19.
——— Michaelis saw no vestige of the yellow spot and plait in the eyes of dogs, swine, or calves, A. M. ii. 22.
——— Moreau's opinion on the yellow spot, plait, and hole of, A. M. iv. 116.
——— Cuvier proves that the yellow spot, plait, and hole of, are peculiar to the human race, A. M. iv. 116.
——— observations on the termination of, E. M. S. J. i. 224.
——— images of objects on, seen in Albinos, E. M. S. J. xv. 571.
RETREAT at York, description of, E. M. S. J. x. 65.
RETROVERTED UTERUS, cases of, M. C. iv. 173. 177. vi. 215. xx. 254. A. M. iv. 284.
——— case of, caused by distension of the bladder, M. C. iv. 176.
——— effected by chronic inflammation, E. M. S. J. xviii. 520.
RETZIUS, (Mr A. J.), account of camphorated spirit of wine miscible with water, M. C. xiv. 68.
REUNION of separated parts, cases of, E. M. S. J. x. 421.
——— of the first phalanx of the middle finger, E. M. S. J. xi. 317.
——— of part of the finger, case of, E. M. S. J. xi. 450.
——— of the thumb, case of, E. M. S. J. xi. 452.
——— of a separated portion of the finger, E. M. S. J. xii. 428.
REVANS, (M.), letter concerning a

puncture of the cranium, M. C. ii. 377.
REVIEW of the state of medicine during the last ten years, E. M. S. J. xiii. 1. 137.
REVIEWERS reply to Iatro-mathematicus, E. M. S. J. vi. 388.
REVOLUTIONS in medicine, sketch of, E. M. S. J. iii. 241.
——— observations on, E. M. S. J. ii. 206.
REYNOLDS, (Dr HENRY), observations on the use of some preparations of lead in hemorrhagies, M. C. xii. 190.
——— appointed physician-extraordinary to the king, A. M. ii. 437.
RHEUMATIC AFFECTION, case of, terminating fatally, M. C. xv. 367.
——— AFFECTIONS of an intermittent type, E. M. S. J. xiv. 343.
——— HEARTS, observations on, E. M. S. J. xiii. 251.
——— cases of, E. M. S. J. x. 18. 355.
RHEUMATISM, Dr Johnson on the treatment of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 254.
——— Dr Bardsley's reports on, E. M. S. J. iv. 93.
——— Dr Balfour on the treatment of, E. M. S. J. xi. 168.
——— pathology and treatment of, E. M. S. J. x. 437.
——— cases of, treated at the Carey Street Dispensary, E. M. S. J. v. 248.
——— cured by bleeding *ad deliquium*, E. M. S. J. vii. 146.
——— effects of topical bleeding in, E. M. S. J. iv. 95.
——— frequent at Otaheite, E. M. S. J. ii. 286.
——— frequent in Switzerland, E. M. S. J. ii. 448.
——— use of arsenic in, E. M. S. J. iv. 97.
——— clinical history of, E. M. S. J. i. 480.
——— effects of blisters in, E. M. S. J. iv. 95.
——— use of the Seneca rattlesnake root in, E. M. E. vi. 417.
——— cured by mercurial ointment, M. C. ii. 16.
——— on the cure of, in Siberia, M. C. v. 434.
——— cured by electricity, M. C. viii. 314. E. M. S. J. iv. 94.
——— use of the roborantia in, M. C. xviii. 109.
——— use of geum urbanum in, M. C. xviii. 114.
RHEUMATISM, use of the magnolia acuminata in, M. C. xviii. 445.
——— effects of cod-liver oil in, E. M. S. J. iv. 96.
——— removed by compression with the tourniquet, A. M. vi. 313.
——— cinchona a specific in, E. M. S. J. i. 481.
——— affection of the heart subsequent to, E. M. S. J. ii. 448.
——— sometimes a precursor of paralysis, E. M. S. J. xv. 14.
——— occurrence of, in Upper Canada, E. M. S. J. xvi. 578.
——— producing enlargement of the heart, E. M. S. J. xvi. 374.
——— of the head, cases of, treated by carbonate of soda and prussic acid, E. M. S. J. xix. 399.
——— ACUTE, observations on, M. C. xiii. 410.
——— state of the joints in, M. C. xiv. 402.
——— blood-letting recommended in, M. C. xx. 213.
——— fatal cases of, E. M. S. J. ii. 391. viii. 523.
——— case of, treated with opium, E. M. S. J. i. 154.
——— ARTHRITIC, prevails very generally at Copenhagen, M. C. xviii. 109.
——— CHRONIC, singular case of, M. C. xviii. 331.
——— the mineral waters of Abington useful in, M. C. ii. 392.
——— use of arsenic in, E. M. S. J. iv. 179. v. 399. 312.
——— cured by sweating from exercise, E. M. S. J. ix. 205.
——— Dr Fowler on the treatment of, M. C. xx. 211.
RHODODENDRON chrysanthemum of Linnæus, its medical virtues, M. C. v. 434.
——— account of, E. M. S. J. vii. 122.
RHUBARB, its use in ulcers, M. C. xviii. 90.
——— its use in the cure of gout, E. M. S. J. vii. 317.
——— and OPIUM, effects of, E. M. S. J. x. 460.
RHUS RADICANS, successfully used in herpes, M. C. xvii. 120. A. M. iv. 184.
——— its effects in paralysis, A. M. iv. 184.
——— its use in paraplegia, A. M. iv. 186.
——— its use in palsy of the lower extremities, A. M. v. 483.
——— TOXICODENDRON, essay on, M. C. xx. 32.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON tried in paralytic affections, E. M. S. J. xvii. 294.
RIBOLI, (Mr ANGELO), application of fire in surgery, M. C. xiii. 427.
RIBS, supernumerary ones, E. M. E. v. 278.
—— singular case of fracture of, E. M. S. J. xii. 121.
—— excision of a portion of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 647.
—— luxation of, from dilatation of the heart, E. M. S. J. xvi. 377.
RICHARDSON, (JOHN), case of concussion of the brain, E. M. S. J. xvii. 255.
RICHARDSON, (WILLIAM), case of poisoning by laudanum, successfully treated by venesection, E. M. S. J. xvii. 226.
RICHERAND, (M.), erreurs populaires, E. M. S. J. vii. 64.
—— case of excision of a portion of the pleura, E. M. S. J. xiv. 647.
RICHTER, (Dr AUG. GOTT.), medical and surgical observations, M. C. xix. 197.
—— observations on diseases of the mammæ, M. C. xix. 198.
—— observations on diabetes, M. C. xix. 203.
—— observations on dysentery, M. C. xix. 205.
—— observations on hydrocele, M. C. xix. 206.
—— observations on epilepsy, M. C. xix. 207.
—— observations on the fluxus hepaticus, M. C. xix. 208.
—— observations on fistula lachrymalis, M. C. xix. 208.
—— cases of ischias nervosa, M. C. xix. 208.
—— case of ulceration of the tongue, M. C. xix. 209.
—— observations on bilious fever, M. C. xix. 210.
—— observations on gutta serena, M. C. xix. 210.
—— cases of mucous consumption, M. C. xix. 211.
—— observations on dropsical affections, M. C. xix. 211.
—— medical history of the siege of Torgau, E. M. S. J. xiii. 374.
—— de herniis dissertatio, M. C. v. 269.
—— de cataractam extrahendi methodo nova, M. C. v. 274.
RICKETS known to the ancients, E. M. E. vi. 415.
RICKETS cured by filings of iron, M. C. ii. 48.
—— observations on, M. C. i. 178. A. M. iii. 166.
—— on the restoration of bones in, E. M. S. J. xiii. 487.
—— analogy with cretinism, E. M. S. J. v. 86.
RIDDELL, (COL.), system of medicine, E. M. S. J. iv. 385.
RIDING, curative effects of, E. M. S. J. vii. 58.
RIGBY, (Mr, of Norwich), on vaccination among the poor, E. M. S. J. x. 120.
RING, CRURAL, and abdominal, description of, E. M. S. J. ii. 241. vi. 224.
—— WORM, method of treating, A. M. iii. 68.
—— the effects of cassunda vinegar in, A. M. v. 371.
—— See *Herpes*, *Tinea capitis*.
RING, (JOHN), new method of treating the dropsy, M. C. viii. 83.
—— answer to Dr Kinglake on the gout, E. M. S. J. viii. 244.
—— fatal effects of the eau medicinale, E. M. S. J. vii. 171.
RIOLANUS, his injections, E. M. S. J. xviii. 427.
RITCHIE, (Mr A.), on diagnosis, E. M. S. J. xvi. 53.
RITTER, (Dr J. W.), observations on galvanism, A. M. v. 278.
—— on excitability, E. M. S. J. iii. 228.
ROB ANTISYPHILITIQUE, (a quack medicine), observations on, M. C. vii. 460.
ROBERTON, (Mr JOHN), on the use of cantharides in gleet, E. M. S. J. ii. 134.
ROBERTS, (Dr), on consumption, E. M. S. J. x. 111.
—— case of cynanche laryngea, E. M. S. J. xii. 238.
ROBERTSON, (Mr), extirpation of a large scirrhous gland, E. M. S. J. vi. 442.
ROBERTSON, (Mr ARCH.), case of poisoning by external applications of corrosive sublimate, E. M. S. J. viii. 195.
—— diseases on board the Bellerophon, E. M. S. J. xiv. 186.
—— concussion of the brain successfully treated, E. M. S. J. ix. 462.
—— case of pneumonia, E. M. S. J. x. 192.
—— case of hydrothorax, E. M. S. J. x. 295.

ROBERTSON, (Dr ARCH.), ties the external iliac successfully, E. M. S. J. xiii. 467.
ROBERTSON, (Colonel DAVID), admitted a fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, A. M. vii. 500.
ROBERTSON, (Dr FELIX), history of the epidemic convulsions of Kentucky, E. M. S. J. iii. 446.
ROBERTSON, (Dr JAMES), prize from the Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh, M. C. xiii. 403.
——— history of a neglected division of the trachea, M. C. xviii. 856.
——— admitted a fellow of the College of Physicians of Edinburgh, A. M. vii. 499.
ROBERTSON, (JOHN), elected professor of natural philosophy in the university of Edinburgh in room of the late Mr Russel, M. C. ii. 216.
ROBERTSON, (Dr JOHN), on chronic inflammation of the uterus, as a cause of its retroversion, E. M. S. J. xviii. 520.
ROBERTSON, (Dr ROBERT), admitted a fellow of the College of Surgeons, A. M. vii. 499.
——— case of retropulsed gonorrhœa, A. M. iv. 455.
ROBERTSON, (Mr WILLIAM), history of a singular case of inguinal hernia, M. C. xvi. 312.
——— method of extracting polypi, E. M. S. J. i. 410.
——— case of flooding, E. M. S. J. v. 178.
——— enlargement of the knee-joint, E. M. S. J. v. 432.
ROBINSON, (Dr), his treatise of the animal economy, E. M. E. i. 281.
ROBINSON, (Dr R. WATSON), case of amputation at the shoulder-joint, E. M. S. J. i. 289.
ROBINSON, (Mr D. R.), hemicrania cured by leeches, E. M. S. J. xiv. 348.
——— case of tic douloureux cured by cinchona, E. M. S. J. xvii. 229.
——— case of tuberculated liver, &c. by, E. M. S. J. xix. 33.
ROBIQUET, his observations on the chemical properties of morphia, E. M. S. J. xviii. 157.
ROBORANTIA useful in rheumatism, M. C. xviii. 109.
ROBSON, (Dr W.), his history of epidemic cholera, as it appeared on board his Majesty's ship Malabar, E. M. S. J. xix. 507.
ROCHE, (DANIEL DE LA), his account of an epileptic case, M. C. i. 201.
RODERICUS A CASTRO, quæ ex quibus, E. M. S. J. iv. 329.
RODMAN, (Dr JOHN), singular case of lithotomy, E. M. S. J. ix. 129.
——— case of amputation, E. M. S. J. x. 28.
——— on a child born between 4th and 5th month, and brought up, E. M. S. J. xi. 455.
——— on premature births, E. M. S. J. xii. 251.
——— reply to, by an accoucheur, E. M. S. J. xii. 126.
RODNEY, (Lord), new trees introduced by him into the botanical garden at Jamaica, M. C. xi. 389.
——— effects of his memorable victory on the health of his fleet, M. C. xii. 25.
ROEMER, (Dr), intended publication of his work entitled Delectus Opusculorum Italicorum, A. M. ii. 421.
ROGAN, (Dr FRANCIS), observations on the condition of the middle and lower classes in the north of Ireland, as it tends to promote the diffusion of contagious fever, E. M. S. J. xvii. 620.
ROGERT, (Dr J. PH.), de morbo maculosa hæmorrhagico, M. C. xiv. 58.
ROGET, (Dr), discoloration of the skin from the internal use of nitrat of silver, E. M. S. J. xiii. 494.
ROLLO, (JOHN), account of diabetes mellitus, A. M. ii. 85.
——— on the effects of oxymuriate of potash in syphilis, A. M. ii. 439.
ROMANIS'S operation of lithotomy, E. M. S. J. iv. 58.
ROMAYNE, (Dr NICOLAS), admitted a fellow of the College of Physicians of Edinburgh, A. M. v. 509.
ROME and NEW YORK, analogies in their medical topography, E. M. S. J. iii. 299.
——— on the hospitals of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 88.
——— medical topography of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 428.
RONALDSON, (Mr), his account of a wound in the colon terminating easily, M. C. vii. 117.
RONNOW, (Dr CASTEN DE), death of, M. C. xiii. 450.
ROOK, (Dr JOHN), on the success of the vaccine inoculation in Jamaica, A. M. vi. 325.
ROOSE, (Prof.), de vesicæ urinariæ prolapsu nativo, E. M. S. J. i. 44.

ROQUES, (J.), on the effects of locality on diseases, A. M. iv. 102.
ROSE of infants, recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 25.
ROSENMULLER, (Prof.), account of Dr Gall's anatomical discoveries, E. M. S. J. ii. 320.
ROSEOLA, systematic account of, E. M. S. J. v. 76.
——— cases of, treated at the Carey Street Dispensary, E. M. S. J. viii. 244.
ROSS, (Dr, of Hamburgh), cases of ruptured uterus and vagina, A. M. iii. 277.
——— fatal case of retroverted uterus, A. M. iv. 284.
ROSS, (Dr JAMES), case of hæmoptysis, A. M. v. 380.
——— remarkable instance of long fasting, A. M. v. 383.
——— case of hernia cured by opiates, E. M. S. J. i. 318.
ROSS, (Mr W. M.), on diarrhœa in the polar seas, E. M. S. J. xv. 625.
——— on nitre in fever, E. M. S. J. xvi. 310.
——— his case of poisoning by laudanum, successfully treated by bloodletting, E. M. S. J. xix. 247.
ROSTAN, (M.), on pulpy destruction of brain, E. M. S. J. xix. 404.
ROT in sheep, Dr Duncan's observations on, E. M. S. J. iv. 110.
——— in sheep and other animals, Dr Harrison's essay on, E. M. S. J. x. 1. 440.
ROTATION-SAW invented by Prof. Thal of Copenhagen, E. M. S. J. xix. 55.
ROTHERAM, (Dr), new edition of Dr Lewis's Dispensatory, M. C. xvi. 392.
——— notes to Dr Cullen's first lines, M. C. xvi. 392.
ROTHERAM, (Dr JOHN), death of, M. C. xii. 453.
ROTTERDAM Philosophical Society, prize-questions of, M. C. xvi. 408.
ROTTERDAM, (J. VAN), a treatise, which obtained the prize on this question, 'What are the symptoms which indicate or contraindicate blood-letting in fever?' E. M. S. J. xvii. 622.
ROUSILLE-CHAMFERU, on subintrant fevers, A. M. iv. 100.
ROUSSEAU, (Dr G. LUD.), death of, M. C. xx. 391.
——— account of his experiments on cutaneous absorption, E. M. S. J. ii. 10.
ROUTINIERS, MEDICAL, on the education and necessity of, E. M. S. J. ii. 472.
ROUX, (M.), sur la remede antevenerien de M. Lafont, M. C. iii. 110.
ROWLEY, (WILLIAM), on the dangerous tendency of medical vanity, M. C. iii. 109.
ROWLEY, (Dr), cowpox inoculation no security against infection, refuted, E. M. S. J. ii. 240.
ROXBURGH, (Dr WILLIAM), discovers a new remedy in intermittent fevers, M. C. xvii. 546.
ROXBURGH, (Dr JO.) notice of his work on the Coromandel plants, M. C. xx. 389.
ROY, (Major-General), obtains the Royal Society's medal, M. C. xi. 418.
ROYAL TOUCH, scrofula cured by, E. M. S. J. iii. 185. 332.
ROYSTON, (Mr WILLIAM), observations on his character and writings, E. M. S. J. xiii. 471.
——— was engaged collecting materials for a Bibliographiæ Medicinæ Britannicæ, E. M. S. J. xiii. 479.
RUBEFACIENTS, effects in rheumatism, E. M. S. J. iv. 95.
RUBEOLA, Dr Willan's systematic description of, E. M. S. J. ii. 68.
——— diagnosis between, and erythema mercuriale, E. M. S. J. ii. 30.
——— See *Measles*.
RUBIA TINCTORUM used successfully in the cure of amenorrhœa, M. C. vi. 174.
RUE and WORMWOOD fomentations strongly advised for worm fever, M. C. iv. 288.
RUEFF, (JOANNES), on the diagnosis of the hydrops pectoris, M. C. i. 248.
RUM, experiments for ascertaining the cause of its deleterious quality, M. C. xii. 196.
——— successful application of, to ulcers, E. M. S. J. xii. 25.
RUMFORD, (Count), admitted a member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, A. M. v. 509.
RUMPELL, (Dr), observations concerning the geoffræa surinamensis, M. C. xiii. 39.
RUMSEY, (Mr JAMES), case of enteritis, E. M. S. J. i. 64.
——— vaccination vindicated, E. M. S. J. iv. 391.
——— on a singular affection of the leg, E. M. S. J. viii. 192.

RUMSEY, (Mr JAMES), case of intermittent rheumatism, E. M. S. J. xiv. 342.
——— instances of fever produced by loss of blood, E. M. S. J. xv. 55.
——— connection of worms with hæmoptysis, E. M. S. J. xv. 428.
RUNYMANN, (Dr), case of poisoning by mercurial vapour, E. M. S. J. xii. 380.
RUPIA, observations on, E. M. S. J. viii. 516.
RUPTURE of the liver, with inflammation and suppuration, proceeding from external violence, E. M. S. J. xv. 252.
——— of the psoas muscle, A. M. iv. 108.
——— of the integuments of the abdomen, M. C. xvi. 306.
——— of the proper coats of the artery, the sole cause of aneurism, E. M. S. J. iii. 484.
——— of the lungs, case of, E. M. S. J. vii. 174.
——— of the air-vessels of the lungs, E. M. S. J. vii. 489.
——— of the fallopian tube, fatal hemorrhage from, E. M. S. J. xix. 652.
——— Mr Geoghegan's treatment of, E. M. S. J. vii. 111.
RUPTURED PATIENTS, tables of, E. M. S. J. vii. 382.
RUPTURES, observations on, M. C. iii. 344.
——— INCARCERATED, observations on the method of operating in, M. C. xiii. 211.
RUSH, (Dr BENJAMIN), on the effects of stramonium, M. C. i. 74.
——— on the efficacy of a syrup prepared from the tops of the cabbage-tree, in the cure of worms, M. C. i. 328.
——— observations on mineral waters, M. C. ii. 390.
——— observations on the flower of zinc, M. C. iii. 102.
——— oration on the natural history of medicine among the Indians, M. C. iii. 262.
——— inquiry into the increase of intermitting fevers in Pensylvania, M. C. xi. 170.
——— his account of Dr Martin's cancer powder, M. C. xi. 176.
——— observations on the cause and cure of tetanus, M. C. xi. 182. xix. 136.
RUSH, (Dr BENJAMIN), case of asthma from an uncommon cause, M. C. iv. 198.
——— account of a bitter prepared from the root of the liriodendron tulipifera, M. C. xix. 158.
——— letter respecting the yellow fever of Philadelphia, M. C. xix. 358.
——— inquiry into the causes of sore legs, M. C. xx. 53.
——— inquiry into the causes and cure of pulmonary consumption, M. C. xx. 68.
——— account of the state of the body in old age, M. C. xx. 81.
——— on the bilious remitting fever of Philadelphia, M. C. xx. 117.
——— yellow fever not contagious, E. M. S. J. i. 342.
RUSSEL, (Dr PATRICK), account of the tabasheer, M. C. xvi. 103.
——— account of Indian serpents on the Coromandel coast, A. M. ii. 1.
RUSSELL, (Prof.), his report on Dr Franklin's method of securing buildings from the effects of lightning, E. P. L. iii. 140.
RUSSELL, (Prof. JAMES), his clinical lectures on surgical cases, M. C. xi. 396. xii. 448.
——— his treatise on necrosis, M. C. xix. 411. xx. 182.
——— his treatise on scrofula, E. M. S. J. v. 207.
——— his treatise on diseases of the knee-joint, A. M. vi. 486. vii. 159.
——— his case of hernia, E. M. S. J. i. 253.
——— his case of rheumatism of the heart, E. M. S. J. x. 18.
RUSSIA, dissertation on the climate of, M. C. xv. 282.
——— medical news from, A. M. iii. 96. iv. 473.
——— historical sketch of medicine in, E. M. S. J. xiii. 455.
RUSSIAN SAILORS in England affected by fever, E. M. S. J. xii. 158.
——— VAPOUR BATHS, account of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 164.
RUTHERFORD, (Dr DANIEL), elected a fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, M. C. v. 221.
——— appointed professor of botany in the university of Edinburgh, in room of the late Dr Hope, M. C. xi. 417.
——— account of morbid appearances on dissections of diabetic cases, E. M. S. J. i. 314.

RUTHERFORD, (Dr, of the Royal Navy), description of M. Dupuytren's operations for axillary aneurism, E. M. S. J. xvi. 199.
RUTHERFORD, (Dr JOHN), death of, M. C. vi. 236.
RUTTER, (Dr JOHN), case of hysteralgia, E. M. S. J. iv. 168.
——— erythema not occasioned by mercury, E. M. S. J. v. 143.
RUYSCH, (FREDERIC), account of his orbicular muscle in fundo uteri, E. M. E. iv. 97.
——— his method of conservation, E. M. S. J. xviii. 436.
RUYSCH, (FREDERIC), excellence of his method of injecting, E. M. S. J. xviii. 430.
RYAN, (Dr DENNIS), account of Mr Buquet's experiments, M. C. vii. 480.
——— case where the pharynx was wounded, M. C. viii. 319.
——— account of his death, M. C. viii. 420.
RYE, SPURRED, observations on the disease attributed to it, M. C. ix. 78.
——— ERGOTTED, disease ascribed to, E. M. S. J. v. 82.
RYLAND, (W. N.), observations on inflammation, E. M. S. J. xvii. 257.

S

SAALMAN, (FRED.), description phrenitidis, M. C. xvi. 78.
SABATIER, (M.), his remarks on locked-jaw, A. M. iv. 199.
SABINA (Juniperus Sabina), use of the powder of its leaves in venereal excrescences, E. P. L. iii. 399.
——— and rubia tinctorum, useful in the cure of amenorrhœa, M. C. vii. 174.
SABULOUS MATTER of the pineal gland, E. M. S. J. xviii. 508.
SAC ANEURISMAL, anatomy of, E. M. S. J. iv. 348.
——— HERNIAL, description of, in inguinal hernia, E. M. S. J. ix. 220.
——— advantages of returning it unopened, E. M. S. J. x. 290. xi. 65.
——— on the necessity of opening it in the operation for hernia, E. M. S. J. x. 460.
SACCHARINE fermentation, account of, A. M. vi. 71.
SACCHARUM LACTIS, how prepared, E. M. E. i. 278.
——— SATURNI, combined with laudanum, its use in hemorrhagies, M. C. xii. 193.
SACCO, (Dr LEWIS), on vaccine disease in Lombardy, A. M. vi. 469.
SACKS, (Dr), recommends linseed in herniæ, E. M. E. vi. 461.
SAGE, (M.), on counterpoisons, E. M. S. J. ix. 378.
SAILLANT, (M.), observations on the ergot, M. C. ix. 78.
SAILORS little subject to consumption, A. M. iv. 73.
SAINT CLARE, (Dr A.), his histories of a fever and epilepsy, E. M. E. ii. 249.
——— COSME'S operation of lithotomy, E. M. S. J. iv. 62.
——— DOMINGO fever, cause of the mortality of the troops in, A. M. ii. 184.
——— JOHN, (Mr), his description of the arcuccio, E. M. E. ii. 338.
——— LUCIA bark, observations on, M. C. xii. 252.
——— LUKE's hospital, London, particular account of the state of lunatics in, E. M. S. J. iv. 137.
——— MARTINS, letter from, on the use of the wood-lizard, M. C. ix. 478.
——— MICHANS, cemetery of, state of bodies in, E. M. S. J. xviii. 440.
——— MICHEL, monastery of, its collection of mummies, E. M. S. J. xviii. 440.
——— MIGUEL, mineral waters of, M. C. xvi. 232.
——— VITUS's dance cured by purgatives, E. M. S. J. i. 25.
SAL CATHARTICUS AMARUS, remarks on, M. C. x. 235.

SAL AMMONIAC, a new method of distilling it, E. M. E. vi. 426.
SALA, (ANGELUS), his method of preparing sulphur antimonii, E. M. E. i. 43.
SALABERT, (M.), observations des fièvres inflammatoires, M. C. xvi. 86.
SALAMANDERS, remarks on water ones, E. M. E. vi. 434.
——— on the hybernation of, E. M. S. J. v. 107.
——— experiments on the generation of, M. C. xi. 130.
——— Spallanzani describes the function of respiration in, E. M. S. J. v. 105.
SALEP, method of preparing it, M. C. i. 268.
SALINE purgatives, their effects in dropsy, M. C. x. 225.
——— its use in diet and medicine, M. C. i. 269.
SALIVA, on its use in the external exhibition of remedies, A. M. iii. 190.
——— analysis of, A. M. vi. 134. E. M. S. J. ii. 48.
——— of the horse, experiments and observations on, M. C. xv. 111.
SALIVARY DUCT, the cure of the superior one opened, E. M. E. ii. 219.
SALIVATING, new method of, E. M. S. J. xv. 46.
SALIVATION, deafness cured by, M. C. iii. 81.
——— use of, in biliary obstructions, A. M. i. 279.
——— from the internal use of nitrous acid, A. M. i. 381.
——— observations on, in ophthalmia, E. M. S. J. vii. 245.
——— induced by inclosing portions of the tongue within ligatures, E. M. S. J. i. 35.
SALIX LATIFOLIA, observations on, A. M. viii. 231.
SALLAD, small, use of, in scurvy, E. M. S. J. i. 165.
——— inspissated, white juice of, use of in medicine, E. M. S. J. x. 494.
SALT, process for decomposing it discovered, M. C. viii. 412.
——— the effects of its application to fresh wounds in cases of tetanus, M. C. xi. 187.
——— an antidote of fish-poison, E. M. S. J. iv. 414.
——— ALKALINE, experiments for proving its existence in milk, M. C. i. 163.
SALT, ALKALINE, useful in counteracting the effects of mineral poisons, M. C. vi. 328.
——— their union with the aërial acid, M. C. x. 67.
——— AMMONIACAL, found on the surface of the human body, M. C. v. 437.
——— ACESCENT, in animals, remarks on, E. M. E. iv. 370.
——— of EPSOM and polychrest, how prepared, E. M. E. iv. 309.
——— MURIATIC, produced by galvanization, E. M. S. J. i. 396.
SALTER, (Mr THOMAS), case of diseased uterus, with appearances on dissection, E. M. S. J. ix. 142.
——— disease of the mamma cured by iron and kali purum, E. M. S. J. x. 405.
——— on disease in the brain, E. M. S. J. xi. 469.
SALTER, (Dr F.), on hydrencephalus, E. M. S. J. xvi. 393.
SALTFLUSS, account of, E. M. S. J. v. 420.
SALT HERRINGS eaten at bed-time removed a fit of gout, E. P. L. iii. 462.
——— WATER, dipping in hydrophobia not useful, M. C. iv. 180.
——— effects of immersion in, M. C. xviii. 237.
——— effects of bathing in, E. M. S. J. ii. 459.
——— of WORMWOOD, its effects as counteracting corrosive sublimate, M. C. vi. 416.
SALTS, different ones mixed with spirit of wine give different lights, E. P. L. ii. 32.
——— NEUTRAL, experiments on them, E. P. L. i. 315.
——— of plants, remarks on, E. M. E. v. 247.
——— SECONDARY, tables of, E. M. S. J. i. 492.
SALTZMANNUS, (Dr), his observations on a luxation and fracture of the thigh, E. M. E. ii. 338.
SAND given with success in a stomach complaint, A. M. iv. 482.
SANDEN, (Dr THO.), case of enteritis, A. M. vi. 293.
SANDERS, (Dr JAMES), on pulmonary consumption, E. M. S. J. iv. 364.
——— attention to diseases of the spine, E. M. S. J. xv. 282.
——— opinions regarding the nature of tetanus, E. M. S. J. xvi. 473.
SANDIFORT, (Dr ED.), his anatomical and pathological observations, M. C. vii. 178.

SANDIFORT, (Dr ED.), exercitationes anatomicæ, M. C. xi. 246.
——— observations on the hernia vesicæ vaginalis, M. C. v. 257.
——— account of the museum anatomicum at Leyden, M. C. xix. 497.
SANDIFORT, (Dr GERARD), tabulæ anatomicæ, E. M. S. J. iii. 469.
SANDWITH, (Mr THOMAS), contributions to morbid anatomy, E. M. S. J. xvi. 371.
——— history of the epidemic fever which prevailed in Bridlington in 1818-19, E. M. S. J. xvii. 621.
——— observations in medicine and surgery, E. M. S. J. xvii. 621.
SANGUIFEROUS and nervous systems, connexion of, E. M. S. J. xii. 93. 125.
SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS, medical effects of, E. M. S. J. viii. 216.
SANKEY, (Mr Wm.), on phlegmatia dolens, E. M. S. J. x. 401.
——— on the advantages of bringing on premature labour, E. M. S. J. ix. 169.
SAP, in plants, analysis of, A. M. vi. 59.
SAPHENA VENA, operation for passing a ligature round it, A. M. iii. 71.
SARCOCELE, remarks on, E. M. E. v. 268.
——— encysted, a curious instance of, M. C. ix. 336.
——— enormous, common in Egypt, E. M. S. J. ii. 219.
——— case of, by Dr Drapes, E. M. S. J. xix. 59.
SARCO-HYDROCELE, histories of, M. C. i. 251.
SARCOMA, a species of tumour described by Mr Abernethy, E. M. S. J. i. 92.
——— medullary, of the lungs, case of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 309.
SARSAPARILLA, its effects in syphilis, A. M. vi. 269.
——— bark only active, E. M. S. J. xvi. 473.
SARTINE, (M. DE), his regulations for preserving the health of seamen, M. C. vii. 260.
SASSAFRAS, its oil has crystals in it, E. M. E. vi. 425.
SATTERLY, (Dr), case of hydrophobia, E. M. S. J. x. 116.
SATURNINE WATER, its effects in a scalded arm, M. C. iii. 73.
SATYRIASMUS, case of, E. M. S. J. viii. 216.
SAULT, (Dr DU), his method of curing the rabies canina, E. M. E. vi. 475.
SAUNDERS, (Dr PAMER), remarks on the Ormskirk medicine of canine madness, M. C. iii. 332.
——— account of the effects of electricity, M. C. iii. 394.
SAUNDERS, (Mr J. C.), treatise on some practical points relating to diseases of the eye, E. M. S. J. ix. 94.
——— uses mercury in syphilitic iritis, E. M. S. J. xiv. 633.
SAUNDERS, (Dr RICH. HUCK), biographical account of, M. C. x. 325.
SAUNDERS, (Dr Wm.) on the efficacy of red Peruvian bark in the cure of agues, M. C. viii. 167.
——— treatise on the liver, M. C. xix. 51.
SAUSSURE, (M. DE), essay on the hygrometer, M. C. x. 36.
——— account of his illness and death, E. M. S. J. ii. 393.
SAVINE ointment, good effects of, E. M. S. J. v. 233.
SAW, annular, description of, E. M. S. J. xi. 273.
SCAB in sheep, a description of, E. M. S. J. i. 441.
——— VACCINE, Mr Bryce's method of using it, E. M. S. J. iii. 369. ix. 264.
——— successfully used for vaccination in Bengal, E. M. S. J. iii. 368.
SCABIES, cured by vitriolic acid, M. C. i. 103.
——— an epidemical one, cured by diuresis, M. C. i. 259.
——— case of asthma cured by, M. C. ii. 157.
——— liquid of the sulphur of antimony useful in, M. C. vii. 61.
——— use of sulphuric acid in, E. M. S. J. xviii. 240. 141.
SCALD HEAD, Dr Willan's observations on, E. M. S. J. xi. 213.
SCALDED ARM, pain of, removed by saturnine water, M. C. iii. 73.
SCALP, the brain forced through a cicatrice of, by couching, E. M. E. ii. 217.
——— affections of, observations on, E. M. S. J. vii. 220.
SCALPEL, a new one for assisting the delivery of women in childbed, E. M. E. v. 365.
SCALY diseases, Dr Willan's systematic description of, E. M. S. J. ii. 62.
SCARIFICATION proposed as a cure for prolapsus uteri, M. C. ii. 46.
——— effects of, in Egyptian ophthalmia, E. M. S. J. iii. 433.

SCARIFYING, fatal from haemorrhage, xii. 509.
SCARLATINA, tractatus de, M. C. v. 380.
——— Dr Willan's systematic description of, E. M. S. J. ii. 68.
——— Dr Armstrong's observations on, E. M. S. J. xv. 265.
——— diagnosis between, and erythema mercuriale, E. M. S. J. ii. 31.
——— Dr Binn's remarks on the cure of, E. M. S. J. iii. 135.
——— the use of blood-letting in, M. C. v. 384.
——— utility of purgatives in, E. M. S. J. ii. 102.
——— effects of an inordinate purgative in, E. M. S. J. x. 434.
——— cured by oxygenated muriatic acid, A. M. viii. 487.
——— use of cold affusion in, E. M. S. J. i. 68.
——— use of Peruvian bark in, M. C. v. 386.
——— aurum fulminans used in, M. C. vi. 387.
——— dropsy after, cured by bleeding, E. M. S. J. xv. 58.
——— anasarca after, cured by bleeding, E. M. S. J. xiv. 479. xvi. 545.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 24.
——— ANGINOSA, expidemic in Edinburgh in 1810, E. M. S. J. vii. 433.
——— use of Peruvian bark, M. C. vi. 291.
——— vomiting, the remedy of nature in, M. C. vi. 290.
——— blood-letting condemned in, M. C. vi. 289.
——— CYNANCHICA, successful application of cold water in, A. M. iv. 422.
SCARLET FEVER, use of Peruvian bark in, M. C. i. 29.
——— use of foxglove in, E. M. S. J. iv. 215.
——— children most liable to, M. C. vii. 163.
——— its diversity, M. C. viii. 175.
——— with sore throat, M. C. vi. 279.
——— diagnosis between it and the ulcerated sore throat, M. C. vi. 285.
——— inoculations with, E. M. S. J. iv. 199.
——— observations on, E. M. S. J. v. 126.
SCARLET FEVER, cases of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 342.
——— new view of its infection, by Dr Macmichael, E. M. S. J. xix. 442.
SCARPA, (Professor), disquisitiones de auditu et olfactu, M. C. xiv. 482.
——— intended publication de ossium structurâ, A. M. ii. 421.
——— recommends the application of escharotics and astringents in ectropian, E. M. S. J. i. 435.
——— his account of the way in which he uses the gorget, E. M. S. J. xii. 383.
——— his observations on his cataract needles made in England, E. M. S. J. xii. 383.
——— on the diseases of the eyes, E. M. S. J. i. 430.
——— cases of aneurism, E. M. S. J. iii. 161.
——— his treatise on aneurism, E. M. S. J. iii. 482.
——— treatise on aneurism, translated by Mr Wishart, E. M. S. J. iv. 347.
——— his treatise on hernia, E. M. S. J. ix. 218.
——— treatise on hernia, translated by Mr Wishart, E. M. S. J. xii. 240.
——— on artificial pupil, E. M. S. J. xiii. 490.
——— on tying the large arteries of the extremities, E. M. S. J. xiii. 404,
——— a memoir on the cutting gorget of Hawkins, E. M. S. J. xiii. 113.
——— letters concerning Sir W. Adam's operations, E. M. S. J. xv. 128.
SCEPTICS, their objection against the endless divisibility of quantity answered, E. P. L. ii. 71.
SCHEELE, (C. G.), his analysis of cream of tartar, M. C. i. 320.
——— notice of his death, M. C. xii. 452.
SCHEFFER does not mention the radesyge in Lapland, E. M. S. J. xviii. 103.
SCHERLIEVO of Dalmatia, the same with sibbens of Scotland, E. M. S. J. iii. 333.
SCHEUCHZER, (Dr), his observations on cataracts, E. M. E. iii. 356.
SCHILLINGIUS, (G. G.), de lepra commentationes, M. C. v. 260.
SCHIRACH, (Mr), view of the different classes which constitute the republic of bees, M. C. v. 389.
SCHIRRHOUS liver, history of a case of, M. C. xiv. 355.

SCHIRRHOUS GLAND, very large, extirpated, E. M. S. J. vi. 449.
——— OVARY, Mr Coley's case of, E. M. J. S. vi. 50.
——— See *Scirrhous*.
SCHLICHTING, (Dr), his method of curing the spina ventosa, E. M. E. vi. 479.
SCHMEISSER, (GODFREY, Esq.), admitted a member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, M. C. xx. 394.
SCHMIDT, (Prof. FRED.), de angina pectoris, A. M. i. 198.
——— on the use of hyoscyamus and belladonna in dilating the pupil in cataract, E. M. S. J. ix. 8.
SCHMIEDEL, (Dr C. C.), notice of his death, M. C. xviii. 474.
SCHMUCKER, (J. L.), on wounds and diseases of the head, M. C. iv. 425.
——— on disorders of the breast and abdomen, M. C. iv. 430.
SCHMUKIUS, (Dr JO. of Heidelburg), notice of his death, M. C. xx. 391.
——— remarks on his galvanization of the heart, A. M. iii. 140.
SCHNEIDER, (Dr VON JOSEPH), on trismus infantum, E. M. S. J. vii. 225.
SCHNURRER's observations on the radesyge, E. M. S. J. xviii. 95. 96.
SCHONHEYDER, (Dr JO. HEN.), observations on the virtues of opium in syphilis, M. C. xviii. 141.
SCHREBER, (Professor), new edition of the genera plantarum of Linnæus, M. C. xvi. 398.
SCHREGER, (Dr B. N. G.), on the bark of the ash tree, M. C. xviii. 159.
SCHULZE, (Dr), observes injection passing through the coats of vessels, E. M. E. i. 280.
——— his opinion concerning the umbilical vessels, E. M. E. iii. 359.
SCHWEDIAUER, (Dr F.), observations on venereal complaints, M. C. ix. 90.
SCHWEITZER, (Dr), cures spasms, hooping cough, and scrofulous ophthalmia, by animal magnetism, E. M. S. J. xii. 380.
SCIATIC NERVE, pressure on, producing epilepsy and terminating fatally, E. M. S. J. i. 109.
SCIATICA, speedy cure of, by the application of moxa, E. M. S. J. xvii. 294.
SCIENCES, physiological, distinct from the physical, E. M. S. J. xviii. 247.
SCIRRHOUS bladder, case of, E. M. E. i. 267.
——— ovary, Mr Coley's case of, E. M. S. J. vi. 50.
——— pancreas, case of, with appearances on dissection, E. M. S. J. xvi. 380.
——— pylorus, Dr Ferriar's observations on, E. M. S. J. x. 244.
——— pylorus, and mortification of the stomach, case of, E. M. S. J. xv. 328.
——— stomach, case of, with appearances on dissection, E. M. S. J. viii. 151.
——— stomach, Dr Chardel's observations on, E. M. S. J. viii. 497.
——— tumours of the stomach, case of, E. M. E. ii. 278.
——— testicle cured by topical bleeding, M. C. xv. 233.
——— ulceration of the pharynx and œsophagus, case of, E. M. S. J. iii. 401.
SCIRRHUS, character of, E. M. S. J. ii. 403.
——— effects of arsenic in, E. M. S. J. vi. 58.
——— from hairs in the intestinal canal, E. M. S. J. ix. 321.
——— of the rectum, case of, E. M. S. J. x. 299.
SCISSARS of a new form, E. M. E. v. 373.
SCOOP for a fistula lachrymalis, E. M. E. v. 376.
SCOPOLI, (Dr JO. ANT.), of Pavia, biographical account of, M. C. xiv. 491.
SCORBUTIC hæmorrhagies, account of, M. C. xiv. 251.
SCORBUTUS, a case of, occurring on shore, M. C. xiii. 326.
——— singular case of, in a girl ten years of age, E. M. S. J. x. 398.
——— on the acceptation of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 204.
SCORPION, bite of, cured by oily frictions, E. M. S. J. ii. 202.
——— Indian remedy against the bite of, E. M. S. J. ii. 504.
——— experiments of Maupertius on, E. M. E. iv. 366.
SCOT, (Mr Wm.), on the state of vaccination in some districts of India, E. M. S. J. ix. 257.
——— remarks on the dracunculus or guinea-worm, E. M. S. J. xvii. 96.

SCOTLAND, epidemic fever as it appeared in the North of, E. M. S. J. xv. 529.
——— convulsive diseases in, account of, E. M. S. J. iii. 434.
——— state of lunatics in, E. M. S. J. iv. 144.
SCOTT, (Dr J. N.), case of injury to the brain terminating in recovery, A. M. i. 358.
——— history of a remarkable case of hiccup, A. M. vii. 351.
——— good effects of cold affusion in typhus, A. M. vii. 358.
——— account of the influenza in the Isle of Man, 1803, A. M. viii. 424.
SCOTT, (Mr JOHN), his new method of combining metallic substances, M. C. vii. 365.
SCOTT, (Mr JAMES), account of epidemic smallpox at Queensferry, E. M. S. J. viii. 381.
SCOTT, (Mr JAMES ROBINSON), observations on the character and writings of Mr Royston, E. M. S. J. xiii. 471.
——— remarks on coffee as an expectorant, E. M. S. J. xvii. 312.
SCOTT, (Dr Wm. of Stamford), account of violent asthma from effluvia of ipecacuanha, M. C. iv. 75.
SCOTT, (Dr Wm. of Hawick), his account of singular effects from a slight wound in the thigh, M. C. iv. 332.
——— account of fatty substances voided by stool, M. C. iv. 334.
——— account of hydatides discharged by stool, M. C. v. 183.
——— account of a large quantity of blood evacuated by stool, M. C. v. 450.
——— case of ascites, M. C. vi. 440.
——— account of the influenza, M. C. ix. 415.
SCOTT, (Mr Wm.), account of the effects of the internal use of nitrous acid, A. M. i. 374.
——— on the nitrous acid blister in cholera, E. M. S. J. xvi. 543.
SCRATCHLEY, (Mr), successful cure of tetanus by opium and the warm bath, E. M. S. J. viii. 411.
SCROFULA, Dr Cullen's opinion concerning it, E. M. S. J. xviii. 125.
——— ideas of Arabesque physicians on, E. M. S. J. xviii. 122.
——— ideas of the ancient Italian surgeons respecting it, E. M. S. J. xviii. 122.
SCROFULA, treatise on, by Professor Russell, E. M. S. J. v. 207.
——— Mr Goodlad on the nature and treatment of, E. M. S. J. x. 481. xi. 204.
——— Mr Lloyd's treatise on, E. M. S. J. xviii. 121.
——— Dr Beddoes on the cure of, A. M. vi. 188.
——— its affinity with consumption, A. M. iv. 79.
——— its nature and cure, M. C. ii. 254.
——— peculiar species of, M. C. xvi. 267.
——— preventive treatment of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 131.
——— connection of, with hydrocephalus, E. M. S. J. ii. 409.
——— frequent at Otaheite, E. M. S. J. ii. 286. 503.
——— cure of, by the royal touch, E. M. S. J. iii. 185. 322.
——— cured by muriate of lime, E. M. S. J. i. 147. A. M. vi. 205.
——— affects monkies, E. M. S. J. i. 441.
——— on the liquor ferri alkalini in, E. M. S. J. viii. 166.
——— effects of vaccination on, E. M. S. J. x. 262.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 35.
——— not a disease, but an agent which modifies disease, E. M. S. J. xviii. 150.
——— cured by muriat of barytes, M. C. xiv. 455. xvi. 226. xvii. 466. A. M. vi. 570.
——— and glandular consumption, Dr Mosman's intended publication on, A. M. ii. 424.
——— affections of the hip-joint, E. M. S. J. v. 236.
SCROFULOUS swellings, Dr Hamilton's observations on, E. M. S. J. v. 365.
——— abscess, remarks on, E. M. S. J. v. 229.
——— habit not sufficient to account for the phthisical peculiarities, E. M. S. J. xviii. 2.
——— tumours formed in the brain, E. M. S. J. ii. 405.
——— sores, utility of the sulphat of zinc in, E. M. S. J. x. 482.
——— ulcers, observations on, E. M. S. J. viii. 124.
——— disease of the breast of the female, E. M. S. J. xviii. 135.

SCROFULOUS diseases, prevalence of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 126.
SCROTAL and inguinal hernia, Professor Scarpa's observations on, E. M. S. J. ix, 219.
SCROTUM, its structure, E. M. E. v. 218.
——— its vessels, an account of, E. M. E. v. 221.
——— remarks on its tumours, E. M. E. v. 245.
——— case of gangrene of, E. M. S. J. iii. 24.
——— and LABIUM, cases of large tumours in, removed by operation, E. M. S. J. xix. 566.
——— account of pus in giving the appearance of hernia, M. C. ii. 423.
——— moveable bodies found in, E. M. S. J. iii. 421.
——— description of the cancer of, M. C. iii. 349.
——— singular dropsical affection of, M. C. xv. 399.
SCUDAMORE, (Dr C.), on the nature and cure of gout, E. M. S. J. xiii. 99.
——— case of aphonia, E. M. S. J. xi. 304.
——— on the water of Tunbridge-wells, E. M. S. J. xii. 494.
SCURVY, Eugalenus and Fallopius place the seat of, in the liver, E. M. S. J. xiv. 368.
——— Bacheracht's observations on, to be observed by the surgeons of the Russian army, M. C. xii. 289.
——— account of, as it prevailed in Russia in 1785, M. C. xii. 339.
——— citric acid a specific in, E. M. S. J. i. 283.
——— method of cure, M. C. ii. 16.
——— earth bath useful in, M. C. vii. 71.
——— use of cicuta in, M. C. iv. 299.
——— use of sour cabbage in, M. C. iv. 299.
——— use of malt in, M. C. iv. 314.
——— new method of curing it, A. M. i. 133.
——— treated by the oxymuriate of potash, A. M. ii. 409.
——— at Bombay, account of, E. M. S. J. i. 282.
——— at sea, cancer of the testicle cured by its supervention, E. M. S. J. i. 163.
——— citric acid a specific in, E. M. S. J. i. 283.
SCURVY, small sallad useful in, E. M. S. J. i. 165.
——— of the Icelanders, account of, E. M. S. J. viii. 202.
——— Dr Heberden's observations on, E. M. S. J. x. 110.
——— the use of producing it in some circumstances, E. M. S. J. x. 44.
——— at New Orleans, account of, E. M. S. J. xii. 145.
——— in the Millbank Penitentiary, E. M. S. J. xix. 385.
——— endemic in the Bicetre, E. M. S. J. xix. 651.
SEA-AIR, good effects of, E. M. S. J. ii. 462.
——— BATHING infirmary at Margate, account of, M. C. xix. 406.
——— success of, in counteracting contagion, A. M. iii. 11.
——— Dr Buchan's treatise on, E. M. S. J. ii. 456.
——— EGG, observations on, M. C. x. 166.
SEAFARING people, unfrequency of urinary calculi among, E. M. S. J. xv. 428.
SEAMEN, regulations for preserving their health, M. C. vii. 260.
——— not subject to consumption, A. M. iv. 73.
——— observations on the diseases of, M. C. xii. 17.
SEA PROVISIONS, observations on, M. C. ii. 17.
——— SALT, its spirit dissolves the stone in the bladder, E. M. E. vi. 257.
——— cause why it promotes putrefaction, M. C. i. 274.
——— combined with vegetable acid, its antiseptic power, M. C. xi. 189.
——— process for decomposing it discovered, M. C. viii. 412.
——— SICKNESS, Dr Wollaston's observations on, E. M. S. J. vii. 55.
——— SCURVY, observations on, M. C. xii. 66.
——— Dr Beddoes' opinion of, M. C. xviii. 70.
——— VOYAGES, observations on, M. C. ii. 9.
——— successful in an obstinate case of cough, E. M. S. J. vi. 499.
——— WATER preserves from being sick at sea, E. M. E. vi. 420.
——— how to distil fresh water from it, E. M. E. vi. 421.
——— experiments on the ice of, M. C. iv. 275.

SEA WATER, effects of, taken internally, E. M. S. J. ii. 461.
——— successful in cure of gleet, E. M. S. J. xi. 298.
——— analysis of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 237.
SEASONS, influence of, on mortality, E. M. S. J. v. 205.
SEAT of fever, inquiry into, E. M. S. J. iv. 74.
SEATS and causes of diseases, Dr Hamilton junior's observations on, A. M. i. 406.
SECADA, (AL. AN.), letters respecting the managua bark, A. M. viii. 407.
SECRET REMEDIES, observations on, M. C. xvii. 381.
SECRETING ORGANS, chemical analysis of, E. M. S. J. xii. 482.
——— SYSTEMS, remarks on the functions of, E. M. S. J. x. 484.
SECRETION of the stomach, observations on, M. C. ii. 30.
——— in fishes, observations on, M. C. x. 183.
——— Dr Valle's observations on, M. C. xviii. 49.
——— effects of opiates on, M. C. ii. 25.
SECRETIONS, Sir Everard Home's hints on the subject of, E. M. S. J. vi. 194.
——— influence of the brain on the, E. M. S. J. viii. 448.
——— chemistry of, A. M. vi. 181.
——— how formed, E. M. E. iv. 376.
SEDATIVE power of opium, proof of, M. C. x. 149.
——— effects of cold, E. M. S. J. ii. 342.
——— effects of hop, E. M. S. J. iii. 352.
——— mineral acids act as, on the nerves, A. M. iv. 217.
SEDATIVES, observations on, E. M. S. J. i. 367.
SEDENTARY HABITS, the influence of, on health, E. M. S. J. xv. 115.
SEDUM MINUS, (house-leek), its juice recommended for curing pimples of the face, E. M. E. vi. 425.
——— ACRE, juice of, used in cancer, E.M. S. J. vi. 209.
SEGERSTEDT, (A. J.), on the cause of gout, M. C. xv. 63.
SEGUIN, (M.), observations on respiration, M. C. xviii. 148.
——— memoir on the febrifuge principles of cinchona, A. M. viii. 240.
SEGUIN, (M.), experiments on cutaneous absorption, A. M. iii. 32. E. M. S. J. i. 183.
——— theory of the medical use of gelatine, E. M. S. J. ii. 479.
SEIGNEIT's sal polychrest, how prepared, E. M. E. iv. 408.
SEINE, its water produces diseases, E. M. E. vi. 472.
SELIG, (Dr, of Plauen), use of the phellandrium in consumption, A. M. iv. 260.
——— on the extract of carduus benedictus, A. M. iv. 268.
SELLE, (C. G.) rudimenta pyretologiæ methodicæ, M. C. ii. 267.
SEMEN MASCULINUM, impediments to its ejection, E. M. E. vi. 466.
——— retained in coition, E. M. E. i. 270.
——— absorption of, from the vesiculæ seminales, M. C. i. 49.
SEMILUNAR VALVES diseased, E. M. S. J. xii. 201.
SEMINAL BLOOD VESSELS, Martin's remarks on, E. M. E. v. 187.
SEMINARIES for routiniers, mode of instruction in, E. M. S. J. ii. 475.
SEMIOTICS, recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 3.
SENAC, (Mr), his new description of the diaphragm, E. M. E. i. 280.
SENEBIER, (M. JEAN), observations on the use of the gastric juice in surgery, M. C. xi. 1.
——— his observations on respiration, E. M. S. J. v. 102.
SENECA POLYGALA ROOT, its use in croup, A. M. iv. 511.
——— RATTLE-SNAKE root, its use in dropsy, E. M. E. vi. 416.
——— its use in rheumatism, E. M. E. vi. 417.
——— its use in gout, E. M. E. vi. 417.
——— its use in pleurisies, E. M. E. vi. 417.
SENNA LEAVES, infusion of, injected into the median basillic vein, M. C. vii. 47.
SENSATION of different sorts, E. M. E. iii. 178.
——— comparative anatomy of the organs of, A. M. vi. 242.
——— excited by motion in the nerves, A. M. iii. 181.

SENSATIONS are only the modifications of the mind, E. M. E. iii. 180.
——— do they depend on custom and experience? E. M. E. iii. 182.
——— Dr Valli's observations on, M. C. xviii. 44.
SENSE, ORGANS of, in fishes, account of, M. C. x. 183.
SENSES, affection of, by galvanism, E. M. S. J. iii. 238.
——— affection of, from diseased brain, E. M. S. J. xv. 485.
SENSIBILITY, chemistry of, A. M. vi. 183.
SENSORIUM COMMUNE, observations on the, A. M. iii. 180.
SENTER, (Dr ISAAC), case of ischuria, M. C. xix. 143.
——— case of retroversio uteri, M. C. xix. 151.
——— practical observations on phthisis pulmonalis, M. C. xix. 168.
SENTIENT BEINGS, Dr Buchan on the physiology of, E. M. S. J. viii. 482.
SEPIA LOLIGO, or cuttle-fish, account of, M. C. x. 186.
SEPTIC PRODUCTIONS, their properties and effects, A. M. iv. 349.
SEPTICS, Dr Pearson's enumeration of, M. C. ii. 146.
SEPTON, refutation of the theory of, E. M. S. J. viii. 76.
SEPTUM LUCIDUM described, E. M. E. iv. 378.
——— LUCID, laceration of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 497.
SERINGAPATAM, climate and fevers of, E. M. S. J. xi. 286.
SEROUS ACCUMULATIONS removed by hydragogue, E. M. S. J. x. 240.
——— APOPLEXY, doubtful, E. M. S. J. xiv. 585.
——— EFFUSION a cause of paralysis, E. M. S. J. xv. 3.
——— MEMBRANES, on tubercles of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 131.
SERPENTS, the function of respiration in, described by Spallanzani, E. M. S. J. v. 105.
——— of the Coromandel coast, by Dr Russel, A. M. ii. 1.
——— disposition of veins in, by Prof. Jacobson, E. M. S. J. xix. 80.
SERRES, (M.), observations on the causes and distinctions of apoplexy, E. M. S. J. xvii. 268.
SERTHERNER, his discovery of morphia, E. M. S. J. xviii. 157.
——— his observations on the alcoholic solution of morphia, E. M. S. J. xviii. 157.
SERUM of blood, oil detected in, drawn from a person labouring under internal inflammation, E. M. S. J. xvii. 235.
——— of the blood, oil detected in, E. M. S. J. xvii. 637.
——— of the blood of an uncommon kind, E. M. E. vi. 480.
——— its use, account of, M. C. ii. 293.
——— of blood, analysis of, A. M. vi. 110.
——— of the blood resembling milk, E. M. S. J. vii. 169.
SETON, (Mr CHRISTOPHER), account of the extirpation of a large glandular tumour, M. C. v. 323.
SETON in the side, effects from, M. C. iii. 422.
——— introduced with success in fistula in perinæo, A. M. iii. 354.
——— successful use of, in ununited fracture, E. M. S. J. xiii. 489.
SETONS and ISSUES, their good effects, E. M. E. vi. 30.
——— beneficial effects of, in chronic affections of the head, E. M. S. J. ix. 255.
SEWELL, (Mr WILLIAM), on the canal in the medulla spinalis, E. M. S. J. vi. 190.
SEXES of PLANTS, arguments of Linnæus in favour of, E. P. L. i. 224.
——— his arguments refuted, E. P. L. i. 232.
SEXUAL ORGANS, peculiar conformation of, A. M. iv. 116.
——— SYSTEM of Linnæus, Dr Thornton's publication of, A. M. ii. 426.
——— CLASSIFICATION of animals, Linnæus's thoughts on, E. M. S. J. iv. 489.
——— FUNCTIONS, connexion of, with external form, E. M. S. J. viii. 253.
SHALLOW PLOUGHING, Mr Clark on the advantages of, E. P. L. iii. 56.
——— Lord Kames' observations on, E. P. L. iii. 68.
——— examination of the arguments in favour of, E. P. L. iii. 75.
SHARK, alimentary canal of, account of, A. M. i. 395.
——— extensive bite of, account of, E. M. S. J. xv. 425.

SHARP, (Mr), his improvements in surgery, E. M. E. vi. 470.
SHAVING, alarm it gives in hydrophobia, M. C. iv. 186.
SHAW, (Dr), his account of Scarborough Spaw, E. M. E. iii. 351.
SHAW, (Dr GEORGE), abridgement of the Philosophical Transactions, A. M. vii. 497.
SHAW, (Mr JOHN), his manual of anatomy, E. M. S. J. xviii. 116.
SHEARMAN, (Dr WILLIAM), on the connexion between amenorrhœa and phthisis, E. M. S. J. vi. 75.
——— on the poison of white lead, E. M. S. J. viii. 211.
SHEE, (PETER), account of singular case of diabetes, A. M. i. 343.
SHEEP, experiments in digestion in their stomachs, M. C. x. 22.
——— conversion of the muscles of, into fat, E. M. S. J. x. 97.
——— an inquiry into the rot in, E. M. S. J. i. 440.
——— Dr Duncan junior's classification of the diseases of, in Scotland, E. M. S. J. iv. 109.
——— fed on cole, diseases of, E. M. S. J. viii. 235.
SHEEP'S EYE, humour of, A. M. viii. 195.
SHEEP-POCK not prevented by vaccination, E. M. S. J. x. 96.
SHELL, LIQUID, a quack medicine for the stone, its composition, E. M. E. vi. 237.
SHEPPARD, (Mr J. B.), remarks on Mr Pym's observations on yellow fever, E. M. S. J. xii. 306.
——— on the mercurial treatment of yellow fever, E. M. S. J. xiii. 427.
——— on the reputed effects of mercury in fever, E. M. S. J. xv. 344.
SHERWEN, (Mr JOHN), observations on tartar emetic and arsenic, M. C. xv. 209.
——— case of puncture of a nerve in phlebotomy, M. C. iv. 210.
——— observations on bilious disorders, A. M. vi. 399. vii. 259.
——— advantages from Mr Mudge's inhaler, M. C. vii. 416.
SHERWEN, (Dr JOHN), on scorbuticizing the system, E. M. S. J. x. 44.
——— medical observations, E. M. S. J. x. 128.
SHERWIN, (Mr H. C.), his case of hepatic abscess and hydatids, E. M. S. J. xix. 228.
SHETLANDS, epidemic convulsions in, E. M. S J. iii. 438.
SHIELD for inverted hernia of the bladder, E. M. S. J. i. 142.
——— and TEAT, excellent remedy for sore nipples, E. M. S. J. vii. 36.
SHINGLES, case of, treated at the Carey Street Dispensary, E. M. S. J. i. 388.
SHIP FEVER, Dr Wright on the treatment of, A. M. ii. 359.
——— as it occurred in the Mediterranean, E. M. S. J. ix. 139.
——— as it appeared in the Mediterranean fleet in 1810–11–12–13, E. M. S. J. x. 472.
SHIPS, method of cleaning them of foul air, E. M. E. vi. 421.
SHOEING, effects of, on the horse's foot, E. M. S. J. vii. 471.
SHOOLBRED, (Mr JOHN), on the progress of vaccination in Bengal, E. M. S. J. i. 251. iii. 368.
——— case of hydrophobia successfully treated, E. M. S. J. ix. 30.
SHORNCLIFF BARRACKS, Egyptian ophthalmia at, E. M. S. J. iii. 400.
SHORT SIGHT, its phenomena, E. M. E. iv. 185.
SHORT, (Dr THOMAS), his account of mineral waters, E. M. E. iii. 350.
——— history of an epilepsy from an uncommon cause, E. M. E. iv. 334.
——— of the total obstruction of the valve of the colon, E. M. E. iv. 353.
SHOULDER, dislocation of, reduced by M. Depuytren, E. M. S. J. xvi. 616.
SHOULDER-JOINT, amputation successfully performed at, A. M. ii. 202.
——— excision of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 488.
SHOWER BATH, with tinctura lyttæ, used in cases of hemiplegia, E. M. S. J. x. 419.
SHUTE, (Dr HARDWICKE), case of chorea cured by purgatives, E. M. S. J. viii. 45.
SHUTTLEWORTH, (Mr C.), remarks on dropping medicines, E. M. S. J. v. 217.
SIAM, MALADIE de, the same with yellow fever, E. M. S. J. iii. 389.
SIBBENS, Dr Gilchrist's account of, E. P. L. iii. 154.
——— its symptoms, E. P. L. iii. 156.
——— the ways in which it is propagated, E. P. L. iii. 164.
——— the means of preventing it, E. P. L. iii. 166.

SIBBENS, the method of cure, E. P. L. iii. 171.
——— Mr Hill's observations on, M. C. i. 133.
——— observations on, by Dr Adams, E. M. S. J. iii. 341.
——— observations on, by Dr Frank, E. M. S. J. iii. 333.
——— analogous to radesyge, E. M. S. J. v. 420.
SIBBERN, (Dr), account of the expulsion of a tænia by powder of tin, M. C. vi. 251.
SIBERIANS, their method of curing gout and rheumatism, M. C. v. 434.
SIBTHORP, (JOHN), notice of his death, A. M. i. 421.
SICILY, Dr Irvine's account of dysentery in, E. M. S. J. vii. 344.
——— Mr Bruce's description of endemic fever in, E. M. S. J. vi. 420.
——— Dr Irvine's observations on the diseases of, E. M. S. J. vii. 333.
——— fever in, Mr Boyle's observations on, E. M. S. J. viii. 174.
——— fever at, in summer, account of, E. M. S. J. vii. 236.
SICKENING PLAN of treating some diseases, E. M. S. J. xvi. 142.
SICKNESS from the digitalis, how to be counteracted, M. C. x. 141.
SIDMOUTH, medical topography of, E. M. S. J. viii. 138.
——— meteorological tables for, E. M. S. J. ix. 154. xi. 264. xii. 122.
SIERRA LEONA, healthy climate of, E. M. S. J. ix. 428.
SIGAULT, (Mr), account of his operation of the section of the symphysis pubis, M. C. vi. 39.
——— account of his having successfully divided the symphysis pubis to facilitate delivery, M. C. v. 213.
SIGAULTIAN OPERATION, remarks on, M. C. vii. 452. x. 284.
——— description of the method of performing, M. C. x. 283.
SIGHT, on weakness of, E. M. S. J. viii. 362.
——— the root of valerian useful in weakness of, E. M. E. iii. 349.
SIGMOID FLEXURE, twist of, producing ileus, E. M. S. J. xvi. 384.
SILVER, experiments on, M. C. viii. 176.
——— NITRATE of, muriate of soda counteracts its corrosive effects, E. M. S. J. xi. 133.
SILVER, NITRATE of, found useful in certain cases of ophthalmia, E. M. S. J. xvii. 500.
——— successful in the cure of epilepsy, A. M. ii. 405. iii. 456. E. M. S. J. iv. 344. x. 111.
——— its use in ulcers, A. M. iii. 53. 60. 68.
——— on its medical use, A. M. iii. 455.
——— its use in removing dyspnœa, A. M. iii. 456.
——— useful in chorea sancti viti, A. M. iv. 374.
——— useful in chorea, E. M. S. J. x. 111.
——— effects of, in producing a blackness or purple colour of the skin, questioned, E. M. S. J. xiv. 263.
——— discoloration of the skin from the internal use of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 493. xv. 427.
——— its effects in nervous affections, E. M. S. J. viii. 407.
——— See *Argentum nitratum*.
SILVERING MIRRORS, disease occasioned by, E. M. S. J. ix. 62.
SIMAROUBA BARK, its effects, E. M. E. i. 277.
——— use of it, in cases of fluor albus, M. C. vii. 443.
SIMMONS, (Dr J.), his practical observations on the treating of consumptions, M. C. vii. 63.
——— elected president of the Medical Society of London, M. C. vii. 469.
SIMMONS, (Dr SAMUEL FOART), account of stones discharged through a fistulous sore in the loins, M. C. iii. 51.
——— effects of blue vitriol externally applied, M. C. iv. 73.
——— his letter respecting bees, M. C. iv. 350.
——— his account of the method of treating the tenia, M. C. v. 70.
——— letter to, on the death of Dr Haller, M. C. v. 215.
——— on the treatment of hydrocephalus internus, M. C. v. 415.
——— answers to his remarks on the use of mercury in hydrocephalus internus, M. C. vi. 224.
——— observations on the cure of gonorrhœa, M. C. viii. 42.
——— second volume of his anatomy, M. C. xiii. 442.

SIMMONS, (Wm.), observations on Mr Baynton's method of treating ulcers of the legs, A. M. ii. 339.
——— account of the cure of hooping-cough by arsenic, A. M. ii. 393.
——— letter in reply to the editors, E. M. S. J. v. 128.
——— case of purulent ophthalmia, E. M. S. J. v. 283.
——— apology for the cutting-gorget, E. M. S. J. v. 326. vi. 61.
——— on lithotomy, E. M. S. J. iv. 503.
——— on the use of the gorget, E. M. S. J. vii. 492.
——— on an anomaly in vaccination, E. M. S. J. viii. 156.
——— on the utility of diuretics in ulcers situated on the lower extremities, E. M. S. J. viii. 158.
——— on the property of iron in cancer, E. M. S. J. viii. 159.
——— on the property of arsenic in cancer, E. M. S. J. viii. 158.
——— case of occult cancer, E. M. S. J. viii. 160.
——— on the liquor ferri alkalini in scrofula, E. M. S. J. viii. 160.
SIMPLE, bodies hitherto considered as, A. M. i. 411.
SIMPLE elective attractions of fixed air, table of, M. C. x. 35.
SIMPSON, (Dr THOMAS), his account of colics for six years, from a plum-stone, E. M. E. i. 241.
——— his essay on the jaundice, E. M. E. i. 258.
——— case of the jaundice from concretions, E. M. E. ii. 290.
——— description of a new pessary, E. M. E. iii. 288.
——— his history of the sides of the os tincæ grown together, E. M. E. iii. 291.
——— history of a white-swelling of the knee, E. M. E. iv. 246.
——— of a gangrene cured by the bark, E. M. E. iv. 48.
——— remarks concerning the placenta, cavities of the uterus, and Ruysche's muscle in fundo uteri, E. M. E. iv. 79.
——— remarks on the separation of tendons in sores, E. M. E. v. 320.
——— history of an uncommon tumour of the neck extirpated, E. M. E. v. 335.
——— description of a ring scalpel for assisting the delivery of women, E. M. E. v. 368.
SIMPSON, (Dr THOMAS), remarks on the management of the small-pox, E. M. E. vi. 88.
——— remarks on the hydrops pectoris, asthma, and hydropical tumours of the abdomen, E. M. E. vi. 121.
——— history of an ulcer of the lungs, with hydrops pectoris, E. M. E. vi. 126.
——— histories of the separation of the villous coat of the intestines, E. M. E. vi. 146.
——— history of a delivery by an incision through the vagina, A. M. iii. 336.
SIMS, (Dr), history of the use of stramonium in asthma, E. M. S. J. viii. 365.
——— recommends in cases of arm presentation to use the crochet, &c. E. M. S. J. xiv. 27.
SIMS, (JAMES), on epidemic disorders, M. C. ii. 57.
——— observations on deafness, M. C. xiii. 52.
SIMSON, (THOMAS), account of bile discharged from the lungs, M. C. i. 94.
SINAPI, observations on, M. C. ix. 207.
SINCLAIR, (Sir JOHN, Bart.), intended publication on health and longevity, A. M. viii. 515.
——— queries in regard to nourishment, E. M. S. J. viii. 527.
——— communication on the cure of calculous complaints by magnesia, E. M. S. J. viii. 528.
SINCLAIR, (Dr S.), case of dislocation of the hip-joint, E. M. S. J. xvi. 614.
SINGULTUS cured by Peruvian bark, M. C. v. 158.
——— cured by blood-letting, M. C. vii. 212.
——— the use of vitriolic acid in, M. C. xiv. 371.
SINUOUS ULCERS, Dr Dewar on the treatment of, E. M. S. J. viii. 489.
SINUS, a history of a rupture of the lateral one, E. M. E. vi. 136.
SINUSES of the womb, a description of them, E. P. L. i. 430.
——— account of the diseases of the, E. M. S. J. xiv. 577.
SITUATION, effects of, in producing fever, E. M. S. J. iii. 278.
SIZES of MEN in different counties of Scotland, E. M. S. J. xiii. 260.
SKATE OIL, use of, in the cure of rachitis, M. C. vi. 95.
——— FISH, communication between

its pericardium and the cavity of the abdomen, M. C. x. 178.
SKEETE, (Dr THOMAS), prize from the Harveian Society, M. C. ix. 459.
——— observations on the Peruvian bark, M. C. xii. 232.
——— notice of his death, M. C. xiv. 495.
SKIN, Bichat's general anatomy of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 273.
——— rete mucosum of, its existence, E. M. S. J. xviii. 273.
——— of the Negro, colouring matter of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 275.
——— Dr Kellie on the functions of, E. M. S. J. i. 170.
——— Spallanzani on the aerial functions of, E. M. S. J. v. 110.
——— discoloration of, from the external use of nitrat of silver, E. M. S. J. xiii. 493. xv. 427.
——— analysis of, A. M. vi. 130.
——— Dr Smyth on inflammations of, M. C. xvii. 20.
——— case of syphilitic ulceration of, E. M. S. J. ii. 133.
——— treatment of affections of, after syphilis, E. M. S. J. xviii. 585. 587.
——— the principal sources of affections of, are the neglect of personal cleanliness, E. M. S. J. xvii. 304.
——— its sympathy with mucous glands the cause of catarrh, M. C. x. 197.
——— case of uncommon sympathy between them, M. C. xviii. 446.
——— DISEASES, Dr Willan's tabular view of, E. M. S. J. ii. 56.
——— Dr Willan's descriptions and treatment of, E. M. S. J. ii. 58. iii. 77. v. 73. xi. 213.
——— Alibert's description and treatment of, E. M. S. J. v. 199. vi. 199.
——— Dr Bateman's synopsis of, E. M. S. J. x. 81.
——— Dr Bateman's delineations of, E. M. S. J. xi. 369.
——— treatise on, E. M. S. J. xiv. 363.
SKULL, cases of fracture of, M. C. ii. 368.
——— cases of fracture of, and loss of a portion of brain, E. M. S. J. xii. 22. xiv. 68. xvi. 513.
——— of the cretins, peculiar conformation of, E. M. S. J. v. 34.
——— case of singular absorption of, E. M. S. J. viii. 215.
——— case of tumour of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 393.
SKY, its blueness accounted for, E. P. L. ii. 73.
SLEEP induced by cold affusion, E. M. S. J. i. 71. 121.
——— the difference it makes on respiration and the motion of the heart, E. P. L. i. 436.
——— in growing vegetables, produced by diminution of temperature, A. M. vi. 61.
SLEEPING GIRL of Montrose, account of, E. M. S. J. xi. 533.
SLOANE, (Sir HANS), cures children who had eaten the seeds of henbane, E. M. E. iii. 350.
SLOUGHING, account of, M. C. i. 488.
SLOW-MOVING ANIMALS, arrangement of arteries in, E. M. S. J. i. 296.
SMALL-POX is a modern disease, E. M. E. vi. 414.
——— supposed origin of, A. M. iii. 77. M. C. viii. 215. xv. 157.
——— ideas of the Arabian physicians on, E. M. S. J. xviii. 122. 618.
——— described by the old Greek physicians, E. M. E. ii. 323.
——— inoculation known to the Chinese, E. M. E. i. 286.
——— inoculation of, observations on, E. M. E. iii. 365.
——— Mr Moore's history of, E. M. S. J. xii. 81.
——— Desessartz's observations on, A. M. iv. 207.
——— Dr Thomson's history of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 615.
——— queries concerning, E. M. S. J. xiv. 658.
——— the expediency of public measures to preserve the community from, E. M. S. J. xvii. 127.
——— plan for exterminating them, M. C. xvi. 396.
——— to be superseded by the vaccine disease, A. M. iv. 1.
——— Dr Adams on the extermination of, E. M. S. J. vi. 231.
——— on the removal of troublesome accidents in, M. C. xi. 277.
——— society at Chester for the prevention of, M. C. xi. 233.
——— progress of, stopt by measles, M. C. i. 317.
——— cases of, appearing about the time that measles began to subside, E. M. S. J. xvii. 340.
——— and vaccination, Mr Brown on, E. M. S. J. xvi. 63.

SMALL-POX, exterminated from Ceylon, E. M. S. J. v. 499.
——— ravages of, in Ceylon, previous to vaccination, E. M. S. J. viii. 99.
——— epidemic in Ceylon in 1819, E. M. S. J. xix. 71.
——— on the diminution of, by vaccination, E. M. S. J. i. 250.
——— decrease of deaths by, since the introduction of vaccination, E. M. S. J. xv. 305.
——— inoculation of, again in London, E. M. S. J. i. 507.
——— prevalent in London, E. M. S. J. vi. 509. vii. 119. viii. 515. ix. 122.
——— inoculation, prosecution for, E. M. S. J. xii. 127.
——— influence of, on population, E. M. S. J. x. 91.
——— inoculation of, efficacy of, in promoting the population of Great Britain, E. M. S. J. ii. 182.
——— analogy with cowpox, E. M. S. J. iii. 338. iv. 333.
——— in the fœtus, cases of, E. M. S. J. iii. 155. 307. vi. 501.
——— case of, two days after birth, M. C. xiii. 318.
——— ravages of, in Mexico, E. M. S. J. vi. 323.
——— occurring twice, cases of, E. M. S. J. iii. 156. vi. 123. xv. 155. xvi. 154. xix. 376.
——— the Hon. Mr Grosvenor's case of, E. M. S. J. vii. 480.
——— supposed case of, after vaccination, E. M. S. J. ii. 426.
——— after cow-pox, observations on, E. M. S. J. viii. 51.
——— cases of, after vaccination, E. M. S. J. xiv. 403. 656. xvii. 69. 199.
——— cases of with remarks, E. M. S. J. xiv. 40. 383. xviii. 185.
——— with two crops of eruption, E. M. S. J. xvi. 152.
——— anomalous at Newton-Stewart, E. M. S. J. xv. 37.
——— secondary cases of, by Mr Hill, E. M. S. J. xvii. 199.
——— and chicken-pox identical, E. M. S. J. xvi. 225.
——— question of the identity of, and chicken-pox, E. M. S. J. xvii. 133.
——— epidemic at Queensferry, E. M. S. J. viii. 381.
——— remarks on the management of, E. M. E. ii. 339. iv. 397. vi. 88. 480.
——— opinions concerning blood-letting in, E. M. E. i. 287. iv. 394.
SMALL-POX, cured by Peruvian bark, E. M. E. v. 87. M. C. vii. 380.
——— syrup of poppies hurtful in, E. M. E. vi. 89.
——— tepid baths recommended in, E. M. E. vi. 481.
——— use of cold affusion in, A. M. iii. 20. E. M. S. J. i. 69. iv. 125.
——— use of calomel in, A. M. ii. 424.
——— CONFLUENT, use of laudanum in, M. C. xiv. 300.
——— See *Variola* and *Variolid*.
SMELLIE, (Dr), new edition of his plates of midwifery, M. C. xi. 422.
SMELLIE, (Mr W.), philosophy of natural history, M. C. xi. 410. xii. 430. xiii. 438. xiv. 473. xv. 236.
SMITH, (Mr), account of some experiments proving the solution of substances in the cavity of the abdomen, M. C. xx. 354.
SMITH, (Dr ADAM), death of, M. C. xv. 497.
SMITH, (Mr ANDREW), case of malconformation of the kidneys, E. M. S. J. xv. 90.
SMITH, (Dr ANDREW), report of cases treated at the ophthalmic hospital, Chatham, E. M. S. J. xvii. 349. 495.
——— his report of cases treated at the ophthalmic hospital, E. M. S. J. xviii. 509.
——— his report of cases in the ophthalmic hospital, Chatham, E. M. S. J. xix. 13.
SMITH, (Dr ELIAS), death of, A. M. iv. 536.
SMITH, (Dr JAMES), plan for insuring protection from small-pox, E. M. S. J. viii. 382.
SMITH, (Dr JAMES EDWARD), new botanical work, M. C. xiv. 481.
——— introduction to botany, E. M. S. J. iv. 221.
——— his edition of Linnæus's Lachesis Lapponica, E. M. S. J. vii. 439.
——— malconformation of the urinary and genital organs, E. M. S. J. x. 181.
SMITH, (Dr JOHN), account of convulsions from grief, M. C. iii. 316.
SMITH, (Mr JOHN), history of the bones of the fœtus discharged by stool, M. C. v. 314.
SMITH, (JOHN LUCIE), case of imperforate hymen successfully removed by operation, A. M. ii. 331.
SMITH, (Dr NATHAN), on sanguinaria Canadensis, E. M. S. J. viii. 210.

SMITH, (Dr NATHAN), successful removal of ovarian dropsy by operation, E. M. S. J. xviii. 532.
SMITH, (Dr SAMUEL S.), essay on the variety of the human species, M. C. xii. 435.
SMITH, (Mr T.), efficacy of cold water in abdominal inflammation, E. M. S. J. ix. 287.
——— case of lithotomy, E. M. S. J. xiv. 141.
SMITHSON, (JAMES, Esq.), chemical analysis of some calamines, A. M. viii. 192.
SMOKE, how extracted by the aerial acid, M. C. x. 90.
SMYTH, (Dr J. C.), radical cure of angina pectoris by issues and alteratives, M. C. v. 92.
——— efficacy of the spiritus vitrioli dulcis in fevers, M. C. xii. 218.
——— on the effects of swinging, M. C. xii. 143.
——— his edition of Dr Stark's works, M. C. xiii. 144.
——— on the different species of inflammation, M. C. xvii. 17.
——— description of the jail fever at Winchester, A. M. i. 81.
——— experiment with nitrous acid for destroying contagion, A. M. i. 103.
——— his method of destroying febrile contagion confirmed, A. M. ii. 388. iv. 491. v. i.
——— parliamentary grant to, A. M. viii. 445.
——— essay on hydrencephalus, E. M. S. J. xi. 478.
SNAILS, experiments on, as to respiration, E. M. S. J. v. 105.
SNAKE, HOODED, mechanism by which its poisonous fangs are erected, A. M. ii. 18.
——— effects of its bite, E. M. S. J. xviii. 233.
——— spirit of ammonia used against the bite of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 234.
——— spirit of wine and water of ammonia used as an antidote, E. M. S. J. xviii. 233. 234.
——— arsenic an antidote for the bite of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 234.
——— excision as an antidote, E. M. S. J. xviii. 235. 236.
——— circumstances on which the danger of the bite depends, E. M. S. J. xviii. 235.
——— actual cautery used for the bite of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 236.
——— cases of recovery under the use of large doses of brandy with ammonia, E. M. S. J. xviii. 236.
SNAKE, HOODED, case of recovery under the use of pure brandy, E. M. S. J. xviii. 236.
——— intoxication not occasioned under such circumstances, E. M. S. J. xviii. 236.
——— VENOM, application of, to cure cutaneous diseases, E. M. S. J. xviii. 237.
SNOW, RED, cause of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 472.
SNUFFLES in infants, observations on, E. M. S. J. vi. 350.
SOAP, its use in arthritis and gout, M. C. xii. 173.
——— LEY, contains no lime, E. P. L. ii. 192. 200.
——— LEES, their component parts, E. P. L. i. 383.
——— effects of, on the nerves, M. C. iii. 125.
SOCIETATIS MEDICÆ Haunienses Collectanea, M. C. vi. 247.
SOCIETY for encouraging arts at London, their premiums, M. C. ii. 318.
——— Æsculapian, of Edinburgh, their prize-medal adjudged to Mr C. Darwin, M. C. v. 329.
——— repair the monument of a student of medicine, M. C. x. 395.
——— American Philosophical, new members admitted, M. C. ii. 326.
——— account of, M. C. xi. 373.
——— third volume of their transactions, M. C. xvi. 400.
——— American Physical, address to Dr Cullen, M. C. xv. 494.
——— at Amsterdam, for recovering drowned people, M. C. i. 33.
——— the remedies employed for recovering drowned people, M. C. i. 35.
——— Medical, at Amsterdam, prize-questions of, M. C. xiv. 461.
——— of Apothecaries, at London, defence of, E. M. S. J. viii. 517.
——— Botanical, their translation of the genera and species plantarum of Linnæus, M. C. viii. 377.
——— at Chester, for the prevention of small-pox, M. C. xi. 234.
——— Delaware Medical, prize-question, M. C. xviii. 459.
——— of Emulation, at Paris, prize-question of, respecting the improvement of kitchen utensils, M. C. vi. 459.
——— Philosophical, at Harlem, prize-questions of, M. C. xiv. 456.

SOCIETY, Humane, prize-questions, adjudged to Dr Goodwine and Mr Kite, M. C. xiii. 400.
——— directions for recovery from drowning, M. C. xiv. 413.
——— Harveian, prize-questions, M. C. vii. 408. 469. viii. 409. ix. 458. x. 346. xi. 400. xii. 399. xiii. 396. xiv. 467. xv. 489. xx. 373. A. M. i. 413. E. M. S. J. v. 386. vii. 384.
——— adjudged their prize-medal to Mr Leigh, M. C. xi. 397.
——— to Benjamin Barton, M. C. xi. 399.
——— to Mr Azendo, M. C. xiii. 396.
——— Jennerian, respecting the natural and inoculated small-pox, E. M. S. J. i. 505.
——— Medical, of Edinburgh, foundation of a building for their use, M. C. iii. 217.
——— discourse on opening their Hall, M. C. iv. 112.
——— charter from the crown, M. C. vi. 106.
——— Dr Parry's valedictory address to, M. C. vi. 104.
——— account of their intended publication, M. C. vi. 234.
——— account of late additions to their Hall, M. C. xi. 429.
——— prize-question, M. C. x. 346. xx. 372. E. M. S. J. v. 386. vii. 383. viii. 383.
——— resolved that a monument should be erected to the memory of Dr Cullen, in the new college, M. C. xv. 493.
——— address Dr Cullen on his resignation, M. C. xv. 493.
——— Medical, of the North, account of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 317.
——— Medical, of London, prize-essay, E. M. S. J. xix. 481. M. C. ii. 325. xi. 418. xii. 410. xvi. 404. xvii. 551.
——— transactions of, E. M. S. J. viii. 208.
——— account of, M. C. ii. 394.
——— account of their prize-medals, M. C. xii. 410.
——— Medical and Chirurgical, of London, account of, E. M. S. J. i. 383. iii. 245.
——— Medical, at Copenhagen, form of diploma, M. C. v. 158.
——— Medical, at Ghent, prize-question, E. M. S. J. xi. 272.
——— Medical, at Gottingen, prize-question of, M. C. xiii. 403.
SOCIETY, Medico-chirurgical, of Edinburgh, institution of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 637.
——— Medico-Chirurgical, of Dumfries, account of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 485.
——— Medico-Chirurgical, of London, their transactions, E. M. S. J. vi. 492. viii. 218. ix. 193. x. 225. xi. 347. xii. 233. xiii. 482. xiv. 378. xv. 422.
——— Philosophical, at Rotterdam, prize-question, M. C. xv. 408.
——— at Philadelphia, for inoculation, M. C. iii. 104.
——— Philadelphian, at Cape François, prize-question of, M. C. xiv. 460.
——— Philosophical, at Manchester, notice of the fourth volume of their memoirs, M. C. xvi. 397.
——— Royal Physical, of Edinburgh, account of their Hall, M. C. ix. 456.
——— incorporated by royal charter, M. C. xiii. 403.
——— prize-question, M. C. xiii. 408.
——— Dr Robertson of Inverness obtains their prize-medal for 1788, M. C. xiii. 403.
——— address Dr Cullen on his resignation, M. C. xv. 493.
——— Royal, of Edinburgh, new members admitted, M. C. xiv. 489. xv. 500. xvi. 429. xviii. 483. A. M. ii. 437.
——— prize-questions, M. C. x. 347. xii. 407.
——— transactions of, published, M. C. xi. 417. xii. 432. xiii. 237. xiv. 469.
——— Royal, of London, prize-question, M. C. xi. 418. xv. 490.
——— transactions of, medical papers in, A. M. viii. 192. E. M. S. J. vi. 190. xiii. 229.
——— Royal, of Sciences, at Berlin, prize-question, M. C. x. 350. A. M. i. 413.
——— Royal, of Sciences, at Copenhagen, prize-question of, M. C. xii. 414.
——— Royal, of Sciences, at Gottingen, prize-question, M. C. xii. 416. E. M. S. J. xiii. 128. 129.
——— Royal, of Medicine, at Paris, prize-question of, M. C. vi. 348. viii. 412. ix. 464. x. 382. xi. 403. xii. 417. xiv. 437. 446. xv. 491. xvi. 409. xvii. 549. E. M. S. J. xiii. 129.
——— form of diploma, M. C. v. 438.
——— account of their memoirs, M. C. vi. 346.
——— for the relief of widows and orphans of medical men, E. M. S. J. vii. 120.
——— for the relief of widows and or-

phans of medical men in London and its vicinity, E. M. S. J. xiii. 127.
SOCIETY for the widows of the medical officers of the army, E. M. S. J. xiii. 126. xix. 492.
SODA, CARBONATE of, its use in hooping-cough, E. M. S. J. ii. 380.
——— used in the treatment of rheumatism of the head, E. M. S. J. xix. 399.
——— MURIATE of, counteracts the corrosive effects of nitrate of silver, E. M. S. J. xi. 133.
——— PHOSPHORATED, Dr Pearson's account of, M. C. xiii. 405.
——— SULPHATE of, antidotes of lead and barytes, E. M. S. J. xi. 133.
SODEN, (Mr J. S.), Jacksonian prize awarded to him for his dissertation on the bite of a rabid animal, E. M. S. J. vii. 498.
——— case of malconformation of the genitals, E. M. S. J. iv. 32.
——— tied the external iliac, E. M. S. J. xiii. 488.
SOEMMERING, (Prof.), on the organ of the soul, A. M. iii. 176.
——— observations on the origin of the auditory nerves, A. M. iii. 177.
——— on the pain of dying by the guillotine, A. M. iv. 118.
——— first directed the attention of the German naturalists to the yellow spot and plait in the retina, A. M. ii. 19.
——— his delineation of the human eye, E. M. S. J. i. 222.
——— his delineations of the human ear, E. M. S. J. iii. 371.
SOFT CATARACT, operations for, E. M. S. J. xv. 130.
SOFTENED BRAIN, how produced, E. M. S. J. xviii. 503.
SOFTENING of BRAIN, analysis of works on, MM. Rostan and Lallemand, E. M. S. J. xix. 404.
SOIL, influence of, on vegetation, A. M. vi. 78.
SOLANDER, (Dr DANIEL), account of, M. C. viii. 418.
SOLANUM DULCAMARA, good effects of, in lepra, E. M. S. J. ii. 65.
SOLAR SPOTS, observations on, M. C. iii. 46.
——— below the sun's spherical surface, M. C. iii. 49.
SOLDIERS subject to disease of the hip-joint, E. M. S. J. ix. 212.
——— clothing of, as it regards their health, E. M. S. J. vii. 125.
SOLDIERS, on preserving their health, E. M. S. J. xvi. 436.
——— diseases of, in Upper Canada, E. M. S. J. xvi. 560.
SOLID CATARACT, stricture on Sir W. Adams's operations for, E. M. S. J. xv. 135.
SOL-LUNAR, influence in fever, treatise on, M. C. xv. 260. xx. 171.
SOLUTIONS, CHEMICAL, remarks on them, E. P. L. i. 284. 329.
——— ALKALINE, their effects in increasing excitability, A. M. iii. 107.
SOLVENT for ailments furnished by the stomach, M. C. v. 178.
SOLVENTS of urinary calculi, A. M. vi. 167.
SOMERVILLE, (Dr), on the Hottentot female, E. M. S. J. xiii. 482.
SOPORIFIC MEDICINES from common garden lettuce, observations on, E. M. S. J. xvii. 313.
SORE LEGS, the cause and cure of, M. C. xx. 53.
——— See *Legs* and *Ulcers*.
SORE-THROAT, obstinate variety of, E. M. S. J. xii. 186.
——— APHTHOUS, described, E. M. S. J. ix. 123.
——— PUTRID, observations on, M. C. vii. 381.
——— treated by a mixture of sea-salt and vegetable acid, M. C. xi. 193.
SOREX CANICULATUS, a new species of mouse lately discovered, E. M. S. J. v. 504.
SOUL, remarks on the organ of the, A. M. iii. 176.
——— and MIND, Mr Hill on the distinction between, E. M. S. J. xvii. 184.
SOUND, Chaldni's experiments on, A. M. iii. 106.
——— Chaldni's discovery of the forms of vibrations produced by, on the surface of water, A. M. iii. 181.
——— Mr Barlow's proposed improvement of, E. M. S. J. xii. 295.
SOUNDS, HARMONIC, Mr Elliot's observations on, M. C. vii. 76.
SOUP KITCHEN at Geneva, account of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 84.
SOUR KROUT, great use of, in scurvy, M. C. iv. 237.
SOUTH AMERICA, progress of vaccination in, E. M. S. J. iii. 375.
SOUTHEY, (Dr H.), on pulmonary consumption, E. M. S. J. xi. 220.
SOW, discovery of a duct from the ova-

ry to the vagina in, E. M. S. J. xviii. 486.
SPAIN, on the methods of treating dysentery in, E. M. S. J. viii. 222.
——— Sir James M'Gregor on the diseases of, E. M. S. J. x. 308.
——— fever as it appeared in, E. M. S. J. xiii. 484.
——— Sir J. Fellowes on the pestilential disorder of, E. M. S. J. xii. 109.
——— NEW, Humboldt's account of the state of, E. M. S. J. viii. 75.
SPALLANZANI, (M.), observations on the action of the heart, M. C. i. 287.
——— on the natural history of animals and vegetables, M. C. x. 1. xi. 131.
——— proves that owls die when confined to vegetable food, A. M. iv. 121.
——— account of Dr Carradori's experiments to prove, that the nocturnal birds of prey digest vegetable substances, A. M. iv. 121.
——— notice of his death, A. M. iv. 536.
——— biographical sketch of, E. M. S. J. iii. 409.
——— his memoir on respiration, A. M. viii. 93.
——— memoirs on respiration, with Senebier's observations, E. M. S. J. v. 102.
——— his experiments on perspiration, E. M. S. J. i. 180.
——— Hall's translation of his work on circulation, A. M. v. 488.
SPANGENBERG, (Dr PET.), death of, M. C. xx. 391.
SPANIEL BITCH, artificial fœcundation of, M. C. xi. 132.
SPANISH ARMY affected with dysentery, E. M. S. J. v. 398.
SPASMODIC AFFECTION of the face, A. M. v. 402.
——— of the muscles of one side of the face, E. M. S. J. xiii. 63.
——— affections of the spinal marrow in, E. M. S. J. xiv. 64.
——— CHOLERA, of India, in 1817-18, account of, E. M. S. J. xv. 354.
——— case of, extracted from a Bengal newspaper, E. M. S. J. xv. 477.
——— opium a specific in, E. M. S. J. xv. 301.
——— galvanism tried in, E. M. S. J. xv. 368.
——— calomel useful in, E. M. S. J. xv. 362.
——— CONSTRICTION of the anus, case of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 590.
——— COUGH cured by the flowers of zinc, M. C. v. 166.
——— CROUP, singular species of, E. M. S. J. xii. 103.
SPASMODIC CROUP, inutility of bronchotomy in, E. M. S. J. v. 459.
——— DISEASES, Dr Brown's opinion of, E. M. S. J. i. 33.
——— narcissus pratorum useful in, M. C. xvii. 123.
SPASMS occasioned by accumulation of fæces, E. M. S. J. ii. 400.
——— succeeding amputation, M. C. iv. 447.
——— in the œsophagus, case of, E. M. E. i. 222.
——— in fevers, remarks on, E. M. E. iv. 287.
——— influence of, as part of the cause of inflammation, M. C. v. 354.
——— effects of galvanism in, E. M. S. J. i. 478.
——— singular case of, cured by purges, E. M. S. J. iv. 310.
——— CHRONIC, of the lower jaw, case of, E. M. S. J. v. 381.
SPA WATER, experiments on, M. C. iv. 43.
——— Dr Jones's analysis of, E. M. S. J, xiii. 492.
SPECKS of the cornea, dissection of, E. M. S. J. iv. 358.
SPECULUM, FOCUS of, not heated by the passage of light through it, E. P. L. ii, 22.
SPEECH, on the imperfections of, E. M. S. J. vi. 489.
SPEER, (Dr T. C.), general views relating to the stomach, E. M. S. J. xvii. 574.
SPEER, (Mr WILLIAM), uncommon case in midwifery, M. C. vi. 443.
——— account of the effects of simarouba in fluor albus, M. C. vii. 443.
SPEILMAN, (JAC.), institutiones materiæ medicæ, M. C. iii. 110.
SPENCE, (Dr JAMES), notice of his death, M. C. xi. 425.
SPENCE, (Dr JOHN), on the wind of a ball, E. M. S. J. viii. 161.
——— affection of the stomach from a lizard, E. M. S. J. ix. 315.
SPENCER, (Mr J.), account of four children born at one birth, M. C. xiv. 409.
SPENS, (Dr NATHAN), elected member of the Royal College of Physicians, M. C. ii. 444.
SPENS, (Dr THOMAS), elected a fellow of the College of Physicians of Edinburgh, M. C. xiii. 448.
——— case in which a remarkable slowness of the pulse took place, M. C. xvii. 458.

SPENS, (Dr THOMAS), cases of erythema mercuriale, E. M. S. J. i. 7.
——— case of pericarditis, E. M. S. J. xii. 68.
——— case of conversion of the heart, E. M. S. J. xii. 192.
SPERMATIC CORD, remarks on its vessels, E. M. E. v. 187. 206.
——— does not anastomose, E. M. E. v. 194.
——— has no vaginal coat, E. M. E. v. 210.
——— formation of, E. M. E. v. 211.
——— situation of, in inguinal hernia, E. M. S. J. ix. 220.
SPHACELATED HERNIA, case of, by Dr Kellie, E. M. S. J. ii. 307.
SPHACELUS, case of hepatitis terminating in, E. M. S. J. viii. 50.
SPICERIES introduced into Jamaica, M. C. xi. 389.
SPIKENARD, account of, M.C. xvi. 114.
SPINA BIFIDA, analysis of fluid in, E. M. S. J. ii. 41.
——— observations on Mr Abernethy's treatment of, E. M. S. J. vii. 364.
——— observations on, E. M. S. J. viii. 223. xiii. 489.
——— BILOBATA, case of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 378.
——— VENTOSA, how cured, E. M. E. vi. 479.
SPINAL CORD, Dr Gordon's case of injury of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 409.
——— functions of, E.M.S.J. xix. 634.
——— MARROW, account of, E. M. S. J. v. 47.
——— the source of life, E. M. S. J. x. 213.
——— Dr Abercrombie on diseases of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 43.
——— case of injury of the, E. M. S. J. xvii. 420.
——— fever ascribed to an affection of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 64.
——— connection between it and the heart, E. M. S. J. xi. 528.
——— affection of, in hydrophobia, E. M. S. J. xiv. 66.
——— affected in several cases of epilepsy, E. M. S. J. xiv. 66.
——— connection between the symptoms of fever and morbid affections of the brain, E. M. S. J. xiv. 336.
SPINE, disease of, with remarks, A. M. iv. 452.
——— fatal extravasation of blood in, E. M. S. J. ix. 196.
——— diseases of, corrosive sublimate proposed as an issue in, E. M. S. J. xii. 77.
SPINE, inflammation of, recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 17.
——— inflammation of, in tetanus, E. M. S. J. xv. 282.
——— palsy of the lower extremities from disease of, E. M. S. J. i. 110.
——— Mr Baynton on the diseases of, E. M. S. J. x. 389.
——— crooked, Mr Earle's reply to the review of Mr Baynton's essay on cure of, E. M. S. J. xi. 35.
——— curved, Astley Cooper on the cure of, E. M. S. J. viii. 419.
——— diseased, Dr Armstrong on the treatment of, E. M. S. J. ix. 385.
——— curviture of, case of, M. C. xix. 135.
——— curved, cured by issues, M. C. vi. 321.
——— Estlin's observations on diseases of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 341.
——— method of curing crookedness of, M. C. xiv. 429.
SPINES, diseased, of children, carriage for their use, E. M. S. J. ix. 391.
SPINK, (Dr WILLIAM), elected a fellow of the College of Physicians of Edinburgh, M. C. xiii. 448.
SPIRIT, attempts to obtain it from potatoes, M. C. ii. 361.
——— of TURPENTINE, useful in the cure of ophthalmia, A. M. iv. 474.
——— of WINE, use of injections of, in gonorrhœa, M. C. xii. 360.
SPIRITS, ANIMAL, denied, E. M. E. iv. 376.
——— ARDENT, experiments with, E. P. L. iii. 340.
——— are not so altered by the absorbent vessels of animals, as to lose their smell and taste, E. P. L. iii. 342.
——— affect animals chiefly after being mixed with the blood, E. P. L. iii. 345.
——— their effects discoverable in the whole nervous system, E. P. L. iii. 346.
——— can exert their full energy by absorption and mixture with the blood E. P. L. iii. 349.
——— general corollaries from experiments made on them, E. P. L. iii. 358.
——— means of preventing fatal effects from, M. C. vii. 354.
——— their bad effects in dyspepsia, M. C. xiii. 81.
——— successfully given in tetanus, E. M. S. J. vii. 14.
——— on the use of, in tetanus, E. M. S. J. xiii. 531.

SPIRITS, observations on their use in uterine hemorrhagy, E. M. S. J. xvi. 559.
SPIRITUS TEREBINTHINÆ, successful in cure of tænia, E. M. S. J. xi. 299.
——— VITRIOLI DULCIS, its efficacy in fevers, M. C. xii. 218.
SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS, instrument for determining their strength, M. C. iii. 358.
SPITTING of BLOOD, good effects from blisters in cases of, M. C. vi. 171.
SPIX, (Dr), cephalogenesis, E. M. S. J. xvi. 262.
SPLANCHOLOGY of Mr Gaungeot, remarks to be made in reading it, E. M. E. i. 200.
SPLEEN, structure of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 86. 279. 280. 285.
——— opinions respecting its use, E. M. E. iii. 344. iv. 381. vi. 452. M. C. i. 101. iii. 91. E. M. S. J. v. 369. xviii. 83.
——— extirpated by Prof. Tiedemann and Gmelin, E. M. S. J. xviii. 290.
——— cases of rupture of, E. M. S. J. vii. 257.
——— cases of diseases of, with appearances on dissection, E. M. E. ii. 299. E. M. S. J. ii. 409. xviii. 290. xix. 243.
——— cases of enlargement of, and method of cure, M. C. xvii. 493. A. M. vi. 437. E. M. S. J. xix. 33.
——— use of purgatives in diseases of, E. M. S. J. ii. 412.
——— case of a dog wanting it, E. M. E. iii. 344.
SPLENITIS, case of, by Dr Bree, E. M. S. J. ix. 202.
——— ACUTUS, case of, with the serum of the blood like milk, E. M. S. J. vii. 169.
SPLINTER, extraction of, by the trepan, M. C. viii. 322.
SPONSIO ACADEMICA administered to candidates on receiving the degree of M. D., E. M. S. J. xiii. 136.
SPONTANEOUS GENERATION, explanation of, in Caesalpinus, E. M. S. J. vi. 471.
——— HYDROPHOBIA, does it ever occur? E. M. S. J. iv. 198.
——— MOTION, remarks on, M. C. xviii. 42.
——— MOTIONS of light bodies on the surface of fluids, E. P. L. ii. 26.
SPOT, WHITE, perforated, most usual situation for bloody effusion, E. M. S. J. xviii. 502.
SPRAT, yellow-billed, poisonous effects of, E. M. S. J. iv. 394.
SPRENGEL, (Prof.), his history of medicine, Dr Duncan junior's intended translation of, A. M. i. 410.
——— review of the state of medicine during the last ten years, E. M. S. J. xii. 385. xiii. 1. 137.
——— improper arrangement of leprous affections, E. M. S. J. xviii. 112.
SPRENGER, (Mr), cases of deafness cured by galvanism, E. M. S. J. ii. 425.
SPROAT, (Dr ROBERT), account of the Managua bark, A. M. viii. 403.
SPURIOUS ANEURISM, case of, E. M. S. J. vi. 438.
SPURZHEIM, (Dr), examination of his anatomy of the brain, E. M. S. J. v. 36.
SQUALUS MAXIMUS of Linnæus, anatomy of, by Sir E. Home, E. M. S. J. vi. 191.
SQUILLS, their use in dropsy, E. M. E. vi. 419, M. C. vii. 216. A. M. iii. 103.
——— their use in nephritis, E. M. E. vi. 419.
——— their use in asthma, E. M. E. vi. 419.
——— on the external application of, A. M. iii. 193.
SQUINTING, the causes and phenomena of, E. M. E. iii. 191.
STACK, (Dr), his account of old women giving suck, E. M. E. vi. 453.
STAFFORD, (Mr Wm.), on the plague at Malta, E. M. S. J. xii. 13.
STAHL, (Dr), his chemical and physical experiments, E. M. E. i. 278.
——— recommends erysimum in scirrhocancerous tumours, E. M. E. ii. 313.
STALAGMITIS CAMBOGIODIS, E. M. S. J. i. 488.
STAMFORD, (Earl of), on a new method of making potash, M. C. vii. 241.
STANDERT, (Mr), case of malconformation of the heart, E. M. S. J. iii. 105.
STANGER, (Dr C.), on the suppression of contagious fever, A. M. vii. 79.
——— experiments on inoculation after vaccination, E. M. S. J. v. 467.
——— case of obstinate cough, E. M. S. J. vi. 499.
STANLEY, (Mr), case of carditis, E. M. S. J. xiii. 485.

STANLEY, (Mr), on the restoration of bones in rickets, E. M. S. J. xiii. 487.
STANSFIELD, (Mr), successful use of a seton in ununited fracture, E. M. S. J. xiii. 489.
STAPHYLOMA, a disease of the eye, Scarpa's observations on, E. M. S. J. i. 439.
——— pellucidum conicum, Mr Lyall's cases and observations on, E. M. S. J. vii. 6.
——— Mr Ware's observations on, E. M. S. J. viii. 214.
——— cases of, treated at the Ophthalmic hospital, E. M. S. J. xviii. 518.
STARCK's experiments on galvanism, A. M. iii. 138.
STARK, (Mr JAMES), history of a remarkable wound of the throat, M. C. iv. 430.
——— observations on a child with a double head, M. C. xvi. 125.
STARK, (Dr Wm.), his works published by Dr Carmichael Smyth, M. C. xiii. 144.
——— account of his last illness, M. C. xiii. 173.
STARVING, history of death by, E. M. S. J. xiii. 213.
STATE not obliged to pay for medical assistance to the poor, E. M. S. J. ii. 473.
——— MEDICINE, division of, E. M. S. J. i. 330.
STAUNTON, (Sir GEORGE), biographical account of, A. M. vi. 494.
STEAM-BATH, convenient, description of, E. M. S. J. vi. 312.
STEAROID tumour, analysis of, E. M. S. J. ii. 14.
STEATOMA, account of remarkable case of, M. C. i. 191. E. M. S. J. ix. 409.
——— case of, in the thorax and abdomen, E. M. E. iii. 321.
STEATOMATOUS affections of the coats of the artery, a common cause of aneurism, E. M. S. J. iii. 484.
STEDMAN, (Mr JOHN), his account of a large bone extracted from the gullet, E. M. E. i. 170.
——— his remarks on the external use of tobacco and groundsel, E. M. E. ii. 41. 42.
——— on the effects of oil of turpentine given internally, E. M. E. ii. 42.
——— his caution not to give opium too soon after emetics or purgatives, E. M. E. iv. 35.
STEDMAN, (Mr JOHN), resigned the office of physician to the Royal Infirmary at Edinburgh, M. C. iii. 447.
——— notice of his death, M. C. xvi. 419.
STEDMAN, (Dr Wm.), singular distribution of some of the nerves and arteries in the neck and the top of the thorax, E. M. S. J. xix. 564.
STEEL, how reduced to a fine powder, E. M. E. vi. 427.
——— WATERS, their natural history and medical uses, E. M. E. ii. 43.
——— the best time to drink them, E. M. E. ii. 54.
——— how to preserve them, E. M. E. vi. 422.
STEEL, (Mr THOMAS), his history of an extraordinary abstinence, E. M. E. vi. 6.
STEELE, (Dr Wm.), case of anasarca after scarlatina cured, E. M. S. J. xvi. 545.
STEIDELE, (JOHN), observations on a rupture of the uterus, M. C. vi. 123.
STENO's DUCT, how to be demonstrated, E. M. E. iii. 342.
STEPHEN, (Mr JAMES), account of the pepper medicine in cynanche maligna, M. C. xii. 375.
STEPHENS, (Mrs), remarks on her medicines for the stone, E. M. E. vi. 490.
——— lime their principal ingredients, E. M. E. vi. 157.
——— their composition, E. M. E. vi. 488.
STERNUM, fractured, history of cases of, E. P. L. iii. 505. M. C. vi. 185.
STETHOSCOPE, invention of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 450. 451.
——— application of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 452.
STEUART, (Dr ROBERT), biographical notice of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 474.
STEVENS, (Dr ED.), dissertation on digestion, M. C. v. 146.
——— thinks the gouty humour of an alkaline nature, E. M. E. i. 286.
——— gains the prize-medal at Edinburgh for his experiments on the red colour of the blood, M. C. vi. 231.
STEVENSON, (Mr), his classification of the diseases of sheep, E. M. S. J. iv. 113.
STEVENSON, (Dr ALEX.), notice of his death, M. C. xvi. 426.
STEVENSON, (Dr JOHN), his essay on the cause of animal heat, and on some of the effects of heat and cold on our bodies, E. M. E. vi. 326.

STEVENSON, (Dr JOHN), account of the good effects of the digitalis purpurea, M. C. xx. 356.
STEVENSON, (Mr JOHN), on the morbid sensibility of the eye, E. M. S. J. viii. 362.
——— deafness successfully treated, E. M. S. J. xi. 80.
——— on the advantage of an early operation for the different species of cataract, E. M. S. J. xix. 513.
STEVENSON, (Mr ROBERT), benefit derived from the vaccine inoculation in a singular affection of the arm, A. M. vi. 327.
STEVENSON, (Dr THOMAS), admitted a fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, M. C. xi. 429.
STEWART, (Dr A.), treatment of consumption, E. M. S. J. ix. 356.
STEWART, (Mr CHARLES), account of a periodical discharge of blood from the urethra, M. C. xix. 332.
STEWART, (Dr DAVID), history of a case of pemphigus major, M. C. vi. 79.
STEWART, (DUNCAN,) on uterine hæmorrhage, E. M. S. J. xiii. 89.
STEWART, (JAMES), case of enlargement of the heart with polypi, E. M. S. J. xiii. 182.
STEWART, (Dr JOHN), his remarks on the laws of motion, E. P. L. i. 70.
STEWART, (MATHEW), Pappi Alexandrini propositio generalior facta, E. P. L. i. 141.
——— his solution of Kepler's problem, E. P. L. ii. 105.
STILL-BORN CHILDREN, account of two restored to life after birth, E. M. S. J. xiv. 183.
STIMULANTS, observations on, M. C. ix. 207.
——— have often no narcotic powers, E. M. S. J. i. 75.
STIMULATING practice, success of, in brain-fever, E. M. S. J. ix. 58. 146.
STIMULI, observations on, M. C. x. 190.
——— not different in degree only, E. M. S. J. i. 365.
STITCHES in muscles, remarks on making them, E. M. E. i. 205.
STOBÆUS, (Dr), account of his death, M. C. xviii. 473.
STOCK, (Dr JOHN EDMONDS), on the medical effects of cold water, E. M. S. J. ii. 340.
——— reply to a passage in his life of Dr Beddoes, E. M. S. J. vii. 256.
STOCK, (Dr J. G.), account of Dr Rousseau's experiments, E. M. S. J. ii. 10.
STOCKETT, (Mr T. H.), case of headach from a worm in the nose, M. C. xix. 157.
STOCKHOLM, Dr Gahn's account of philosophical discoveries at, M. C. vii. 463.
STOKER, (Dr Wm.), report of the Fever hospital, Cork Street, with observations on apoplexia cephalica, E. M. S. J. xvii. 620.
——— his treatise on fever, E. M. S. J. xi. 512.
STOKES, (Dr JONATHAN), reference to figures of British vegetables, M. C. xiii. 236.
——— botanical materia medica, consisting of the generic and specific characters of the plants used in medicine, E. M. S. J. ix. 238.
STOKES, (Dr WHITLEY), on contagion, E. M. S. J. xv. 295.
STOLL, (MAXIMILLIAN), case of chorea S. Viti cured by purgatives, E. M. S. J. ii. 423.
——— case of tetanus, with appearances on dissection, E. M. S. J. vi. 173.
——— notice of his death, M. C. xiii. 451.
STOLLE, (G. B.), on the sacro-hydrocele, M. C. i. 251.
STOMACH, division of, M. C. x. iii.
——— intermediate, experiments on, M. C. x. 12.
——— membraneous, experiments on, M. C. x. 19.
——— muscular, experiments on, M. C. x. 19.
——— the functions of its different portions, E. M. S. J. v. 369.
——— of infants, situation of, M. C. iv. 154.
——— its connection with life, disease, and recovery, M. C. xviii. 94.
——— its connexion with nervous diseases, E. M. S. J. iii. 474.
——— does not triturate the food, E. M. E. iv. 380.
——— reasons for thinking that infection enters the body by means of, M. C. x. 196.
——— displaced, attended with loss of appetite and atrophy, E. M. E. i. 231.

STOMACH and skin, case of uncommon sympathy between them, M. C. xviii. 446.
——— general views relating to, E. M. S. J. xvii. 574.
——— diseases of, described, M. C. xiii. 146.
——— diseased appearances of, M. C. xix. 120.
——— Dr Pemberton on diseases of, E. M. S. J. iii. 71.
——— Dr Stone on the diseases of, E. M. S. J. iii. 357.
——— its weakness cured by Peterhead waters, E. M. E. ii. 56.
——— case of singular affection of, E. M. S. J. vi. 151.
——— acute affections of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 124.
——— affection of, ascribed to a lizard in it, E. M. S. J. ix. 315.
——— affections of, from diseased brain, E. M. S. J. xv. 487.
——— morbid anatomy of, E. M. S. J. ix. 105.
——— morbid fluids in, necessary for the cold stage of fever, M. C. i. 199.
——— alarming symptoms from spiculæ of bone in, E. M. S. J. xvi. 46.
——— ulcerations of, E. M. S. J. xix. 483.
——— case of mortification of, E. M. S. J. xv. 328.
——— digestion of, after death, M. C. ii. 27. E. M. S. J. vi. 129.
——— vascularity of, after death, E. M. S. J. x. 236.
——— case of inflammation of, E. M. E. ii. 227.
——— inflammation of, mistaken for dyspepsia, E. M. S. J. xiii. 253.
——— case of extraordinary enlargement of, M. C. ii. 294.
——— opening from discharging food, M. C. ii. 373.
——— case of thickening of its coats, E. M. S. J. ii. 417.
——— action of gelatine upon, E. M. S. J. ii. 482.
——— effects of poison on, E. M. S. J. v. 225.
——— on the detection of mineral poison in, E. M. S. J. v. 14.
——— effects of the external application of an alcoholic solution of muriate of mercury, E. M. S. J. vii. 437.
——— use of gastric juice in diseases of, A. M. iii. 191.
STOMACH, complaints, frequency of, E. M. S. J. ii. 259.
——— complaints, use of sulphuret of potash in, E. M. S. J. ii. 9.
——— complaints, use of sulphurated hydrogen in, E. M. S. J. ii. 9.
——— pistol-bullet retained in, for two months, M. C. iv. 154.
——— recent literature of diseases of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 14.
——— cancerous, case of, E. M. S. J. ix. 144.
——— scirrhous, cases of, E. M. E. ii. 278. E. M. S. J. viii. 497. 151.
——— complaints, the mineral waters of Abington useful in, M. C. ii. 392.
STONE, (Dr A. D.), on the diseases of the stomach, E. M. S. J. iii. 357.
STONE, a curious one, with two determined points of moisture and dryness, M. C. iv. 240.
STONE in the BLADDER, the nature of, M. C. xix. 127.
——— Mr Barlow on the origin of, E. M. S. J. v. 16.
——— Mr Goodlad's observations on, Mr Barlow's opinions on, E. M. S. J. v. 438.
——— Dr Beddoe's observations on, M. C. xviii. 66.
——— generation, prevention, and cure of, E. M. S. J. iv. 116.
——— theories on the origin of, unsatisfactory, E. M. S. J. v. 444.
——— attributed to the drinking of water impregnated with sulphate and carbonate of lime, E. M. S. J. iv. 198.
——— differences in the structure of, E. M. S. J. v. 239. M. C. v. 449.
——— chemical history and treatment of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 249.
——— method of giving magnesia in, E. M. S. J. vii. 354. viii. 528.
——— frequent in cider countries, M. C. vii. 43.
——— exceedingly rare in the army, E. M. S. J. xvii. 172.
——— infrequency of, among seafaring people, E. M. S. J. xv. 428. xvii. 172.
——— Alpinus Prosper's Egyptian mode of extracting them, E. M. S. J. vi. 505.
——— of great size, case of, E. M. S. J. vi. 192.
——— diagnosis of dysuria from, E. M. S. J. iv. 199.
——— less frequent than diabetes, E. M. S. J. v. 440.

STONE in the BLADDER, case of, fatal, with appearances on dissection, E. M. S. J. viii. 265.
——— of mixed phosphat discharged from the groin, E. M. S. J. ix. 203.
——— instrument for destroying it in the bladder, E. M. S. J. ix. 133. xv. 261.
——— a newly constructed sound for the purpose of discovering it, E. M. S. J. xii. 295.
——— case of, formed on a needle, E. M. E. iv. 240.
——— essay towards the discovery of a safe method of cure for, E. M. E. vi. 156.
——— solvents of, A. M. vi. 167.
——— method of dissolving it, E. M. E. vi. 247.
——— Lobb's method of dissolving it, E. M. E. vi. 491.
——— dissolved by lime-water and soap, E. M. E. vi. 159. 278.
——— power of caustic alkali in dissolving it, M. C. vi. 53.
——— experiments showing the effects of acids on, M. C. vi. 60. 87.
——— obstructions arising from, cured by salivation, A. M. i. 279.
——— water impregnated with mephitic acid useful in, M. C. v. 449.
——— use of aqua mephitica alkalina in, M. C. xvii. 87.
——— the water of calx viva useful in cases of, E. M. E. vi. 157. 159. 168.
——— directions for administering fixed air in cases of, M. C. v. 451.
——— use of the pyrola umbellata in, E. M. S. J. xiii. 493.
——— method of cure by injection, M. C. iii. 333.
——— history of several cases of, E. M. E. vi. 465. E. P. L. iii. 546.
——— methods of removing them by operation, M. C. i. 360.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 10.
——— analysis of, A. M. vi. 155.
STONE in the rectum, extraction of, M. C. ii. 378.
STONE in the uterus, account of, M. C. iii. 58.
STONES are the most frequent causes of jaundice, E. M. E. i. 252. ii. 290.
——— in the bowels, case of, A. M. iii. 357.
——— in the kidney, case of, E. M. E. i. 186.
STONES seldom met with in the liver, M. C. vii. 139.
——— of plums and cherries evacuated at an abscess in the belly, E. M. E. v. 354.
——— obstructing both ureters, case of, E. M. E. vi. 155.
——— voided through a sore in the loins, M. C. iii. 51.
STOUR, (Dr JOHN), his observations on the antispasmodic effects of cuprum ammoniacum, M. C. vii. 229.
STOVES for supplying heated air, construction of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 288.
STRACK, (CAR.), on the colica pictonum, M. C. i. 339.
——— on the cure of rickets, M. C. ii. 47.
——— observations on intermittent fevers, M. C. xii. 119.
STRAMONIUM, effects from the seeds of, M. C. i. 74.
——— epilepsy cured by, M. C. i. 368.
——— Odhelius on the use of, M. C. i. 368.
——— dissertation on its use in convulsive diseases, M. C. iii. 18.
——— smoke of, useful in asthma, E. M. S. J. vii. 158. 211. 277. viii. 364.
——— Dr Sherwen's observations on, E. M. S. J. x. 128.
——— extract of, allays pain, E. M. S. J. xiii. 496.
——— cases of poisoning by, E. M. S. J. xv. 154. xvi. 155.
STRANGULATED FEMORAL HERNIA, two cases of, by M. Chevalier, E. M. S. J. x. 235.
——— HERNIA, æther successfully used in, M. C. xvii. 487.
——— cases of, with remarks, E. M. S. J. vii. 401. M. C. xiii. 280.
——— Dr Hey's observations on, E. M. S. J. viii. 110.
——— two successful operations for, performed on the sixth day, E. M. S. J. xv. 527.
STRANGULATION, inquiry into its effects, M. C. xiv. 83.
STRANGURY, VENEREAL, cure of, M. C. viii. 32.
——— induced by an excessive dose of foxglove, E. M. S. J. vii. 149.
STRAPS, adhesive, on the mode of applying, E. M. S. J. xi. 400.
STRATHPEFFER mineral water, notice of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 528.
STREAMERS of the same materials with lightning, E. P. L. i. 195.
STREENIVASACHARY, (MOO-

PERAL), letter on cow-pox, E. M. S. J. iii. 254.
STRENGTH, physical, of different nations, E. M. S. J. vi. 182.
STRIATED BODY, frequently the seat of effused blood, E. M. S. J. xviii. 504.
STRICTURE of the COLON, case of, with appearances on dissection, E. M. S. J. viii. 151.
——— cases of, by Mr Penkivil, E. M. S. J. xviii. 351.
——— of the RECTUM, treatises on, E. M. S. J. xvi. 590.
——— mode of dilating them, E. M. S. J. xvi. 595.
——— successfully treated, E. M. S. J. xiii. 441.
——— in the URETHRA, on the diseases produced by, E. M. S. J. i. 87.
——— and œsophagus, Mr Home on, E. M. S. J. i. 81.
——— Mr Whately's method of treating, E. M. S. J. i. 214.
——— Mr Bingham's observations on, E. M. S. J. xvi. 603.
——— Mr Bell's remarks on, M. C. xviii. 179.
——— cases of, with observations, E. M. S. J. iv. 278.
——— with gangrene of the scrotum and perinæum, E. M. S. J. iii. 24.
——— observations on its removal, E. M. S. J. xix. 362.
——— removed by the application of lunar caustic, E. M. S. J. iv. 219. M. C. xi. 77.
——— treated with caustic, hæmorrhage from, E. M. S. J. v. 333.
——— dissection of an urethra from which stricture had been removed, E. M. S. J. i. 416.
——— Mr Luxmore's observations on, E. M. S. J. vi. 103.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 34. 155.
STRINGHAM, (Dr), on vaccine disease in New York, A. M. vi. 470.
——— on the yellow fever, E. M. S. J. i. 143.
STRONTITES, M. Pelletier on, A.M. iv. 198.
STROPHULUS, Dr Willan's systematic description of, E. M. S. J. ii. 58.
STRUTT, (Wm. Esq. of Derby), notice of his improvements in the Derbyshire General Infirmary, E. M. S. J. xvi. 284.
STRUVE, (Dr C. A.), on the physical education of children, A. M. vi. 290.
——— on the radesyge, E. M. S. J. xviii. 92. 108.
STRYCHNIA, discovery of, from the nut of the strychnos nux vomica, E. M. S. J. xviii. 151.
——— properties, physiological, E. M. S. J. xviii. 159.
STUART, (Dr), his argument for a fluid in the nerves, E. M. E. ii. 326.
——— explication of an uncommon case, E. M. E. iii. 361.
——— account of muscular motion, E. M. E. vi. 440.
——— account of the symptoms of a dilated gall-bladder, E. M. E. vi. 459.
——— of uncommon serum of the blood, E. M. E. vi. 480.
STUART, (Dr C.), on vaccination, E. M. S. J. viii. 380.
STUART, (Mr), extirpation of a large scirrhous gland, E. M. S. J. vi. 442.
STUART, (Mr DUNCAN), case of Cæsarian operation successfully performed, E. M. E. v. 360.
STUDENTS of medicine at Edinburgh, Dr Duncan's address to, M. C. iv. 244.
——— of medicine at Edinburgh, conditions on which degrees are granted to, E. M. S. J. i. 361.
——— of medicine at Glasgow, conditions on which degrees are granted to, E. M. S. J. i. 512.
——— in France, account of their examination, M. C. xvii. 245.
——— in general in France, account of, M. C. xvii. 252.
STUDY of medicine, observations on, E. M. S. J. xix. 631.
STUPRUM, case of, tried at the Northumberland assizes, E. M. S. J. xii. 207.
STUTZ, (Dr W. A.), method of curing tetanus from gun-shot wounds, A. M. v. 191.
STYE, or L'ORGELET, observations on, E. M. S. J. i. 433.
SUBCARBONATE of IRON, slight effects of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 260.
SUBCLAVIAN ARTERY, mode of compressing it, M. C. ii. 369.
——— tied by Dupuytren, E. M. S. J. xv. 476.
——— tied by Dr Post, E. M. S. J. xv. 423.

SUBCLAVIAN ARTERY tied by Professor Colles, E. M. S. J. xi. 1.
——— case of aneurism in the arm cured by tying it, E. M. S. J. xv. 424.
——— ligature of the, E. M. S. J. xix. 657.
SUBCUTANEOUS TUBERCLE, painful, cases of, E. M. S. J. viii. 283. 289. 429. 431. xi. 466. xviii. 245.
——— TUMOUR, painful, being penetrated by the twig of a nerve, E. M. S. J. xvii. 261.
SUBER, properties of, A. M. vi. 69.
SUBERIC ACID, its properties, A. M. vi. 63.
SUBMERSION, experimental inquiry into its effects, M. C. xiv. 83.
SUBSCAPULAR ARTERY, ossified tumour of, E M. S. J. xvi. 66. 215.
SUBSTANCES, material and immaterial, what, E. P. L. i. 11.
SUCCINIC ACID, its properties, A. M. vi. 62.
SUCCUS GASTRICUS, successfully employed in different cases, M. C. xi. 20.
——— its antiseptic power, M. C. xi. 29.
——— good effects in the cure of ulcers, A. M. ii. 398.
SUCKING, the manner in which it is performed, E. M. E. vi. 407.
——— a malignant lues venerea communicated by, E. M. E. iii. 297.
——— ASSISTANT, account of, E. M. S. J. vii. 36.
SUDORIFIC POWDERS used in concussions of the brain, M. C. i. 345.
SUDORIFICS, their use in fever, M. C. v. 35.
——— use of, in dysentery in India, E. M. S. J. xv. 597.
SUE, (Prof.), elemens de chirurgie, M. C. iii. 110.
——— on some diseases of the bones, E. M. S. J. iv. 213.
——— notice of his death, M. C. xix. 416.
SUFFOCATION, mode of treatment in, M. C. xvi. 168.
——— from coal-vapour, case of, E. M. S. J. vii. 180.
——— from sulphurous acid gas, E. M. S. J. xiii. 353.
SUFFUMIGATION, a mercurial one, its violent effects, E. M. E. ii. 38.
SUGAR in diet, observations on, M. C. xiii. 168.
——— analysis of, A. M. vi. 60.
——— does not exist in the blood of diabetic patients, E. M. S. J. viii. 95.
——— antidote for verdigrise, E. M. S. J. xi. 133.
——— CANE JUICE, an antidote to fish poison, E. M. S. J. iv. 415.
——— ACID of, account of, M. C. iv. 255.
——— its effects on metallic substances, M. C. iv. 262.
——— its elective attraction, M. C. iv. 264.
——— its effects on different calcareous substances, M. C. iv. 260.
SUICIDE by laudanum, cases of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 49.
——— FEMALE, moral management of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 59.
SULPHATE of COPPER found useful in certain stages of ophthalmia, E. M. S. J. xvii. 500.
——— a test of arsenic, E. M. S. J. v. 169.
——— of QUININE, its febrifuge power, E. M. S. J. xix. 571.
——— of ZINC, utility of, in scrofulous sores, E. M. S. J. x. 482.
——— of IRON acts as a manure, A. M. vi. 466.
——— of MAGNESIA, antidotes of lead and barytes, E. M. S. J. xi. 133.
——— of SODA, antidotes of lead and barytes, E. M. S. J. xi. 133.
SULPHUR, a constituent of animal compounds, A. M. vi. 84.
——— of ANTIMONY, disputes concerning its effects, E. M. E. iii. 348.
——— method of preparing its oil, E. M. E. v. 153.
——— rubbed with calomel as becomes an alterative medicine, E. M. E. i. 42.
——— how prepared by Sala, E. M. E. i. 43.
——— its liquid recommended in lepra, scabies, tinea capitis, in chronic asthma, and dropsy, M. C. vii. 61.
SULPHURATA CALX ANTIMONII, mode of preparing it, A. M. iv. 262. E. M. E. i. 43.
SULPHURATED HYDROGEN, use of, in stomach complaints, E. M. S. J. ii. 9.

SULPHUREOUS WATER, its use in gout, M. C. xi. 392.
——— WATERS, observations on, E. M. S. J. xv. 277.
SULPHURET of POTASH in stomach complaints, E. M. S. J. ii. 9.
——— use of, in tinea capitis, E. M. S. J. i. 248.
SULPHURETED, ALKALIES, their action on excitable organs, A. M. iv. 251.
SULPHURIC ACID cures petechiæ, A. M. ii. 231.
——— its spontaneous action on animal and vegetable substances, A. M. iii. 252.
——— good effects of, in lichens, E. M. S. J. ii. 59.
——— used in the cure of cutaneous diseases, E. M. S. J. xviii. 239. 240.
——— useful in cases of itch, E. M. S. J. xviii. 240. 241.
——— case of death from, E. M. S. J. x. 257.
——— its use in syphilis, A. M. vi. 275.
——— used in destroying contagion, A. M. viii. 456.
SULPHUROUS ACID, cases of suffocation from, E. M. S. J. xiii. 353.
——— HEPATIC AIR, remarks on, M. C. xvi. 133.
SUNDERLAND, account of puerperal fever at, E. M. S. J. x. 444.
SUPERNUMERARY muscles of forearm, sketch of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 62.
SUPERFŒTATION, case of, E. M. S. J. x. 116.
SUPPLEMENT to art, E. M. E. i. 9. iii. 210.
SUPPRESSION of urine, remarks on, E. M. E. vi. 488.
——— followed by gangrene of the arm, E. M. S. J. ix. 449.
——— from compression of the neck of the bladder, M. C. i. 318.
——— use of camphor in, E. M. S. J. vii. 178.
SUPPURATION of the liver with jaundice, E. M. E. ii. 293.
——— of the liver cured by tapping, E. M. S. J. viii. 215.
——— not preventive of adhesive union, E. M. S. J. xii. 430.
——— of the left ear, E. M. S. J. xiv. 43.
——— of the wound in hydrophobia, E. M. S. J. xviii. 45.
——— of the brain, its nature, E. M. S. J. xviii. 505.
SURAT, epidemic fever at, E. M. S. J. xvi. 619.
SURFACE of Egypt favourable to the generation of disease, E. M. S. J. xviii. 179.
SURGEON-APOTHECARIES, observations on, E. M. S. J. x. 128.
SURGEONS, education and duties of, A. M. vi. 2.
——— of Edinburgh erected into a royal college by a charter from the Crown, M. C. v. 337.
——— diplomas, regulations respecting them, E. M. S. J. v. 387.
——— fees of, in 1700, account of, E. M. S. J. iii. 379.
——— state of the profession of medicine as practised by, E. M. S. J. vii. 211.
——— custom of dispensing medicines, E. M. S. J. xiv. 192.
——— the manner in which they ought to be distributed in order to assist the people of the country and of the cities, M. C. xvii. 282.
——— district duties of, in Germany, E. M. S. J. i. 116.
——— Royal College of, in London, regulations of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 610.
——— of the navy, opportunities of, E. M. S. J. vi. 326.
——— BARBER, the origin of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 5. 10.
SURGERY, improvements in, E. M. E. i. 282. ii. 317. vi. 467.
——— clinical lectures on, at Edinburgh, M. C. xi. 396.
——— principles of, A. M. vi. 1.
——— system of, M. C. xiii. 230.
——— its union with medicine, E. M. S. J. iii. 106.
——— Mr Aitken's systematic elements of, M. C. vi. 350.
——— Mr Hey's practical observations on, E. M. S. J. viii. 107.
——— observations in, by A. C. Hutchison, E. M. S. J. xiii. 339.
——— bill for regulating the practice of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 135.
——— observations on the bill, E. M. S. J. xiii. 217.
——— of the army of the East, by Baron Larrey, E. M. S. J. ii. 213. ix. 207.
——— Baron Larrey's memoirs on, E. M. S. J. xix. 118.
——— Royal Academy of, at Paris, the subject of their prize-dissertation for 1775, M. C. ii. 93.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 148.

SURGERY and MORBID ANATOMY, Howship's observations on, E. M. S. J. xiv. 387.
——— MILITARY, Hennen's principles of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 447.
——— system of, by Mr Cooper, E. M. S. J. xvi. 582.
——— system of, by Mr Allan, E. M. S. J. xvi. 582.
——— academy at Berlin, account of, E. M. S. J. i. 111.
SURGICAL observations, by Dr Alix, M. C. iv. 420. vi. 154. 295.
——— observations, by Mr Abernethy, E. M. S. J. ii. 463.
——— diseases among the French in Egypt, by Dr Larry, E. M. S. J. ii. 213.
——— essays, by Cooper and Travers, E. M. S. J. xvi. 297.
——— instruments, description of new ones, E. M. E. v. 372.
SUSCEPTIBILITY of fever in tropical climates, E. M. S. J. xiii. 87.
SUSPENDED ANIMATION, cases of, E. M. S. J. ix. 213.
——— RESPIRATION, Mr Coleman on, M. C. xvi. 168.
SUTTON, (Mr), his proposal for clearing ships of foul air, E. M. E. i. 129.
SUTTON, (Dr THO.), observations on gout, E. M. S. J. ix. 337.
——— cases of puerperal fever, E. M. S. J. ix. 318.
——— on delirium tremens, &c., E. M. S. J. ix. 352.
——— on blood-letting in fever, E. M. S. J. x. 501.
——— employment of blood-letting in fever, E. M. S. J. xiii. 367.
SUTURE, case of ruptured perinæum successfully treated by, E. M. S. J. xix. 551.
SWAINE, (Dr A.), on the effects of the thorn-apple, E. P. L. ii. 247.
SWALLOWING a plumstone, history of a case of, terminating fatally, A. M. i. 349.
——— a crown-piece, the consequences of, M. C. iii. 284.
SWAMMERDAM, injections by, E. M. S. J. xviii. 429.
——— objections to his theory of respiration, E. M. E. i. 129.
SWAN, (Dr), history of a case of retroverted uterus, M. C. vi. 217.
SWAN, (JOSEPH), on the purulent discharge of the tympanum of the ear, E. M. S. J. xiii. 409.
——— on the treatment of morbid local affections of nerves, E. M. S. J. xvii. 424.
SWAN, (JOSEPH), his practical observations on burns and apoplexy, E. M. S. J. xix. 344.
——— new method of making dried anatomical preparations, E. M. S. J. xviii. 417.
SWANWICK, (Mr), meteorological table for Derby, E. M. S. J. ix. 155. xii. 122.
SWEAT, observations on the properties of, A. M. vi. 125.
SWEATING, a favourable symptom in idiopathic tetanus, E. M. S. J. ii. 434.
——— from exercise, successfully used in chronic rheumatism, E. M. S. J. ix. 205.
——— SICKNESS, Ramazini's opinion concerning the cause of, E. M. S. J. iv. 464.
——— the Inquirer's reply to Dr Chisholm concerning it, E. M. S. J. vi. 189.
SWEDEN, progress of vaccination in, E. M. S. J. x. 505.
——— NORTHERN, radesyge prevalent in, E. M. S. J. v. 490. xviii. 101.
SWEDIAUR, (Dr J.), practical observations on venereal complaints, M. C. xii. 428.
——— opinion concerning the action of mercury in syphilis, A. M. ii. 439.
SWELLED TESTICLE, cure of, M. C. viii. 30. 46.
——— use of opium in, M. C. x. 155.
SWELLINGS, WHITE, of the joints, E. M. E. iv. 242. 246. E. M. S. J. v. 229.
SWIETENIA FEBRIFUGA, account of its use in the cure of fevers, M. C. xvii. 547.
——— SOYMIDA, account of, M. C. xix. 405.
SWING, use of, in mania, E. M. S. J. i. 239.
SWINGING, effects of, in pulmonary consumption, M. C. xii. 143.
SWISSERLAND, on the hospitals of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 75.
SWORDFISH, account of the gas contained in its air-bladder, A. M. i. 393.
SYCOSIS, remarks on the character and cure of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 64.
SYDENHAM's opinion of chorea, E. M. S. J. i. 32.

SYERS, (Mr JOHN), on management of infants, E. M. S. J. viii. 225.
SYLVESTER, (Mr C.), philosophy of domestic economy, E. M. S. J. xvi. 284.
SYM, (Mr JAMES), connections between the symptoms of fever and morbid affections of the brain and spinal marrow, E. M. S. J. xiv. 336.
SYME, (Mr JAMES), performed amputation of the hip-joint, E. M. S. J. xix. 657.
SYMPATHETIC POWDER of Digby recommended, E. M. E. vi. 454.
SYMPATHY, treatise on the nature of, M. C. viii. 150.
——— Dr Gardiner's observations on, M. C. x. 190.
——— of the parts of the body, remarks on, E. M. E. vi. 8.
——— of NERVES, observations on, M. C. iii. 127.
SYMPHYSIS PUBIS, divided for facilitating delivery, M. C. v. 213.
——— observations on the section of, M. C. vi. 39. 43. vii. 272. viii. 95.
SYMPTOMATIC diseases induced by strictures in the urethra, E. M. S. J. i. 83.
——— fevers distinguished from idiopathic, E. M. S. J. ii. 75.
SYMPTOMS precursory of disease, E. M. S. J. x. 199.
SYNCOPE, the cause of it after tapping, E. M. E. i. 197.
——— ANGINOSA, inquiry into the symptoms and causes of, A. M. v. 53.
——— observations on, M. C. xiv. 190.
SYNOCHUS, observations on, E. M. S. J. iii. 127.
——— on the use of opium in, M. C. xi. 216.
——— ICTEROIDES, account of, M. C. xx. 136.
SYNOPTICAL tables of chemistry, A. M. vi. 56.
SYNOVIA, analysis of, A. M. vi. 127.
SYNOVIAL GLANDS, method of treating contusions of, M. C. i. 355.
——— MEMBRANE, on the diseases of, E. M. S. J. xv. 440.
SYNTHETIC method of reasoning, explained, E. M. S. J. xv. 567.
SYPHILIS, caused by an infectious matter different from that of gonorrhœa, M. C. vi. 311.
——— Glaus Magnus describes it, E. M. S. J. xiv. 367.
——— Fallopius places the seat of, in the liver, E. M. S. J. xiv. 368.
SYPHILIS, diseases resembling it, E. M. S. J. i. 95. ii. 468. x. 392.
——— diseases confounded with, E. M. S. J. xi. 108. 372.
——— antiquity of, E. M. S. J. vi. 469.
——— form of, in Egypt, E. M. S. J. ii. 220.
——— form of, in Portugal, E. M. S. J. x. 225.
——— lately known at Otaheite, E. M. S. J. ii. 274. 502.
——— hospital for infants subjected to, M. C. xi. 266.
——— on communication of, to the fœtus, E. M. S. J. xii. 491.
——— affections of the alimentary canal sometimes mistaken for, E. M. S. J. xiv. 201.
——— account of forty-six cases of, M. C. viii. 267.
——— Mr Dease on the treatment of, M. C. viii. 25.
——— Dr Adams's observations on, E. M. S. J. iii. 339.
——— Mr Peak's observations on, E. M. S. J. viii. 47.
——— Mr Geoghegan's observations on, E. M. S. J. xii. 367.
——— Dr Rollo on the treatment of, by oxymuriate of potash, A. M. ii. 439.
——— on the use of the new oxygenated remedies in, A. M. iii. 97. 266.
——— effects of different substances in, A. M. vi. 267.
——— opinions on the treatment of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 585.
——— Dr Swediaur's opinion respecting the action of mercury in the cure of, A. M. ii. 439.
——— observations on the use of mercury in, E. M. S. J. xv. 195. xvi. 472.
——— rare in Upper Canada, E. M. S. J. xvi. 580.
——— on the simple, or non-mercurial treatment of, by Dr Samuel Hill, E. M. S. J. xviii. 567.
——— Dr Hennen on the cure of, without mercury, E. M. S. J. xiv. 201. 328. 356.
——— cases of, cured without mercury, E. M. S. J. xiii. 250. xiv. 84.
——— on the non-existence of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 257.
——— of the enlargement of glands in, E. M. S. J. xiv. 361.
——— gonorrhœa not connected with, E. M. S. J. xiv. 369.
——— use of acids in, A. M. vi. 275.
——— use of arsenic in, E. M. S. J. vi. 56.

SYPHILIS, use of astragulus in, M. C. xii. 176.
——— effects of cicuta in, A. M. vi. 270.
——— effects of cinchona in, A. M. vi. 270.
——— use of gold in, E. M. S. J. xi. 240.
——— cured by the internal use of nitrous acid, A. M. i. 383. ii. 254.
——— the virtues of opium in the cure of, M. C. x. 146. 150. 157. 561. x. 18. 141.
——— cured by a very simple mercurial, M. C. xvi. 274.
——— cautions to be observed while taking mercury for, E. M. S. J. xii. 428.
——— cured by a species of phyteuma, M. C. xv. 445.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 32.
SYPHILIS, good effect of confinement to a regulated temperature during the mercurial treatment, E. M. S. J. xii. 428.
SYPHILITIC cutaneous disease common in Sweden, E. M. S. J. v. 420.
——— affection of the skin, E. M. S. J. ii. 133.
SYPHILITIC IRITIS, use of mercury in, E. M. S. J. xiv. 635.
SYPHILOID diseases, observations on, E. M. S. J. xi. 108.
SYRINGE for injections, described, E. M. E. i. 80.
——— injecting, Dumeril's proposals in relation to, E. M. S. J. xviii. 432.
SYRINGOTOM for a fistula in ano, E. M. E. vi. 462.
SYRUP of POPPIES, a new method of preparing it, E. M. E. v. 93.
——— hurtful in the small-pox, E. M. E. vi. 89.

T

TABASHEER, account of, M. C. xvi. 103.
TABES, originating in improper use of opium, E. M. S. J. iv. 271.
TABULAR view of skin diseases, E. M. S. J. ii. 56.
TACCONUS, (Dr), his experiments concerning the gout, E. M. E. ii. 321.
TACCONIUS, (CAGITANUS), observations concerning the rickets, M. C. i. 178.
TACT, MEDICAL, observations on, E. M. S. J. vii. 65.
TADPOLE, formation of fat in its intestines, E. M. S. J. xiii. 229.
TÆNIA visceralis, described by Joerden, E. M. S. J. viii. 321.
——— muscularis, generally found in the cellular substance among the muscles, E. M. S. J. viii. 321.
——— albopunctata, found in the choroid plexus of a woman who died of dropsy, E. M. S. J. viii. 321.
TÆNIA pyriformis, Fischer found them in the choroid plexus of a young man who died of ardent fever, E. M. S. J. viii. 321.
——— solum, described by Joerden, E. M. S. J. viii. 321.
——— vulgaris, description of, E. M. S. J. viii. 321.
——— lata, description of, E. M. S. J. viii. 321.
——— expelled from the intestines by oil of turpentine, E. M. S. J. vi. 253, 376. 509. vii. 238. viii. 145. ix. 491. xi. 247. 299. xvii. 384. xviii. 558.
——— use of brayera anthelmintica against it in Abyssinia, E. M. S. J. xix. 465.
——— in an infant cured by pomegranate bark, E. M. S. J. x. 420.
——— cured by ol. terebinthinæ, E. M. S. J. xiv. 481.
——— Indian cure of, account of, E. M. S. J. iii. 22.
——— expelled by fern powder, M. C. v. 71. vi. 307. 310.

TÆNIA voided by a dog, M. C. xvi. 569.
——— its remarkable power of retaining life, M. C. xvi. 369.
——— found in the liver of rats, M. C. xix. 139.
——— discharged from the stomach by an emetic, A. M. ii. 292.
TAGART, (Dr), extracts of a circular from, E. M. S. J. xix. 156.
TAINSH, (Dr), evidence as to the plague, E. M. S. J. xvi. 119.
TALIACOTIAN art, remarks on, E. M. S. J. x. 421.
——— practice, Mr Carpue's success in, E. M. S. J. xii. 500.
——— doctrine of adhesion, observations on, A. M. vi. 4.
TALLOW, vegetable, properties of, A. M. vi. 65.
TANNIN, properties of, A. M. vi. 69.
——— action of on animal matter, A. M. vi. 98.
——— a test of jelly, E. M. S. J. i. 262.
——— and GELATINE, combinations of, E. M. S. J. vi. 254.
TANSEY LEAVES, their use in the gout, E. P. L. iii. 453.
TAPE-WORM. See *Tænia* and *Worms*.
TAPPING the belly, improvements in performing it, E. M. E. i. 173.
TAR, successfully applied in tic douloureux, E. M. S. J. x. 288.
——— vapour of, used in consumption, E. M. S. J. xiv. 113.
TARANTISMUS, singular case of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 485.
TARANTULA, the effects of its bite, E. P. L. iii. 104.
——— cause of ague ascribed to the bite of, by the inhabitants of Apulia, E. P. L. iii. 105.
——— this notion investigated and exposed, E. P. L. iii. 107.
TARANTULISTI, their tricks and character, E. P. L. iii. 108.
TARAXACUM, medical virtues of, M. C. viii. 35.
TARDINESS of the bowels cured by galvanism, E. M. S. J. xvi. 475.
TARTAR EMETIC, useful in dysentery, M. C. iv. 237.
——— use of, in agues, M. C. viii. 250.
——— combined with opium, effects of, M. C. ix. 212.
——— externally applied, effects of, M. C. xv. 209.
TARTAR EMETIC, case of overdose of, E. M. S. J. xix. 354.
TARTAR SOLUBILIS, a new way of preparing it, E. M. E. iv. 370.
——— preparation of its terra solista, E. M. E. v. 147.
TARTAREOUS ACID, its properties, A. M. vi. 61.
TARTARIZED ANTIMONY, observations on, M. C. xv. 209.
TARTRA, (Dr A. E.), on poisoning by nitric acid, E. M. S. J. ix. 369.
TATHAM, (Mr EDMUND), case of cynanche larynges successfully treated, E. M. S. J. xvi. 519.
TATHWELL, (Dr CORNWELL), his history of the periodic nephritic convulsions, E. P. L. ii. 412.
——— history of a fever after child-bearing, E. P. L. ii. 417.
——— history of a fever with bad symptoms, E. P. L. ii. 420.
TATTERSALL, (Dr Wm.), cases of petechiæ sine febre, M. C. xx. 289.
TAVARES, (Dr FRANCISCO), observations on gout, and the use of Peruvian bark, E. M. S. J. i. 211.
TAVAREZ, (Prof. of Lisbon), on the Portlandia hexandria of Jacquin, E. M. S. J. iv. 253.
TAXIS in crural hernia, Mr Cooper's remarks on, E. M. S. J. iv. 229.
TAYLOR, (Mr), his method of couching cataracts, E. M. E. iv. 383.
TAYLOR, (GEORGIUS), D. M. I. de febre contagiosa, E. M. S. J. xvii. 621.
TAYLOR, (Dr JOHN), his history of scirrhous tumours of the œsophagus and stomach, E. M. E. ii. 278.
TAYLOR, (Mr R. W.), cases of vaccina with eruptions, A. M. vi. 308.
TAYLOR, (Mr THOMAS), his observations, with cases of tic douloureux and rheumatism of the head, successfully treated by the carbonate of soda and the prussic acid, E. M. S. J. xix. 399.
TCHUTSKI, some account of, A. M. iii. 404.
TEA, GREEN, medical effects of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 104.
TEARS, analysis of, A. M. vi. 133. M. C. xvii. 138.
TEAT and SHIELD, excellent remedy for sore nipples, E. M. S. J. xii. 36.
TECHNOLOGY, medical, Mr Good on, E. M. S. J. viii. 208.

TEDIOUS LABOUR, Dr Breen's observations on, E. M. S. J. xv. 161.
TEETH, the anatomy of, A. M. iv. 209.
——— Mr Fox on the natural history and diseases of, E. M. S. J. iii. 193.
——— Mr Hunter on diseases of, M. C. vi. 180.
——— Mr Hertz on the diseases and management of, E. M. S. J. vii. 211.
——— theory of their formation, M. C. ii. 379.
——— replacement of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 406.
——— transplantation of, disease induced by, M. C. x. 362.
——— cure for the prevention of caries of, M. C. vi. 184.
——— cases of supernumerary ones, E. M. E. v. 182.
——— account of a new set after sixty years of age, M. C. iii. 105.
——— formed in the ovarium, E. P. L. ii. 273. E. M. S. J. ii. 180.
——— recent medical literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 152.
TEETHING, first, a cause of epilepsy, E. M. S. J. i. 32.
——— second, a cause of chorea, E. M. S. J. i. 32.
——— Dr Hamilton's observations on, E. M. S. J. v. 360.
——— infants, Dr Kellie on a peculiar disease of, E. M. S. J. xii. 448.
TEFF of the Abyssinians, account of, M. C. xv. 188.
TELFAIR, (C.), account of the epidemic cholera, as it occurred at Mauritius, E. M. S. J. xvii. 517.
TEMPERAMENT, NERVOUS, observations on, E. M. S. J. iii. 473.
——— of women, observations on, E. M. S. J. iv. 478.
TEMPERAMENTS, denominated from the constituent parts of the blood, E. M. E. ii. 70.
TEMPERATURE, degree of, necessary to the action of contagion, E. M. S. J. iii. 386.
——— diminished, observations on, E. M. S. J. i. 303.
——— increased, good effects of, in consumption, E. M. S. J. i. 127. A. M. vi. 198.
——— regulated, cure of phthisis pulmonalis by, E. M. S. J. ix. 127.
——— regulated, beneficial effects of, E. M. S. J. vi. 332. vii. 385.
——— regulated, advantages of, in syphilis, E. M. S. J. xii. 428.
TEMPERATURE, high, as a cause of fever, E. M. S. J. xiii. 40.
TEMPLE, (GULIELMUS), D. M. I. de febre epidemica, E. M. S. J. xvii. 621.
TEMPLE, right, affected with an intermittent, M. C. xv. 391.
TEMPLES, stiffness in, when opening the mouth from puncture of a nerve, M. C. iv. 215.
TEMPORARY ligature of arteries, E. M. S. J. xv. 426.
TENDO-ACHILLIS, observations on the treatment of a ruptured, E. M. S. J. xvii. 91.
TENDONS, insensibility of, M. C. viii. 16.
——— remarks on their separation in sores, E. M. E. v. 320.
——— achillis, cut and cured, E. M. E. vi. 467.
TENNANT, (Mr), uses the seneca rattlesnake-root in dropsy, gout, and rheumatism, E. M. E. vi. 417.
TENNESSEE, epidemic convulsions observed in, E. M. S. J. iii. 446.
TENON, (M.), successful application of the trepan to a carious thigh-bone, A. M. iv. 202.
——— on the growth of the human cranium, A. M. iv. 202.
——— on the study of anatomy, A. M. iv. 209.
TEPID AFFUSION useful in scarlatina simplex and scarlatina anginosa, E. M. S. J. xv. 269.
——— reports on, E. M. S. J. i. 67.
——— BATH, prize-question respecting it, M. C. xx. 374.
——— its effects on the human body, A. M. iv. 82.
——— SPRINGS of Buxton, experiments on, M. C. ix. 124.
TERRA JAPONICA obtained from a species of the mimosa, M. C. i. 326.
——— PONDEROSA MURIATA, good effects of, in scrofula of negroes, M. C. xvi. 267.
——— effects of an overdose of, M. C. xix. 265.
——— SOLUBILIS, its virtues and dose, E. M. E. v. 152.
TERRY, (HENRY), two still-born children restored to life after birth, E. M. S. J. xiv. 138.
——— on the fever in Yorkshire, E. M. S. J. xvi. 147.
TESTICLE, left, entirely obliterated, M. C. ix. 336.
——— strumous disease of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 135. 136.

TESTICLE, SCIRRHOUS, cured by topical bleeding, M. C. xv. 233.
——— disorganisation of, by Dr Draper, E. M. S. J. xix. 59.
TESTICLES, late descent of, A. M. iv. 447.
——— the diseases of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 603.
——— gradual disappearance of, E. M. S. J. ii. 218.
——— swelled, remarks on the cure of, M. C. viii. 30. 46.
——— swelled, use of opium in, M. C. x. 155.
TESTES, their coats and structure, E. M. E. v. 213.
——— disease of, removed by ligature, E. M. S. J. viii. 440.
——— Mr Lawrence on fungus of, E. M. S. J. iv. 257.
——— moveable body found in the vaginal coat of, E. M. S. J. iii. 421.
TETANUS common in Malta, E. P. L. iii. 107.
——— produced artificially by alcohol, A. M. iv. 246.
——— on the cause and cure of, M. C. xi. 182.
——— in remittent fever, how to be treated, M. C. xiii. 122.
——— Larrey's observations on, E. M. S. J. ii. 214. ix. 217.
——— Morrison's treatise on, E. M. S. J. xiii. 241.
——— Sanders's opinion of its nature, E. M. S. J. xvi. 473.
——— Reid on the nature and treatment of, E. M. S. J. xv. 282.
——— Dickson's observations on the treatment of, E. M. S. J. xi. 419.
——— cases of, successfully treated, E. M. S. J. i. 283. xi. 306. xiii. 451.
——— cases of, fatal, M. C. xix. 139. A. M. iii. 323. E. M. S. J. ix. 491. xi. 137.
——— cases of, with dissections, E. M. S. J. vi. 178. xiii. 486. xviii. 38. 40.
——— cases of, from wounds in battle, E. M. S. J. xii. 134. A. M. v. 191.
——— cured by cold affusion, M. C. iii. 112. 183. E. M. S. J. i. 47. iv. 45. x. 112.
——— cured by opium, M. C. i. 72. vii. 14. viii. 411. x. 374. E. M. S. J. xv. 184.
——— cured by mercury, E. P. L. iii. 551. 557.
——— cured by a liberal use of wine, A. M. iv. 389.
——— cured by injections of tobacco smoke, E. M. S. J. xi. 198.
——— cured by blood-letting and opium, E. M. S. J. xviii. 192. 193.
TETANUS, Peruvian bark useful in, M. C. xi. 183.
——— extract of narcissus useful in, A. M. iv. 190.
——— use of purgatives in, E. M. S. J. ii. 255. v. 149. 291.
——— use of spirits in, E. M. S. J. xiii. 531.
——— use of relaxant medicines in, E. M. S. J. x. 107.
——— horses liable to, M. C. xi. 188.
——— case of, succeeding to a contusion of the belly, E. M. S. J. xviii. 191.
——— IDIOPATHIC, use of alvine evacuations in, E. M. S. J. ii. 435.
——— cured by opium, E. M. S. J. ii. 430.
——— mercury not useful in, E. M. S. J. xviii. 38. 39.
——— TRAUMATIC, cured by amputation, E. M. S. J. xvii. 394.
THACKERAY, (Dr), case of trismus, E. M. S. J. iv. 254.
THAL, (Prof.), account of his rotation saw, E. M. S. J. xix. 55.
THELWALL, (Mr JOHN), on the imperfections of speech, E. M. S. J. vi. 489.
THEOPHRASTUS, his account of the sexes of plants, E. P. L. ii. 208.
THERAPEUTICS, recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 146.
——— Dr Parry's elements of, E. M. S. J. xv. 93.
——— military, E. M. S. J. xix. 235.
THERMOMETERS, observations on, M. C. i. 384.
——— remarks on their construction and graduation, E. M. E. i. 7. vi. 414.
——— state of, at Edinburgh, in 1786–7, M. C. xi. 431. xiii. 451.
——— state of, at Edinburgh and London, in 1792, M. C. xviii. 484.
——— state of, at Hudson's Bay, M. C. xiii. 454.
THESAURUS MEDICUS, notice of the publication of the 3d and 4th volumes of, M. C. ix. 469.
THESES, medical, how far a proof of abilities, M. C. xvii. 244.
THUESINK, (Dr), on the use of opium in syphilis, M. C. x. 146.
THIGH, an instrument to walk with after amputation, E. M. E. iv. 255.
——— observations on its luxation and fracture, E. M. E. ii. 338.
——— a complete luxation of it, E. P. L. ii. 317.

THIGH, tumour of, successfully extirpated, M. C. i. 89.
THIGH-BONE, on the fractures of, A. M. vi. 39.
THINKING has no relation to matter, E. P. L. i. 123.
THOMAS, (Mr), on the distension of the urethra, E. M. S. J. vi. 505.
THOMAS, (Dr C.), case of poisoning by corrosive sublimate, E. M. S. J. xvi. 510.
THOMAS, (Dr JOHN), on chronic affections of the digestive organs, and on bilious and nervous disorders, E. M. S. J. xvii. 277.
THOMAS, (Sir NOAH), death of, M. C. xvii. 564.
THOMAS, (THOMAS), account of extravasated blood dissolving bone, M. C. vi. 75.
THOMPSON, (Dr THOMAS), medical consultations on various diseases, M. C. ii. 50.
THOMPSON, (Dr WILLIAM), elected anatomical professor at Oxford, M. C. x. 390.
THOMSON, (Mr), dissection of a singular variety of hernia, E. M. S. J. i. 253.
THOMSON, (Dr, of Halifax), case of concussion, E. M. S. J. x. 12.
THOMSON, (Dr ALEX.), his inquiry into the medical uses of several steel waters, E. M. E. ii. 43.
——— account of the medical qualities of Montrose water, E. M. E. iii. 81.
——— recommends pulvis stypticus, E. M. E. iv. 36.
——— his history of the effects of arsenic, E. M. E. iv. 41.
——— his remarks on the cure of agues, E. M. E. iv. 326.
——— on the good effects of small doses of emetics and purgatives frequently repeated, E. M. E. v. 75.
——— inquiry into the mineral principles of Montrose water, E. M. E. iii. 53.
THOMSON, (GEORGE), observations on supernumerary teeth, E. M. E. v. 182.
THOMSON, (HENRY), account of soft bones, M. C. iv. 191.
THOMSON, (Mr H.), case of phymosis, E. M. S. J. x. 353.
THOMSON, (Dr JAMES), case of malconformation of the heart, E. M. S. J. xii. 3.
——— on the substitutes for cinchona, E. M. S. J. xvi. 27.
THOMSON, (Dr JAMES), dissections in convulsive diseases, E. M. S. J. xiv. 614.
——— on the jaws, E. M. S. J. xv. 321.
——— on tropical diseases, E. M. S. J. xviii. 31.
THOMSON, (Dr JOHN), his translation of Fourcroy's Elements of Chemistry, A. M. iii. 468.
——— on lithotomy, E. M. S. J. iv. 509. vii. 464.
——— his lectures on inflammation, E. M. S. J. x. 244.
——— account of a particular species of counter-fracture, E. M. S. J. viii. 249.
——— cases of painful subcutaneous tubercle, E. M. S. J. viii. 289.
——— treatment of syphilis without mercury, E. M. S. J. xiv. 84.
——— on the varioloid disease, and on the identity of chicken-pox and modified small-pox, E. M. S. J. xiv. 518. 657.
——— account of a varioloid epidemic, E. M. S. J. xvi. 225.
——— on the chronological history of small-pox, E. M. S. J. xviii. 615.
THOMSON, (Dr THOMAS), system of chemistry, A. M. vi. 489.
THORACIC VISCERA, tables of, E. M. S. J. iii. 469.
——— case of a man in whom its natural situation was found to be reversed, M. C. xiii. 428.
——— PERCUSSION, Avenbrugger's remarks on, E. M. S. J. vii. 69.
——— its utility and employment, E. M. S. J. xviii. 459.
THORACIS PARACENTESIS, successfully performed, E. M. S. J. xv. 512.
THORAX, its alternate motions accounted for, E. M. E. i. 128.
——— observations on opening it, M. C. viii. 90.
——— abscess of, appearing in the abdomen, E. M. E. iv. 458.
——— use of intercostal issues in complaints of, M. C. i. 346.
——— history of a wound of, M. C. xi. 349.
——— mode of healing the wounds within, E. M. S. J. xiv. 655.
——— recovery from an extensive wound of, E. M. S. J. ix. 93.
——— Dr Arnold on gun-shot wounds of, E. M. S. J. x. 265.
——— penetrated through a wound in the abdomen, E. M. S. J. xii. 27.
——— albuminous concretions in, E. M. S. J. xi. 11.

THORN-APPLE, its poisonous effects, E. P. L. ii. 247. M. C. v. 161.
——— communications relative to it, as a cure or relief of asthma, E. M. S. J. viii. 364.
THORNTON, (Dr), intended illustration of the sexual system of Linnæus, A. M. ii. 426. iii. 466.
——— new family herbal, E. M. S. J. vii. 469.
THOROLD, (Dr JOHN), death of, M. C. xix. 415.
THOUVENEL, (Dr), sur les vertus des eaux minerales des contrexeville en Lorraine, M. C. iii. 110.
THROAT and FACE, case of deformity of the, removed by operations, E. M. S. J. vii. 154.
——— cases of remarkable wounds of, M. C. iv. 430. E. M. S. J. i. 98. xi. 194.
——— case of uncommon disease of, E. M. S. J. vi. 431.
——— case of singular affection of, E. M. S. J. xv. 459.
——— affected in radesyge, E. M. S. J. xviii. 97.
——— putrid sore, observations on, M. C. vii. 381.
——— treated by a mixture of sea-salt and vegetable acid, M. C. xi. 193.
——— ulcerous, bleeding condemned in, M. C. vi. 272.
THUMB, dislocation of, two cases, E. M. S. J. xi. 188.
THUNDER, M'Fait's observations on, E. P. L. i. 189.
——— its effects on the human body, M. C. ii. 262.
THYME, its camphire, E. M. E. iv. 369.
THYMUS, its structure and uses, E. M. E. iii. 343. iv. 76. M. C. i. 99. v. 145.
——— its use in forming the red particles of the blood, M. C. iii. 91.
TIBIA, examples of a large share of, taken out and supplied with a callus, E. M. E. i. 292. v. 370.
——— an affection of, after fever, E. M. S. J. vii. 361.
——— and FIBULA, Desessartz on a spontaneous separation of, A. M. iv. 194.
TIC DOULOUREUX, case of, in the ring finger, E. M. S. J. i. 100.
——— cases of, with observations, E. M. S. J. ii. 319. iii. 14. 199.
TIC DOULOUREUX, Dr Pearson's observations on, and mode of cure, E. M. S. J. iii. 273.
——— cured by calomel and opium, E. M. S. J. iv. 306.
——— how may its return, after the operation, be prevented? E. M. S. J. iv. 198.
——— case of, cured by arsenic, E. M. S. J. vi. 57. vii. 300. xviii. 243.
——— cured by the application of tar, E. M. S. J. x. 298.
——— case of, cured by cinchona, E. M. S. J. xvii. 229.
——— use of blisters in, E. M. S. J. xviii. 242. 243.
——— use of the actual cautery in, E. M. S. J. xviii. 243.
——— successfully treated under improvement of the chylopoietic function and general health, E. M. S. J. xviii. 244. 245.
——— cases of, relieved by carbonate of iron, E. M. S. J. xviii. 310. 322. 410.
——— removed by proper exhibition of purgatives, E. M. S. J. xix. 208.
——— cases of, treated by the carbonate of soda and prussic acid, E. M. S. J. xix. 399.
TICUNAS POISON, account of, M. C. xii. 101.
TIEDEMANN, (Prof.), observations on absorption, E. M. S. J. xvii. 455.
——— experiments on the functions of the spleen, E. M. S. J. xviii. 279. 285.
TILTON, (Dr JAMES), case of rabies canina, M. C. vi. 429.
——— singular case of rabies canina, M. C. xviii. 364.
TIMBUCTOO, Mr Jackson's account of, E. M. S. J. vi. 456.
TIMOR, some notice of the inhabitants of, by Peron, E. M. S. J. vi. 182. 184.
TIN, as a poison, history of, E. M. S. J. xi. 128.
——— anthelmintic virtues of, E. M. E. v. 77.
——— muriate of, milk an antidote for, E. M. S. J. xi. 133.
TINCÆ OS, its sides grown together, E. M. E. iii. 291.
TINCTURA LYTTÆ and cold shower-bath useful in hemiplegia, E. M. S. J. x. 419.
——— of CANTHARIDES useful in the cure of gleet, E. M. S. J. ii. 134.
——— observations on, E. M. S. J. iv. 285.
——— of GUAIAC useful in paralysis rheumatica, M. C. ix. 388.

TINCTURE of LAVENDER, preparation of, E. M. S. J. viii. 123.
TINCTURES, SPIRITUOUS, lead to dram-drinking, E. M. S. J. i. 78.
TINEA, considerations on, by J. Peres, A. M. iv. 115.
——— the different species of, have their periods of increase and decline, E. M. S. J. iii. 456.
——— CAPITIS, Mr Luxmore on the cure of, E. M. S. J. vi. 105.
——— relieved by fixed air, M. C. vii. 301.
——— liquid of the sulphur of antimony useful in, M. C. vii. 61.
——— adhesive paste employed in, A. M. ii. 246.
——— cured by sulphurated potash, E. M. S. J. i. 248.
——— CAPITIS CONTAGIOSA, treatise on, and its cure, E. M. S. J. vii. 220.
——— FAVOSA, influence of this disease on the organs of generation, E. M. S. J. iii. 453.
——— See *Herpes* and *Ring-Worm*.
TINNIVELLY, causes of fever in, E. M. S. J. xiii. 76.
TISSOT, (Dr S. A.), death of, A. M. ii. 434.
TISSUES, SIMPLE, Bichat's classification of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 253.
TITILLATION successful in a case of palsy, E. M. S. J. viii. 197.
TOADS, experiments on the generation of, M. C. xi. 137.
TOBACCO, Mr Roystan's history of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 474.
——— medicinal use of, M. C. viii. 75.
——— rules respecting its employment, M. C. x. 129.
——— medical reports of the effects of, M. C. x. 123.
——— remarks on the external use of, E. M. E. ii. 41.
——— singular effects from its external use, M. C. xi. 327.
——— decoction of, used as an injection, M. C. vi. 332.
——— decoction of, cures an obstinate affection of the bowels, M. C. vi. 332.
——— employed in dropsy, M. C. x. 127.
——— cases of dysuria cured by, M. C. x. 126. E. M. S. J. xii. 378.
——— employed in anasarca, M. C. xviii. 379.
——— employed in ascites, M. C. xviii. 383.
——— analysis of, E. M. S. J. vi. 379.
——— observations on the effects of, E. M. S. J. xii. 11.
TOBACCO, poisonous action of, E. M. S. J. viii. 454.
——— tetanus cured by the smoke of, E. M. S. J. xi. 198.
——— on its utility in inflammatory cases, by Dr Page, E. M. S. J. xviii. 349.
——— ASHES, efficacy in dropsy, M. C. iii. 331.
——— GLYSTERS, their use in colic, M. C. x. 127.
——— dangerous effects of, E. M. S. J. ix. 159.
——— OIL of, observations on, M. C. xii. 110.
TODD, (JOHN), on the epidemic fever of Jamaica, A. M. i. 334.
——— observations and experiments on the torpedo, E. M. S. J. xiii. 236.
——— observations on hernia, E. M. S. J. xiv. 105.
TODE, (Prof.), on the non-syphilitic nature of gonorrhœa, E. M. S. J. xiv. 636.
TOES, remarks on mortification of, M. C. iii. 351.
TOGGIA, (Mr), on the use of the gastric juice in the diseases of animals, M. C. xi. 17.
TOLLAND, (C. L.), on accelerating the ripening of fruits, A. M. iv. 118.
TOMLINSON, (Dr, sen.), notice of his death, M. C. xiv. 495.
TOMMASINI, (Prof.), his new medical doctrine, E. M. S. J. xviii. 602. 612.
TONGUE wanting, E. M. E. vi. 446.
——— on the structure of the, A. M. viii. 197.
——— case of severe wound of, A. M. iv. 430.
——— case of protrusion of, cured, E. M. S. J. i. 17.
——— case of morbid protrusion of, A. M. iv. 191.
——— diseased portion of, removed by ligatures, E. M. S. J. i. 35.
——— tumour of, cured by calomel and cicuta, E. M. S. J. ii. 318.
——— tumour of, cured by mercury, E. M. S. J. vii. 303.
——— foulness of, a premonitory symptom of disease, E. M. S. J. x. 371.
TONIC effects of sea-bathing, E. M. S. J. ii. 457.
——— PILLS, their composition, M. C. ii. 167.
——— their effects in dropsy, M. C. ii. 163.
TONICS, their use in tetanus, M. C. xi. 183.
——— on the effects of, on the cohesion of animal fibre, E. M. S. J. xiii. 393.

TONSILS, diseased, Mr Chevalier's method of tying, E. M. S. J. ix. 196.
TOON TREE BARK, account of its properties, A. M. i. 389.
TOOTH, disease from the transplanting of, M. C. xii. 209.
——— extraction of, fatal from hæmorrhage, E. M. S. J. xii. 500.
——— extraction of, Mr Hill on, E. M. S. J. xv. 523.
TOOTHACH, a charm for, E. M. S. J. iii. 196.
——— observations on, M. C. ii. 375. E. M. S. J. iii. 198. xvii. 307.
——— cured by slowly swallowing cold water, E. M. S. J. ii. 448.
——— relieved by the smoke of henbane seeds, E. M. S. J. xii. 491.
TOOTHKEY, improved, Mr Hardy's, E. M. S. J. xv. 557.
TOPIC penetrating medicines, E. M. E. ii. 33.
TOPICAL INFLAMMATIONS, blisters used in cases of, M. C. iv. 307.
——— BLEEDING curing a scirrhous testicle, M. C. xv. 233.
TOPOGRAPHY, MEDICAL, of Berlin, E. M. S. J. ii. 376.
——— of Bristol, E. M. S. J. xiii. 265.
——— of Britain, imperfect, E. M. S. J. xvi. 566.
——— of Clifton, E. M. S. J. xiii. 265.
——— of Upper Canada, E. M. S. J. xvi. 566.
——— of Ceylon, E. M. S. J. xviii. 295.
——— of Hieres, E. M. S. J. xvi. 428.
——— of Kendal, E. M. S. J. xviii. 374.
——— of Ireland, imperfect, E. M. S. J. xvi. 566.
——— of Leeds, E. M. S. J. xv. 234.
——— of Lausanne, E. M. S. J. xvi. 428.
——— of Marseilles, E. M. S. J. xvi. 428.
——— of Mexico, E. M. S. J. vi. 320.
——— of the Mississippi, E. M. S. J. xii. 130.
——— of New Orleans, E. M. S. J. xii. 129.
——— of New York, E. M. S. J. iii. 299.
——— of Nice, E. M. S. J. xvi. 428.
——— of Rome, E. M. S. J. iii. 301. xvi. 428.
TOPOGRAPHY, MEDICAL, of Sidmouth, E. M. S. J. viii. 139.
——— of Trinidad, E. M. S. J. xiv. 593.
——— sketch of a plan for memoirs on, E. M. S. J. xvii. 161.
——— necessity of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 566.
TORGAU, medical history of its siege, E. M. S. J. xiii. 374.
TORPEDO, observations on its electric property, M. C. ii. 404.
——— Mr Hunter's anatomical observations on, M. C. ii. 408.
——— mode of making experiments on, M. C. iv. 53.
——— of Surinam, account of, M. C. xi. 158.
——— of the coast of England, account of, M. C. iv. 49.
——— of the Cape of Good Hope, experiments on, E. M. S. J. xiii. 236.
——— Abilgard's galvanization of, A. M. iii. 135.
TORPIDITY of animals, Spallanzani's observations on, E. M. S. J. v. 106.
——— of animals, Dr Reeve's observations on, E. M. S. J. vi. 106.
TORPOR from cold, cured by exciting the muscles of respiration, E. M. S. J. i. 303.
——— singular case of, E. M. S. J. viii. 24.
——— of the primæ viæ, case of, E. M. S. J. ix. 166.
TORPORIFIC EEL, its influence in curing gout, M. C. xv. 447.
TORRID ZONE, treatise on the diseases of, A. M. vii. 129.
TORTOISES, the function of respiration in, described by Spallanzani, E. M. S. J. v. 107.
TOSSAH, (Mr WILLIAM), his history of a man dead in appearance, recovered by distending his lungs with air, E. M. E. vi. 108.
TOUCH, cure of scrofula by the Royal touch, E. M. S. J. iii. 186.
TOURNIQUET, cases in which it could not be applied in amputation, M. C. xiii. 366.
——— effects of compression by, in intermittents, M. C. xix. 271.
——— compression by, Dr Kellie's observations on the medical effects of, A. M. i. 409. ii. 127.
——— rheumatism removed by compression with it, A. M. vi. 313.
TOWERS, (Dr JAMES), elected professor of midwifery in the university of Glasgow, M. C. xv. 499.

TOXICARIA MACASSARIENSIS, dissertation on, M. C. xv. 36.
——— ÆJENNELÆUS, dissertation on, M. C. xiv. 36.
TOXICODENDRON, experiments on, M. C. xii. 109.
TOXICOLOGY, M. Orfila's treatise on, E. M. S. J. xiii. 216. xiv. 639.
TRACHEA, obstruction in, cured by Mr Mudge's inhaler, M. C. vii. 416.
——— ulcerated from the venereal disease, M. C. xiv. 403.
——— and GULLET, divided, case of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 353.
——— account of a neglected division of, M. C. xviii. 356.
——— an uncommon tumour of it cured, E. M. E. vi. 457.
——— observations on inflammation of, E. M. S. J. vii. 491. xv. 274.
——— case of spasm of, E. M. S. J. xi. 269.
——— chronic ulceration of, E. M. S. J. xii. 492.
——— chronic inflammation and ulceration of the larynx, or the upper part of the, E. M. S. J. xvii. 39.
TRACHEOTOMY, two cases in which it was performed with success, E. M. S. J. xix. 568.
TRAILL, (Dr T. S.), contributions to pathological chemistry, E. M. S. J. xvii. 235.
——— utility of the piper cubeba in leucorrhœa, E. M. S. J. xvii. 312.
——— on the oily serum of blood, E. M. S. J. xvii. 637.
——— on the presence of oil in the human blood, E. M. S. J. xix. 319.
TRALLES, (Dr BALTH. LUD.), observations on the use of blisters in acute diseases, M. C. vi. 262.
TRANSACTIONS of SOCIETIES. See *Society*.
TRANSFORMATION of animals, dissertation on, M. C. xv. 249.
TRANSFUSION of BLOOD, experiments on, E. M. S. J. xv. 429.
TRANSMISSION, hereditary, of scrofula, E. M. S. J. xviii. 129.
TRANSPARENCY of the cornea affected by internal pressure, E. M. S. J. iv. 301.
TRANSPIRATION, chemical nature of, not yet understood, A. M. vi. 125.
——— retarded by indigestion, A. M. vi. 124.
——— is at its minimum at the time of meals, A. M. vi. 124.
TRANSPLANTING TEETH, account of, M. C. vi. 190.
——— disease arising from, M. C. xii. 209.
TRANSUDATION, objections to, M. C. iii. 36.
TRAUMATIC TETANUS, case of, successfully treated by amputation, E. M. S. J. xvii. 394.
TRAVERS, (Mr BENJAMIN), on wounds of the intestines, E. M. S. J. viii. 471.
——— observations on cataract, E. M. S. J. x. 234.
——— remarks on the ligature of arteries, E. M. S. J. x. 239. xii. 237.
——— surgical essays by, E. M. S. J. xiv. 626.
——— remarks on iritis, E. M. S. J. xiv. 633.
——— on the diseases of the eye, and their treatment, E. M. S. J. xvii. 266.
——— cases of aneurism, E. M. S. J. xv. 426.
——— case of ossification of the larynx, E. M. S. J. xiii. 487.
TREE, BUTTER, account of, A. M. iii. 443.
——— WILD CABBAGE, its bark cures worms, E. P. L. ii. 264.
——— FROG, experiments on the generation of, M. C. xi. 136.
TREMBLEY, (Mr.), his observations on the polypus, E. M. E. vi. 432.
TREPAN, the integuments of the cerebellum exposed in the operation of, M. C. ii. 313.
——— speedy recovery after the operation of, M. C. ix. 262.
——— extraction of a splinter by it, M. C. viii. 322.
——— successfully applied to a carious thigh-bone, A. M. iv. 202.
——— cases in which it ought or ought not to be applied, E. M. E. vi. 455.
TREPANNING successful in curing epilepsy, E. M. S. J. ii. 428.
TREPHINE hurtful in slight depressions of the cranium, E. M. S. J. i. 97.
TREW, (Dr), his method of preserving anatomical preparations, E. M. E. i. 278.
——— remarks on the umbilical vessels, E. M. E. iii. 260. vi. 360. 453.
——— discoveries what oil of cajeput is, E. M. E. vi. 419.
——— recommends oil of cajeput as an excellent nervous medicine, E. M. E. vi. 419.
TRICHIASIS, observations on, E. M. S. J. i. 434.

TRICHOMA, history of, E. M. S. J. iii. 456.
TRICOCEPHALUS HOMINIS described by Joerden, E. M. S. J. viii. 320.
TRIFOLIUM FIBRINUM, its use in arthritis, M. C. xiv. 73.
TRILLERUS, (Dr W.), observation on the evening exacerbation of diseases, M. C. ii. 256.
——— observations on the difference of vomicæ, M. C. ii. 259.
TRINIDAD, state of health of soldiers there, E. M. S. J. xv. 33. 181. 533.
——— fever at, mercury in, not specific in, E. M. S. J. xv. 540.
TRIQUITRA OSSA, uncommon ones, E. M. E. v. 185.
TRISMUS, the causes of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 41.
——— dissertation on, M. C. vi. 386.
——— and SPASMS of the whole body, E. M. S. J. xiv. 405.
——— cured by arsenic, E. M. S. J. iv. 245.
——— cured by cold affusion, E. M. S. J. i. 294.
——— CHRONIC, cure of, E. M. S. J. iv. 254.
——— DOLORIFICUS, observations, E. M. S. J. iii. 272.
——— A FRIGORE, case of, cured, E. M. S. J. xviii. 39.
——— INFANTUM, Dr Schneider on, E. M. S. J. vii. 225.
——— NEONATORUM, frequent in Iceland, E. M. S. J. viii. 205.
——— NASCENTIUM, account of, M. C. xix. 165.
——— Dr Colles' observations on, E. M. S. J. xiv. 105.
——— Dr Labatt on the cause of, E. M. S. J. xv. 216.
——— observations on, E. M. S. J. xviii. 40.
——— TONICUS, remarks on, M. C. vi. 390.
——— TRAUMATIC, case of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 38.
TRITURATION in the stomach contradicted, E. M. E. iv. 380.
TROCAR, Dr Kaltschmeid's improvement on, E. M. E. vi. 460.
TROCHANTER MAJOR, disease of, A. M. iv. 452.
TRONCHIN, (Dr), his treatise of the clitoris, E. M. E. iv. 363.
TROOPS, EUROPEAN, diseases of, in India, E. M. S. J. xv. 587.
TROPICAL CLIMATES, publications on, E. M. S. J. xi. 244.
——— Humboldt's remarks on the air of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 40.
——— susceptibility of fever in, E. M. S. J. xiii. 37.
——— COUNTRIES, manual of the diseases in, by Dr Chisholm, E. M. S. J. xix. 129.
——— DISEASES, remarks on, by Dr Thomson, E. M. S. J. xviii. 31.
——— FEVER, use of depletion in, E. M. S. J. ix. 49.
——— endemic, Dr Dickson's remarks on, E. M. S. J. xiii. 35.
——— marsh miasma the cause of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 35.
——— NYCTALOPIA, Mr Forbes on, E. M. S. J. vii. 417.
TROTTER, (Dr THOMAS), new treatise on scorbutus, M. C. xvi. 391.
——— observations on scurvy, M. C. xviii. 188.
——— observations on nitrous fumigation, A. M. viii. 455.
——— intended publication on the diseases of seamen, A. M. i. 407.
——— remarks on his objections to the use of nitric vapour, A. M. iv. 494.
——— on the nervous temperament, E. M. S. J. iii. 473.
——— essay on drunkenness, M. C. xvii. 561. E. M. S. J. i. 73.
TROUSSET, (M.), experiments on perspiration, E. M. S. J. i. 180.
TRUKA, (WENCESLAUS de Krzowitz), death of, M. C. xviii. 471.
TRUSSES, on the application of, E. M. S. J. ii. 243.
——— for umbilical herniæ, E. M. E. v. 378.
TRUTH, rules for the investigation of, in chemical inquiries, M. C. x. 57.
TRYE, (Mr C. B.), on lithotomy, E. M. S. J. vii. 464.
TUBÆ CURTACHIANÆ, their situation, E. M. E. i. 125.
TUBERA of the LIVER, observations on, E. M. S. J. ix. 98.
TUBERCLE, painful subcutaneous, cases of, E. M. S. J. viii. 283. 289. 429. 431. xi. 466. xviii. 245.
——— its pathological nature, E. M. S. J. xviii. 98.
TUBERCLES, description of, M. C. xiii. 150.
——— seldom fatal until they become vomicæ, E. M. S. J. i. 128.
——— softening process of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 3.

TUBERCLES, semitransparent, characters of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 4.
——— fleshy, characters of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 4.
——— on the origin of, in different textures of the body, E. M. S. J. xvi. 131.
——— do not always induce consumption, E. M. S. J. i. 127.
——— CUTANEOUS, most common on the face, E. M. S. J. xviii. 99.
——— PULMONARY, nature of, E. M. S. J. viii. 524.
——— frequency of, E. M. S. J. i. 126.
——— developement of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 470. 471.
——— white, anatomical characters, E. M. S. J. xviii. 3.
——— SCROFULOUS, formed in the brain, E. M. S. J. ii. 405.
TUBERCULATED TUMOUR, observations on, E. M. S. J. i. 93.
——— LIVER, case of, by Mr D. R. Robinson, E. M. S. J. xix. 33.
TUBERCULOUS PHTHISIS, cases of diabetes mellitus in which the patients died of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 261.
——— CONSUMPTION, Dr Duncan on, E. M. S. J. x. 489.
——— DEGENERATION, characters of, E. M. S. J. ii. 402.
——— DISEASES, illustrations of the inquiry respecting, E. M. S. J. xix. 284.
TUBES employed as barometers, the effects of their different diameters, M. C. i. 378.
TUKE, (Mr SAMUEL), description of the Retreat at York, E. M. S. J. x. 65.
TUMOUR, extraordinary case of, M. C. v. 430.
——— the nature of which was unknown during life, A. M. iv. 108.
——— at the anus, case of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 590.
——— of the belly, case of, cured, E. M. E. vi. 133.
——— of the breast, cases of, E. M. E. i. 172. E. M. S. J. i. 159.
——— of the breast cured by lightning, M. C. iv. 82.
——— of the breast cured by means of a seton, M. C. xi. 317.
——— on the brow extirpated, M. C. iii. 313.
——— in the groin, case of, M. C. ix. 233.
——— oozing, of labium, case of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 482.
TUMOUR of the leg, case of, E. M. E. i. 189.
——— of the neck, singular case of, M. C. xvii. 490.
——— of the neck, extirpated, E. M. E. v. 335.
——— in the neck of a child at the birth, M. C. v. 305.
——— of the nose, case of, E. M. E. iii. 238. 279.
——— painful subcutaneous, penetrated by the twig of a nerve, E. M. S. J. xvii. 261.
——— of the rectum, obstructing it, perforated, M. C. iii. 419.
——— of the thigh, extirpated, M. C. i. 89.
——— of the tongue, case of, E. M. S. J. ii. 318.
——— in the uterus, fatal case of, E. M. S. J. ix. 142.
——— in the uterus, impeding parturition, E. M. S. J. xvi. 365.
——— in the windpipe, causing asthma, M. C. iv. 200.
——— BONY, extracted from the orbit, E. M. S. J. i. 405.
——— CELLULAR, case of, removed, E. M. S. J. i. 93.
——— CRYSTALLINE, of the penis, E. M. E. vi. 20.
——— FUNGOUS, cases of, E. M. S. J. ix. 198.
——— GLANDULAR, below the ear, removed, M. C. v. 323.
——— STEAROID, analysis of, E. M. S. J. ii. 14.
——— STEATOMATOUS, described, M. C. i. 191.
TUMOURS, classification of, E. M. S. J. i. 90.
——— definition of, E. M. S. J. i. 91.
——— anatomy of, E. M. S. J. i. 93.
——— observations on, E. M. S. J. ix. 409. M. C. i. 349.
——— Dr Baron, origin of, in different textures of the body, E. M. S. J. xvi. 131.
——— Dr Latham's observations on, E. M. S. J. x. 108.
——— causes of their different kinds, E. P. L. iii. 484.
——— from indurated glands, M. C. xiv. 281.
——— of the abdomen, case of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 406.
——— of the abdomen mistaken for a second child, M. C. ii. 300.

TUMOURS in the brain, cases of, E. M. S. J. viii. 276. xv. 489. xviii. 506.
——— in the brain, effects of, E. M. S. J. i. 150.
——— of the skull, dura mater, and brain, E. M. S. J. xviii. 393.
——— in the scrotum and labium, removed by operation, E. M. S. J. xix. 566.
——— growing from the sacro-sciatic ligament successfully removed by operation, E. M. S. J. i. 20.
——— of the liver, observations on, E. M. S. J. ix. 98.
——— of the œsophagus, case of, E. M. E. i. 219.
——— schirrous of the œsophagus and stomach, E. M. E. ii. 278.
——— removed by cicuta and Peruvian bark, M. C. xv. 397.
——— removed by the external application of belladonna, M. C. i. 419.
——— success of friction in, E. M. S. J. viii. 49.
——— HYDROPICAL, of the abdomen, E. M. E. vi. 121.
——— LYMPHATIC, encysted, remarks on, M. C. ix. 244.
——— OSSEOUS, found in the cavities of joints, E. M. S. J. i. 95.
——— SCHIRRO-CANCEROUS, remarks on, E. M. E. ii. 313.
——— SCROFULOUS, of the brain, E. M. S. J. ii. 405.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 149.
TUNA recommended as antiscorbutic food, E. M. S. J. v. 485.
TUNBRIDGE WELLS, analysis of the waters of, E. M. S. J. xii. 494.
TUOMY, (Dr), on the diseases of Dublin, E. M. S. J. viii. 82.
TURKEY, its organ of hearing described, E. M. S. J. iv. 490.
TURNBULL, (Mr), letter concerning Italy, E. P. L. iii. 100.
——— remarks on Greece and its antiquities, E. P. L. iii. 104.
——— the bite of the tarantula and its effects, E. P. L. iii. 104.
TURNBULL, (WILLIAM), death of, A. M. i. 428.
TURNER, (EDUARDUS), M. D. I. de causis febris epidemicæ nunc Edinburgi grassantis, E. M. S. J. xvii. 622.
TURNER, (Dr), paper in Medical Transactions, Vol. IV. E. M. S. J. x. 116.
TURNER, family of, poisoned by arsenic, E. M. S. J. xiii. 507.
TURPENTINE, remarks on the internal use of its oil, E. M. E. ii. 41.
TURPENTINE, SPIRIT of, successful in ophthalmia, A. M. iv. 474.
——— OIL of, recommended in sciatica, M. C. vii. 213.
——— specific against tænia, E. M. S. J. vi. 253. vii. 238. viii. 218, ix. 491. xi. 299. xiv. 481. xvii. 384. xviii. 358.
——— good effects of an excessive dose, E. M. S. J. x. 325.
——— success of, as a vermifuge, E. M. S. J. viii. 145.
——— successful in cure of epilepsy, E. M. S. J. ix. 271. 493. xi. 247. 300.
——— use in maniacal epilepsy, E. M. S. J. xiv. 103.
——— in purpura hemorrhagica, by Dr W. Nichol, E. M. S. J. xviii. 540.
——— in yellow fever, E. M. S. J. xviii. 163.
TURTLE-DOVE, its organ of hearing described, E. M. S. J. iv. 490.
TURTLE, (Prof.), analysis of the urine of a herpetic patient, E. M. S. J. xii. 380.
TURTON, (JOHN), appointed physician-extraordinary to the King, A. M. ii. 437.
TURTON, (Dr W.), intended translation of the Systema Naturæ of Linnæus, A. M. v. 489.
TUSSIS CONVULSIVA, method of curing it, E. M. E. vi. 485.
——— cured by the atropa belladonna, M. C. xviii. 128.
TUTBURY, case of the fasting woman at, E. M. S. J. ix. 74. 157. 323.
TWEEDIE, (Dr), case of inflammatory paralysis, E. M. S. J. xv. 10.
——— cases of dropsy after scarlatina, cured by bleeding, E. M. S. J. xv. 58.
TWINS, preternatural adhesion of, M. C. x. 249.
——— with a preternatural collection of water, E. P. L. ii. 342.
——— singular case of, E. M. S. J. xv. 430.
TYMON, (Mr F.), cures a case of hydrophobia by blood-letting, E. M. S. J. ix. 23.
TYMPANI CHORDA, its description, E. M. E. i. 123.
TYMPANITES, the history of a case of, E. M. E. i. 235.
——— case of, with observations, E. M. S. J. i. 298.
——— cases of, with appearances on dissection, M. C. x. 356. E. M. S. J. iv. 254.

TYMPANITES cured by entereotomy, E. M. S. J. ii. 452.
TYMPANUM, effects produced by the destruction of, A. M. vi. 278. 282.
——— of the ear, purulent discharge of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 409.
——— perforation of, E. M. S. J. i. 382.
——— successfully perforated in deafness, E. M. S. J. vi. 381.
——— artificial, recommended in deafness, E. M. S. J. xii. 500.
——— on the exposition of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 423.
TYMPANY, method of treating it, M. C. ii. 53.
TYPHOUS FEVER, its contagious nature, E. M. S. J. xiii. 374.
——— communicable through the medium of an impure atmosphere, E. M. S. J. xi. 359.
——— caused by the want of a free circulation of air, M. C. xi. 196.
——— Dr Campbell's conjectures respecting its cause, M. C. xi. 214.
——— Dr Wright's observations on, A. M. ii. 359.
——— icterodes, Dr Wright's observations on, A. M. ii. 363.
——— Dr Armstrong's treatise on, E. M. S. J. xiii. 108. xvii. 622.
——— its existence in tropical climates, E. M. S. J. ix. 418.
——— affecting our troops returned from Spain, E. M. S. J. v. 402.
——— description of, in the French army, E. M. S. J. ix. 210.
——— as it appeared at Manchester, E. M. S. J. vii. 227.
——— as it appeared in Ireland, by Dr Kidd, E. M. S. J. xiv. 144.
——— epidemic in Edinburgh, E. M. S. J. xiii. 401.
——— diminution of, in London, E. M. S. J. iv. 467.
TYPHOUS FEVER at Nottingham, account of, E. M. S. J. vii. 138.
——— case of, succeeded by measles, A. M. ii. 298.
——— Dr Prichard's cases of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 413.
——— Mr Wood's case of, E. M. S. J. xv. 225.
——— cases of, occurring in Aberdeenshire, E. M. S. J. xvii. 337.
——— means of preventing its production, M. C. xi. 195.
——— pure air the best remedy, E. M. S. J. xiv. 375.
——— gravior, progress of its treatment, E. M. S. J. xiii. 363.
——— the sporadic abdominal of the young, E. M. S. J. xviii. 325.
——— use of cold affusion in, A. M. vii. 358.
——— use of cold applied to the head in, E. M. S. J. xiii. 465.
——— good effects from washing with cold water in, M. C. xx. 327. 374.
——— use of opium in, M. C. xi. 205.
——— use of nitrous acid in, A. M. iii. 460.
——— effects of the oxygenated muriate of potash in, A. M. iii. 445.
——— use of gestation in, E. M. S. J. iv. 117. xvi. 442.
——— use of purgatives in, E. M. S. J. ii. 102. iv. 428.
——— use of arsenic in, E. M. S. J. v. 25.
——— misapplication of the term, E. M. S. J. xiii. 277.
——— recent medical literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 12.
TYRIASIS, case of, described by Prof. Hensler, E. M. S. J. ii. 32.
TYTLER, (Dr), intended publication on the art of nursing children, A. M. i. 408.

U

UDMANN, (ISAAC), his account of the radesyge in Ostrobothnia, E. M. S. J. xviii. 102.
UKRAINE, Marochetti's mode of curing and preventing hydrophobia in the, E. M. S. J. xix. 152.
ULCER of the ancle at which the menstrua were evacuated, E. M. E. iii. 341.
——— of the cheek cured by caustics, M. C. xii. 322.
——— corroding, of the cheek of infants, E. M. S. J. vi. 102.

ULCER in the cheek, with the superior salivary duct opened, E. M. E. ii. 219.
——— carcinomatous, case of, cured by leeches, M. C. ii. 296.
——— gangrenous, of the face of children, E. M. S. J. xv. 547.
——— in the groin, evacuating worms, E. M. E. i. 180.
——— of the lungs, cured by blood-letting, E. M. E. iv. 335.
——— of the lungs, piercing into the liver, E. M. E. i. 218.
——— peculiar, in the nose, description of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 66.
——— smooth, superficial, identical with gonorrhœa, E. M. S. J. xi. 296.
——— corroding, of the womb, case of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 484.
ULCERATION of mucous membranes common in consumptive diseases, E. M. S. J. xviii. 9.
——— of the cartilages of the joints, E. M. S. J. xii. 237.
——— of the throat rare in yaws, E. M. S. J. xviii. 32.
——— of the throat, bleeding condemned in, M. C. vi. 267. 272.
ULCERS, remarks on the theory and management of, M. C. v. 277.
——— Sir Everard Home's remarks on, M. C. xviii. 87. A. M. iii. 45.
——— of the extremities, cases of, with remarks, E. M. S. J. xvi. 50.
——— of the legs, remarks on, E. M. E. iv. 251. M. C. xiii. 292.
——— of the genitals, remarks on, E. M. S. J. xvi. 99.
——— Mr Baynton's remarks on the treatment of, A. M. ii. 339. iii. 34.
——— observations on Baynton's method of curing, A. M. iii. 65.
——— observations on the treatment of, E. M. S. J. i. 187. vi. 159.
——— of the stomach, remarks on, E. M. S. J. xix. 483.
——— of the trachea, proposal for treating them, E. M. S. J. xii. 492.
——— from dracunculi, observations on, E. M. E. vi. 309.
——— recent medical literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 150.
——— use of pressure in, E. M. S. J. i. 192.
——— adhesive plaster useful in, A. M. iii. 35.
——— good effects of sea-bathing in, E. M. S. J. ii. 461.
——— efficacy of cold applications in, E. M. S. J. ix. 277.
ULCERS, use of diuretics in, E. M. S. J. viii. 158.
——— use of Peruvian bark in, M. C. ix. 354. E. M. E. v. 87.
——— tincture of bay-leaves useful in, E. M. S. J. xii. 22.
——— good effects of camomile in, A. M. iv. 269.
——— good effects of the gastric juice of ruminating animals in, A. M. iii. 59.
——— effects of lead in, M. C. vii. 282.
——— good effects of the nitrous vapour in, A. M. iii. 417.
——— use of the nitrate of silver in, A. M. iii. 53. 60. 68. 455.
——— use of rhubarb in, M. C. xviii. 90.
——— successful application of rum to, E. M. S. J. xii. 25.
——— good effects of the succus gastricus in, M. C. xi. 20. A. M. ii. 398.
——— FOUL, use of hops in, A. M. ii. 463.
——— INDOLENT, use of compression in, A. M. iii. 64.
——— SINUOUS, remarks on the cure of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 489.
——— SLOUGHING scorbutic, solution of alum useful in, E. M. S. J. xii. 146.
——— VENEREAL, remarks on, E. M. S. J. xi. 116.
——— cured by opium, M. C. x. 155.
——— arsenical solution used with success in, A. M. ii. 242.
ULCUS PHAGADENICUS, effects of arsenic in, E. M. S. J. vi. 57.
UMBILICAL HERNIA in a child, case of, M. C. vii. 178.
——— surgical treatment of, by Mr Cooper, E. M. S. J. iv. 224.
——— VESSELS need no ligature at births, E. M. E. iii. 309.
——— doubted, E. M. E. iii. 361.
——— remarks on, E. M. E. vi. 453.
——— Professor Scarpa's observations on, E. M. S. J. ix. 230.
UMBILICUS, state of, supposed to be the cause of trismus nascentium, E. M. S. J. xv. 217.
——— unnatural situation of the, E. M. S. J. i. 54.
UNDERWOOD, (Dr), on some symptoms of painful dentition, E. M. S. J. xix. 448.
UNGUENTUM nitratis hydrargyri improved, E. M. S. J. i. 489.

UNIFORMITY of the motions of the eyes, its cause, E. M. E. iii. 151.
UNIVERSITIES, mode of instruction in, E. M. S. J. ii. 475.
——— GERMAN, some account of, E. M. S. J. viii. 250.
UNIVERSITY of Dublin, medical department, account of, M. C. x. 319. xiv. 662.
——— Dr Edward Brereton elected professor of the practice of physic, M. C. xi. 391.
——— Dr Stephen Dickson elected professor of the institutes of medicine, M. C. xi. 391.
——— Dr Edmund Cullen elected professor of materia medica, M. C. xi. 391.
——— Dr George Cleghorn elected professor of anatomy in, M. C. xv. 483.
——— Dr James Cleghorn elected professor of anatomy in, M. C. xv. 502.
UNIVERSITY of Edinburgh, account of the new buildings, M. C. xiv. 485. xv. 410.
——— list of subscribers for rebuilding it, M. C. xviii. 425.
——— new buildings opened, M. C. xvi. 346.
——— Mr John Robison elected professor of natural philosophy in, M. C. ii. 216.
——— Dr James Gregory elected professor of the theory of physic in, M. C. iv. 99.
——— Mr Andrew Fyfe succeeds Mr John Innes, as assistant to Dr Monro, M. C. iv. 242.
——— Mr Alexander Hamilton elected conjunct professor of midwifery in, M. C. vii. 468.
——— Dr James Gregory elected professor of the practice of medicine in, M. C. xv. 499.
——— Dr Andrew Duncan elected professor of the theory of physic in, M. C. xv. 499.
——— Dr Rutherford elected professor of botany in, M. C. xi. 427.
——— Dr Thomas Charles Hope elected conjunct professor of chemistry in, M. C. xx. 393.
——— regulations of, concerning degrees in medicine, E. M. S. J. i. 391. xiii. 134.
——— sponsio academica, on receiving the degree of M. D., E. M. S. J. xiii. 136.
UNIVERSITY of Edinburgh, a vindication of, as a school of medicine, E. M. S. J. xiii. 225.
UNIVERSITY of Glasgow, legacy from Dr Hunter, M. C. viii. 433.
——— Dr Thomas Charles Hope elected professor of chemistry in, M. C. xiii. 449.
——— Dr Robert Cleghorn elected professor of materia medica in, M. C. xiii. 449.
——— Dr Thomas Charles Hope elected conjunct professor of medicine in, M. C. xiv. 490.
——— Mr James Towers elected professor of midwifery in, M. C. xv. 499.
——— Dr James Jeffray elected professor of anatomy in, M. C. xv. 500.
——— regulations of, respecting degrees in medicine, E. M. S. J. i. 512.
UNZER, (Dr), notice of his death, A. M. iv. 536.
UPAS ANTIAR, poisonous action of, E. M. S. J. viii. 456.
URACHUS, its description, E. M. E. iv. 382.
UREA analogous to osmazom, E. M. S. J. xii. 478.
——— deficient, or wanting in diabetic urine, E. M. S. J. iv. 102.
——— contained in the perspiration of the horse, E. M. S. J. i. 174.
URETERS opening externally, E. M. S. J. i. 39.
——— case of uncommon size of, E. M. S. J. i. 49.
——— both of them obstructed by small stones, E. M. E. vi. 155.
URETHRA, structure of inner membrane of, E. M. S. J. i. 403.
——— two new muscles of, E. M. S. J. vi. 493.
——— capable of great distension, E. M. S. J. vi. 505.
——— female, on dilatability of, E. M. S. J. xii. 329.
——— Mr Abernethy on diseases of, E. M. S. J. ii. 471.
——— periodical discharge of blood from, M. C. xix. 332.
——— case of extensive injury to the canal of, E. M. S. J. iv. 41.
——— case of tooth and hair in a cyst of, E. M. S. J. xv. 430.
——— remarks on the knots of, E. M. E. vi. 466.
——— sores of, cured, E. M. E. vi. 12.
——— obstructions of, remark on, M. C. xviii. 179.

URETHRA, from which strictures had been removed by caustic, dissection of, E. M. S. J. i. 416.
——— STRICTURES in the, diseases produced by, E. M. S. J. i. 87.
——— Mr Bingham's observations on, E. M. S. J. xvi. 603.
——— Mr Bell's remarks on, M. C. xviii. 179.
——— Mr Luxmore's observations on, E. M. S. J. vi. 416.
——— removal of, observations on, E. M. S. J. xix. 362.
——— cases of, with observations, E. M. S. J. iv. 278.
——— Mr Whately's method of treating, E. M. S. J. i. 214.
——— manner of using caustic in the removal of, M. C. xi. 77. E. M. S. J. iv. 219.
——— removed by the armed bougie, E. M. S. J. i. 81.
——— treated with caustic, hæmorrhage from, E. M. S. J. v. 333.
——— with gangrene of the scrotum, case of, E. M. S. J. iii. 24.
——— recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 34. 155.
URIC ACID, properties of, E. M. S. J. iv. 114. A. M. vi. 156.
——— magnesia prevents its formation, E. M. S. J. vii. 354.
URINARY CALCULI, observations on the nature of, M. C. xix. 127.
——— Dr Beddoes' observations on, M. C. xviii. 66.
——— Mr Barlow on the origin of, E. M. S. J. v. 16.
——— observations on Mr Barlow's opinions on, E. M. S. J. v. 458.
——— theories on the origin of, unsatisfactory, E. M. S. J. v. 444.
——— generation, prevention, and cure of, E. M. S. J. iv. 116.
——— attributed to the drinking of water impregnated with sulphate and carbonate of lime, E. M. S. J. iv. 198.
——— differences in the structure of, E. M. S J. v. 239. M. C. v. 449.
——— Fourcroy's classification of, A. M. vi. 161.
——— chemical history and treatment of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 249.
——— method of giving magnesia in, E. M. S. J. vii. 354. viii. 528.
——— frequent in cider countries, M. C. vii. 43.
——— exceedingly rare in the army, E. M. S. J. xvii. 172.
URINARY CALCULI, infrequency of, among seafaring people, E. M. S. J. xv. 428. xvii. 172.
——— Alpinus Prosper's Egyptian mode of extracting them, E. M. S. J. vi. 505.
——— of great size, case of, E. M. S. J. vi. 192.
——— diagnosis of dysuria from, E. M. S. J. iv. 199.
——— less frequent than diabetes, E. M. S. J. v. 440.
——— case of, fatal, with appearances on dissection, E. M. S. J. viii. 265.
——— of mixed phosphat discharged from the groin, E. M. S. J. ix. 203.
——— instrument for destroying it in the bladder, E. M. S. J. xi. 133. xv. 261.
——— a newly constructed sound for the purpose of discovering it, E. M. S. J. xii. 295.
——— case of, formed on a needle, E. M. E. iv. 240.
——— essay towards the discovery of a safe method of cure for, E. M. E. v. 156.
——— observations on their solvents, A. M. vi. 167.
——— method of dissolving it, E. M. E. vi. 247.
——— Lobb's method of dissolving it, E. M. E. vi. 491.
——— dissolved by lime-water and soap, E. M. E. vi. 159. 278.
——— power of caustic alkali in dissolving it, M. C. vi. 53.
——— experiments showing the effects of acids on, M. C. vi. 60. 87.
——— obstructions arising from, cured by salivation, A. M. i. 279.
——— water impregnated with mephitic acid useful in, M. C. v. 449.
——— use of aqua mephitica alkalina in, M. C. xvii. 87.
——— the water of calx viva useful in cases of, E. M. E. vi. 157. 159. 168.
——— directions for administering fixed air in cases of, M. C. v. 442. 451.
——— use of the pyrola umbellata in, E. M. S. J. xiii. 493.
——— method of cure by injection, M. C. iii. 333.
——— history of several cases of, E. M. E. vi. 465. E. P. L. iii. 546.
——— methods of removing them by operation, M. C. i. 360.
——— recent medical literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 10.
——— Fourcroy's analysis of, A. M. vi. 155.

URINARY CALCULI adhering to the bladder, E. M. S. J. i. 109.
——— ORGANS, singular affection of, M. C. xx. 232.
——— Mr Howship on the diseases of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 496.
——— diseases of, recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 34.
——— case of malconformation of, E. M. S. J. x. 181.
——— remarkable conformation of, in a female child, E. M. S. J. i. 39.
——— Dr Duncan junior's case of malconformation of, E. M. S. J. i. 43.
URINE, dissertation on, M. C. vi. 17.
——— Mr Prout on the proximate principles of, E. M. S. J. xv. 429.
——— its secretion, how performed, E. M. E. iv. 380.
——— Mr Barnes on incontinence of, E. M. S. J. xii. 239.
——— bloody, from a worm in the bladder, E. M. E. vi. 289.
——— experiments and observations on, E. M. S. J. xviii. 293.
——— depositing a blue sediment, M. C. i. 169.
——— discharged from the umbilicus, M. C. vi. 298.
——— discharged at preternatural openings, M. C. xiv. 271.
——— larvæ voided with, E. M. S. J. vii. 147.
——— remarks on its suppression, E. M. E. vi. 488.
——— suppression of, from compression of the neck of the bladder, M. C. i. 318.
——— suppression of, followed by gangrene of the arm, E. M. S. J. ix. 449.
——— remarks on obstructed secretion of, M. C. vi. 204.
——— obstruction to the excretion of, A. M. iv. 412.
——— Mr Hey on retention of, E. M. S. J. viii. 113.
——— case of retention of, from external violence, M. C. xiii. 67.
——— effects of camphor in retention of, M. C. xvi. 213.
——— effects of nicotiana in retention of, E. M. S. J. xii. 239.
——— in diabetes, experiments on, A. M. vi. 390.
——— in diabetes, effects of blood-letting in, E. M. S. J. v. 87.
——— in diabetes, analysis of, A. M. iii. 215.
——— in dropsies, state of, E. M. S. J. ix. 334.
URINE, in gout, experiments on, E. M. S. J. xiii. 101.
——— in jaundice, analysis of, A. M. iii. 212.
——— of phthisical people heavier than others, E. M. E. ii. 340.
——— properties of, A. M. vi. 150.
——— analysis of, A. M. vi. 145.
——— hydrocyanate of iron in morbid, E. M. S. J. xix. 652.
URQUHART, (Mr J.), case of phthisis pulmonalis cured by regulated temperature, E. M. S. J. ix. 127.
URTICARIA, systematic account of, E. M. S. J. v. 73.
USLAR, (M. VON), translation of his chemico-physiological observations on plants, M. C. xx. 388.
USSEM, (MATTHEW), malconformation of his urinary organs, E. M. S. J. i. 44.
UTERI, GRAVID, Dr Donald Monro's remarks on, E. P. L. i. 403.
——— Dr Alex. Monro's observations on, E. P. L. i. 426.
——— PROCIDENTIA, observations on, E. M. E. ii. 263. E. M. S. J. xii. 215.
——— PROLAPSUS cured by incisions, M. C. ii. 43.
——— case of, with observations, M. C. iv. 88.
UTERINE, EXTRA, conception, account of, M. C. xi. 334.
——— singular case of, M. C. xviii. 323. A. M. iv. 401.
——— fœtus, case of, discharged at an opening near the umbilicus, M. C. xvii. 481.
——— fœtus, voided from an abscess in the abdomen, A. M ii. 417.
——— gestation, dissection of a case of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 483.
——— IRRITABILITY, its influence in puerperal fevers, M. C. iii. 131.
——— PAIN, common among the lower ranks, E. M. S. J. iv. 240.
UTERUS, its structure, E. M. E. ii. 106, M. C. iii. 223.
——— its figure when impregnated, E. P. L. i. 414.
——— its fundus and cervix, E. M. E. iv. 95.
——— its circular muscle, E. M. E. iv. 97.
——— its muscularity, E. M. S. J. x. 286.
——— its vessels have no anastomoses with those of the secundines, E. M. E. ii. 112.
——— its hæmorrhagies, how cured, E. M. E. iv. 36.

UTERUS, its thickness at birth, and coagulated blood upon it, E. M. E. iv. 355.
——— its influence on health, E. M. S. J. vi. 175.
——— diseased case of, with appearances on dissection, E. M. S. J. ix. 142.
——— cancer-like case of, cured by a course of mercury, M. C. xix. 257.
——— discharge of blood from, M. C. vi. 21.
——— enlarged from a fœtus in the fallopian tube, M. C. i. 429.
——— inflammation of its substance, E. M. S. J. xviii. 479.
——— chronic inflammation of, a cause of its retroversion, E. M. S. J. xviii. 520.
——— mortification of, E. M. S. J. xii. 239.
——— ossified with the fœtus, E. M. S. J. ii. 22.
——— stones found in the, M. C. iii. 58.
——— stones pretended to be discharged from, M. C. iv. 452.
——— violent contraction of, E. M. S. J. xii. 310.
——— tumour of, impeding parturition, E. M. S. J. xvi. 365.
——— successful amputation of, E. M. S. J. ii. 419.
——— double in a late dissection of a pregnant woman, M. C. i. 432.
UTERUS, INVERTED, observations on, E. M. S. J. xii. 217.
——— cases of, with remarks, M. C. xix. 155. xx. 247. A. M. ii. 277.
——— case of, successfully extirpated, A. M. iv. 366.
——— RETROVERTED, the most usual cause of, is distention of the bladder, M. C. iv. 176.
——— cases of, with remarks, M. C. iv. 173. 177. vi. 215. xx. 254.
——— case of, pregnant, terminating fatally, A. M. iv. 284.
——— RUPTURE of, observations on, M. C. vi. 123.
——— case of, during parturition, A. M. iii. 303.
——— delivery said to be improper in, E. M. S. J. vi. 350.
UVA URSI employed in phthisis, combined with bark and opium, E. M. S. J. iv. 282.
——— effects of, in pulmonary consumption, E. M. S. J. ii. 346.
——— cinchona and opium successful in diabetes mellitus, E. M. S. J. v. 249. x. 242.
UVEA, its lymphatic vessels, E. M. E. vi. 446.
UWINS, (Dr), observations on nervous affections and their treatment, E. M. S. J. viii. 415.

V

VACCA, (ANDREA), case of hydrorachitis treated by puncture, E. M. S. J. xvii. 251.
VACCA, (BERLINGHIERI,) theory of inflammation, E. M. S. J. ii. 79.
VACCINA, on the origin of, A. M. vi. 254.
——— observations on, A. M. vi. 308. 316. 342. 384.
——— Dr Kennedy's letter on, A. M. v. 458.
VACCINA, Dr Melville's letter on, A. M. v. 458.
——— Dr George Pearson's notice on, A. M. v. 427. 432.
——— Dr Wilson's letter respecting, A. M. v. 456.
——— Dr John Barry's letter respecting, A. M. v. 460.
——— Dr Ivie Campbell's letter respecting, A. M. v. 460.
——— Mr William's observations on, A. M. v. 440.

VACCINA, Dr Wilson of Montrose, says it prevails among the cows in Scotland, A. M. v. 455.
——— Favo of Milan first who noticed it among the cows in Italy, A. M. vi. 468.
VACCINATION first performed by Farmer Jesty, E. M. S. J. i. 518.
——— Dr Anderson's observations on, A. M. iv. 8. v. 452.
——— Dr Willan's remarks on, E. M. S. J. iii. 73.
——— Dr Adam's popular view of, E. M. S. J. iv. 333.
——— Mr Moore on the history and practice of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 383.
——— Mr Brown on the present state of, E. M. S. J. xv. 63.
——— Dr Dewar on its efficacy, E. M. S. J. xv. 373.
——— Mr Dunning's observations on, E. M. S. J. xv. 378.
——— Dr Jenner's circular to the medical profession on, E. M. S. J. xvii. 476.
——— deception with regard to, A. M. vi. 344.
——— erroneously supposed ineffectual, E. M. S. J. ii. 426.
——— antivariolous power of, E. M. S. J. i. 124. 243. v. 462. vi. 257. xiv. 39. 466.
——— Mr Monteith's letter respecting it, A. M. viii. 474.
——— Lewis Marchelli's observations on, E. M. S. J. i. 107.
——— De Carro's experiments on, A. M. viii. 298.
——— examination of the report of the Commons respecting it, A. M. vii. 193.
——— parliamentary inquiry into the state of, E. M. S. J. iii. 118.
——— parliamentary projects concerning, E. M. S. J. iv. 389.
——— address to the public on the practice of, E. M. S. J. vii. 476.
——— its influence on population, E. M. S. J. x. 168.
——— the protection it affords against small-pox, E. M. S. J. xiv. 383.
——— successful in combating an affection of the arm, A. M. vi. 327.
——— probable causes of failures in, E. M. S. J. i. 125. 250.
——— performed with success after exposure to the variolous atmosphere, E. M. S. J. xviii. 188.
——— its effects in counteracting the malignity of small-pox, E. M. S. J. xviii. 187.
VACCINATION does not render other diseases more prevalent, E. M. S. J. xviii. 190.
——— slow and late effects of its action, E. M. S. J. xix. 484.
——— effects of inoculation after, E. M. S. J. vii. 410.
——— cases of small-pox after it, E. M. S. J. xvii. 69.
——— anomaly in, E. M. S. J. viii. 156.
——— anomalous small-pox after, E. M. S. J. xv. 41.
——— fatal case of small-pox after, E. M. S. J. xiv. 656.
——— cases of small-pox after, E. M. S. J. xiii. 405.
——— mortality of measles since, E. M. S. J. x. 94.
——— progress of, in different parts of the world, E. M. S. J. i. 251. 384.
——— general at Geneva, E. M. S. J. ii. 449.
——— state of, on the continent, E. M. S. J. ii. 126.
——— introduction of, into America, A. M. v. 477.
——— progress of, in South America, E. M. S. J. iii. 376.
——— progress of, in Bengal, E. M. S. J. iii. 368.
——— progress of, in Ceylon, E. M. S. J. v. 499. vii. 254. viii. 99. xix. 71.
——— progress of, in Glasgow, E. M. S. J. vii. 250.
——— original in Holstein, account of, E. M. S. J. iii. 43.
——— introduced into Mexico, E. M. S. J. vi. 323.
——— in France, arrangements for, E. M. S. J. vii. 187.
——— in Jamaica, success of, A. M. vi. 325.
——— at Baltimore, singular establishment for, E. M. S. J. viii. 382.
——— at York, plan for, A. M. v. 446.
——— in India, state of, E. M. S. J. ix. 257.
——— at Paris, introduction of, A. M. v. 471.
——— at Paris, report of the Central Committee on, E. M. S. J. x. 60.
——— at Norwich, among the poor, E. M. S. J. x. 120.
——— in Denmark, progress of, E. M. S. J. vii. 381.
——— in St Domingo, progress of, E. M. S. J. vii. 381.
——— at Carlisle, progress of, E. M. S. J. xv. 319.
——— at Edinburgh, in the public Dis-

pensary, E. M. S. J. v. 475. A. M. v. 450.
VACCINATION at Dublin, papers relating to it, E. M. S. J. vi. 257. vii. 476.
VACCINE disease, observations on, A. M. iv. 1. 23. 312. 318. 496.
——— institution at London, report of, A. M. v. 415. E. M. S. J. i. 385. ii. 117. 504.
——— institution at London, resolutions of, E. M. S. J. vii. 483.
——— institution at Edinburgh, report of, A. M. vii. 465. viii. 465. E. M. S. J. ii. 257. vi. 256. vii. 259.
——— institution at Nottingham, report of, E. M. S. J. vi. 383. vii. 118.
——— matter, with variolous matter, E. M. S. J. i. 507.
——— establishment, national, report of, E. M. S. J. ix. 124. x. 89. 502. xi. 143.
——— association at Gloucester, publication of, E. M. S. J. vi. 381. 509.
——— contest, observations on, E. M. S. J. v. 461.
——— vesicles, security afforded by pleurality of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 190.
——— scab, method of using it, E. M. S. J. iii. 369. ix. 264.
VACCINIUM MYRTILLIS, its use in dysentery, A. M. iii. 402.
VACHER, (Mr L.), his machine for curing crookedness of the spine, M. C. xiv. 431.
VAGINA, account of the discharge of water from, M. C. iii. 187.
——— supposed laceration of, in parturition, A. M. iii. 277.
——— case of delivery by an incision through it, A. M. iii. 331.
VAGINAL HERNIA, observations on, M. C. v. 257.
——— a species of, occurring in labour, E. M. S. J. ix. 281.
——— COAT of the testis, moveable bodies found in, E. M. S. J. iii. 421.
VALENTINE, (J. W.), poisoning by oxymuriate of mercury, E. M. S. J. xiv. 468.
VALERIAN, its root recommended in weak sight, E. M. E. iii. 347.
VALLI, (Dr EUSEBIUS), experiments on animal electricity, M. C. xviii. 17.
——— Dr Alibert's answer to his memoir on old age, A. M. iv. 115.
——— his theory of galvanism, A. M. iii. 141.
VALSALVA, his improvements in anatomy, E. M. E. ii. 314. 320.
VALVE in the canalis arteriosus described by Dr Agricola, E. M. E. vi. 452.
——— of the colon totally obstructed, E. M. E. iv. 354.
VALVES of the heart, malconformation of, E. M. S. J. v. 349.
——— thickened, E. M. S. J. vi. 83.
——— diseases of, E. M. S. J. vii. 76. xii. 194. 201.
VALVULÆ conniventes of the intestines, how formed, E. M. E. iv. 381.
VAN DIEMAN's LAND inhabitants noticed by Perou, E. M. S. J. vi. 183.
VAN DOEVERN, (Dr), de mulierum morbis, M. C. iv. 387.
——— death of, M. C. ix. 475.
VAN MARUM, on the caloric of electricity, A. M. iv. 231.
VAN MONS, on the basis of the muriatic acid, A. M. iv. 194.
VAN SWIETEN, (GERARD), commentaries on Boerhaave's aphorisms, M. C. iii. 107.
——— practice when anus is entirely wanting, M. C. iv. 167.
——— mentions the effects of belladonna in dilating the pupil, E. M. S. J. ix. 3.
——— speculation respecting the cure of cancer by inducing mortification, E. M. S. J. xvii. 315.
VANCE, (Mr), on the fever at Carthagena, E. M. S. J. viii. 401.
VAPOUR, theory of its ascent, E. P. L. iii. 80. 94.
——— observations on its ascent, M. C. ii. 312. 441.
——— of æther, useful in phthisis pulmonalis, A. M. i. 401.
——— apparatus for inhaling it, E. M. S. J. xix. 217.
——— charcoal, effects of, E. M. S. J. vi. 501.
——— of charcoal, appearances on dissection of those suffocated by it, M. C. iii. 256.
——— BATH, its use in hydrocephalus internus, M. C. viii. 106.
——— an instance of it removing dropsy, M. C. ix. 305.
——— used in Mysore in severe colds, E. M. S. J. xiii. 533.
——— in Russia, experiments on, E. M. S. J. xviii. 164.
——— at York, account of, M. C. vi. 459.
——— prize-question concerning it, M. C. xx. 375.

VAPOUR-BATH, means of constructing it, by a common still, M. C. vi. 460.
——— COAL, suffocation from, E. M. S. J. vii. 180.
——— MEPHITIC, observations on, M. C. iii. 245.
——— MERCURIAL, case of poisoning by, E. M. S. J. xii. 380.
——— NITROUS, its effects in preventing and destroying contagion, A. M. v. 1. iii. 409.
——— report of the House of Commons on Dr Smyth's discovery of its use in destroying contagion, A. M. viii. 445.
——— facilitates respiration in hospitals and other crowded places, by improving the quality of the air, A. M. viii. 449.
——— proof of its beneficial effects in hospitals in Egypt, A. M. viii. 460.
——— where it is not beneficial, must proceed from its improper administration, A. M. viii. 461.
——— Dr Duncan on its efficacy in destroying contagion, A. M. viii. 462.
——— Dr Smyth receives a grant from Parliament for discovering its properties, A. M. viii. 460.
VAPOURS, ELASTIC, their dissolution in air, M. C. x. 46.
——— NOXIOUS, suspension of vital powers by, M. C. xiv. 119.
VARICELLA and small-pox, on the identity of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 518. xv. 43. xvi. 225.
——— inoculation with, E. M. S. J. iii. 77.
——— experiments in inoculation of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 412. 416.
——— characteristics of, E. M. S. J. v. 473.
——— observations on, E. M. S. J. viii. 515.
——— Dr Thomson's queries concerning, E. M. S. J. xiv. 658.
——— several cases of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 40.
——— See *Chicken-pox*.
VARICOCELE, remarks on it, E. M. E. v. 266.
VARICOSE VEINS, case of, E. M. S. J. iv. 515.
——— method of operating for the cure of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 488.
VARIETIES of the human species, Dr Hunter on, M. C. iii. 367.
——— Dr Jarold's observations on, E. M. S. J. v. 98.
VARIOLA, description of, M. C. xvi. 251.
——— observations on, M. C. viii. 129. 133. 141. 211. A. M. iii. 77.
——— occurrence of, after vaccination, E. M. S. J. xiii. 405.
——— and varicella, cases of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 418.
VARIOLOID diseases prevalent at Lanark, E. M. S. J. xiv. 657.
——— cases of, with remarks, E. M. S. J. xv. 313. xix. 378.
——— Dr Hennen's remarks on, E. M. S. J. xiv. 409.
——— epidemic, in the town of Wick and neighbourhood, E. M. S. J. xviii. 334.
——— Prof. Thomson's observations on, as it has lately prevailed in Edinburgh, E. M. S. J. xiv. 518. xvi. 225.
VARIOLOUS, remarks on the contagion of, M. C. xi. 234. xix. 213.
——— disease renders the constitution unsusceptible of the vaccine, A. M. iv. 319.
——— epidemic, history of, which occurred in Norwich in 1819, E. M. S. J. xvii. 113.
——— eruptions introduced by confluent small-pox, E. M. S. J. xviii. 187.
——— inoculation less beneficial than vaccinous, A. M. iv. 33.
——— inoculation after vaccination, cases of, E. M. S. J. vii. 410.
——— inoculation, Vaccine Board's animadversions on, E. M. S. J. vii. 253.
——— matter, mixture of, with vaccine, E. M. S. J. i. 507.
——— poison, directions to be followed in the prevention of its action, M. C. xi. 239.
VARIX, aneurismal, observations on, E. M. S. J. iii. 495.
VAROLIUS's mode of dissecting the brain, E. M. S. J. v. 40.
VASCULAR system, its divarications, E. M. E. iii. 111.
VATERUS, (Dr), his description of the lachrymal canals, E. M. E. vi. 446.
VAUGHAN, (Dr J.), effects of cantharides in cases of paralysis, M. C. xiii. 96.
VAUGHAN, (Mr MAY), observations on the influenza, M. C. xiv. 363.
VAUGHAN, (Dr WALTER), account of a conversion of muscle into fat, E. M. S. J. x. 97.

VAUQUELIN, (M.), experience sur la gomme kino, A. M. iii. 223.
——— on the spontaneous action of concentrated sulphuric acid on animal and vegetable substances, A. M. iii. 252.
——— on the formation of æther, A. M. iii. 257.
——— analysis of the tears and mucus of the nose, M. C. xvii. 138.
——— analysis of palm-wax, E. M. S. J. ii. 485.
——— analysis of crusts in tinea, E. M. S. J. iii. 455.
——— analysis of hair in tinea, E. M. S. J. iii. 459.
——— analysis of tobacco, E. M. S. J. vi. 379.
VEDDAHS, or native Kandyans, account of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 296.
VEDERALES, or Singhalese physicians, opinions and practice of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 298.
VEGETABLE ACID, its antiseptic powers when combined with sea-salt, M. C. xi. 189.
——— ACIDS, their action on excitable organs, A. M. iv. 247.
——— AIR, experiments on, M. C. iii. 216.
——— ALKALI used with advantage as a diuretic in scarlatina anginosa, M. C. vi. 291.
——— ALKALIES, observations on, E. M. S. J. xviii. 151.
——— CHEMISTRY, table of, A. M. vi. 58.
——— JUICES, Mr Chaptal's experiments on, A. M. iv. 293.
——— MATTERS, the spontaneous alterations of which they are susceptible, A. M. vi. 70.
——— REMEDIES, mode of preparing and preserving, E. M. S. J. xiii. 67.
——— SUBSTANCES, their chemical properties, A. M. vi. 58.
——— art of preserving them for many years, E. M. S. J. x. 219.
——— spontaneous action of concentrated sulphuric acid on, A. M. iii. 252.
——— SYSTEM, defence of, E. M. S. J. vii. 453.
VEGETABLES, indigenous, substituted with success for exotics, M. C. v. 294.
——— diseases of, account of, E. M. S. J. i. 463. ii. 121.
——— to be used during scarcity, M. C. ii. 116.
VEGETABLES, their power of purifying air during sunshine, M. C. vii. 391.
——— observations on the irritability of, M. C. xiv. 375.
——— sleep in, produced by diminution of temperature, A. M. vi. 81.
——— the formation and developement of the flower of, A. M. vi. 82.
——— observations on the fructification of, A. M. vi. 82.
——— observations on the cultivation of, A. M. vi. 82.
——— GROWING, their effects on the air, M. C. ii. 133.
——— influence of the air on, A. M. vi. 76.
——— influence of water on, A. M. vi. 77.
——— influence of carbonic acid gas on, A. M. vi. 77.
——— the phenomena of their life, A. M. vi. 79.
——— the motion of the sap in, A. M. vi. 80.
——— RESINOUS, remarks on, E. M. S. J. i. 104.
VEGETATION, observations on, M. C. ii. 280.
——— effects of light on, A. M. vi. 76.
——— the phenomena of, A. M. vi. 75.
——— influence of soil, mixture of earths, and manures on, A. M. vi. 78.
VEIN, internal jugular, obliteration of, E. M. S. J. vii. 407.
VEINS, a branch of the pulmonary, communicating with the thoracic, E. M. E. i. 280.
——— experiments on them, E. M. E. vi. 436.
——— of the horse after bleeding, inflammation of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 638.
——— on the infusion of medicines into the, E. M. S. J. xiii. 284.
——— objections against the supposition of their being absorbents, M. C. iii. 39.
——— contractile, power regulated by the influence of the nerves, M. C. iv. 377.
——— Mr Hunter's opinion on inflammation of, M. C. iv. 224.
——— filled by injecting the arteries, E. M. S. J. i. 403.
——— Mr Travers on the ligature of the, E. M. S. J. xiv. 637.
——— and arteries, Mr Hodgson on the diseases of, E. M. S. J. xii. 330.

VEINS, varicose, method of operation for the cure of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 488.
——— derangement betwixt them and arteries of the brain in apoplexy, E. M. S. J. xiv. 573.
——— peculiar arrangement of, in several classes of animals, by Prof. Lud. Jacobson, E. M. S. J. xix. 78.
VEIRAC, (Dr), conclusions respecting the geoffraia Surinamensis, M. C. xiii. 40.
VEITCH, (Dr A.), observations on the treatment of gout, E. M. S. J. xvii. 310.
VEITCH, (Mr JAMES), on amputation at the hip-joint, E. M. S. J. iii. 129.
VENA MEDINENSIS, described by Mr Bruce, E. M. S. J. ii. 145.
——— described by Joerden, E. M. S. J. viii. 323.
——— SAPHENA, tied, fatal case of, E. M. S. J. v. 175.
——— operations for passing a ligature round it, A. M. iii. 71.
VENEREAL BUBOES treated by opium, M. C. x. 155.
——— DISEASE, origin of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 258.
——— communicable by the air, E. M. S. J. xiv. 259.
——— confounded with syphilis, E. M. S. J. xi. 108. 372.
——— in Otaheite, account of, E. M. S. J. viii. 257. 416.
——— prize-question on, E. M. S. J. xi. 272.
——— probable cause of soft bones, M. C. iv. 193.
——— observations on, M. C. ix. 70.
——— observations on the different methods of curing, M. C. viii. 25.
——— Swediaur's observations on, M. C. xii. 424.
——— Mr Hunter's observations on, M. C. xi. 57.
——— Mr Colombier's observations on, M. C. xi. 265.
——— Blair's observations on the cure of, A. M. iii. 90.
——— Girtanner's observations on, M. C. xiv. 254.
——— prevention of, M. C. xi. 109.
——— successfully treated by nitrous acid, A. M. ii. 106. 214. 384. 423. 425.
——— effects of opium in, M. C. xvi. 217.
——— the action of mercury in the cure of, E. M. S. J. xv. 195.
VENEREAL LUES, cured by large doses of an alterative mercurial medicine, E. P. L. i. 390.
——— Lisbon, diet drink in, E. P. L. iii. 402.
——— ULCERS, treated by the oxymuriate of potash, A. M. ii. 489.
——— treated successfully by the topical use of arsenic, A. M. ii. 240.
——— WARTS, remarks on, M. C. iv. 336.
——— EXCRESCENCES, abuse of caustics in their cure, E. P. L. iii. 395.
VENESECTION, on its curative effects in ardent fever, E. M. S. J. viii. 385.
——— on the use of, in diabetes, E. M. S. J. x. 186.
——— successfully used in diabetes, E. M. S. J. v. 87. viii. 20.
——— recommended in hydrophobia, E. M. S. J. xiv. 642.
——— successful in a case of hydrophobia, E. M. S. J. x. 495.
——— unsuccessful in a case of hydrophobia, E. M. S. J. x. 265.
——— on the use of, in pneumonia, &c. E. M. S. J. x. 192.
——— use of, in purpura, E. M. S. J. v. 7.
——— effects of, in purpura hæmorrhagica, E. M. S. J. viii. 435.
——— effects of, in ophthalmia, E. M. S. J. iii. 366. 397.
——— useful in cases of poisoning by laudanum, E. M. S. J. xvii. 226.
——— useful in the epidemic fever at Surat, E. M. S. J. xvi. 619.
VENOMOUS ANIMALS, the effects of oils in counteracting the bites of, A. M. iii. 301.
VENOUS ABSORPTION, M. Magendie's opinion of, E. M. S. J. xv. 580.
VENTILATION, a chief agent in counteracting contagion, E. M. S. J. i. 117.
VENTINAT on the genus phallus, A. M. iv. 207.
VENTRAL HERNIA, Mr Cooper's observations on, E. M. S. J. iv. 233.
VENTRICLES of the HEART, singular appearance in, M. C. xvi. 377.
VENTRILOQUISM, account of, E. M. S. J. xv. 577.
VERATRA, physiological properties of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 159.
VERATRUM the basis of the eau medicinale, E. M. S. J. vii. 451.

VERBASIUM, (the white or cow's lung-wort), decoction of, recommended in cases of diarrhœa, M. C. vii. 218.
VERDIGRISE, sugar the best antidote against its effects, E. M. S. J. xi. 133.
——— M. Chaptal on the manufacture of, A. M. iv. 198.
VERMIFORMIS CÆCI, case of mortification of the appendix of, E. M. S. J. xii. 270.
VERMIFUGES, tables of, M. C. viii. 342.
VERNEY, (Mr DU), his improvements in anatomy, E. M. E. iv. 378. 381.
——— remarks on the os hyoides, E. M. E. vi. 436.
——— on the glandulæ renales, E. M. E. vi. 452.
——— history of an aneurism, E. M. E. vi. 479.
——— of windy tumours of the intestines, E. M. E. vi. 488.
VERPINET, (Dr R. J. B.), case of neuralgia, with remarks, E. M. S. J. iii. 14.
VERRUCÆ EQUINÆ, use in the cure of cancer, M. C. vi. 96.
VERTEBRÆ, Dr Abercrombie on diseases of, E. M. S. J. xiv. 60.
——— found dissolved upon dissection, M. C. iii. 83.
——— compressing the medulla spinali, a cause of palsy, M. C. vi. 71.
——— a supernumerary one, E. M. E. v. 277.
——— CERVICAL, fracture of, E. M. S. J. v. 276.
——— cervical, case of caries, E. M. S. J. xviii. 415.
——— mechanism of the cartilages between them, E. M. E. v. 184.
VERTIGO, observations on, E. M. S. J. vii. 486.
——— methods of cure, E. M. E. vi. 482. M. C. ii. 56.
VESALIUS's mode of dissecting the brain, E. M. S. J. v. 40.
VESICÆ PROCIDENTIA, observations on, E. M. S. J. xii. 216.
VESICULÆ of the cervix uteri, their use, E. M. E. iv. 100.
VESICULAR ERUPTION in a woman who had been inoculated in infancy, E. M. S. J. xviii. 186.
——— VAPOURS, observations on, M. C. x. 48.
VESSELS, unusual conformation of, E. M. S. J. viii. 281.
VESSELS, the proportion of their trunks to their branches, E. M. E. i. 119.
——— of the womb do not anastomose with the placentary, E. M. E. ii. 133.
VETCH, (Dr JOHN), on Egyptian ophthalmia, E. M. S. J. iii. 360.
——— on the injurious effects of moist atmosphere on infectious ophthalmia, E. M. S. J. iv. 151.
——— on the diagnosis of infectious and artificial ophthalmia, E. M. S. J. iv. 157.
——— observations on the treatment of ophthalmia, E. M. S. J. xiv. 223.
——— on the sensibility of inflamed cornea, E. M. S. J. iv. 447.
——— answer to, by Sir W. Adams, E. M. S. J. xv. 128.
——— his claims in opposition to Sir W. Adams, E. M. S. J. xv. 316.
——— letter to Lord Palmerston, E. M. S. J. xv. 465.
——— a practical treatise on the diseases of the eye, E. M. S. J. xvii. 266.
VETERINARY COLLEGE at London, M. C. xvii. 555.
——— MEDICINE, method of teaching, M. C. xvii. 396.
——— PRACTICE recommended to country surgeons, E. M. S. J. vii. 471.
VICQ D'AZYR, (Dr FELIX), his opinion of the use of the air-bladder of fishes, A. M. iii. 187.
——— notice of his death, A. M. ii. 430.
——— biographical sketches of, A. M. iv. 515. E. M. S. J. iii. 180.
——— works, published by Moreau, with notes, and an account of his life and writings, E. M. S. J. iv. 487.
VIENNA, epidemic constitution of, M. C. xvi. 155.
——— general hospital and medical school of, E. M. S. J. ii. 491.
——— effects of vaccination at, on deaths from small-pox, E. M. S. J. ii. 128.
——— account of medical school at, E. M. S. J. iii. 122.
VIEUSSEN's mode of dissecting the brain, E. M. S. J. v. 40.
VILLOUS COAT of the GUTS compared with the cuticula, E. M. E. iv. 68.
——— separated in diseases, E. M. E. iv. 146.
VINDOBONIENSIS, acta academiæ, M. C. xii. 434.

VINEGAR, concentration of, M. C. iv. 395.
——— its influence in diminishing the emetic power of ipecacuanha, M. C. x. 343.
——— account of the good effects of washing with it in fevers, M. C. xvi. 382.
VINOUS FERMENTATION, account of, A. M. vi. 71.
VIPER, experiments on the poison of its bite, M. C. xii. 74.
——— inquiry into the cause of its bite inducing death, M. C. xii. 81.
——— volatile alkali not a remedy for the poison of, M. C. xii. 85.
——— time requisite for the action of its poison, M. C. xii. 91.
——— influence of the poison of, on the blood, M. C. xii. 94.
——— remedies used against the bite of, M. C. xii. 97.
——— its bite cured by eau de luce, M. C. xiii. 422. xiv. 297.
——— its bite cured by sallad oil, E. M. E. vi. 420.
——— the existence of, doubted, E. M. E. vi. 420.
VIS INSITA, or vis inertiæ, E. P. L. i. 16.
——— and vis inertiæ, or resistentiæ, different powers in matter, E. P. L. i. 23.
——— PERCUSSIONIS, a luxation of the thigh cured by its means, E. P. L. ii. 317.
VISCERA, ABDOMINAL, diseases of, E. M. S. J. iii. 68.
——— tables of, E. M. S. J. iii. 469.
——— cases of transposition of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 513. 514. xix. 652.
——— observations on chronic inflammatory affections of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 279.
——— morbid state of, in mania, E. M. S. J. xiv. 102.
——— THORACIC, case of a man in whom its natural situation was found to be reversed, M. C. xiii. 428.
——— See *Thorax*.
VISCUS QUERCINUS in epilepsy, E. M. S. J. ii. 352.
VISIBLE MINIMUM, what, E. M. E. iv. 199.
VISION, owing to a connate original law, E. M. E. iii. 176.
——— Berkeley's opinion concerning it refuted, E. M. E. iii. 185.
——— its limits, observations on, E. M. E. iv. 128.
VISION, optometer for measuring the limits of, E. M. E. iv. 141.
——— the phenomena of, of the presbytæ, E. M. E. iv. 198.
——— an instrument for measuring it, E. M. E. iv. 141.
——— phenomenon of, accounted for, E. M. E. iv. 163.
——— use of two eyes in judging distance, E. M. S. J. xv. 571.
——— opinions concerning objects being seen single with both eyes refuted, E. M. E. iii. 154.
——— distances of objects known by the angle of the rays of light, E. M. E. iii. 150.
——— all points of objects of sight seen in straight lines, perpendicular to the retina, E. M. E. iii. 167.
——— why objects of sight are seen erect, E. M. E. iii. 171.
——— the real cause of this phenomenon, E. M. E. iii. 188.
——— the distances of objects discovered by six means, E. M. E. iv. 215.
——— ciliary ligaments accommodate the crystalline to the distances of objects, E. M. E. iv. 163.
——— defect of, in distinguishing colours, E. M. S. J. xv. 428.
——— singular imperfection of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 484.
——— and HEARING, Mr Elliot's philosophical observations on, M. C. vii. 76.
VITAL AIR, Is it absorbed at the lungs? M. C. x. 101.
——— FUNCTIONS, inquiry into the laws of the, E. M. S. J. xiv. 243.
——— MOTIONS, governed by the mind, E. M. E. iv. 175.
VITALITY of the fœtus in protracted gestations, E. M. S. J. ii. 20.
VITEX NEGUNDO, (or five-leaved chaste-tree), vapour baths prepared with, in Mysore, E. M. S. J. xiii. 533.
VITMAN, (Abbe), new work on botany, M. C. xvi. 398.
VITREOUS HUMOUR, dissolution of, very rare, E. M. S. J. xv. 139.
——— Prof. Scarpa's case of disorganized, E. M. S. J. xv. 461.
VITRIOL, WHITE, what it is, E. M. E. vi. 426.
VITRIOLIC ACID, useful in the cure of itch, M. C. i. 103.
——— used for correcting new rum, M. C. xii. 205.

VITRIOLIC ACID, its influence in producing excessive cold, M. C. x. 367.
——— its use in singultus, M. C. xiv. 371.
——— ÆTHER, observations on, M. C. xv. 151. 350.
——— vapour, its use in phthisis, A. M. i. 401.
——— TINCTURE, compound, efficacious in cases of uterine hæmorrhagy, M. C. xx. 359.
VITRIOLUM ALBUM, use in epilepsy, M. C. v. 311.
——— CÆRULEUM, observations on, M. C. ix. 217. x. 238.
——— MARTIS NATIVUM found in the Hartfell spa, E. P. L. i. 355.
VITRUM antimonii ceratum, a specific remedy in dysentery, E. M. E. v. 162.
VIVIPAROUS ANIMALS, nutrition of their fœtuses, E. M. E. ii. 102.
VOGEL, (SAM. GOTT.), on the causes preventing recovery after drowning, M. C. xvi. 190.
VOGHT, (GASPAR, Esq.), admitted a member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, M. C. xx. 394.
VOICE, on some diseases of, A. M. iv. 105.
——— case of temporary loss of, from hysteria, E. M. S. J. xi. 503.
——— ORGANS of, belong to animal life, E. M. S. J. iv. 475.
——— comparative anatomy of, E. M. S. J. iv. 491.
——— of BIRDS, description of the organ of, E. M. S. J. iv. 491. 492.
——— of QUADRUPEDS, description of the organ of, E. M. S. J. iv. 491.
VOIGHTEL, (Dr F. G.), cases of amputation of the uterus, E. M. S. J. ii. 421.
——— manual of pathological anatomy, E. M. S. J. v. 245.
VOLATILE ALKALI FLOUR, its efficacy in the cure of coma, M. C. vi. 420.
——— its conjunction with the aerial acid, M. C. x. 72.
——— not a remedy for the poison of the viper, M. C. xii. 85.
VOLCANOS, explanation of the phenomena of, M. C. vi. 411.
VOLITION, power of, over the heart, E. M. S. J. iv. 197.
VOLITION, MUSCULAR, singular affection of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 534.
——— of muscular action, effects of ganglions in, E. M. S. J. v. 305.
——— loss of, E. M. S. J. xv. 426.
VOLNEY, (Mr), saw yellow fever in the interior of America, E. M. S. J. iii. 303.
VOLTA, (Sig. ALISSANDRO), prize-medal from the Royal Society of London, M. C. xx. 392.
——— experiments on the causes of heterogeneity in metals, A. M. iii. 114.
——— his theory of galvanism, A. M. iii. 141.
——— galvanic pile constructed by, A. M. v. 294.
——— experiment on galvanic influence, A. M. vi. 467.
——— on the use of galvanism in congenital deafness, E. M. S. J. ii. 424.
VOLTELEN, (Dr FLOR. JACOB.), on the use of the geoffræa Surinamensis in worm cases, M. C. xiii. 26.
——— notice of his death, A. M. i. 421.
VOLUNTARY POWER, Dr Bostock's case of loss of, E. M. S. J. xv. 426.
VOLVULUS of the intestines, account of, E. P. L. ii. 368.
VOMICA, case of emphysema arising from a rupture of, E. M. S. J. iv. 352.
VOMITING MEDICINES, on the doses of, E. M. E. iv. 32.
VOMITING, its use in nervous fevers, E. M. E. iv. 292.
——— BLACK, known to Hippocrates, E. M. S. J. iii. 302.
——— the remedy of nature in scarlatina anginosa, M. C. vi. 290.
——— on its occurrence in dropsies, M. C. x. 217.
——— from obstructions of the liver, M. C. x. 120.
——— producing a rupture of the œsophagus, M. C. xiii. 309.
VOMITO PRIETO, form of, at Vera Cruz, E. M. S. J. viii. 75.
VOSE, (Dr), case of hydrocephalus, E. M. S. J. xv. 425.
VOUGHT, (ISAAC, of Gryfswald), on the radesyge, E. M. S. J. xviii. 44. 98. 109.

W

WADE, (Dr JOHN), on the prevention of disorders in Bengal, M. C. xviii. 200.
WAGNER, (Prof.), recommends powder of squills in dropsy and nephritis, E. M. E. vi. 419.
——— text-book for the study of anthropology, E. M. S. J. vii. 223.
WAINMAN, (Mr JOHN), notice of his death, M. C. xix. 416.
WAKE, (Dr BALDWIN), inaugural dissertation on the cure of typhus, E. M. S. J. iv. 117.
WALCHEREN DISEASES affecting the British soldiers, E. M. S. J. vi. 338.
——— FEVER, Dr Davis's scientific and popular view of, E. M. S. J. vi. 338.
——— observations concerning it, E. M. S. J. vi. 262.
——— Sir Gilbert Blane's observations on, E. M. S. J. ix. 194.
——— Sir J. Fellowes's observations on, E. M. S. J. xii. 114.
WALKER, (Dr JAMES), some account of the effect of antimonial wine, E. P. L. ii. 254.
WALKER, (Dr HENRY), on the varieties of ophthalmia, E. M. S. J. vii. 1.
WALKER, (JOHN), case of petechiæ sine febre cured by sulphuric acid, A. M. ii. 231.
WALKER, (Mr JOHN), reply to Moore on vaccination, E. M. S. J. xiv. 383.
WALKER, (Dr JOSHUA), on the use of cuprum ammoniacum, M. C. x. 286.
——— remarks on the atrophia lactantium, M. C. xv. 193.
WALKER, (Dr ROBERT), observations on the small-pox, M. C. xiii. 447. xiv. 479.
——— inquiry into the small-pox, M. C. xv. 157.
——— death of, M. C. xvii. 565.
WALL, (Dr JOHN), effects of musk in convulsive disorders, M. C. vii. 378.
WALL, (Dr JOHN), use of Peruvian bark in smallpox, M. C. vii. 379.
——— on the cure of the putrid sore throat, M. C. vii. 380.
——— efficacy of oil in worm cases, M. C. vii. 382.
——— experiments on the Malvern waters, M. C. vii. 382.
WALL, (Dr MARTIN), on the use of opium in low fevers, M. C. xi. 216.
——— elected professor of chemistry at Oxford, M. C. x. 389.
WALLAJABAD, mortality among the troops at, by dysentery, E. M. S. J. v. 393.
WALLIS, (Dr GEORGE), notice of his death, A. M. vii. 498.
WALSH, (Dr E.), fatal case of hæmatirrhœa, E. M. S. J. ix. 161.
WALSH, (JOHN, Esq.), his observations on the torpedo, M. C. ii. 404.
——— account of torpedoes on the coast of England, M. C. iv. 49.
——— obtains the prize-medal of the Royal Society, M. C. iii. 106.
WALSH, (Mr ROBERT), notice of his death, M. C. xix. 415.
WALTER, (Prof.), account of Dr Gall's cranioscopy, E. M. S. J. ii. 354.
——— account of his museum, E. M. S. J. iv. 246.
——— his description of the muscles and ligaments in the sole of the foot, E. M. E. ii. 326.
——— answer to his remarks on the action of the digastric muscles, and the motion of the jaw, E. M. E. iii. 255.
——— his observations on the human muscles, E. M. E. iii. 352.
——— his description of the intercostal nerves and eighth pair, E. M. E. vi. 436.
WAMPUM BELT, Dr Jenner receives one from the Indians of North America, E. M. S. J. viii. 247.
WAR FEVER, Prof. Hufeland's observations on, E. M. S. J. xiii. 374.
WARD, (Dr WILLIAM), admitted a member of the College of Physicians of Edinburgh, A. M. v. 509. vi. 499.

WARD's PILLS, composition of, E. M. E. vi. 423.
——— WHITE DROP, easy method of preparing, M. C. xiii. 413.
——— cures cutaneous diseases, M. C. xiii. 413.
WARDROP, (Dr), his instrument for scarifying the eye, E. M. S. J. iii. 433.
WARDROP, (Mr JAMES), case of crural hernia, in which the obturator artery surrounded the mouth of the sac, E. M. S. J. ii. 203.
——— moveable bodies found in the scrotum, E. M. S. J. iii. 421.
——— on evacuating the aqueous humour in ophthalmia, E. M. S. J. iii. 56.
——— on evacuating the aqueous humour in inflammation of eyes, E. M. S. J. iv. 361. x. 231.
——— on the morbid anatomy of the human eye, E. M. S. J. iv. 354.
——— on the incision of the cornea for the extraction of the cataract, E. M. S. J. v. 1.
——— on fungus hæmatodes, or soft cancer, E. M. S. J. vi. 209.
——— case of albuminous concretion in the thorax, E. M. S. J. ix. 11.
——— history of a boy born blind and deaf, E. M. S. J. ix. 473.
——— biography of Mr Benjamin Gibson, E. M. S. J. x. 1.
——— on the removal of a portion of metacarpal bone, E. M. S. J. x. 235.
——— case of palsy cured by titillation, with remarks on its effects on the nervous system, E. M. S. J. viii. 197.
——— on laceration of muscular fibres, E. M. S. J. xiii. 490.
——— on nævus maternus, &c. E. M. S. J. xv. 424.
WARE, (Mr JAMES), surgical observations on the eye, E. M. S. J. ii. 233.
——— on purulent ophthalmy, E. M. S. J. iv. 362.
——— on puncturing the capsule of the crystalline humour, and on gutta serena, E. M. S. J. viii. 478.
——— on staphyloma, hydrophthalmia, and cornea of the eye, E. M. S. J. viii. 214.
WARING, (Dr EDWARD), obtains the prize-medal of the Royal Society for 1784, M. C. x. 387.
WARK, (Rev. Dr), his method of determining the strength and direction of earthquakes, E. P. L. iii. 142.
WARM AIR used in heating large buildings, E. M. S. J. iv. 17.
——— BATH, Dr Buchan's treatise on, E. M. S. J. ii. 456.
——— remarks on the use of, M. C. i. 297.
——— relief in hydrophobia, M. C. iv. 187.
——— its effects on the pulse, A. M. iv. 233.
——— its use in tetanus, E. M. S. J. viii. 411.
——— a person seemingly killed by a blow on the breast, recovered by it, E. P. L. iii. 512.
——— in Moffat water, useful in a bilious colic, E. M. E. iii. 324.
——— in Moffat water, its effects, E. M. E. vi. 378.
——— more useful than the cold in cutaneous disorders, E. M. S. J. ii. 461.
——— BATHING, observations on, M. C. i. 297.
——— its use in fevers, M. C. v. 41.
——— its effects in rheumatism, E. M. S. J. iv. 74.
——— MEDICINES, their use in fevers, E. M. E. iv. 311.
——— WATER, its influence on matter, M. C. ii. 403.
WARNER, (Mr JOSEPH), notice of his death, A. M. vi. 495.
WARREN, (Dr JOHN), cases of painful constipation, M. C. x. 255.
WARREN, (Dr JOHN E.), organic diseases of the heart, E. M. S. J. vii. 108.
——— on the use of opium in diabetic cases, E. M. S. J. x. 113.
——— case of headachs from indigestion, E. M. S. J. x. 113.
WARREN, (Dr RICHARD), notice of his death, A. M. ii. 435.
WARTS, and other excrescences, observations on, E. M. S. J. xiv. 361.
WARTY EXCRESCENCES in gonorrhœa, observations on, M. C. xviii. 185.
WASHING with cold water, useful in the endemical fever of Geneva, E. M. S. J. ii. 447.
——— beneficial in measles, E. M. S. J. x. 258.
——— beneficial in fevers, M. C. xvi. 383.
——— with cold water and vinegar, good effects of, in typhus, M. C. xx. 327.
WATER, the nature of, M. C. iii. 158.

WATER, distilled, praises of, E. M. S. J. vii. 454.
——— its influence in supporting life, M. C. xiv. 360.
——— its influence on vegetation, A. M. vi. 77.
——— its action on animal matter, A. M. vi. 92.
——— means of uniting it with the aerial acid, M. C. x. 65.
——— is suspended in air by way of dissolution, E. P. L. iii. 90.
——— elective attraction between it and air, the cause of evaporation, E. P. L. iii. 87.
——— impregnated with fixed air, M. C. ii. 128.
——— its effects on air when agitated, M. C. ii. 133.
——— method of impregnating it with quicklime, M. C. viii. 65.
——— method of heating it in Canada, M. C. xiii. 416.
——— preserved at sea from putrefaction, M. C. viii. 63.
——— means of procuring fresh, at sea, E. M. E. vi. 421. E. M. S. J. vi. 182.
——— want of fresh, cause of fever, M. C. iv. 144.
——— silver-like appearance of its drops on the leaves of colewort, E. P. L. ii. 25.
——— decomposed in the gills of fishes, A. M. iii. 187.
——— not decomposed by the respiration of fish, E. M. S. J. v. 106.
——— discharged from the vagina during pregnancy, M. C. iii. 187.
——— great quantity drawn off in a case of ascites, M. C. vi. 442.
——— uncommon quantity abstracted by the catheter from the bladder, M. C. xvi. 288.
WATER, COLD, its medical effects, A. M. iii. 1.
——— its effects as a remedy in fever and febrile diseases, A. M. ii. 422. E. M. S. J. i. 67. 122.
——— after delivery, effects of, M. C. ix. 227.
——— swallowed with good effects in toothach, E. M. S. J. ii. 448.
——— given internally in abdominal inflammation, E. M. S. J. ix. 287.
——— a universal remedy in Italy, E. M. E. vi. 415.
——— employed successfully in headach, M. C. xvi. 387.
——— as a drink, useful in allaying the violent pain of a fit of gout, E. M. S. J. i. 213.
WATER, COLD, recent medical literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 144.
——— its use in old ulcers, A. M. iii. 36.
——— its effects as a stimulant, A. M. iv. 234.
WATER-CANKER, recent literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 23.
WATER-DRINKERS subject to cancer, E. M. S. J. v. 493.
WATERHOUSE, (Dr BEN.), introduction of vaccine inoculation into America, A. M. v. 477.
WATERMEN little subject to consumption, A. M. iv. 73.
WATER-NEWT, experiments on the generation of, M. C. xi. 139.
WATERS, a preternatural collection of them with twins, E. P. L. ii. 342.
——— in several places in Scotland, uncommon motion in, E. P. L. ii. 423.
——— their influence in dissolving human calculi, M. C. i. 165.
——— MINERAL, their natural history and medical uses, E. M. E. ii. 42.
——— of Peterhead cure weak stomachs, E. M. E. ii. 52.
——— a general formula for the analysis of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 237.
——— of Abington, diseases in which it is useful, M. C. ii. 392.
——— of Bristol in Pensylvania, M. C. i. 70.
——— of Buxton, account of, M. C. i. 170.
——— of Dumblane and Pitcaithly, Dr Murray on the analysis of, E. M. S. J. xii. 320.
——— of France, tables of, E. M. S. J. v. 479.
——— of Harrowgate, account of, M. C. xvi. 401. xvii. 66.
——— of Harrowgate, useful in chronic inflammations, E. M. S. J. xv. 281.
——— of Moffat, virtues and use of, E. M. E. i. 54.
——— of Moffat, its chemical analysis, E. M. E. i. 69.
——— of Moffat, difficulties of discovering the principles of, E. M. E. iii. 53.
——— of Moffat, analogy the surest method of discovering the principles of, E. M. E. iii. 64.
——— of Montrose, the principles of, E. M. E. iii. 53.

WATERS, MINERAL, of St Miguel, account of, M. C. xvi. 232.
WATERY DISCHARGE of vagina, affections in which it occurs, E. M. S. J. xviii. 480.
——— EYE, (or epiphora), on the disease known by the name of, E. M. S. J. ii. 239.
WATKINS, (Dr), on yellow fever at New Design, near the Mississippi, E. M. S. J. iii. 304.
WATSON, (Mr JAMES), account of a tumour in the breast, M. C. xi. 317.
——— history of a mortification of the inferior extremities, M. C. xi. 323.
WATSON, (Mr J. A. D.), on aphonia from hysteria, E. M. S. J. xi. 303.
WATSON, (Sir Wm.), account of a disease from transplanting teeth, M. C. xii. 209.
——— notice of his death, M. C. xii. 453.
——— biographical account of, M. C. xv. 465.
WATT, (Mr JAMES), observations on factitious airs, A. M. i. 248.
WATT, (Mr ROBERT), on the treatment of diabetes, E. M. S. J. v. 287.
——— cases of diabetes, consumption, &c. with remarks on the history and treatment of diseases in general, E. M. S. J. v. 85.
——— his treatment of diabetes employed, E. M. S. J. vi. 124.
WATT, (Dr ROBERT), on blood-letting in dysentery, E. M. S. J. vii. 241.
——— on his opinion of the influence of small-pox on measles, E. M. S. J. x. 92.
——— on the influence of vaccination on population, E. M. S. J. x. 168.
——— account of his intended Bibliotheca Britannica, E. M. S. J. xv. 156.
WAUGH, (Dr GILBERT), his case of tumour of the œsophagus, E. M. E. i. 219.
——— case of consumption and dropsy of the breast from a wound too soon healed, E. M. E. ii. 271.
WAX of the EARS, analysis of, A. M. vi. 135.
——— PALM, account of, E. M. S. J. ii. 485.
——— VEGETABLE, properties of, A. M. vi. 65.
WAYTE, (JOHN), case of imperforate anus, E. M. S. J. xvii. 232.
——— case of traumatic tetanus successfully treated by amputation, E. M. S. J. xvii. 394.
WEAK SIGHT, its phenomena, E. M. E. iv. 200.
WEAKNESS of SIGHT, observations on, E. M. S. J. viii. 362.
WEATHER, its influence in producing diseases, E. M. E. vi. 471.
——— at Edinburgh, journal of, M. C. x. 353. xii. 462. xiv. 496. xv. 504. xix. 418. A. M. iv. 538.
——— state of, in London and Edinburgh, A. M. vi. 500.
——— register of, at London, M. C. xv. 503. xix. 419.
——— a journal of, during the fever in the Raven and Niobe, E. M. S. J. xiii. 173.
——— at Nottingham during 1808, account of, E. M. S. J. vi. 2.
WEBB, (Mr), on ulcers of the legs, E. M. S. J. vi. 159.
WEBSTER, (Dr CHARLES), lectures on dispensary patients, M. C. v. 222.
——— letter to him concerning Buffon's history of nature, M. C. vi. 94.
——— oration in praise of Dr Haller, M. C. vi. 230.
——— account of his medicinæ praxios systema, M. C. vi. 461.
——— address on the delivery of the Harveian prize, M. C. vii. 358.
——— elected a member of the Royal Society of Medicine at Paris, M. C. vii. 366.
——— notice of his chemical lectures at Edinburgh, M. C. x. 393.
——— facts showing the connection of the stomach with life, disease, and recovery, M. C. xviii. 94.
——— account of the general cause of heat, M. C. xii. 462.
——— notice of his death, A. M. i. 422.
WEDENBERG, (ADOLPH.), dissertation on the stramonium, M. C. iii. 18.
WEIGHTS and MEASURES, observations on, E. M. S. J. vi. 229.
WEISS, (Mr), account of a ligature instrument, E. M. S. J. xix. 492.
WEITBRECHT, (Dr), his improvements in anatomy, E. M. E. iv. 375.
——— description of the human bladder, E. M. E. vi. 452.
——— description of the muscles of the face, E. M. E. vi. 446.
——— account of the circulation of the blood, E. M. E. vi. 447.
WELLS, account of the prognosticating one at Patras, E. P. L. iii. 109.

WELLS, (Dr), his discoveries respecting galvanism, A. M. iii. 133.
WELSH, (Dr BENJAMIN), on the efficacy of blood-letting in the epidemic fever of Edinburgh, E. M. S. J. xvii. 621.
WELSH, (Mr JOHN), description of a substitute for leeches, E. M. S. J. xi. 193.
WENZEL, (Baron), treatise on the cataract, M. C. xiii. 246.
WERLHOFF, (Dr), argues for the small-pox being a modern disease, E. M. E. vi. 414.
——— his method of curing the lues venerea, E. M. E. vi. 478.
WESTENDORF, (JO. CHRIST.), de optima acetum concentratum conficiendi ratione, M. C. iv. 395.
WEST INDIES, treatment of small-pox in, M. C. viii. 211.
——— Dr Williamson's observations on, E. M. S. J. xiii. 520.
——— the treatment of fevers in, E. M. S. J. x. 30.
——— state of the sick during a cruise to and from the, E. M. S. J. iv. 450.
WESTMINSTER lying-in hospital, new arrangement of the physicians of, M. C. xvii. 553.
WESTPHAL, (ANDREW), de limitandis laudibus vomitoriorum ad curandas febres malignas, M. C. v. 138.
WHALLEY, (LAWSON), a vindication of the university of Edinburgh as a school of medicine, E. M. S. J. xiii. 225.
WHATELY, (Mr THOMAS), on polypus of the nose, E. M. S. J. i. 465.
——— on the method of treating strictures in the urethra, E. M. S. J. i. 214.
——— on an affection of the tibia induced by fever, E. M. S. J. vii. 361.
WHEAT, the properties of the glutinous matter of, M. C. ii. 358.
——— MUST of, observations on, E. M. S. J. xiii. 253.
WHEEZING, observations on, E. M. S. J. vii. 211.
WHEY, nature of, A. M. vi. 137.
WHITE, (Dr), description of the koutam-poulli, E. M. S. J. ii. 172.
WHITE, (Dr ANTHONY), singular case of premature puberty, E. M. S. J. vi. 494.
WHITE, (Mr CHARLES), on the diseases of pregnant women, M. C. i. 135.
——— remark on his account of swelling of the lower extremities, M. C. x. 304.
WHITE, (Mr JOHN), case of inverted uterus terminating successfully, M. C. xx. 247.
——— remarkable case of retroverted uterus, M. C. xx. 254.
WHITE, (Dr Wm., of York), observations on antimony, M. C. iii. 116.
——— on the medical virtues of lead, M. C. iii. 72.
——— observations on James's fever powder, M. C. iii. 108.
——— case of hieranosos successfully treated by flowers of zinc, M. C. iv. 326.
——— account of the discharge of a tape-worm from the stomach by an emetic, A. M. ii. 292.
——— his solvent for biliary calculi, M. C. i. 276.
WHITEHEAD's essence of mustard, E. M. S. J. v. 251.
WHITE INDURATIONS of organs, E. M. S. J. ii. 401.
——— LEAD, fatal effects from the accidental use of, E. M. S. J. viii. 211.
——— MUCOUS DISCHARGE, affections in which it occurs, E. M. S. J. xviii. 476. 477.
WHITE-SWELLINGS of the joints, practical observations on, E. M. E. iv. 242. 246. M. C. vii. 327. A. M. vii. 180. E. M. S. J. v. 229.
WHITING, (Dr JOHN), case of aneurism of the arteria innominata, E. M. S. J. xvii. 81.
WHITING, (MICHAEL), his trial for administering corrosive sublimate, E. M. S. J. viii. 348.
WHITSED, (Mr JOHN), on diseases resembling syphilis, E. M. S. J. 392.
WHYTT, (Dr ROBERT), his essay towards the discovery of a safe medicine for dissolving the stone, E. M. E. vi. 156.
——— his opinion, that opium produces its effects chiefly by acting on the nervous system, examined, E. P. L. iii. 299.
——— his essay on the use of bark in dysenteries and hoarseness after the measles, E. P. L. iii. 366.
——— his observations on the irregular gout, E. P. L. iii. 466.
——— on the various strength of different lime waters, E. P. L. i. 372.

WHYTT, (Dr ROBERT), on the difference between respiration and the motion of the heart, in sleeping and waking persons, E. P. L. i. 436.
——— his description of the matrix of the buccinum ampullatum, E. P. L. ii. 8.
——— his experiments with opium on living and dying animals, E. P. L. ii. 280.
WICHMANN, (Dr J. E.), on angina polyposa, A. M. i. 30.
——— hints for a system of diagnostics, A. M. ii. 41.
WIDOWS and ORPHANS of medical officers, fund for their relief, E. M. S. J. vii. 120. xiii. 126. 407. xix. 492.
——— medical men in London and its vicinity, E. M. S. J. xiii. 127.
WIEDEMANN, (Dr), on the antispasmodic effects of alkalies, A. M. iv. 281.
WIENHOLT, (Dr), analysis of secreting organs, E. M. S. J. xii. 482.
WILKINSON, (G. Esq.), observations on the cortex salicis latifoliæ, A. M. viii. 231.
WILKINSON, (Mr C. H.), elements of galvanism, in theory and practice, E. M. S. J. i. 468.
——— on Pacchioni's experiments, E. M. S. J. ii. 381.
WILL, its influence upon the action of the heart, E. M. S. J. iv. 197.
WILLAN, (Dr ROBERT), history of a cure of hydrocephalus, M. C. vii. 333.
——— intended publication on cutaneous diseases, M. C. xviii. 467. xix. 412.
——— description and treatment of cutaneous diseases, E. M. S. J. ii. 56. iii. 77. v. 73. xi. 213.
——— on vaccine inoculation, E. M. S. J. iii. 73.
——— a practical treatise on scald head and impetigo, E. M. S. J. xi. 213.
——— biographical memoir of, E. M. S. J. viii. 502.
WILLDENOW, (Prof.), principles of botany, E. M. S. J. i. 455.
——— his description of Bonplandia trifoliata, E. M. S, J. viii. 79.
WILLEMET, (M.), essais botaniques et pharmaceutiques, M. C. v. 294.
WILLEMET, (Pierre Reme Francis, physician to Tippoo Saib), notice of his death, M. C. xviii. 471.
WILLIAMS, (Dr DAVID), his experiments to ascertain the effects of the pressure of the atmosphere when freely admitted into the cavities of the thorax, E. M. S. J. xix. 347.
WILLIAMS, (Mr JOHN), climate of Great Britain, with remarks on the change it has undergone within the last fifty years, E. M. S. J. iv. 87.
——— on the jurisdiction of the London College, E. M. S. J. iv. 242.
WILLIAMS, (Mr J. L.), observations on the tabasheer, M. C. xvi. 111.
——— on the cause and the effects of an obstruction of the blood in the lungs, E. M. S. J. xix. 524.
WILLIAMSON, (Mr ALEX.), observations on the vaccine disease, A. M. v. 440.
WILLIAMSON, (JAMES), singular affection of the muscles of the neck, E. M. S. J. xiii. 534.
WILLIAMSON, (Dr JOHN), observations relative to the West Indies, E. M. S. J. xiii. 520.
WILLIAMSON, (Mr JOHN), monument erected to his memory in the botanical garden at Edinburgh, M. C. xiii. 389.
WILLICH, (C. L.), notice of his death, M. C. ii. 445.
WILLICH, (Dr A. F. M.), on the physical education of children, A. M. vi. 290.
WILLIS, (Dr FRANCIS), his evidence on the state of lunatics, E. M. S. J. iv. 142.
——— biographical sketch of, E. M. S. J. iv. 193.
WILLIS, (Dr THOMAS), his mode of dissecting the brain, E. M. S. J. v. 40.
——— he injected the carotids, E. M. S. J. xviii. 429.
WILLISON, (Dr ANDREW), his case of a wound penetrating the pelvis, E. M. E. iv. 236.
——— case of anomalous shakings after an ague cured, E. M. E. iv. 331.
——— account of the use of corrosive sublimate in cancer, M. C. xiii. 426.
——— cases of compound fractures, M. C, xiv. 410.
——— account of a remarkable affection of the intestinal canal, M. C. xv. 355.
WILLOW BARK, observations on, A. M. viii. 231.
WILMER, (Mr B.), his cases in surgery, M. C. vii. 22.
——— account of a remarkable affection of the legs, M. C. xiv. 302.
WILMOT, (Sir E. Bart.), notice of his death, M. C. xi. 426.

WILNA, University of, described, E. M. S. J. ii. 499.
——— prize-questions from, E. M. S. J. ii. 118.
——— reports from the hospital at, E. M. S. J. vi. 346.
WILSON, (Mr, of Alnwick), cases of puerperal fever, E. M. S. J. x. 445.
WILSON, (Dr, of Montrose), letter respecting vaccina, A. M. v. 456.
WILSON, (Dr ALEX.), observations on solar spots, M. C. iii. 46.
——— death of, M. C. xi. 425.
WILSON, (Dr ALEX. PHILIP), inquiry into the remote causes of urinary gravel, M. C. xvii. 55.
——— observations on calculous concretions, M. C. xix. 391.
——— experimental essay on opium, M. C. xx. 386.
——— elected fellow of the College of Physicians of Edinburgh, M. C. xx. 394.
——— admitted a member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, M. C. xx. 394.
——— a treatise on febrile diseases, E. M. S. J. ii. 72.
——— essay on the nature of fever, to ascertain the principles of its treatment, E. M. S. J. iii. 461.
——— on the diagnosis of fever and phrenitis, E. M. S. J. iv. 20.
——— on inflammation and its connexion with fever, E. M. S. J. iv. 290.
——— Mr Woodham's remarks on his opinion of fever, E. M. S. J. v. 286.
——— reply to Mr Woodham, E. M. S. J. v. 496.
——— physiological experiments relating to certain opinions of Bichat, E. M. S. J. v. 301.
——— observations on his theory of inflammation, E. M. S. J. viii. 60.
——— on the heart and nervous system, E. M. S. J. xi. 139. 519. 534.
——— See, *Philip, (Dr A. P. W.)*.
WILSON, (Dr ANDREW), his case of tic douloureux cured by purgatives, E. M. S. J. xix. 208.
WILSON, (Mr BEN.), observations on lightning, M. C. iii. 168.
WILSON, (Dr J.), on the contagious fever at Plymouth, E. M. S. J. viii. 403.
WILSON, (Mr J.), pharmacopœia chirurgica, E. M. S. J. x. 488.
WILSON, (Mr JAMES, of Leadhills), his account of the disease called Mill-Reck, E. P. L. i. 459.
——— description of two new muscles of the urethra, E. M. S. J. vi. 493.
WILSON, (Mr JAMES, of London), biographical notice of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 312.
WILSON, (Dr JOHN), case of chorea cured by camphor, M. C. xii. 325.
——— new edition of Dr Leber's prælectiones anatomiæ, M. C. xiv. 476.
——— account of an uncommon quantity of water abstracted from the bladder, M. C. xvi. 288.
——— on the use of nitras argenti in the cure of epilepsy, A. M. ii. 405.
——— on the good effects of cynara in dropsy, A. M. ii. 406.
WILSON, (Mr JOHN), on syphilis and other diseases at Otaheite, E. M. S. J. ii. 274.
——— success in yellow fever inquired into, E. M. S. J. vii. 20.
——— reply to strictures on him, E. M. S. J. vii. 280.
——— remarks on his reply to strictures on him, E. M. S. J. ix. 52.
——— observations on his opinion respecting the existence of the venereal disease in the island of Otaheite, E. M. S. J. viii. 257.
WILSON, (JOHN MAJOR), extraordinary case of extrauterine fœtus voided from an abscess in the abdomen, A. M. ii. 317. iv. 401.
WILSON, (Mr PATRICK), account of self-preserving instinct in a dog, M. C. vii. 448.
——— experiments on cold, M. C. ix. 424.
WILSON, (Dr PHILIP ROBARTS), account of singular symptoms from swallowing an iron nail, A. M. i. 371.
WILSON, (Mr THOMAS), account of an operation for hernia above the pubes, M. C. xx. 334.
WILSON, (Wm. JAMES), on puriform ophthalmia, E. M. S. J. x. 411.
WINCHESTER JAIL FEVER, description of, and the means employed in curing it, by J. C. Smyth, A. M. i. 88.
WIND, its effects on putrefaction, M. C. ii. 146.
——— its direction and force observed, E. M. E. i. 8.
——— of HINDOSTAN, observations on, E. M. S. J. xviii. 316.
——— of a BALL, on the effects ascribed to, E. M. S. J. viii. 2. 161. 310.
——— electricity the cause of the effects ascribed to the, E. M. S. J. viii. 3.
——— hypothesis concerning, E. M. S. J. ix. 134.

WIND of a BALL, Larrey's observations on, E. M. S. J. ix. 218.
WIND-PIPE, tumour compressing it causing asthma, M. C. iv. 200.
WINDSOR, (JOHN), case of painful subcutaneous tumour, which was penetrated by the twig of a nerve, E. M. S. J. xvii. 261.
——— case of malformation with ascites in a fœtus, E. M. S. J. xvii. 561.
WINE, its use in the malignant angina, M. C. vi. 274.
——— its use in tetanus, A. M. iv. 389. M. C. xi. 183.
——— its use in remittent fever, M. C. xiii. 11.
——— in fevers, Dr Mills on the bad effects of, E. M. S. J. ix. 460.
——— ACID, does not predispose to gravel, E. M. S. J. ii. 447.
WINSLOW, (Dr), improvements in reducing hernia, E. M. E. i. 282.
——— system of anatomy, E. M. E. i. 290.
——— remarks on the head, neck, and spine, E. M. E. ii. 326.
——— his account of circular motions, E. M. E. i. 290.
——— answer to his memoirs on the digastric muscles, E. M. E. iii. 216.
WINTERBOTTOM, (Dr), on the climate of Sierra Leona, E. M. S. J. ix. 428.
WINTER-COUGH, observations on, E. M. S. J. vii. 211.
——— effects of regulated temperature in, E. M. S. J. vi. 332.
WINTER, SEVERE, diseases produced by, E. M. S. J. x. 254.
WINTRINGHAM, (Dr), his commentarium nosologicum, E. M. E. ii. 339.
WINTRINGHAM, (Dr, junior), his experiments on some parts of animals, E. M. E. vi. 436.
WINTRINGHAM, (Sir CLIFTON), his notes on Mead's Monita et Præcepta Medica, M. C. ii. 245.
——— appointed physician-general to the army, M. C. xi. 427.
——— notice of his death, M. C. xix. 413.
WISE, (Mr ABR.), account of the effects of the oleum tritici in cutaneous affections, A. M. v. 479.
WISEMAN's ideas of scrofula, E. M. S. J. xviii. 124.
WISHART, (Mr JOHN HENRY), his translation of Scarpa's treatise on aneurism, E. M. S. J. iv. 317.
WISHART, (Mr JOHN HENRY), case of diseased heart, E. M. S. J. vi. 80.
——— case of fungus hæmatodes surrounding the ear, E. M. S. J. vii. 48.
——— case of congenital cataract, and the use of hyoscyamus and belladonna in dilating the pupil, E. M. S. J. ix. 1.
——— his translation of Scarpa's treatise on hernia, E. M. S. J. xii. 240.
——— translation of Scarpa on the gorget and biography of Carcano Leone, E. M. S. J. xiii. 113.
——— his case of tumours of skull, dura mater, &c. E. M. S. J. xviii. 393.
——— includes the left subclavian artery in a ligature, E. M. S. J. xix. 657.
——— his case of fungus hæmatodes of eye, E. M. S. J. xix. 51.
WISTAR, (Dr), epidemic pneumonia in America, E. M. S. J. xi. 399.
WITHERING, (Dr WILLIAM), account of the scarlet fever and sore throat, M. C. vi. 279.
——— botanical arrangement, M. C. ix. 471. xvi. 369.
——— account of the medicinal uses of foxglove, M. C. x. 133.
——— his observations on arsenic, M. C. xi. 128.
——— arrangement of British vegetables, M. C. xiii. 236.
——— account of the angustura bark, M. C. xvi. 366.
——— observations on pneumatic medicine, A. M. i. 392.
——— communications concerning the plague, A. M. ii. 373.
——— on the inhalation of volatile substances, A. M. iii. 447.
——— biographical account of, A. M. iv. 527.
WITHERS, (Dr), observations on chronic weakness, M. C. iv. 399.
WOLFART, (P.), cures by animal magnetism, E. M. S. J. xii. 379.
WOLFIUS, (Dr), of the intestinum ilium bursted, E. M. E. vi. 462.
——— his history of a suppression of urine, E. M. E. vi. 488.
WOLLASTON, (Dr W. HYDE), discoveries respecting galvanism, A. M. vi. 479.
——— suggests galvanism for the detection of corrosive sublimate, E. M. S. J. v. 15.
——— Croonian lecture, E. M. S. J. vii. 55.
——— account of cystic oxide, E. M. S. J. vii. 354.

WOLLASTON, (Dr W. HYDE), on the blood of diabetic patients, E. M. S. J. viii. 95.
WOMAN, natural history of, E. M. S. J. iv. 470.
WOMB, a child escaping by a rent in, E. P. L. ii. 341.
——— cancer of, cured by excision, E. M. S. J. xii. 286.
WOMEN, diseases of, M. C. iv. 387.
——— medical instructions respecting the diseases peculiar to them, M. C. v. 117.
——— less subject to mental derangement than men, E. M. S. J. ii. 379. 493.
——— pregnant and puerperal, diseases of, E. M. S. J. vi. 99.
——— an old one gave suck, E. M. E. vi. 453.
——— remarks on their delivery, E. M. E. vi. 466.
WOOD, (M.), return of the effective men and deaths in the 72d regiment, at Tanjore, during three years, A. M. vi. 463.
WOOD, (Mr A.), cases of typhus fever, E. M. S. J. xv. 225.
——— case of laryngitis, E. M. S. J. xv. 542.
WOOD, (Mr KINDER), case of extensive injury to the urethra, E. M. S. J. iv. 41.
——— cure of chorea sancti viti, E. M. S. J. xiii. 485.
——— case of Cæsarian operation, E. M. S. J. xiii. 490.
——— fatal affection of the pudendum of female children, E. M. S. J. xiii. 490.
——— his operation for hydrocele, E. M. S. J. xv. 423.
WOOD, (Dr JAMES), on the use of muriate of lime, E. M. S. J. i. 147.
——— on inflammation and brain fever, E. M. S. J. xiii. 438.
——— on the use of cold applied to the head in typhus, E. M. S. J. xiii. 465.
WOOD, (Mr Wm.), his history of a gangrene cured by the bark, E. M. E. iv. 47.
——— observations on crural hernia, E. M. S. J. ii. 205.
——— on painful subcutaneous tubercle, E. M. S. J. viii. 283. 429.
——— dissection of a case in which a foreign body was found within the heart, E. M. S. J. x. 50.
WOODCOCK, (ELIZABETH), her case, A. M. iv. 501.
WOODHAM, (Mr JAMES), his remarks on Dr A. P. Wilson's papers on the diagnosis between fever and phrenitis; and on inflammation and its connection with fever, E. M. S. J. v. 286.
——— Dr Wilson's reply to, E. M. S. J. v. 496.
——— his reply to Dr Wilson, E. M. S. J. vi. 128.
——— his treatment of ganglia by escharotics, E. M. S. J. vi. 157.
——— his remarks on Mr Lawrence's introduction to comparative anatomy and physiology, E. M. S. J. xii. 454.
WOOD LIZARD, its use in the cure of cutaneous eruptions, M. C. ix. 479.
WOODVILLE, (Dr Wm.), botanical repository, M. C. xiv. 484.
——— reports on the vaccine inoculation, A. M. iv. 33.
WOOGINOOS, Mr Bruce's account of, M. C. xv. 182.
WOOLCOMBE, (Dr), fatality of different diseases, E. M. S. J. v. 203.
WOORARA, poisonous action of, E. M. S. J. viii. 456.
WORBE, (J. F. S.), on the signs of the introduction of a tube into the œsophagus, A. M. iv. 107.
WORCESTER MEDICAL SOCIETY, foundation of, E. M. S. J. xii. 127.
WORM FEVER, observations on, M. C. iv. 284.
——— rue and wormwood fermentations advised for, M. C. iv. 288.
WORM, GUINEA, Mr Drummond's observations on, M. C. xviii. 294.
——— Dr M'Gregor's account of, as it appeared to him at Bombay, E. M. S. J. i. 284.
——— method of extracting it, E. M. S. J. ii. 148.
——— Mr Dubois' account of, and method of cure, by the Hindoos, E. M. S. J. ii. 300.
——— Mr Paton's cases of, with observations, E. M. S. J. ii. 151.
——— effects of assafœtida in, E. M. S. J. ii. 304.
——— an epidemic disease in Grenada, E. M. S. J. xi. 145.
——— account of the generation of, E. M. S. J. xii. 120.
——— Mr Scott's remarks on, E. M. S. J. xvii. 96.
——— method of extracting it, by a native Indian practitioner, E. M. S. J. xvii. 103.
——— ulcers from, E. M. E. vi. 399.

WORM, GUINEA, lumbricus melitensis, case of the lodgement of one in the hand of a woman, while at work in a marshy spot, A. M. iii. 397.
WORMS, case of headach from one in the nose, M. C. xix. 157.
——— account of, evacuated at an ulcer in the groin, E. M. E. i. 179.
——— found in the bladder described, E. M. E. vi. 289.
——— centiped, found in the sinus frontalis, E. M. E. vi. 483.
——— found in the eye of a horse, M. C. xi. 166.
——— in the nose, removed by the use of tobacco, M. C. viii. 75.
——— discharged from a gangrenous sore of the abdomen, M. C. ii. 80.
——— discharged from the lungs described, M. C. vi. 37.
——— fasciola hepatica, found in persons who have died of dropsy, E. M. S. J. viii. 322.
——— hexathyridum pinguicola, found in the fat of the ovarium, E. M. S. J. viii. 322.
——— venarum, described by Joerden, E. M. S. J. viii. 323.
——— table of vermifuges, M. C. viii. 342.
——— EARTH, anthelmintics applied to, M. C. viii. 336.
——— INTESTINAL, connection with hæmoptysis, E. M. S. J. xv. 428.
——— Mangili's discovery of nerves in, A. M. iv. 215.
——— Prisciani's discovery of nerves in, A. M. iv. 215.
——— and hydrocephalus, diagnosis between, E. M. S. J. ii. 52.
——— Dr Bradley on, and other animals which infest the human body, E. M. S. J. ix. 231.
——— in children, observations on, E. M. S. J. xviii. 45.
——— common cause of death in the West Indies, E. M. S. J. xviii. 45.
——— often continue long in the intestines without fatal effects, E. M. S. J. xviii. 47.
——— observations on the treatment of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 48.
——— aphorisms on, E. M. S. J. xviii. 47. 48.
——— recent medical literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 9.
——— use of arsenical solution in, E. M. S. J. v. 313.
——— cured by the cabbage-tree bark, E. P. L. ii. 264. M. C. iv. 85.
WORMS, INTESTINAL, cases of, cured by the geoffraia Surinamensis, M. C. xiii. 39.
——— extraordinary, passed by stool, E. M. E. ii. 284.
——— tin useful in the cure of, E. M. E. v. 11. M. C. vi. 251.
——— cured by a syrup prepared from the cabbage-tree, M. C. i. 329.
——— the mineral waters of Abington useful in, M. C. ii. 392.
——— expelled by Indian pink, M. C. vii. 218.
——— ASCARIDES, observations on the cure of, E. P. L. iii. 384.
——— corrosive sublimate useful in expelling them, E. P. L. iii. 384.
——— method of removing them in Abyssinia, M. C. xv. 185.
——— new method of removing them, E. M. S. J. xix. 250.
——— ascaris vermicularis, or thread-worm, described, E. M. S. J. viii. 320.
——— ascaris lumbricoides, or round worm, described, E. M. S. J. viii. 320. ix. 233.
——— ascaris stephanostoma, described, E. M. S. J. viii. 320.
——— ascaris conosma, described, E. M. S. J. viii. 320.
——— tricocephalus hominis, described by Joerden, E. M. S. J. viii. 320.
——— tape-worm, expelled from the intestines by oil of turpentine, E. M. S. J. vi. 253. 376. 509. vii. 238. viii. 145. ix. 491. xi. 247. 299. xiv. 481. xvii. 384. xviii. 358.
——— case of, in an infant, cured by pomegranate bark, E. M. S. J. x. 420.
——— account of an Indian cure for, E. M. S. J. iii. 22.
——— expelled by the use of fern powder, M. C. v. 71. vi. 307. 310.
——— voided by a dog, its remarkable power of retaining life, M. C. xvi. 369.
——— found in the liver of rats, M. C. xix. 139.
——— discharged from the stomach by an emetic, A. M. ii. 292.
——— use of brayera anthelmintica against it in Abyssinia, E. M. S. J. xix. 485.
——— tænia solium, described, E. M. S. J. viii. 321.
——— tænia vulgaris, described, E. M. S. J. viii. 321.
——— tænia lata, described, E. M. S. J. viii. 321.

WORMS, which penetrate and burrow themselves under the skin, case of, causing violent pains, M. C. xii. 366.
——— gordius aquaticus, described by Joerden, E. M. S. J. viii. 323.
——— filaria, or vena medinensis, dracunculus or guinea-worm, described by Mr Bruce, E. M. S. J. ii. 145, and by Joerden, E. M. S. J. viii. 323.
WORTMULLER, dissertatio de catechu, M. C. vii. 412.
WOUND on the head, remarks on, E. M. E. vi. 455.
——— on the neck, with uncommon symptoms, E. M. E. i. 167.
——— piercing through the pelvis, E. M. E. vi. 236.
——— in the abdomen, remarkable cure of, E. M. S. J. v. 129.
——— in the abdomen penetrating the thorax, E. M. S. J. xii. 27.
WOUNDS in juridical medicine, E. M. S. J. i. 338.
——— application of bay rum to, E. M. S. J. xii. 25.
——— recent medical literature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 149.
——— of the intestines, process of nature in healing, E. M. S. J. viii. 471.
——— after great operations, reunion of, E. M. S. J. xix. 656.
——— GUN-SHOT, cases of singular recovery from, E. M. S. J. xi. 140. 209.
——— observations on the treatment of, E. M. S. J. xi. 429.
——— of the extremities, requiring amputation, E. M. S. J. xii. 220.
——— of the thorax, three cases of, E. M. S. J. x. 265.
WRIGHT, (Dr Wm.), operation on a tumour in the rectum, M. C. iii. 419.
——— description of a new species of Peruvian bark, M. C. v. 219.
WRIGHT, (Dr Wm.), description of the Jesuit's bark tree of Jamaica, M. C. v. 395.
——— observations on the antiseptic power of vegetable acid combined with sea-salt, M. C. xi. 189.
——— description and use of the cabbage bark tree of Jamaica, M. C. v. 400.
——— observations on the eau de luce, M. C. xiii. 421.
——— remarks on the various diseases of the troops in the West Indies, A. M. ii. 344.
——— observations on the intermittents of the West Indies, &c., A. M. ii. 346.
——— account of the treatment of West India ship-fever, A. M. ii. 359.
——— observations on the diarrhœa of the West Indies, A. M. ii. 369.
——— observations on the dysentery of the West Indies, A. M. ii. 371.
——— good effects of the affusion of cold water in fever, A. M. iii. 4.
——— account of the Simarouba bark, M. C. v. 218.
——— notes on Grainger's diseases of negroes, A. M. vi. 488.
——— on cold affusion in small-pox, E. M. S. J. iv. 123.
WRIGHT, (Dr WARNER), diseases treated at the Norwich dispensary, E. M. S. J. v. 385.
WRISBERG, (Dr HEN. AUG.), de systemate vasorum absorbente, M. C. xiv. 172.
WYLIE, (Sir JAMES), his edition of the Russian Military Pharmacopœia, E. M. S. J. xviii. 163.
WYNNE, (Mr RICE), particulars of the successful treatment of a case of hydrophobia, E. M. S. J. x. 495.

Y

YAWS, Dr Hunter's observations on, M. C. xiii. 139.
——— Dr Adams's observations on, E. M. S. J. iii. 342.
YAWS, Dr Thomson's observations on, E. M. S. J. xv. 321.
——— Dr Wright's observations on, E. M. S. J. xviii. 32.

YAWS, their description and cure, M. C. ii. 90. E. M. E. vi. 312.
——— treated with nitrous acid, A. M. v. 395.
——— latent period of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 32.
——— ulcers consequent on, E. M. S. J. xviii. 35.
——— treatment of, not rendered milder or shorter in duration by inoculation, E. M. S. J. xviii. 35.
——— badly cured, effects of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 37.
——— matter of, uncertain when it operates, E. M. S. J. xviii. 33.
——— matter does not affect those who have passed through the disease, E. M. S. J. xviii. 34.
——— watery, effects of, E. M. S. J. xviii. 33. 34.
YEAST, artificial method of preparing, M. C. viii. 72.
YEATS, (Dr G. D.), case of severe wound of the tongue, A. M. iv. 430.
——— observations on nitric vapour, A. M. iv. 491.
——— observations on the combination of opium and calomel in inflammatory diseases, A. M. vii. 494.
——— observations on the effects of acetite of copper taken into the stomach, A. M. vii. 403.
——— his observations on hydrocephalus, E. M. S. J. xi. 478.
——— reply to Dr Monro in regard to Mayow, E. M. S. J. xii. 298.
YELLOLY, (Dr JOHN), case of death produced by arsenic, E. M. S. J. v. 389.
——— on the propagation of nervous influence, E. M. S. J. vi. 494.
——— case of anæsthesia, E. M. S. J. ix. 201.
——— on the vascularity of the stomach after death, E. M. S. J. x. 236.
——— on the dilatability of the female urethra, E. M. S. J. xii. 239.
YELLOW, or tawny system, E. M. S. J. xviii. 270.
——— BARK, inquiry into the efficacy of, M. C. xix. 404. xx. 16.
——— account of its analysis, A. M. iii. 197.
YELLOW FEVER, observations on, M. C. iv. 283. E. M. S. J. xii. 146. 306.
——— observations on the importation of, E. M. S. J. iii. 290.
——— singular opinions of, E. M. S. J. iii. 304.
——— known to Hippocrates, E. M. S. J. iii. 301.
YELLOW FEVER, Pere Lebat the first observer of, E. M. S. J. iii. 389.
——— prize-question on, E. M. S. J. iii. 393.
——— remarks on the contagious nature of, E. M. S. J. xix. 484. 592.
——— evidence respecting the contagious nature of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 280.
——— its contagious nature disputed, E. M. S. J. iv. 456.
——— epidemic, E. M. S. J. xviii. 183.
——— not contagious, E. M. S. J. xviii. 176. 182.
——— proofs that it is not contagious, E. M. S. J. i. 342.
——— communicable through the medium of an impure atmosphere, E. M. S. J. xi. 359.
——— analysis of air in places affected with it, E. M. S. J. i. 146.
——— malignancy of other diseases does not precede it, E. M. S. J. i. 144.
——— the effect of seasons in producing it, E. M. S. J. xiii. 47.
——— marsh miasma the source of, in warm climates, E. M. S. J. xiii. 35.
——— does not occur on the Hudson river, E. M. S. J. xviii. 174.
——— commences in June or July, and ceases on the approach of the cold weather, E. M. S. J. xviii. 176.
——— suggestions for the prevention of, E. M. S. J. v. 272. 373.
——— of Spain, Drs Jackson and O'-Halloran on, E. M. S. J. xix. 577.
——— at Cadiz, description of it, E. M. S. J. xix. 368.
——— in America, its symptoms and prognosis, E. P. L. ii. 372. 376. 391.
——— at Philadelphia, M. C. xix. 344. 359. xx. 136.
——— as it prevailed in the city of New York in 1803—1805, E. M. S. J. iii. 276. viii. 422.
——— at Perth-Amboy, account of, E. M. S. J. viii. 167.
——— as it occurs in the West Indies, M. C. ix. 236. A. M. v. 38. E. M. S. J. xi. 318.
——— in the island of Dominica, A. M. ii. 155.
——— at Malaga, observations on, E. M. S. J. i. 147. iii. 390.
——— in Egypt, observations on, E. M. S. J. ii. 218.
——— at Gallipolis, E. M. S. J. iii. 303.

YELLOW FEVER at Guadaloupe, Mr Parson's treatment of, E. M. S. J. viii. 385.
——— as it appeared at Gibraltar in 1804, E. M. S. J. iii. 390.
——— Dr Gilpin's letter to Dr Chisholm on, as it appeared at Grenada and Gibraltar, E. M. S. J. x. 41.
——— Dr Bancroft's observations on, E. M. S. J. viii. 324. x. 326.
——— Dr Chisholm's remarks on Bancroft's observations on, E. M. S. J. ix. 412.
——— Mr Anderson's remarks on, A. M. v. 38.
——— Dr Drennan's remarks on, A. M. v. 349.
——— Dr Paterson's remarks on, A. M. v. 356.
——— Sir Gilbert Blane respecting its prevention, E. M. S. J. iii. 365.
——— Dr Ferguson on its origin and progress, E. M. S. J. xv. 427.
——— Neagle and Wilson's success in treating it, E. M. S. J. vii. 20. 21.
——— reply to Neagle and Wilson's observations on, E. M. S. J. vii. 280.
——— Mr Pym's observations on, E. M. S. J. xi. 383.
——— Mr Pym proves that it affects persons only once, E. M. S. J. xii. 183.
——— Mr Sheppard's remarks on Mr Pym's observations on, E. M. S. J. xii. 306.
——— Mr Doughty's inquiry into the nature of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 238.
——— Mr Birnie's observations on, E. M. S. J. xiii. 331.
——— appearances on dissection, E. M. S. J. viii. 422.
——— method of curing it, A. M. i. 116.
——— use of cold water in, E. M. S. J. viii. 328.
——— purgatives useful in, E. M. S. J. viii. 328.
YELLOW FEVER, use of mercury in, E. M. S. J. xiii. 427.
——— acetate of lead used in, E. M. S. J. xviii. 153.
——— account of the cause of, in ships, E. M. S. J. xiii. 35.
YELLOWNESS, how far a symptom of diseases of the liver, M. C. x. 118.
YEW LEAVES, fatal effects of, M. C. vi. 33.
YORK, plan for vaccine inoculation there, A. M. v. 446.
——— asylum at, for the reception of lunatics, M. C. ii. 218.
YOUNG, (Mr), enlargement of the spleen cured by the actual cautery, A. M. vi. 437.
YOUNG, (JOHN), observations on the preparation of soporofic medicines from common garden lettuce, E. M. S. J. xvii. 313.
YOUNG, (Mr THOMAS), on the new method of extracting the crystalline lens, E. P. L. ii. 324.
YOUNG, (Professor THOMAS), notice of his lectures on midwifery in the College of Edinburgh, M. C. iii. 449.
——— de natura et usu lactis in diversis animalibus, M. C. iv. 244.
——— biographical account of, M. C. viii. 423.
YOUNG, (Dr THOMAS, of London), Croonian lecture on the functions of the heart and arteries, E. M. S. J. vi. 190.
——— introduction to medical literature, E. M. S. J. ix. 463.
——— practical and historical treatise on consumption, E. M. S. J. xiii. 499.
——— case of poisoning by stramonium, E. M. S. J. xv. 154.
YOUNG, (Mr WILLIAM), account of a fœtus in a boy, E. M. S. J. vi. 493.
——— case of spurious aneurism, E. M. S. J. vi. 438.

Z

ZANNICHELLI, (Dr JO. JAC.), recommends the bark of hippocastanum as of the same effect with the Peruvian, E. M. E. vi. 417.
ZEA MAYS, its analysis, A. M. iii. 208.
ZEALAND, Philosophical Society of, prize-questions of, M. C. xiv. 455.
——— fevers of, Sir G. Blane's observations on, E. M. S. J. ix. 194.
ZEOLITES, Hauy's observations on, A. M. iv. 196.

ZETLAND, radesyge in, E. M. S. J. xviii. 106.
ZIMMERMAN, (J. G.), death of, A. M. i. 425.
ZINC, how affected by aerated water, M. C. x, 80.
——— as a poison, history of, E. M. S. J. xi. 188.
——— ACETITE of, its use in scrofula, E. M. S. J. xi. 207.
——— FLOWERS of, observations on, M. C. iii. 191. 212. v. 166.
——— their use in medicine, M. C. i. 79.
——— tests of their quality, M. C. iii. 213.
——— used with advantage in epilepsy, M. C. i. 204.
——— given in a very large dose in a case of epilepsy, A. M. iv, 479.
——— their effects in cases of hysteria, M. C. i. 247. 422.
——— their success in epileptic and spasmodic cases, M. C. ii. 309.
——— applied to sordid ulcers from gun-shot wounds and other causes, M. C. iv. 283.
——— their use in the cure of hieranosos, M. C. iv. 326.
ZINC, FLOWERS of, their use in the cure of a convulsive disorder, M. C. v. 84.
——— successfully used against convulsive coughs, M. C. vi. 343.
——— OXIDE of, a specific in chorea, A. M. vi. 303. E. M. S. J. xii. 490.
——— PRECIPITATE of, preferable to the calx in epilepsy, M. C. xiii. 414.
——— SULPHATE of, useful in scrofulous sores, E. M. S. J. x. 482. xi. 204.
ZINKE, (Dr), experiments on the bite of a rabid animal, E. M. S. J. viii. 496.
ZINN'S origin of the third pair of nerves, A. M. iii. 179.
ZITTERLAND, (Dr), his letter regarding the cries of a child in the womb, E. M. S. J. xviii. 550.
ZONA, case of, described by Dr Albers, A. M. vi. 382.
——— HERPETICA, observations on, E. M. S. J. i. 388.
ZOOLOGY, INDIAN, inquiry concerning, E. M. S. J. iii. 120.
ZOONOMIA of Erasmus Darwin, observations on, A. M. i. 209. E. M. S. J. iii. 229. iv. 463.

WORKS

REVIEWED

IN THE

MEDICAL COMMENTARIES,

ANNALS OF MEDICINE,

AND

EDINBURGH MEDICAL & SURGICAL JOURNAL.

A

AASHEIM, (ARN. NIC., M. D.), on the use of the trifolium fibrinum in arthritic cases, M. C. xiv. 73.

AASKOW, (V. B.), observatio de febre putrida, M. C. vi. 248.

ABERNETHY, (JOHN), surgical observations, containing a classification of tumours, &c. E. M. S. J. i. 90. ii. 463.

——— an inquiry into the probability and rationality of Mr Hunter's theory of life, &c., E. M. S. J. x. 381.

ABILDGAARD, (P. C.), tentamina electrica in animalibus instituta, M. C. vi. 252.

ACKERMANN, (J. C. G., M. D.), treatise on the cure of the trismus, M. C. vi. 386.

ACKERMANN, (J. F., Prof.), on hermaphrodites, E. M. S. J. iii. 202.

ACREL, (J. C.), memoire sur les abeces critiques, M. C. i. 366.

ADAMS, (JOSEPH, M. D.), answers to all the objections against the cowpock, E. M. S. J. i. 486.

——— observations on morbid poisons, chronic and acute, E. M. S. J. iii. 333.

ADAMS, (JOSEPH, M. D.), a popular view of vaccine inoculation, E. M. S. J. iv. 333.

——— an inquiry into the laws of epidemics, &c. E. M. S. J. vi. 251.

ADAMS, (Sir Wm.), on the cataract, &c., E. M. S. J. x. 395.

——— a letter to the Honourable the Directors of Greenwich hospital, E. M. S. J. xiv. 223.

——— on the causes of the frequent failure of the operations of depression, and of the extraction of the cataract, &c. E. M. S. J. xv. 128.

——— a reply to Dr Veitch on the subject of the Egyptian ophthalmia, E. M. S. J. xv. 128.

——— a reply to the report of the committee of the London infirmary for curing diseases of the eye, E. M. S. J. xv. 128.

——— first annual report of pensioners labouring under diseases of the eye, E. M. S. J. xvii. 608.

ADAMSON, (M.), experiments for ascertaining whether changes take place among the species of plants, M. C. i. 398.

ÆJEMELÆUS, (CHRIST.), dissertatio medica de arbore toxicaria Macassariensi, M. C. xv. 36.
AIKIN, (C. R.), concise view of facts concerning cow-pox, A. M. v. 171.
AINSLIE, (WHITELAW, M. D.), materia medica of Hindostan, &c. E. M. S. J. xii. 347.
ALBERSIUS, (JOANN. CHRIST.), Commentarius de Diagnosi asthmatis Millari strictius definienda, E. M. S. J. xiii. 392.
ALDERSON, (JOHN, M. D.), essay on the rhus toxicodendron, M. C. xx. 32.
ALIBERT, (J., M. D.), description des maladies de la Peau, &c. &c. E. M. S. J. iii. 448. v. 199.
ALIX, (M. F.), observata chirurgica, M. C. iv. 420. vi. 154. 295.
ALLAN, (ROBERT), a system of pathological and operative surgery, founded on anatomy, E. M. S. J. xvi. 582.
ALLEY, (Dr GEORGE), observations on the hydrargyria, &c. E. M. S. J. viii. 100.
ALYON, (CIT.), on the medical properties of oxygen, A. M. iii. 266.
ANDERSON, (JAMES), observations on yellow fever, A. M. v. 38.
——— journal of the establishment of the Nopal and Tuna, &c. E. M. S. J. v. 481.
ANDREWS, (R. W., M. D.), observations on the application of lunar caustic to strictures in the urethra and œsophagus, E. M. S. J. iv. 219.
APPERT, (M.), the art of preserving all kinds of animal and vegetable substances for several years, E. M. S. J. x. 219.
AREJULA, (A. D. J. E.), succincta descriptio febris Malagæ nuper sævientis, E. M. S. J. i. 447.
ARMSTRONG, (JOHN, M. D.), facts and observations relative to puerperal fever, E. M. S. J. x. 464.
——— illustrations of typhus and other febrile diseases, E. M. S. J. xiii. 108.
——— practical illustrations of the scarlet fever, measles, &c. E. M. S. J. xv. 265.
——— a practical illustration of typhous fever, &c. E. M. S. J. xvii. 622.
ARNEMANN, (JUST., M. D.) commentatio de aphthis, M. C. xiv. 223.
ARNOLD, (THOMAS, M. D.), a case of hydrophobia successfully treated, M. C. xix. 74.
ARNOT, (HUGO), history of Edinburgh, M. C. vi. 172.
ARVIDSON, (J. A.), de acido sacchari, M. C. iv. 255.
ATHILL, (SAM. B.), de usu aquæ frigidæ externo, M. C. vi. 62.
AUTHENRIETH, (Professor), on animal chemistry, E. M. S. J. xii. 473.
AUZEBI, (PIERRE), dissertation on the origin and formation of teeth, M. C. ii. 378.
AYRE, (JOSEPH, M. D.), practical observations on the nature and treatment of marasmus, &c. E. M. S. J. xv. 430.

B

BACHER, (M.), on the effects of his tonic pills, M. C. ii. 163.
BACHERACHT, (HENRIE, M. D.), memoir on the scurvy, &c. M. C. xii. 289.
BADHAM, (CHARLES, M. D.), on the inflammatory affections of the mucous membrane of the bronchiæ, E. M. S. J. iv. 493.
BAILLIE, (MATTHEW, M. D), on a change of structure in the human ovarium, M. C. xv. 271.
——— the morbid anatomy of the human body, M. C. xix. 115.
BAKER, (Sir GEORGE), on a singular disease among children, M. C. xii. 178.

BALDINGER, (E. G.), pharmacopœia Edinburgensis, M. C. v. 53.
BALFOUR, (FRANCIS, M. D.), on sol-lunar influence in fevers, M. C. ix. 147. xx. 171.
——— on putrid intestinal remitting fevers, &c. M. C. xv. 260.
BALLINGALL, (GEORGE, M.D.), on fever, dysentery, and liver complaints amongst the European troops in India, &c. E. M. S. J. xv. 587.
BAMPFIELD, (R. W., Esq.), a practical treatise on tropical dysentery, E. M. S. J. xvii. 441.
BANCROFT, (Dr E. N.), an essay on the disease called yellow fever, E. M. S. J. viii. 324.
BANKS, (Sir JOSEPH), on the disease in corn called the blight, E. M. S. J. i. 380.
BARCLAY, (JOHN, M. D.), new anatomical nomenclature, A. M. viii. 83.
——— the muscular motions of the human body, E. M. S. J. vi. 86.
——— a description of the arteries of the human body, E. M. S. J. viii. 464.
BARDSLEY, (S. A., M. D.), medical reports of cases and experiments, with observations, E. M. S. J. iv. 92.
BARKER, (F., M. D.), medical report of the House of Recovery and Fever Hospital in Cork Street, Dublin, E. M. S. J. xv. 143.
BARKER and CHEYNE, an account of the fever lately epidemic in Ireland, &c. E. M. S. J. xvii. 620.
BARLOW, (EDWARD, M. D.), efficacy and employment of the Bath waters, &c. E. M. S. J. xix. 304.
BARON, (JOHN, M. D.), on the nature of tuberculated accretions of serous membranes, &c. E. M. S. J. xvi. 131.
——— illustrations of the inquiry respecting tuberculous diseases, E. M. S. J. xix. 284.
BARRY, (JOHN MILNER, M. D.). report of the House of Recovery and Fever Hospital of the city of Cork, E. M. S. J. xiv. 116.
BARTHEZ, (J. P.), traité des maladies Goutheuses, E. M. S. J. i. 212.
——— consultations de médecine, E. M. S. J. vii. 347.
BARTLEY, (O. W., M. D.), a treatise on forensic medicine, E. M. S. J. xiv. 111.
BASSIGNOT, (M.), histoire de la maladie connue sous le nom de Crinons, M. C. ix. 64.
BATEMAN, (THOMAS, M. D.), a practical synopsis of cutaneous diseases, according to the arrangement of Dr Willan, E. M. S. J. x. 81.
——— delineations of the cutaneous diseases comprised in the classification of the late Dr Willan, E. M. S. J. xi. 369.
——— a succinct account of the contagious fever of this country, E. M. S. J. xiv. 528. xvii. 622.
BAYLE, (G. L.), researches on pulmonary phthisis, &c., E. M. S. J. xii. 351.
BAYNTON, (THOMAS), on a new method of treating old ulcers of the leg, A. M. iii. 45.
——— an account of a successful method of treating diseases of the spine, E. M. S. J. x. 389.
BAUMGARTEN, (BERN. G., M.D.) hydrophobia venerische historia, M. C. xiv. 242.
BECCARIUS, (J. B.), opusculum de lacte, M. C. i. 161.
BECLARD, (P. A.), additions à l'anatomie Générale de Xavier Bichat, &c. E. M. S. J. xviii. 247.
BEDDOES, (THOMAS, M. D.), observations on calculus, &c. M. C. xviii. 66.
——— on the medicinal use of factitious airs, A. M. i. 245.
——— on nitrous acid in the venereal disease, A. M. ii. 214.
——— essay on consumption, A. M. iv. 68.
——— on consumption, on the powers of digitalis, and on the cure of scrofula, A. M. vi. 188.
——— researches, anatomical and practical, concerning fever, as connected with inflammation, E. M. S. J. iv. 82.
——— letter to the Right Hon. Sir Joseph Banks, Bart. F.R.S., E. M. S. J. iv. 378.
BEDINGFIELD, (JAMES), compendium of medical practice, E. M. S. J. xii. 489.
BEER, (Dr VON. G. JOSEPH), method of extracting the cataract, A. M. v. 105.
——— observations on the after-cataract, A. M. v. 123.
——— lehre von den Augenkrankheiten, als Leitfaden zu seinen offentlichen Vorlesungen entworfen, E. M. S. J. xiv. 209.

BELL, (BENJAMIN), a treatise on the theory and management of ulcers, M. C. v. 277.
——— a system of surgery, M. C. xiii. 230.
——— a treatise on the gonorrhœa, &c. M. C. xviii. 165.
BELL, (JOHN,) the principles of surgery, A. M. vi. 1.
BENT, (JAMES), account of the cutting off the head of the os humeri, M. C. iv. 40.
BENTELY, (EMANUEL), de sectione synchondroseos ossium pubis, M. C. vii. 272.
BERCHELMANN, (D. J. P.), prolapsum uteri incisione curatum enarravit, M. C. ii. 43.
BERGIUS, (D. P. J.), methodus cremorem tartari solubilem reddendi, M. C. i. 243.
BERGMANN, (Sir TORBERN), physical and chemical essays, M. C. x. 56.
BERTIN, (M.), sur les enfans qui naissent sans un veritable anus, M. C. iv. 164.
BINGHAM, (ROBERT), essays on strictures of the urethra and diseases of the testicles, E. M. S. J. xvi. 603.
BIRKHOLTZ, (Prof.), Cicero medicus, E. M. S. J. iii. 354.
BISCHOFF, (C. H.), Darstelling der Gallschen Gehirn-und Schädel Lehre, E. M. S. J. ii. 354.
BLACK, (Dr SAMUEL), case of angina pectoris, A. M. v. 79.
BLACK, (Wm., M. D.), observations on small-pox, M. C. viii. 141.
——— a dissertation on insanity, E. M. S. J. vii. 220.
BLACKALL, (JOHN, M. D.), observations on the nature and cure of dropsies, &c. E. M. S. J. ix. 334.
BLAGDEN, (CHA.), experiments in a heated room, M. C. iv. 265.
BLAIR, (Wm.), essays on the venereal disease, A. M. iii. 91.
BLANE, (Sir GILBERT), observations on the diseases incident to seamen, M. C. xii. 17.
——— account of the nardus indica or spikenard, M. C. xvi. 114.
——— the elements of medical logic, E. M. S. J. xvii. 280.
BLUMENBACH, (JO. FRED., M. D.). specimen physiologiæ comparatæ, M. C. xiv. 156.
BOARD of HEALTH in the city of Dublin, report of, E. M. S. J. xix. 259.
BOHADSCH, (JOANNES), de utilitate electrifationis in arte medica, &c. M. C. viii. 7.
BOJANUS, (LUD. HEN.), anatome testudinis Europææ. Indagavit, depinxit, commentatus est, E. M. S. J. xvi. 262.
BONDT, (NICH., M. D.), de cortice geoffrææ Surinamensis, M. C. xiii. 1.
BONIFAX, (M.), his account of an asthma cured by the itch, M. C. ii. 156.
BONNAR, (JAMES, M. D.), on continued fever, as it prevailed in Auchtermuchty and neighbourhood in 1817, E. M. S. J. xiv. 529.
BONNEVAULT, (M.), observations on a putrid worm fever, M. C. ii. 152.
BORDENAVE, (M.), essay on the necessity of the Cæsarian operation, M. C. x. 102.
BOSTOCK, (JOHN, M. D.), an essay on respiration, E. M. S. J. i. 194.
——— remarks on the reform of the pharmaceutical nomenclature, E. M. S. J. iv. 372.
——— remarks on the nomenclature of the New London Pharmacopœia, E. M. S. J. vii. 367.
BOUCHER, (M.), account of a bilious purulent dropsy, M. C. ii. 160.
BOURNE, (ROBERT, M. D.), cases of pulmonary consumption treated with uva ursi, E. M. S. J. ii. 346.
BOUSSELIN, (M.), observations sur la necrose, M. C. xv. 134.
BOUVET, (M.), account of a stone in the uterus, M. C. iii. 58.
BOYER, (M.), traitement d'une affection sopereuse, M. C. vi. 418.
BRADLEY, (T., M. D.), a treatise on worms, and other animals which infest the human body, E. M. S. J. ix. 231.
BRANDE, (AUG. EVERARD), experiments on the angustura bark, M. C. xx. 197.
BRANDE, (W. T.), observations on the effects of magnesia, &c. E. M. S. J. vii. 354.
——— a letter on the differences in the structure of calculi, E. M. S. J. v. 239.
BRANDIS, (J. D.), on the use of the lukewarm bath in fevers, A. M. i. 73.
BRAUNIUS, (J. A.), dissertatio de calore animalium, M. C. i. 59.
BRERA, (V. L.), on the exhibition of remedies by friction with saliva, A. M. iii. 190.
BRESCHET, (GILBERT, M. D.),

de la dessiccation, et des autres moyens de conservation des pièces anatomiques, E. M. S. J. xviii. 417.
BREVEL, (FRID. ANS.), de veneni animalium rabidorum natura, M. C. xvi. 17.
BRODIE, (B. C.), pathological and surgical observations on diseases of the joints, E. M. S. J. xv. 440.
BROMFIELD, (Wm.), chirurgical observations and cases, M. C. i. 345.
BROUGHTON, (S. D.), experiments illustrating the influence of the eighth pair of nerves over the organs of respiration and digestion, E. M. S. J. xviii. 301.
——— reply to some further observations and experiments relative to the eighth pair of nerves, E. M. S. J. xviii. 301.
BROWN, (JOHN, M. D.), account of his works, E. M. S. J. i. 357.
BROWN, (THOMAS), an inquiry into the antivariolous power of vaccination, &c. E. M. S. J. v. 461.
BROWN, (THOMAS, M. D.), observations on the zoonomia, A. M. iii. 229.
BROWN, (Wm., M. D.), an attempt to estimate the power of medicine in controlling fever, E. M. S. J. xiv. 529.
BROWNRIGG, (Wm.), on the mineral elastic spirit contained in the Poubon water, M. C. iv. 43.
BRUCE, (JAMES, Esq.), select specimens of natural history, M. C. xv. 173.
BRUGMANS, (ANTONIUS), on magnetism and magnetic affinity, M. C. viii. 202.
BRYANT, (W., Esq.), account of the electrical eel of Surinam, M. C. xi. 158.
BRYCE, (JAMES), account of yellow fever, and method of cure, A. M. i. 116.
——— observations on cow-pox, A. M. vii. 218.
——— practical observations on the inoculation of cow-pox, &c. E. M. S. J. v. 461.
BUCHAN, (Dr A. P.), practical observations concerning sea-bathing, E. M. S. J. ii. 456.
——— Bionomia. Opinions concerning life and health, introductory to a course of lectures on the physiology of sentient beings, E. M. S. J. viii. 482.
BUCHHAVE, (RUDOLPH., M. D.), æthusæ cynapii in corpore humano effectus nocivus, M. C. xiv. 37.
——— de gei urbani radice, M. C. xiv. 43.
——— observations on the atropa belladonna, M. C. xviii. 128.
BUCHHORN, (W. H. J., M. D.), die keratonyxis, eine neue gefahrlosere methode den grauen staar zu operiren, E. M. S. J. xi. 231.
BUCQUET, (M.), observations on mephitic air, M. C. ix. 70.
——— observations sur l'analyse de l'opium, M. C. ix. 84.
BURNETT, (Wm., M. D.), a practical account of the bilious remittent fever, as it appeared in the Mediterranean fleet, &c. E. M. S. J. x. 472.
BURNS, (ALLEN), observations on some of the most frequent and important diseases of the heart, E. M. S. J. v. 340.
BURNS, (JOHN), observations on abortion, E. M. S. J. ii. 366.
——— on uterine hemorrhage, with remarks on the management of the placenta, E. M. S. J. iii. 347.
——— the principles of midwifery, &c. E. M. S. J. vi. 99.
BURNS, (MARGARET), the trial of Charles Angus, Esq. for the murder of, E. M. S. J. v. 220.
——— a vindication of the opinions delivered in evidence by the medical witnesses for the Crown, on the trial of Charles Angus for murder, E. M. S. J. v. 220.
——— remarks on a vindication of the opinions delivered in evidence by the medical witnesses for the Crown, on the trial of Charles Angus, by James Carson, M. D., E. M. S. J. v. 220.
BUSCH, (D. PHIL. DAV.), de laesione cranii enormi nona tandem hebdomade lithifera egit, M. C. ii. 38.
BUTTER, (Wm.), a treatise on the kinkcough, on hemlock and its preparations, M. C. i. 387.
BUXTON, (ISAAC, M. D.), an essay on the use of a regulated temperature in winter-cough and consumption, &c. E. M. S. J. vi. 332.

C

CABANIS, (P. J. G.), coup d'œil sur les revolutions et sur la reforme de la médecine, E. M. S. J. ii. 206.
——— translation of his treatise on the revolutions in medicine, E. M. S. J. iii. 241.
——— du degré de certitude de la médecine, E. M. S. J. iv. 200.
CADET, (M.), chemical experiments on human bile, M. C. i. 63.
CALLANAN, (ALBERT HENRY, M. D.), on the pathology and treatment of typhus fever, E. M. S. J. xvii. 622.
CAMPBELL, (D., M. D.), observations on the typhus fever, M. C. xi. 195.
CAMPER, (M. P.), les avantages de l'inoculation, M. C. viii. 127.
——— treatise on the diseases of the torrid zone, A. M. vii. 129.
CAPPE, (Dr ROBERT), conjectures respecting the phenomena of angina pectoris, A. M. v. 91.
CAPURON, (J., M. D.), médecine-legale relative à l'art des accouchemens, E. M. S. J. xix. 449.
CARENUS, (ALOYSIUS), de febre epidemica, M. C. xvi. 155.
CARLISLE, (ANTHONY), account of the arrangement of arteries on the muscles of slow moving animals, E. M. S. J. i. 226.
——— the Croonian lecture on muscular motion, E. M. S. J. iii. 101.
CARMICHAEL, (RICHARD), on the effects of carbonate of iron upon cancer, E. M. S. J. ii. 372.
——— an essay on the venereal diseases which have been confounded with syphilis, &c. E. M. S. J. xi. 108. 372.
——— on the effects of carbonate of iron in cancer, E. M. S. J. vii. 232.
CARTER, (W. H., M. D.), a short account of the principal hospitals of France, Italy, Switzerland, &c. E. M. S. J. xvi. 73.
CARTHEUSER, (D. FRID. AUG., de acido solis sedativi boracis observatio, M. C. ii. 34.
CARRERE, (M.), on the medical properties of lizards, M. C. xv. 121.
CARSON, (JAMES), inquiry into the causes of the motion of the blood, &c. E. M. S. J. xii. 227.
CASSIUS, (J. J. J., M. D.), cours theorique et pratique de clinique externe, E. M. S. J. iv. 209.
CELLIEZ, (P. C.), surdité guerie par la perforation de la membrane du tympon, E. M. S. J. i. 382.
CERA, (SEBASTIANUS), de febre nosocomico, M. C. xvi. 62.
CHARDEL, (Dr FREDERIC), monographie des degenerations skirreuses de l'estomac, E. M. S. J. viii. 497.
CHAUSSIER, (Prof.), observations on medical jurisprudence, M. C. xvii. 131.
CHELSEA HOSPITAL, report respecting the out-pensioners of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 608.
CHEYNE, (JOHN, M. D.), essays on the diseases of children, A. M. vi. 212.
——— an essay on hydrocephalus acutus, E. M. S. J. iv. 341.
——— a second essay on hydrocephalus acutus, E. M. S. J. xi. 478.
——— the pathology of the membrane of the larynx and bronchia, E. M. S. J. v. 454.
——— cases of apoplexy and lethargy, with observations upon the comatose diseases, E. M. S. J. viii. 355.
——— report of the Hardwicke fever hospital for 1818, E. M. S. J. xvii. 620.
CHIARURGI, (VINCENZIUS, M. D.), on the external use of opium, A. M. iii. 194.
CHISHOLM, (C., M. D.), essay on the malignant fever of the West Indies, M. C. xx. 81.
——— a letter to John Haygarth, M. D., on the infectious nature of the Grenada fever, E. M. S. J. vi. 364.
——— a manual of the climate and diseases of tropical countries, E. M. S. J. xix. 129.
CHRESTIEN, (A., M. D.), de la methode jatroleptique, E. M. S. J. xi. 239.
CHRISTIE, (Dr THOMAS), an ac-

count of the ravages committed in Ceylon by small-pox, &c. E. M. S. J. viii. 99.
CHRISTISON, (ROBERTUS), de febre continua quæ nuper in hac urbe epidemica fuit, &c. E. M. S. J. xvii. 621.
CLARK, (GIACOMO, M. D.), al Ch. Professore Tommasini, intorno alle sue osservazioni sulla Scuola Medico-Clinica di Edimborgo, E. M. S. J. xviii. 612.
CLARK, (J., M. D.), treatise on fevers, and on the angina maligna, M. C. vii. 150.
——— treatise on yellow fever, A. M. ii. 155.
——— medical notes on climate, diseases, hospitals, and medical schools in France, Italy, and Switzerland, E. M. S. J. xvi. 428.
CLARK, (JOHN), on the diseases in long voyages to hot countries, M. C. ii. 9.
CLARKE, (BRACY), a series of original experiments on the foot of the living horse, E. M. S. J. vii. 471.
CLARKE, (C. MANSFIELD), on the diseases of females which are attended with discharges, &c. E. M. S. J. xii. 211.
——— observations on those diseases of females which are attended by discharges, E. M. S. J. xviii. 475.
CLARKE, (E. G., M. D.), the modern practice of physic, E. M. S. J. ii. 81.
CLARKE, (JOHN, M. D.), on some of the most important diseases in children, E. M. S. J. xii. 99.
CLARKE, (Dr JOSEPH), on bilious colic and convulsions in early infancy, E. M. S. J. viii. 353.
CLEGHORN, (JAMES), history of an ovarium with teeth, hair and bones, M. C. xv. 100.
CLIFT, (Wm.), experiments to ascertain the influence of the spinal marrow on the action of the heart, E. M. S. J. xi. 528.
CLUTTERBUCK, (HENRY, M.D.), an inquiry into the seat and nature of fever, E. M. S. J. iv. 74.
——— on the epidemic fever of London, &c. E. M. S. J. xvii. 622.
COLEMAN, (EDWARD), a dissertation on suspended respiration, M. C. xvi. 168.
COLEY, (JAMES MILLMAN), a practical treatise on the remittent fever of infants, E. M. S. J. x. 72.
COLLIN, (H. J.), de cicutæ efficacia, M. C. iv. 291.
——— florum arnicæ montanæ vires, M. C. v. 133.
——— account of the lactuca sylvestris, M. C. xi. 37.
COLLINS, (FLAG. HEN.), on the numb-fish, or torporific eel, M. C. xi. 163.
COLOMBIER, (M.), observations on the venereal disease and millet, M. C. xi. 265.
COOKE, (JOHN, M. D.), a treatise on nervous diseases, E. M. S. J. xvii. 285.
COOKE, (W.), a practical treatise on tinea capitis contagiosa, E. M. S. J. vii. 221.
COOPER, (ASTLEY), on the effects produced from the destruction of the membrana tympani of the ear, A. M. vi. 278. 282.
——— the anatomy and surgical treatment of inguinal and congenital hernia, E. M. S. J. ii. 241.
——— the anatomy and surgical treatment of crural and umbilical hernia, E. M. S. J. iv. 224.
——— and TRAVERS, surgical essays, E. M. S. J. xiv. 626. xvi. 297.
COOPER, (SAMUEL), a treatise on the diseases of the joints, E. M. S. J. v. 237.
——— the first lines of the practice of surgery, E. M. S. J. xvi. 582.
COPELAND, (THOMAS), observations on the symptoms and treatment of the diseased spine, E. M. S. J. xi. 228.
CORPULENCE, cursory remarks on, E. M. S. J. vi. 491.
CORVISART, (M.), sur les maladies du cœur, E. M. S. J. vii. 68.
COSTE, (M.), recueil des œuvres publies par Mr R. Mead, M. C. iv. 367.
——— essais botaniques, chemiques, et pharmaceutiques, M. C. v. 294.
COWPOX CHRONICLE, or medical reporter, fol. 1811, E. M. S. J. vii. 476.
COX, (J. M., M. D.), observations on insanity, E. M. S. J. i. 228.
CRAMPTON, (JOHN, M. D.), report of the fever department in Steven's Hospital, from 1817 to 1819, E. M. S. J. xvii. 620.
CRAMPTON, (PHILIP), an essay on the entropeon, E. M. S. J. iv. 120.
CRAWFORD, (ADAIR), experiments on animal heat and inflamma-

tion of combustible bodies, M. C. vi. 399.
CRAWFORD, (ADAIR, M. D.), experiments on the matter of cancer, M. C. xvi. 133.
——— on the medicinal properties of the muriated barytes, M. C. xvi. 225.
——— inquiry into the cohesion of animal fibre, E. M. S. J. xiii. 393.
CRAWFORD, (JOANNES), de febris epidemicæ varietatibus, quæ annis 1817-19, Eblanæ grassata est, E. M. S. J. xvii. 621.
CRELL, (F. L. F.), experiments on putrefaction, M. C. i. 194.
CREVE, (Dr C. C.), epistola ad societatem medicam quæ Edinburgi est, A. M. v. 259.
——— discovery of the nature of galvanism, A. M. v. 275.
CRICHTON, (Sir ALEX.), experiments with the vapour of boiling tar in the cure of consumption, E. M. S. J. xiv. 113.
CROSS, (JOHN), a history of the variolous epidemic which occurred in Norwich in 1819, E. M. S. J. xvii. 115.
CROWTHER, (BRYAN), practical remarks on insanity, &c. E. M. S. J. viii. 96.
——— practical dissertation on the diseases of the joints, &c. E. M. S. J. v. 229.
CRUICKSHANK, (Wm.), trials of acids in the treatment of lues venerea, A. M. ii. 106.
CRUTTWELL, (C.), advice to lying-in women, M. C. vi. 258.
CULLEN, (Wm., M. D.), on the recovery of drowned persons, M. C. iii. 243.
——— first lines of the practice of physic, M. C. v. 9. 349. vii. 284. ix. 19.
——— a treatise of the materia medica, M. C. xiv. 186.
CUMING, (THOMAS), de febris epidemicæ sequelis quæ anno 1818, Eblanæ grassata est, E. M. S. J. xvii. 621.
CURRIE, (JAMES, M. D.), account of the effects of shipwreck on the mariners, M. C. xviii. 237.
——— medical reports on the effects of water, cold and warm, as a remedy in fever, &c. A. M. iii. 1. E. M. S. J. i. 67.
CURRIE, (Wm. M. D.), account of the diseases of America, M. C. xx. 41.
——— account of the yellow fever of Philadelphia, M. C. xx. 136.
CUSSON, (M., M. D.), account of the febrifuge properties of the Æsculus hippocastanum, M. C. xvi. 125.
CUVIER, (G.), leçons d'anatomie comparée, A. M. vi. 223.

D

DARWIN, (CHARLES), an account of the retrograde motions of the absorbent vessels of animal bodies in some diseases, M. C. vii. 193.
DARWIN, (ERASMUS), experiments on animal fluids, M. C. iv. 34.
——— Zoonomia, or the laws of organic life, A. M. i. 209.
DATURA STRAMONIUM, or thorn-apple, communications relative to the, E. M. S. J. viii. 364.
DAVIDSON, (Wm.), observations on the pulmonary system, A. M. i. 149.
DAVIS, (J. BUNNEL, M. D.), projet de reglement concernant les décès, E. M. S. J. vi. 234.
——— a scientific and popular view of the fever of Walcheren, &c. E. M. S. J. vi. 338.
DAVIS, (JOHN FORD. M.D.), an inquiry into the symptoms and treatment of carditis, E. M. S. J. v. 354.
DAVY, (HUMPHRY), researches concerning nitrous oxide, A. M. v. 227.
DAWSON, (G. P.), observations on the Walcheren diseases which affected

the British soldiers in the expedition to the Scheldt, E. M. S. J. vi. 338.
DEASE, (Wm.), on the different methods of treating the venereal disease, M. C. viii. 25.
DEBRAW, (JOHN), discoveries on the sex of bees, M. C. v. 388.
DE CARRO, (JEAN), experiences sur la vaccination, A. M. viii. 298.
DE HAEN, (ANTONIUS), ratio medendi continuata, M. C. i. 25. 33.
DELIUS, (HENR. FREDR.), dissertation on the medicinal virtues of taraxacum, M. C. xiii. 35.
DE LUC, (J. A.), recherches sur les modifications de l'atmosphere, M. C. i. 374. iii. 25.
——— account of a new hygrometer, M. C. ii. 398.
DENMAN, (THOMAS, M. D.), observations on the rupture of the uterus, on the snuffles in infants, and on mania lactea, E. M. S. J. vi. 350.
DESGENETTE, (J.), a treatise on the causes, prevention, and cure of the gout, &c. E. M. S. J. vii. 211.
DESGENETTES, (B.), histoire médicale de l'armée d'orient, A. M. vii. 98.
DEWAR, (HENRY), on diseases of Egypt, A. M. viii. 44.
DICKSON, (D. J. H., M. D), observations on the prevalence of fever in various parts of the united kingdom, E. M. S. J. xv. 616.
DICKSON, (STEPHEN, M. D.), on the pemphigus, M. C. xv. 86.
DICTIONNAIRE, NOUVEAU, d'histoire naturelle appliquée aux arts, &c. E. M. S. J. i. 102.
——— des sciences médicales, par une société de médecins et de chirurgiens, E. M. S. J. ix. 346.
DOBSON, (MATTHEW), on fixed air, M. C. vii. 31.
DODS, (ADAM, M. D.), on the use and abuse of blood-letting in fever, &c. E. M. S. J. xvii. 622.
DOUGHTY, (EDWARD), on the nature and treatment of the yellow fever, in Jamaica and at Cadiz, E. M. S. J. xiii. 238.
DOUGLAS, (JOHN), medical topography of Upper Canada, E. M. S. J. xvi. 566.
DRAKE, (Dr NATHAN), on the use of digitalis in consumption, A. M. iv. 123.
DROWNED PERSONS, account of the establishment at Paris for their recovery, M. C. ii. 386.
DUBLIN HOSPITAL REPORTS, &c. E. M. S. J. xiv. 97.
DUFRESNOY, (Dr ANDREW), on the uses of rhus radicans, narcissus pratorum, and agaricus deliciosus, A. M. iv. 182.
DUMAS, (CHAR. LOUIS, M. D.), principes de physiologie, A. M. vii. 139.
DUMERIL, (CONSTANT), essais sur les moyens de perfectionner et d'etendre l'art de anatomiste, presenté et soutenu à l'Ecole de Médecine de Paris, &c. E. M. S. J. xviii. 417.
DUMONCEAU, (M.), sur le contrepoison du sublime corrosif, M. C. vi. 414.
DUNCAN, (ANDREW, sen., M. D.), medical cases, with remarks and observations, M. C. vi. 300.
——— observations on the symptoms of the different species of consumption, &c. E. M. S. J. x. 488.
DUNCAN, (ANDREW, jun. M. D.) the Edinburgh new dispensatory, A. M. viii. 1.
——— observations and experiments on cinchona, A. M. viii. 253.
——— a treatise on the diseases which are incident to sheep in Scotland, E. M. S. J. iv. 109.
——— reports of the practice in the clinical wards of the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh, in 1817 and 1818, E. M. S. J. xiv. 529.
DUPLESSY, (F. S.), des végétaux resineux, &c. E. M. S. J. i. 104.
DUPUYTREN, (M.), account of a fœtus found in the abdomen of a boy, E. M. S. J. i. 376.

E

EARLE, (JAMES), a treatise on the hydrocele, M. C. xviii. 215.
EBELING, (JO. THEOD.), dissertatio de quassia and lichen Islandico, M. C. vi. 367.
EDLIN, (A.), an account of two fatal cases of gout, from the external use of ice and cold water, E. M. S. J. i. 209.
EDMONDSTON, (ARTHUR, M. D.), a treatise on the varieties and consequences of ophthalmia, E. M. S. J. iii. 211.
EDMONDSTON, (HENRY, A. M.), hints on hydrophobia, E. M. S. J. x. 495.
EKMAN, (OL. JAC.), dissertation on osteomalacia, M. C. xv. 16.
ELLIOT, (J.), observations on the senses of vision and hearing, M. C. vii. 76.
EPIDEMIC CHOLERA in Hindostan and the peninsula of India since 1817, reports on, E. M. S. J. xvi. 458.
——— FEVER, on the causes of the, in the provinces of Coimbatore, Madura, Dindigul, and Tinnivelly, during the years 1809, 1810, and 1811, E. M. S. J. xiii. 76.
ESPRIETTA, (Don Manuel Alvarez), letters from England, E. M. S. J. iv. 89.
EVANS, (JAMES), pathological and practical remarks on ulcerations of the genital organs, &c. E. M. S. J. xvi. 99.
EWING, (ALEX., M. D.), observations on the Harveian doctrine of the circulation of the blood, in reply to those of George Kerr, Esq. E. M. S. J. xiii. 501.

F

FABBRONI, (GIOVANI), richerche sulla quina, E. M. S. J. ii. 333.
FAITHHORN, (JOHN), facts and observations on liver complaints, and bilious disorders in general, &c. E. M. S. J. xi. 380.
FALCONER, (WM., M. D.), on the efficacy of aqua mephitica alkalina in calculous complaints, M. C. xvii. 87.
FARRE, (J. R., M. D.), the morbid anatomy of the liver, E. M. S. J. ix. 97.
——— pathological researches. Essay I. On malformations of the human heart, E. M. S. J. xi. 101.
FAULKNER, (Sir A. B., M. D.), considerations respecting the expediency of establishing an hospital for officers on foreign service, E. M. S. J. vi. 355.
FAULKNER, (Sir A. B., M. D.), a treatise on the plague, E. M. S. J. 295.
FEARON, (HENRY), observations on cancers, M. C. xv. 225.
FELLOWES, (Sir JOHN, M. D.), reports of the pestilential disorder of Andalusia, E. M. S. J. xii. 109.
FERRIAR, (JOHN, M. D.), essay on the digitalis, A. M. v. 146.
——— medical histories and reflections, E. M. S. J. vii. 226.
——— an essay towards a theory of apparitions, E. M. S. J. ix. 358.
——— medical histories and reflections, Vol. IV. E. M. S. J. x. 240.

FEVER, contagious in London, report of the select committee on, E. M. S. J. xiv. 528.
FEVERS, reflections on the general treatment and cure of, M. C. i. 52.
——— in Ireland, a bill to establish hospitals for the prevention of, and for the relief of the suffering poor, E. M. S.J xiv. 528.
FISCHER, (C. E.), medical and surgical observations, A. M. i. 62.
FISCHER, (GOTTHELF), essay on the air-bladder of fishes, A. M. iii. 183.
FISHER, treatise on asthma, with directions for the use of the stramonium herb, E. M. S. J. vii. 211.
FLEMING, (JOHN, M. D.), a catalogue of Indian medicinal plants and drugs, E. M. S. J. vii. 93.
FODÈRE, (FRANCOIS), les lois eclairées par les sciences physiques, E. M. S. J. i. 330.
FODERE, (M.), essay on bronchocele and cretinism, A. M. i. 17.
FONTANA, (M. FELIX), traité sur le venin de vipere, M. C. xii. 74.
FONTAINE, (F. L. de la), surgical and medical treatises on various subjects, A. M. i. 1.
FOOT, (JESSE, Esq.), a complete treatise on the nature, symptoms, and cure of lues venerea, E. M. S. J. xvii. 144.
FORDYCE, (GEORGE, M. D.), a treatise on the digestion of food, M. C. xvii. 104.
FORKENBECK, (FRED.), dissertatio inquirens causam perfectæ depletionis vasorum in cadavere detectæ, M. C. vii. 54.
FOTHERGILL, (ANTHONY, M. D.), on the gummi-rubrum astringens gambiense, M. C. xv. 201.
——— on the efficacy of hyoscyamus in insanity, M. C. xiii. 90.
FOTHERGILL, (JOHN, M. D.), the case of a hydrophobia, M. C. iv. 179.
FOUGEROUX, (M.), memoire sur le petrole de Parme et sur des vapeurs inflammables, M. C. iii. 153.
FOUGEROUX, (M.), account of insects producing plants, M. C. i. 405.
FOURCROY, (A. F.), synoptical tables of chemistry, A. M. vi. 56.
——— systéme de connaissances chymiques, &c. A. M. vi. 83.
——— analysis of the tears and mucus of the nose, M. C. xvii. 138.
FOURCROY and VAUQUELIN on the spontaneous action of sulphuric acid on vegetable and animal substances, A. M. iii. 252.
——— on the formation of æther, A. M. iii. 257.
FOWLER, (Dr RICHARD), experiments on animal electricity, M. C. xviii. 52.
——— on the cure of consumption, A. M. iv. 145.
FOWLER, (THOMAS), de methodo medendi variolis, M. C. v. 407.
——— medical reports of the effects of tobacco, M. C. x. 122.
——— on the use of arsenic in the cure of diseases, M. C. xi. 113.
——— medical reports respecting rheumatism, M. C. xx. 211.
FOX, (JOSEPH), the natural history of the human teeth, &c. E. M. S. J. iii. 193.
FRANK, (Prof.) medical travels in France and England, E. M. S. J. iii. 326.
FRANK, (JOSEPHUS), acta instituti clinici universitatis Vilnensis, E. M. S. J. vi. 346.
FRASER, (HENRY, M. D.), on epilepsy and the use of viscus quercinus, E. M. S. J. ii. 352.
FREAKE, (A.), observations on the humulus lupulus of Linnæus, E. M. S. J. iii. 351.
FRESNOI, (M. du, M. D.), the virtues of the rhus radicans and narcissus pratorum, M. C. xvii. 120.
FRIEDREICH, (NICOL, M. D.), de paralysi musculorum faciei rheumatica, A. M. v. 214.

G

GABER, (J. B.), de humoribus animalibus specimen tertium, M. C. i. 184.
GALEATIUS, (G.), opusculum de cortice Peruviano, M. C. i. 172.
GALLOIS, (M. le), experiences sur le principe de la vie, &c. E. M. S. J. x. 207.
GARDINER, (JOHN, M. D.), observations on the animal economy, &c. M. C. x. 188.
——— on the cause and cure of gout, M. C. xvii. 37.
GARNETT, (THOMAS, M. D.), a treatise on the mineral waters of Harrowgate, &c. M. C. xvii. 66.
GARTHSHORE, (Dr), cases of retroverted uterus, M. C. iv. 173.
GAUTIERE and BISCHOFF on the cure of intermittent fever by gelatine, E. M. S. J. ii. 479.
GEOGHEGAN, (EDWARD), a commentary on the treatment of ruptures, particularly in a state of strangulation, E. M. S. J. vii. 111.
——— on the treatment of the venereal disease, E. M. S. J. xii. 367.
GILBERT, (M.), observations sur l'usage de la gelatin dans les fievres intermittents, A. M. viii. 246.
GILMAN, (JAMES), a dissertation on the bite of a rabid animal, E. M. S. J. viii. 491.
GIRTANNER, (CHR., M. D.), abhandlung ueber die venerische krankheit, M. C. xiv. 254.
——— on Dr Beddoes's new method of curing consumption, A. M. i. 53.
GLOSTER, (ARCH.), a case of tetanus cured by opium, M. C. i. 72.
GOOCH, (BENJ.), account of the most considerable epidemics of 1739–42. M. C. ii. 365.
GOOD, (JOHN M.), a physiological system of nosology, E. M. S. J. xiv. 107.
GOOD, (JOHN, M.), the study of medicine, E. M. S. J. xix. 631.
GOODLAD, (WM.), essay on the diseases of the vessels and glands of the absorbent system, E. M. S. J. x. 480.
GOODWYN, (EDMUND, M. D.), the connection of life with respiration, M. C. xiv. 83.
GRAHAM, (ROBERT, M. D.), observations on continued fever, with remarks on the most efficient plans for its suppression, E. M. S. J. xiv. 529.
GRAPENGIESSER, (C. J.), de hydrope plethorico, A. M. i. 176.
GRATTAN, (RICH., M. D.), report of the Fever Hospital and House of Recovery, Cork Street, for the year 1819, E. M. S. J. xvii. 620.
GRAVEL and GOUT, a treatise on, M. C. xvi. 39.
GRAVITATION, thoughts on, and views respecting the state of the universe, M. C. v. 75.
GREGORY, (JOHN), elements of the practice of physic, M. C. i. 115.
GRIEVE, (JOHN, M. D.), the method of making a wine, called by the Tartars koumiss, M. C. xiv. 126.
GUERICK, (JO. ERN. TH.), de sulphure antimonii aurato liquido, M. C. vii. 58.
GULBRAND, (JO. WIL., M. D.), de sanguifluxu uterino, M. C. vi. 21.
——— de paresi metastatica brachii sinistri a gonorrhœa, M. C. vi. 256.
GUTHRIE, (J. G.), on gunshot wounds, &c. E. M. S. J. xii. 220.
——— a treatise on the operation for the formation of an artificial pupil, &c. E. M. S. J. xvi. 272.
GUTHRIE (MATTHEW), on the climate of Russia, M. C. xv. 282.
GUYTON-MORVEAU, (L. B.), treatise on infection, A. M. vii. 1.

H

HADEN, (CHARLES THOMAS), practical observations on the colchicum autumnale, &c., E. M. S. J. xvii. 450.
HAFFNER, (GEORGIUS), de hydrope articulorum, M. C. vi. 132.
HAHNEMANN, (SAMUEL, M.D.), fragmenta de viribus medicamentorum positivis, &c. E. M. S. J. v. 374.
HALL, (MARSHALL, M. D.), on the mimoses, E. M. S. J. xvi. 124.
——— cases of a serious morbid affection, E. M. S. J. xvii. 300.
——— on diagnosis, E. M. S. J. xiv. 236.
HALLARAN, (Wm. SAUNDERS, M. D.), on insanity, &c. E. M. S. J. vii. 218.
HALLENBERG, (GEORGIUS,) dissertatio medica de dulcamara, M. C. iii. 15.
HALLER, (ALBERTUS Von), bibliotheca medicinæ et historiæ naturalis, M. C. i. 84.
HALLIDAY, (ANDREW), observations on emphysema, E. M. S. J. iv. 351.
HAMILTON, (ALEXANDER), elements of the practice of midwifery, M. C. iv. 61. viii. 52.
——— a treatise on the management of female complaints, E. M. S. J. v. 359.
HAMILTON, (JAMES, sen.), observations on the utility and administration of purgative medicines, E. M. S. J. ii. 97. 454.
HAMILTON, (JAMES, jun.), select cases in midwifery, A. M. i. 266.
——— on the seats and causes of diseases, A M. ii. 143.
HAMILTON, (ROBERT, of Lynn-Regis), letters on the cause and treatment of the gout, &c. E. M. S. J. vi. 361.
HAMILTON, (WILLIAM, M. D.), observations on the preparation, utility, and administration of the digitalis purpurea, E. M. S. J. iv. 215.
HANLY, (P., M. D.), account of an extraordinary steatomatous tumour in the abdomen of a woman, M. C. i. 191.
HANNES, (C. R.), observatio de diris convulsionibus, balneo frigido sanatis, M. C. i. 245.
HAPEL, (M. de), experiences sur l'analyse de la saliva du cheval, M. C. xv. 111.
HARRISON, (EDWARD, M. D.), an inquiry into the rot in sheep and other animals, &c. E. M. S. J. i. 440.
——— an address delivered to the Lincolnshire Benevolent Medical Society, &c. E. M. S. J. vi. 487.
HART, (JACOBUS), dissertatio de zinco, ejusque florum usu medico, M. C. i. 76.
HARTY, (Wm. M. B.), sketch of the causes of the contagious fever epidemic in Ireland in 1817, &c. E. M. S. J. xvii. 620.
HASLAM, (JOHN), observations on madness and melancholy, &c. E. M. S. J. v. 449.
——— illustrations of madness, &c. E. M. S. J. vii. 351.
HAST, (HERM. RUD.), de caryophylis aromaticis, M. C. xv. 46.
HASTINGS, (CHARLES, M. D.), a treatise on inflammation of the mucous membrane of the lungs, &c. E. M. S. J. xvii. 137.
——— observations on the effect of dividing the eighth pair of nerves, E. M. S. J. xviii. 301.
HAYGARTH, (JOHN, M. D.), an inquiry how to prevent the small-pox, M. C. xi. 233.
——— on imagination as a cause and cure of disorders, A. M. v. 133.
——— on the prevention of infectious fever, A. M. vii. 51.
——— clinical history of diseases, E. M. S. J. i. 479.
HEBERDEN, (GULIELMUS,) morborum puerilium epitome, E. M. S. J. i. 221.
HECKER, (AUG. FRED., M. D.),

universal history of medicine and physics, A. M. ii. 24.
HENDERSON, (STEWART, M. D.), suggestions for the prevention of the yellow fever, &c. E. M. S. J. v. 373.
HENDY, (JACOBUS), de secretione glandulari, M. C. iii. 63.
HENNEN, (JOHN), observations on some important points in the practice of military surgery, E. M. S. J. xiv. 370.
——— principles of military surgery, E. M. S. J. xvi. 447.
HENRY, (THOMAS), experiments and observations on various subjects, M. C. i. 277.
——— an account of a method for preserving water at sea from putrefaction, &c. M. C. viii. 63.
HENRY, (Wm., M. D.), dissertation on the uric acid, E. M. S. J. iv. 114.
HERDMAN, (JOHN, M. D.), on white swellings of the joints, A. M. vii. 180.
HERTZ, (J. P.), instructions for the management of the teeth and gums, &c. E. M. S. J. vii. 211.
HESSELBACH, (F. C., M. D.), de ortu et progressu herniarum inguinalium et cruralium, &c. E. M. S. J. xiii. 69.
HEWSON, (Wm.), an inquiry into the figure and composition of the red particles of the blood, M. C. ii. 289.
——— experimental inquiries, containing a description of the lymphatic system, M. C. iii. 32. v. 141.
HEY, (Wm.), observations on the blood, M. C. vi. 376.
——— practical observations in surgery, E. M. S. J. viii. 107.
——— a treatise on the puerperal fever, &c. E. M. S. J. xi. 500.
HEYSHAM, (JOHN, M. D.), dissertatio de rabie canina, M. C. v. 43.
——— an account of the jail-fever at Carlisle in 1781, M. C. viii. 190.
HILL, (JAMES), cases of cancers and disorders of the head, &c. M. C. i. 126.
HODGSON, (JOSEPH), on the diseases of arteries and veins, &c. E. M. S. J. xii. 330.
HOLST, (FREDERICUS), morbus, quem radesyge vocant, quinam sit, quanamque ratione e Scandinavia tollendus? commentatio, E. M. S. J. xviii. 92.
HOME, (Sir EVERARD), on the properties of pus, M. C. xiii. 177.
——— account of a child with a double head, M. C. xvi. 121.
——— some observations on ulcers, M. C. xviii. 87.
——— observations on strictures in the urethra and œsophagus, &c. E. M. S. J. i. 81.
——— observations on cancer, E. M. S. J. i. 352.
——— an account of a small lobe of the human prostate gland, E. M. S. J. iii. 96.
——— some observations on Mr Brande's paper on calculi, E. M. S. J. v. 239.
——— on the stricture and uses of the spleen, E. M. S. J. v. 369.
——— on the changes the blood undergoes in the act of coagulation, E. M. S. J. xv. 118.
——— the Croonian lecture. Microscopical observations on the discovery of valves in the branches of the vas breve, lying between the villous and muscular coats of the stomach. On the structure of the spleen, E. M. S. J. xviii. 279.
HOME, (FRANCIS, M. D.), clinical experiments, histories and dissections, M. C. vii. 205.
HOPE, (JOHN, M.D.), description of a plant yielding assafœtida, M. C. x. 166.
HOPKINS, (F., Esq.), account of a worm in a horse's eye, M. C. xi. 166.
HOSACK, (DAVID, M. D.), observations on the laws governing the communication of contagious diseases, &c. E. M. S. J. xi. 357.
HOWSHIP, (JOHN), observations on the diseases of the urinary organs, &c. E. M. S. J. xiii. 496.
——— observations in surgery and morbid anatomy, E. M. S. J. xiv. 387.
——— observations on the symptoms, &c. of the most common diseases of the lower intestines and anus, E. M. S. J. xvi. 590.
HUFELAND, (C. W.), remarks on the dysentery epidemic in Jena in 1793, A. M. i. 44.
——— Bemerkungen über diese lehre, E. M. S. J. ii. 354.
——— journal of medicine and surgery, A. M. iv. 274.
HUFELAND, HILDENBRAND, and RICHTER, on fever, as it occurred in Germany, E. M. S. J. xiii. 374.

HULME, (NATHANIEL), a treatise on puerperal fever, M. C. i. 13.
HUMBOLDT, (FRED. ALEX. Von), experiments on stimulated muscular and nervous fibres, A. M. iii. 103.
——— experiments on excitement, with conjectures on the chemical process, A. M. iv. 211.
——— and BONPLAND on equinoctial plants, E. M. S. J. ii. 483.
——— observations sur l'anguille electrique du nouveau Continent, E. M. S. J. vi. 115.
HUMPAGE, (BEN.), researches into the most important parts of the animal economy, M. C. xix. 175.
HUNTER, (JOHN), on the digestion of the stomach after death, M. C. ii. 27.
——— an account of certain receptacles of air in birds, &c. M. C. iii. 53.
——— de hominum varietatibus, M. C. iii. 367.
——— proposals for the recovery of persons apparently drowned, M. C. v. 129.
HUNTER, (JOHN, M. D.), a practical treatise on diseases of the teeth, M. C. vi. 180.
HUNTER, (JOHN, M. D.), treatise on the venereal, M. C. xi. 57.
——— experiments made on rum, &c. M. C. xii. 196.
——— on diseases of the army in Jamaica, M. C. xiii. 104.
HUNTER, (WM.), anatomy of the gravid uterus, M. C. iii. 227.
HUNTER, (WM.), an essay on the diseases incident to Indian seamen, or Lascars, in long voyages, E. M. S. J. iii. 112.
HUSSEY, (GARRETT, M. D.), a physical inquiry into the cause and cure of fevers, M. C. vii. 182.
HUTCHINSON, (BENJAMIN), cases of tic douloureux successfully treated, E. M. S. J. xviii. 310.
HUTCHINSON, (WILLIAM, M. D.), a dissertation on infanticide, &c. E. M. S. J. xix. 577.
HUTCHISON, (A. COPLAND), some practical observations in surgery, E. M. S. J. xiii. 389.
——— some farther observations on the proper period for amputating in gunshot wounds, &c. E. M. S. J. xiv. 643.
HUTTON, (JAMES, M. D.), theory of the earth, M. C. xiv. 141.

I

IBERTI, (M.), observations generales sur les hopitaux, M. C. xiv. 17.
INGEN-HOUSZ, (JOHN, M. D.), experiments on vegetables, M. C. vii. 391.
INSANE PERSONS, report of the committee for relief of, E. M. S. J. x. 250.
INSTITUTE, NATIONAL, of Paris, memoirs of, A. M. iv. 191.
IRVINE, (WM., M. D.,) some observations on diseases, chiefly as they occur in Sicily, E. M. S. J. vii. 358.
ITARD, (J. M. G.), traité de maladies de l'oreille et de l'audition, E. M. S. J. xix. 83.

J

JACKSON, (HUMPHRY), an account of the discovery of the method of making isinglass, M. C. ii. 284.
JACKSON, (ROBERT, M. D.), remarks on the medical department of the army, A. M. viii. 131.
——— an exposition of the practice of affusing cold water on the surface of the body, as a remedy in fever, &c. E. M. S. J. v. 112.
——— an analytical sketch of the history and cure of contagious fever, E. M. S. J. xvi. 278.
——— remarks on the epidemic yellow fever, &c. E. M. S. J. xix. 577.
JACKSON, (SEGUIN-HENRY), a treatise on sympathy, &c. M. C. viii. 150.
——— on diseases of the skin, &c. M. C. xix. 95.
JAEGER, (G. F.), dissertatio inauguralis de effectibus arsenici in varios organismos, &c. E. M. S. J. vii. 80.
JAMESON, (Dr THOMAS), essays on the changes of the human body at its different ages, &c. E. M. S. J. viii. 344.
JARROLD, (T., M. D.), anthropologia, or dissertations on the form and colour of man, E. M. S. J. v. 98.
JASSOY, (JO.), disputatio medica sistens tentamina quædam cum aere fixo, M. C. vii. 301.
JENKINS, (JEREMIAH), observations on the present state of the profession and trade of medicine, &c. E. M. S. J. vii. 211.
JENNER, (Dr EDWARD), on the causes and effects of the variolæ vaccinæ, A. M. iii. 77.
JENNER, (Dr EDWARD), further observations on the variolæ vaccinæ, A. M. iv. 23.
——— a letter to Charles Henry Parry on the influence of artificial eruptions in certain diseases incidental to the human body, E. M. S. J. xviii. 593.
JOERDENS, (Von D. J. H.), entomologie und helminthologie des menschlichen koerpers, &c. E. M. S. J. viii. 317.
JONES, (J. F. D., M.D.), a treatise on the process employed by nature in suppressing the hemorrhage from divided and punctured arteries, &c. E. M. S. J. ii. 224.
JONES, (E. G., M.D.), an account of the effects of the eau medicinale d' Husson in the gout, E. M. S. J. vi. 353.
JOHNSON, (C. T.), practical essay on cancer, E. M. S. J. vii. 363.
JOHNSON, (JAMES), the influence of tropical climates on European constitutions, &c. E. M. S. J. xi. 244.
——— the influence of the atmosphere, more especially the atmosphere of the British isles, &c. E. M. S. J. xiv. 254.
——— the influence of civic life, sedentary habits, &c. on human health and human happiness, E. M. S. J. xv. 115.
JOHNSON, (J. R., M. D.), a treatise on the medicinal leech, E. M. S. J. xii. 364.
JOHNSTONE, (J.), treatise on the malignant angina, M. C. vi. 267.
JOSSE, essay on opium, A. M. iii. 259.
JUGLER, (Dr), prize-essay on the reunion of surgery with medicine, E. M. S. J. iii. 106.

K

KELLIE, (GEORGE), on the medicinal effects of compression, A. M. ii. 127.
KENTISH, (Dr RICHARD), experiments on a new species of bark, &c. M. C. xii. 277.
KERR, (GEORGE), observations on the Harveian doctrine of the circulation of the blood, E. M. S. J. xiii. 501.
KEYSER, (M.), account of the preparation of his pills, M. C. ii. 170.
KIDD, (G. L.), dissertatio medica inauguralis de typhi indiciis, E. M. S. J. xiv. 529.
KIESER, (Dr D. G.), uber das wesen und die bedeutung der exantheme, E. M. S. J. x. 395.
KINGLAKE, (ROBERT, M. D.), a dissertation on gout, E. M. S. J. i. 201.
——— a reply to Mr Edlin's cases of gout, E. M. S. J. i. 210.
KIRBY, (JEREMIAH), tables of materia medica, E. M. S. J. i. 492.
KIRKLAND, (THOMAS), treatise on child-bed fevers, M. C. iii. 124.
——— thoughts on amputation, M. C. vii. 302.
KITE, (CHARLES), an essay on the recovery of the apparently dead, M. C. xiv. 107.
KOESTLIN, (C. H.), dissertatio de effectibus electricitatis, M. C. iv. 131.
KOSTRZEWSKUS, (JACOBUS), dissertatio de gratiola, M. C. vi. 141.

L

LAENNEC, (R. T. H.), a treatise on the diseases of the chest. Translated by John Forbes, M. D., E. M. S. J. xviii. 447.
LALLEMAND, (F.), recherches anatomico-pathologiques sur l'encephale et ses dependances, E. M. S. J. xix. 404.
LANE, (TIMOTHY), on bronchocele, &c. M. C. xiii. 86.
LANPHIER, (SIM.), dissertatio de calculo renum et vesicæ, M. C. vi. 50.
LARREY, (Baron D. J.), relation historique et chirurgicale de l'expedition de l'armée d'Orient, en Egypt et en Syrie, E. M. S. J. ii. 213.
LARREY, (Baron D. J.), memoires de chirurgie militaire, E. M. S. J. ix. 207.
——— recueil de memoires de chirurgie, E. M. S. J. xix. 118.
——— on the use of moxa as a therapeutical agent, E. M. S. J. xix. 118.
LARROQUE, (JOS. BRICE de), traité des hæmorrhoides, E. M. S. J. x. 393.
LASSONE, (M. de), account of diseases from the putrefaction of animals, M. C. ix. 57.
——— on the means of removing trouble,

some accidents in small-pox, M. C. xi. 277.
LATHAM, (JOHN), on the use of camphor in retention of urine, M. C. xvi. 213.
——— facts and opinions concerning diabetes, E. M. S. J. vii. 194.
LAVATER, (J. C.), physiognomische fragmente, M. C. iv. 10.
LAVOISIER, (M.), sur la nature de l'eau, M. C. iii. 158.
——— experiments on the respiration of animals, M. C. x. 97.
——— observations on æther, M. C. xv. 150.
LAW, (Wm., Esq.), observations on derangements of the digestive organs, &c., E. M. S. J. xvii. 574.
LAWRENCE, (Wm.), an introduction to comparative anatomy and physiology, E. M. S. J. xii. 458.
——— lectures on physiology, zoology, and the natural history of man, E. M. S. J. xv. 599.
LEAKE, (Dr JOHN), practical observations on child-bed fever, &c. M. C. i. 227.
——— on the prevention and cure of chronic, or slow diseases peculiar to women, M. C. v. 117.
LECIEUX, (A., M. D.), considerations medico-legales sur l'infanticide, E. M. S. J. xix. 449.
LE FEBURE, (G. R.), remede éprouvé pour guerir radicalement le cancer, M. C. iv. 54.
LENTIN, (F. L. B.), on the effects of the gratiola in madness, A. M. i. 42.
LE ROY, (M. ALPHONSE), du pronostic dans les maladies aigues, M. C. vi. 7.
LE ROY, (M. ALPHONSE), sur la section de la symphyse du pubis, M. C. vi. 39.
——— reflexions sur les areometres, M. C. iii. 358.
LETTSOM, (J. C.), medical memoirs of the General Dispensary in London, M. C. iii. 280.
——— on the effects of the lignum quassiæ amaræ, M. C. xiii. 75.
LIEB, (JO. WILK.), the ice-plant recommended as a specific, &c. M. C. xiii. 135.
LILJEBLAD, (SAM.), de usu lapidis suilli in lithiasi renali, A. M. i. 187.
LINCKIUS, (C. L. F.), account of an epidemical itch, M. C. i. 259.
LINDHAULT, (J.), memoire sur maux gueris par l'electricité, M. C. i. 370.
LISTON, (ROBERT), memoir on the formation and connections of the crural arch, and other parts concerned in inguinal and femoral hernia, E. M. S. J. xv. 454.
LIZARS, (JOHN), system of anatomical plates, E. M. S. J. xix. 314.
LLOYD, (E. A.), treatise on the nature and treatment of scrophula, &c. E. M. S. J. xviii. 121.
LOY, (JOHN C., M. D.), experiments on the origin of cow-pox, A. M. vi. 254.
LUSCOMBE, (E. T.), observations on the means of preserving the health of soldiers, &c. E. M. S. J. xvi. 436.
LUXMORE, (THOMAS), practical observations on strictures of the urethra, &c. E. M. S. J. vi. 103.

M

MACANN, (F. A., M. D.), medicamina officinalia, seu pharmacopœiæ Londinensis index methodicus, E. M. S. J. xix. 303.
MACARTNEY, (J.), observations on luminous animals, E. M. S. J. vii. 360.
MACGRIGOR, (JAMES), medical sketches of the expedition from Egypt to India, A. M. viii. 257.

MACLEAN, (HECTOR, M. D.), remarks on the fever of St Domingo, A. M. ii. 184.
MACLEAN, (L., M. D.), an inquiry into the nature, causes, and cure of hydrothorax, &c. E. M. S. J. vi. 474.
MACLURG, (JAMES), experiments upon human bile, &c. M. C. i. 150.
MACMICHAEL, (Wm., M. D.), a new view of the infection of scarlet fever, &c. E. M. S. J. xix. 442.
MAGENDIE, (F., M. D.), precis elementaire de physiologie, E. M. S. J. xv. 561.
——— researches into the causes, symptoms, and treatment of gravel, E. M. S. J. xv. 446.
——— formulaire pour la preparation et l'emploi de plusieurs nouveaux medicamens, E. M. S. J. xviii. 151.
MAHAN, (Lord), principles of electricity, M. C. vii. 396.
MAHON, (P. A. O., M. D.), médecine legale et police medicale de, E. M. S. J. i. 330.
——— an essay on the signs of murder in new-born children, E. M. S. J. x. 394.
MAIDEN, (Wm.), an account of a case in which the shaft of a chaise had been forced through the thorax, E. M. S. J. ix. 93.
MAJAULT, (M.), on the fistula in ano, M. C. iii. 61.
MALE, (GEO. ED., M. D.), an epitome of juridical or forensic medicine, E. M. S. J. xiv. 111.
MAPLESON, (THOMAS), a treatise on the art of cupping, E. M. S. J. x. 102.
MARABELLI, (FRANCIS), analysis of the yellow Peruvian bark, A. M. iii. 197.
——— analysis of maize, A. M. iii. 208.
——— analysis of urine in jaundice, A. M. iii. 212.
——— analysis of diabetic urines, A. M. iii. 215.
MARCARD, (H. M.), medicinische versuche, M. C. vii. 130. 279.
——— description of Pyrmont, M. C. xiii. 264.
——— ueber die natur und Gebrauch der Bader, M. C. xx. 153.
MARCET, (ALEX., M. D.), an essay on the chemical history and medical treatment of calculous disorders, E. M. S. J. xiv. 249.
MARGUERON, (M.), examination of the serosity of blisters, M. C. xviii. 154.
MARSHALL, (HENRY), notes on the medical topography of the interior of Ceylon, and on the health of the troops employed in the Kandyan provinces, &c. E. M. S. J. xviii. 295.
MARSHALL, (JOHN), remarks on arsenic, considered as a poison and a medicine, E. M. S. J. xiii. 507.
MATON, (Dr), Dr Pulteney's view of the writings of Linnæus, E. M. S. J. ii. 91.
MAYER, (Prof.), on absorption from the lungs, E. M. S. J. xvii. 468.
MAQUER, (M.), his method of dissolving the caoutchouc resin, M. C. i. 293.
MAUNOIR, (J. P.), observation sur une maladie de l'organ de l'ouïe, &c. E. M. S. J. i. 382.
MECKEL, (J. F.), nova experimenta de finibus venarum et vasorum lymphaticorum, &c. M. C. i. 45.
MEDICAL TRANSACTIONS, published by the College of Physicians in London. Vol. III. and IV. M. C. iii. 379. E. M. S. J. x. 104.
MENGHINUS, (VINCENTIUS), opusculum de aquarum vi in calculis dissolvendis, M. C. i. 165.
MERTENS, (CAROLUS), observationes medicæ, de febribus putridis, de peste, M. C. vi. 162.
MEZA, (S. T.), de usu noxio et salubri vesicantium, M. C. iv. 300.
MICHAELIS, (CHRIST. FRED.), de angina polyposa, M. C. vii. 13.
MICHEL, (M.), depot critique au foie gueri par l'overture, M. C. ii. 169.
MICHELL, (JANI P., M.D.), de synchondrotomia pubis commentarius, M. C. x. 92.
MILLAR, (Dr R.), disquisitions in the history of medicine, &c. E. M. S. J. viii. 90.
——— statement relative to the prevalence of epidemic fever among the poor in Glasgow, E. M. S. J. xiv. 528.
MILLINGEN, (J. C. V., M. D.), the army medical officer's manual upon active service, &c. E. M. S. J. xvi. 436.
MILLS, (THOMAS, M. D.), an essay on the utility of blood-letting in fever, E. M. S. J. ix. 451. xiii. 363.
——— the morbid anatomy of the brain in typhous fever, E. M. S. J. xiv. 119.

MILLY, (M. le Comte de), account of an aeriform fluid from the surface of the human body, M. C. x. 108.
MINVIELLE, (M.), traite de médecine, theorique, et pratique, extrait des ouvrages de M. de Bordeau, M. C. iii. 137.
MIRABELLI, (FRANCIS), analysis of some morbid animal matters, A. M. iii. 219.
——— analysis of fluid from the abdomen of a dropsical patient, A. M. iii. 226.
MITCHELL, (EDWARD), a series of engravings representing the bones of the human skeleton, &c. E. M. S. J. xvi. 261.
MONCRIEFF, (JOHN), on the medicinal qualities of aerated alkaline water, M. C. xix. 105.
MONRO, (ALEX., M. D.), on the structure and functions of the nervous system, M. C. ix. 1.
——— the structure and physiology of fishes, &c. M. C. x. 165.
——— description of the bursæ mucosæ of the human body, M. C. xiii. 199.
——— experiments on the nervous system, M. C. xix. 38.
——— three treatises on the eye, the brain, and the ear, A. M. ii. 63.
MONRO, (ALEX. jun., M. D.), observations on crural hernia, A. M. viii. 112.
——— the anatomy of the human bones and nerves, E. M. S. J. vii. 468.
——— the morbid anatomy of the human gullet, stomach, and intestines, E. M. S. J. ix. 105.
MONRO, (GEO.), on the bilious remitting fevers at Martinico, M. C. v. 254.
MONTAGRE, (A. JENIN de), experiences sur la digestion dans l'homme, E. M. S. J. xvii. 574.
MOORE, (JAMES), a letter to Dr Jones on the composition of the eau medicinale d'Husson, E. M. S. J. vii. 449.
——— the history of the small-pox, E. M. S. J. xii. 81.
——— the history and practice of vaccination, E. M. S. J. xiv. 383.
MORAND, (M.), recherches sur quelques conformations monstreuses des doigts, M. C. iii. 165.
——— on the marriages, births, and deaths at Paris, M. C. iv. 160.
MOREAU, (J. L.), histoire naturelle de la femme, E. M. S. J. iv. 470.
MORGAGNI, (J. B.), the seats and causes of diseases, by William Cooke, E. M. S. J. xix. 144.
MORIARTY, (M. M.), de febre continua ut sese habuit in Nos. Reg. Edin. 1820, E. M. S. J. xvii. 621.
MORRISON, (JOHN, M. D.), a treatise on tetanus, illustrated by a number of cases, E. M. S. J. xiii. 241.
MOSELEY, (BENJAMIN, M. D.), on hydrophobia, and its prevention and cure, E. M. S. J. iv. 504.
MOUTIN, (L.), dissertatio de medicina laponum lulensium, M. C. iii. 272.
MUDGE, (JOHN), a radical cure for a recent catarrhous cough, M. C. vii. 383.
MUNCH, (JO. HENR.), observations on the use of belladonna, M. C. xii. 137.
MURRAY, (JO. AND., M. D.), de arboribus gummi-guttæ fundentibus, M. C. xiv. 180.
MUSGRAVE, (SAM.), an essay on the nature and cure of the worm fever, M. C. iv. 283.
——— speculations on the nerves, M. C. iv. 374.
MUSTEL, (Mr), new observations on vegetation, M. C. ii. 280.

N

NACHTIGAL, (JO. WENCES), dissertation on drowned persons, M. C. viii. 162.
NAIRNE, (ED.), experiments on the water obtained from the melted ice of sea water, M. C. iv. 275.

NEBEL, (D. CHRIST. LUDO.), de femore introrsum luxato ejusque repositione, disseruit, M. C. ii. 40.
NEV, (J. F. W.), observationes medico-practicæ et chirurgicæ, M. C. v. 155.
NEWTON, (JOHN FRANT), the return to nature; or, a defence of the vegetable regimen, E. M. S. J. vii. 453.
NICOLSON, (Wm.), observations on galvanism, from his chemical journal, A. M. v. 291.
NOOTH, (Dr), on some improvements on the electrical machine, M. C. ii. 395.
NORMANDIE, (JOHN de), analysis of the chalybeate waters of Bristol in Pensylvania, M. C. i. 70.
NORRIS, (Wm.), case of retention of urine, &c. M. C. xiii. 67.
NYSTEN, (P. H., M. D.), nouvelles experiences galvaniques, E. M. S. J. x. 109.

O

OBERMAYER, (A. F.), dissertatio de sale sedativo Hombergii, M. C. v. 376.
ODHELIUS, (J. L.), memoire sur l'usage du stramonium, M. C. i. 368.
——— memoire sur l'usage medicinal du genet, M. C. i. 373.
ODIER, (LOUIS, M. D.), manuel de médecine pratique, E. M. S. J. ii. 446.
OEHME, (CAROLUS JOS.), de morbis recens natorum chirurgicis, M. C. iv. 391.
O'HALLORAN, (THOMAS, M.D.), remarks on the yellow fever of the south and east coasts of Spain, E. M. S. J. xix. 577.
OKES, (THOMAS VERNEY), an account of spina bifida, E. M. S. J. vii. 364.
OPHTHALMIC HOSPITAL, facts and documents relative to the establishment of, E. M. S. J. xvii. 608.
ORFILA, (M. P.), traité des poisons, tirés des règnes minéral, végétal, et animal, E. M. S. J. xi. 120. xiii. 216. 263.
——— secours à donner aux personnes empoisonnées ou asphyxiées, E. M. S. J. xiv. 639.
OSTEOLGIA, or an anatomical description of the human bones, E. M. S. J. vii. 467.

P

PALLONI, (D. G.), osservazioni mediche sulla malattia febrile di livorno, E. M. S. J. ii. 83.
——— parere medico sulla stessa malattia, E. M. S. J. ii. 83.
PARIS and FONBLANQUE, medical jurisprudence, E. M. S. J. xix. 601.
PARK, (H.), cases of the excision of carious joints, E. M. S. J. iii. 90.

PARKINSON, (JOHN), observations on the act for regulating mad-houses, &c. E. M. S. J. vii. 372.
PARKINSON, (T., M. D.), outline of a new system of nosology, E. M. S. J. xiii. 97.
PARMENTIER, (M.), on vegetables to be used during scarcity, M. C. ii. 115.
——— an essay on potatoes, M. C. ii. 347.
PARR, (BARTHOLOMÆUS,) dissertatio de balneo, M. C. i. 297.
PARRY, (CALEB HILLIER, M. D.), elements of pathology and therapeutics, &c. E. M. S. J. xv. 93.
——— on the symptoms and causes of syncope anginosa, A. M. v. 53.
PATERSON, (D.), a treatise on scurvy, A. M. i. 133.
PEARS, (CHARLES), the case of a full-grown woman in whom the ovaria were deficient, E. M. S. J. iii. 105.
PEARSON, (GEO., M. D), on the putrefaction of animal substances after death, M. C. ii. 140.
——— on the chemical history of the tepid springs of Buxton, M. C. ix. 124.
——— account of a cure of dropsy, M. C. xii. 205.
——— a history of cowpox, A. M. iv. 1.
——— on vaccine inoculation, A. M. vii. 193.
PEARSON, (JOHN), on the use of opium in the venereal disease, M. C. xvi. 217.
——— on the effects of different substances in lues venerea, A. M. vi. 267.
PELLETAN, (M. PH.), clinique chirurgicale, &c. E. M. S. J. viii. 239.
PELLETIER et CAVENTOU, (MM.), analyse chimique des quinquinas, E. M. S. J. xviii. 151.
PEMBERTON, (C. R., M. D.), a practical treatise on various diseases of the abdominal viscera, E. M. S. J. iii. 68.
PENNANT, (THOMAS), on the genera of birds, M. C. i. 197.
PEPTIC PRECEPTS. By the author of the cook's oracle, E. M. S. J. xvii. 574.
PERCIVAL, (EDWARD), on the pathology and prevention of typhous fever, E. M. S. J. xvii. 622.
PERCIVAL, (Dr THOMAS), essays medical and experimental, M. C. i. 264. vi. 31.
——— experiments on the poison of lead, M. C. ii. 239.
PERCIVAL, (Dr THOMAS), his works, literary, moral, and medical, E. M. S. J. iv. 85.
PEREBOOM, (CORNELIUS), dissertatio de paralysi nervea, M. C. iii. 9.
PEYRILHE, (BER.), dissertatio de cancro, M. C. iii. 388.
——— tableau méthodique d'une histoire naturelle medicale, E. M. S. J. v. 479.
PINEL, (P. H.), a treatise on insanity. Translated by Dr Davis, E. M. S. J. iii. 220.
——— nosographie philosophique, E. M. S. J. ix. 242.
PINILLA, (JOSEPH, M. D.), observations on fever, M. C. xvi. 203.
PIZZY and CODD, their trial for procuring abortion, E. M. S. J. vi. 244.
PHARMACOPŒIA BORUSSICA, A. M. viii. 23.
——— Collegii Regii Medicorum Edinburgensis, M. C. ii. 410. A. M. viii. 1. E. M. S. J. i. 486. 492. xvii. 156.
——— Collegii Regalis Medicorum Londinensis, M. C. xiii. 215. E. M. S. J. vi. 216.
——— Collegii Medicorum Regis et Reginæ in Hibernia, E. M. S. J. vi. 216.
——— Rossica, M. C. vii. 307.
——— Suecica, M. C. v. 62.
PHILIP, (A. P. WILSON, M. D.), experiments to ascertain the principle on which the action of the heart depends, E. M. S. J. xi. 519.
——— a treatise on febrile diseases, &c. E. M. S. J. ix. 362.
——— experiments on the relation between the sanguiferous and nervous systems, &c. E. M. S. J. xii. 93.
——— a treatise on indigestion and its consequences, called nervous and bilious complaints, &c. E. M. S. J. xvii. 574.
——— some additional facts relating to the division of the eighth pair of nerves, E. M. S. J. xviii. 301.
PHILLIPS, (RICHARD), an experimental examination of the last edition of the Pharmacopœia Londinensis, &c. E. M. S. J. viii. 368.
PHYSIC, the Edinburgh practice of, E. M. S. J. ii. 82.
PLAGUE, contagion in, report from the select committee, on the doctrine of, E. M. S. J. xvi. 109.
PLANCHON, (M.), dissertation sur la fievre miliare, M. C. ii. 228.

PLANCUS, (JAMES), epistola de urina veneta, M. C. i. 168.
PLENCIZ, (M. ANTON.), tractatus de scarlatina, M. C. v. 380.
PLENCK, (JOS. JACOB.), collection of chirurgical observations, M. C. ii. 261.
PORTAL, (ANTOINE), on the action of the lungs on the aorta, M. C. i. 409.
——— observations sur les effects des vapeurs mephitiques, M. C. iii. 245.
——— sur la structure des parties de la generation de la femme, M. C. iii. 351.
——— sur la structure du canal thoracique, M. C. iii. 363.
——— sur la situation des visceres du bas ventre chez les enfans, M. C. iv. 152.
——— account of diseases of the liver, M. C. x. 115.
——— treatise on rickets, A. M. iii. 166.
——— cours d'anatomie médicale, E. M. S. J. iii. 82.
POTT, (PERCIVAL), on the cataract, polypus of the nose, cancer of the scrotum, ruptures, and mortification of the toes and feet, M. C. iii. 343.
POTT, (PERCIVAL), remarks on the palsy of the lower limbs, &c. M. C. vi. 318.
PRICE, (JAMES, M. D.), experiments on mercury, silver, and gold, M. C. viii. 176.
PRICHARD, (J. C., M. D.), history of the epidemic fever in Bristol in 1817–19, E. M. S. J. xvii. 621.
PRIESTLY, (JOSEPH), on different kinds of air, M. C. ii. 126. iii. 168.
PRING, (DANIEL), an essay on the absorbent and secreting systems, E. M. S. J. x. 484.
PRINGLE, (Sir JOHN), on the means of preserving the health of seamen, M. C. iv. 310.
PROBST, (J. F. J.), de sale volatili cantharidum, M. C. vi. 151.
PROCHASKA, (GEORGIUS, M. D.), dissertatio de urinis, M. C. vi. 17.
PROST, (A.), médecine eclairée par l'observation et l'ouverture des corps, E. M. S. J. i. 453.
PULTENEY, (RICHARD), on the medicinal effects of a poisonous plant exhibited instead of water-parsnip, M. C. ii. 31.
PYM, (Wm.), observations upon the Bulam fever in the West Indies, &c. E. M. S. J. xi. 383.

Q

QUARIN, (JOSEPH, M. D.), animadversiones practicæ in diversos morbos, M. C. xii. 159.
QUIER, (JOHN), on the small-pox inoculation, M. C. v. 245.

R

RADLAFF, (FRED. VILL.), dissertatio medica de myristica, M. C. xv. 54.
RADNICZKY, (IGNATIUS), dissertation on the insensibility of the tendons, M. C. viii. 16.
RAYMOND, (J.), descriptio febrium autumnalium Mittelburgi grassantium, M. C. iv. 140.
REECE, (RICHARD), observations on the radix rhatanæ, or rhatany root, E. M. S. J. iv. 505.
——— outlines for a new system of the practice of physic and medical surgery, E. M. S. J. vii. 101.
——— the medical guide for tropical climates, &c. E. M. S. J. xi. 244.
REEVE, (HENRY, M. D.), an essay on the torpidity of animals, E. M. S. J. vi. 106.
REGLEMENTS concernant la propreté des vaisseaux et la conservation des equipages, M. C. vii. 259.
REGNAUDOT, (J. M.), de chirurgia infusoria renovanda, M. C. vii. 46.
REID, (J., M. D.), a treatise on the origin, progress, and treatment of consumption, E. M. S. J. iii. 78.
——— essays on insanity, &c. E. M. S. J. xii. 467.
REID, (ROBERT, M. D.), on the nature and treatment of tetanus and hydrophobia, E. M. S. J. xv. 282.
REIL, (JO. CHRIST., M. D.), memorabilia clinica, M. C. xix. 16.
——— memorabilia clinica, A. M. i. 159.
——— observations on the retina of the eye, A. M. ii. 19.
——— on the structure of the nerves, A. M. iii. 158.
——— institutions for the education of empirical practitioners, necessary in the present state of society, E. M. S. J. ii. 472.
RELPH, (JOHN, M. D.), inquiry into the efficacy of yellow bark, M. C. xx. 16.
REMMET, (R. B.), dissertatio de opii usu in morbis inflammatoriis, M. C. ii. 19.
RENAULT, (CASIMIR), nouvelles experiences sur les contre-poisons de l'arsenic, E. M. S. J. vii. 89.
REPORT of the National Vaccine Establishment, E. M. S. J. xiv. 383.
RETZIUS, (JO. AND.), spiritus vini camphoratus aqua miscibilis, M. C. xiv. 68.
REYNOLDS, (HENRY, M. D.), on the use of some preparations of lead in hæmorrhages, M. C. xii. 190.
RICHERAND, (Le Chevalier), histoire d'une résection des côtes et de la pleure, E. M. S. J. xiv. 647.
RICHTERUS, (AUG. GOT.), de herniis dissertatio, M. C. v. 269.
——— de cataractæ extrahendæ methodo nova, M. C. v. 274.
——— medical and surgical observations, M. C. xix. 197.
RIDDELL, (Colonel), Riddellian system; or, new medical improvements, E. M. S. J. iv. 385.
RING, (JOHN), an answer to Dr Kinglake, showing the danger of his cooling treatment of the gout, E. M. S. J. xiii. 244.
RITTER, (J. W.), proof that a constant galvanism accompanies the vital process in the animal kingdom, A. M. v. 278.
——— contributions to a more intimate knowledge of galvanism, A. M. v. 285.
——— on the galvanism of flexor and extensor-muscles as antagonists, E. M. S. J. iii. 228.
ROGAN, (FRANCIS, M. D.), de febre pestilenti, quæ annis 1817 et 1818, Strabanæ et per loca ei vicina grassata est, E. M. S. J. xiv. 529.
——— observations on the condition of the middle and lower classes in the north of Ireland, &c. E. M. S. J. xvii. 621.
ROGERT, (JO. PHIL., M. D.), ob-

servatie de morbo maculoso hæmorrhagico, M. C. xiv. 58.
ROLLO, (JOHN, M. D.), account of two cases of diabetes mellitus, A. M. ii. 85.
ROSTAN, (L. N.), recherches sur une maladie encore peu connue, qui a reçu le nom de Ramolissement du Cerveau, E. M. S. J. xix. 404.
ROTTERDAM, (J. VAN), on the symptoms which indicate or contra-indicate blood-letting in fever, E. M. S. J. xvii. 622.
ROWLEY, (Dr), letters on his pamphlet entitled 'Cow-pock Inoculation no security against Infection.' By Aculeus. E. M. S. J. ii. 240.
RUEFF, (D. J. C. DE), de hydropis pectoris certa vel incerta diagnosi, M. C. i. 248.
RUSH, (BENJAMIN, M. D.), account of the effects of stramonium or thorn-apple, M. C. i. 74.
——— on the mineral waters of Philadelphia, Abington, and Bristol, M. C. ii. 390.
——— on the natural history of medicine among the Indians of North America, M. C. iii. 262.
——— account of an asthma, M. C. iv. 198.
RUSH, (BENJAMIN, M. D.), inquiry into the increase of intermitting fevers in Pensylvania, M. C. xi. 170.
——— an account of Martin's cancer powder, &c. M. C. xi. 170.
——— observations on the cause and cure of tetanus, M. C. xi. 184.
——— on the causes and cure of sore legs, M. C. xx. 53.
——— on the cause and cure of pulmonary consumption, M. C. xx. 68.
——— account of the state of the body in old age, M. C. xx. 61.
——— account of the bilious remitting fever of Philadelphia, M. C. xx. 117.
——— facts intended to prove the yellow fever not to be contagious, E. M. S. J. i. 342.
RUSSELL, (JAMES), essay on necrosis, M. C. xx. 182.
——— on morbid affections of the knee-joint, A. M. vii. 159.
——— a treatise on scrofula, E. M. S. J. v. 207.
RUSSELL, (PATRICK, M. D.), account of the tabasheer, M. C. xvi. 103.
——— account of serpents on the Coromandel coast, A. M. ii. 1.

S

SAALMAN, (FERD.), descriptio phrenitidis, M. C. xvi. 78.
SAGE, (B. G.), moyens de remedier aux poisons vegetaux, &c. E. M. S. J. ix. 378.
SAILLANT, (M.), observations on the ergot, M. C. ix. 78.
SALABERT, (M.), observations des fievres inflammatoires, M. C. xvi. 86.
SANDERS, (JAMES, M. D.), treatise on pulmonary consumption, E. M. S. J. iv. 364.
SANDIFORT, (ED., M. D.), de hernia vesicæ vaginali, M. C. v. 257.
——— observationes anatomico-pathologicæ, M. C. vii. 178.
SANDIFORT, (ED., M. D.), exercitationes academicæ, M. C. xi. 246.
SANDIFORT, (GERARDUS), tabulæ anatomicæ, E. M. S. J. iii. 469.
SANDWITH, (HUMPHREY), history of the epidemic fever in Bridlington in 1818–19, E. M. S. J. xvii. 621.
SAUNDERS, (JOHN CUNNINGHAM), a treatise on some practical points relating to the diseases of the eye, E. M. S. J. ix. 84.
SAUNDERS, (WM., M. D.), on the efficacy of the red Peruvian bark in curing fevers, &c. M. C. viii. 167.
——— on the structure, economy, and diseases of the liver, M. C. xix. 51.

SAUSSURE, (H. B. DE), essais sur l'hygrometrie, M. C. x. 36.
SCHONHEYDER, (JO. HEN., M. D.), virtus opii in syphilide confirmata, M. C. xviii. 141.
SCHILLINGIUS, (G. G.), de lepra commentationes, M. C. v. 260.
SCHMIDT, (ERN. FRED.), de angina pectoris, A. M. i. 198.
SCHMUCKER, (J. L.), on wounds and diseases of the head, and diseases of the breast, abdomen, and extremities, M. C. iv. 424.
SCHNEIDER, (JOSEPH), abhandlung ueber den Kinnbackenkrampf neugeborner Kinder, &c. E. M. S. J. vii. 225.
SCHREGERUS, (BERN. NATH.), dissertation on the bark of the ash-tree, M. C. xviii. 159.
SCHWEDIAUER, (F., M. D.), observations on the most inveterate venereal complaints, M. C. ix. 90.
SCUDAMORE, (CHARLES, M.D.), an analysis of the mineral waters of Tunbridge Wells, E. M. S. J. xii. 494.
——— a treatise on the nature and cure of gout, E. M. S. J. xiii. 99.
SCARPA, (A.), traité pratique des maladies des yeux, E. M. S. J. i. 430.
——— an essay on aneurism, E. M. S. J. iii. 482.
——— a treatise on the anatomy, pathology, and surgical treatment of aneurism, E. M. S. J. iv. 347.
——— sull' ernie, memoire anatomico-chirurgiche, E. M. S. J. ix. 218.
——— a treatise on hernia, translated by J. H. Wishaft, E. M. S. J. xii. 240.
——— a memoir on the cutting gorget of Hawkins, and a biographical account of J. B. Carcano Leone, E. M. S. J. xiii. 113.
——— lettere del al professore Maunoir, concernenti l'opera del Signior Adams sulla cateratta, &c. E. M. S. J. xv. 129. 303. 456.
SEGERSTEDT, (A. J.), de nutrimento corporis superfluo, vera arthritidis causa, M. C. xv. 63.
SEGUIN, (M.), observations on respiration, M. C. xviii. 148.
——— memoir on the febrifuge principle of cinchona, A. M. viii. 240.
SELLE, (Dr C. G.), rudimenta pyretologiæ methodicæ, M. C. ii. 267.
SENEBIER, (JEAN), observations on the use of the gastric juice in surgery, M. C. xi. 1.
SHAW, (JOHN), a manual for the student of anatomy, containing rules for displaying the structure of the body, &c. E. M. S. J. xviii. 116.
SHEEP, an inquiry into the nature and cause of the resp, &c. in, E. M. S. J. viii. 235.
SHERWEN, (JOHN), observations on tartar emetic and arsenic, M. C. xv. 209.
SHOOLBRED, (JOHN), report of the state and progress of the vaccine inoculation in Bengal, E. M. S. J. iii. 368.
SHUTTLEWORTH, (C.), remarks on the inaccuracy and uncertainty of the present method of compounding medicines by drops, E. M. S. J. v. 217.
SIBBERN, (Dr), observatio de tænia, M. C. vi. 251.
SIMMONS, (SAM. FOART., M. D.), observations on the treatment of consumption, M. C. vii. 63.
——— observations on the cure of gonorrhœa, M. C. viii. 42.
——— the case of a patient voiding stones through a fistulous sore in the loins, M. C. iii. 51.
SIMMONS, (W.), cases and observations on lithotomy, &c. E. M. S. J. iv. 503.
SIMS, (JAMES), on epidemic disorders, and on nervous and malignant fevers, M. C. ii. 57.
——— on deafness from affections of the Eustachian tube, M. C. xiii. 52.
SKEETE, (THOMAS, M. D.), experiments on the red and quilled Peruvian bark, &c. M. C. xii. 257.
SMELLIE, (WM.), the philosophy of natural history, M. C. xv. 237.
SMITH, (JAMES EDWARD), an introduction to physiological and systematical botany, E. M. S. J. iv. 221.
SMYTH, (JAMES CARMICHAEL, M. D.), on the effects of swinging in pulmonary consumption, M. C. xii. 143.
——— efficacy of the spiritus vitrioli dulcis in the cure of fevers, M. C. xii. 218.
——— on the different species of inflammation, &c. M. C. xvii. 17.
——— description of the jail fever at Winchester, A. M. i. 81.
——— experiment with nitrous acid for destroying contagion, A. M. i. 103.

SMYTH, (J. C.), on the effects of nitrous acid in preventing contagion, A. M. v. i.
——— a treatise on hydrencephalus, or dropsy of the brain, E. M. S. J. xi. 478.
SOCIETA MEDICA de emulazione di Genova, memorie della, E. M. S. J. i. 106.
SOCIETATIS MEDICÆ, Hafniensis, collectanea, M. C. iv. 413.
SOCIETY, MEDICAL, of emulation at Paris, memoirs of, A. M. iv. 96.
——— MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL of London, transactions of, E. M. S. J. vi. 492. viii. 218. ix. 193. x. 225. xi. 347. xii. 223. xiii. 482. xiv. 378. xv. 422.
——— ROYAL, of London, transactions of, A. M. viii. 192; for 1809, E. M. S. J. vi. 190; for 1816, E. M. S. J. xiii. 229.
——— of Edinburgh, transactions of, Vol. VIII. E. M. S. J. xviii. 237.
SOEMMERING, (S. T.), on the organ of the soul, A. M. iii. 176.
——— abbildungen des menschlichen auges, E. M. S. J. i. 222.
——— delineations of the human ear, E. M. S. J. iii. 371.
SOUTHEY, (HENRY HERBERT, M.D.), observations on pulmonary consumption, E. M. S. J. xi. 220.
SPALLANZANI, (LEZERE), observations on the action of the heart, M. C. i. 287.
——— dissertations relative to the natural history of animals and vegetables, M. C. x. 1. 131.
——— memoires sur la respiration, A. M. viii. 99.
——— and SENEBIER on respiration, E. M. S. J. v. 102.
SPEER, (T. C., M.D.), general views relating to the stomach, its fabric and functions, E. M. S. J. xvii. 574.
SPIX, (JOANNES B.), cephalogenesis sive capitis structura, &c. E. M. S. J. xvi. 262.
STANDERT, (H. C.), a description of malconformation in the heart of an infant, E. M. S. J. iii. 105.
STANGER, (D. C.), on suppression of contagious fever in the metropolis, A. M. vii. 79.
STARK, (WILLIAM, M.D.), his clinical and anatomical observations, &c. M. C. xiii. 144.
STEIDELE, (JO.), de rupto in partus doloribus utero, M. C. vi. 123.
STEVENS, (ED.), de alimentorum concoctione, M. C. v. 116.
STEVENSON, (Mr JOHN), on the morbid sensibility of the eye, commonly called weakness of sight, E. M. S. J. viii. 362.
STEWART, (DUNCAN, M. D.), a treatise on uterine hæmorrhage, E. M. S. J. xiii. 89.
STOCK, (J. E., M.D.), medical collections on the effects of cold, E. M. S. J. ii. 340.
STOKER, (Wm., M. D.), a treatise on fever, with observations, &c. E. M. S. J. xi. 512.
——— report of the Fever Hospital and House of Recovery, Cork Street, for the year 1816, &c. E. M. S. J. xvii. 620.
STOKES, (JONATHAN), a botanical materia medica, &c. E. M. S. J. ix. 233.
STOKES, (WHITELY, M. D.), observations on contagion, 2d edition, corrected and enlarged by original communications, &c. E. M. S. J. xv. 295.
STOLLE, (G. B.), on the sarco-hydrocele, M. C. i. 251.
STONE, (A. D., M. D.), a practical treatise on the diseases of the stomach, E. M. S. J. iii. 357.
STRACK, (CAROLUS), de colica pictonum, maximeque ob arthritidem, M. C. i. 339.
——— observations on intermittent fevers, M. C. xii. 119.
——— de rachiticorum curatione egit, M. C. ii. 47.
STRUVE, (C. A.), on the physical education of children, A. M. vi. 290.
STRUVE, (L. A.), uber die aussatzartige Krankheit Holsteins, algemein daselbst die marschkrankheit genannt, E. M. S. J. xviii. 92.
STUTZ, (Dr WEN. AL.,) a method of curing tetanus from gun-shot wounds, A. M. v. 191. 205.
SURGERY, medicine and midwifery, a selection of interesting cases in, &c. E. M. S. J. vii. 211.
——— and MIDWIFERY, observations on the projected bill for restricting the practice of, E. M. S. J. xiii. 217.
SUTTON, (THOMAS, M.D.), tracts on delirium tremens, &c. E. M. S. J. ix. 352.

SWAN, (JOSEPH), a dissertation on the treatment of morbid local affections of nerves, E. M. S. J. xvii. 424.
——— an account of a new method of making dried anatomical preparations, E. M. S. J. xviii. 417.
SYERS, (Mr JOHN), a treatise on the management of infants, &c. E. M. S. J. viii. 225.
SYLVESTER, (CHARLES), the philosophy of domestic economy, &c. E. M. S. J. xvi. 284.

T

TACCONIUS, (C.), opusculum de rachitide, M. C. i. 178.
TARTRA, (A. E., M. D.), traité de l'empoisonnement par l'acide nitrique. E. M. S. J. ix. 369.
TAVARES, (FRANCISCUS), observationes de corticis Peruviani salutari et proficuo usu in podagra, E. M. S. J. i. 211.
TAYLOR, (GEORGIUS), de febre contagiosa crifana annis 1817–18, E. M. S. J. xvii. 621.
TEMPLE, (GULIELMUS), de febre epidemica, quæ annis 1817–18, apud Monaghan, sueviebat, E. M. S. J. xvii. 621.
THELWALL, (JOHN), on imperfect developements of the faculties, and on the treatment of impediments of speech, E. M. S. J. vi. 489.
THOMAS, (JOHN, M. D.), practical observations on chronic affections of the digestive organs, and on bilious and nervous disorders, E. M. S. J. xvii. 277.
THOMPSON, (THOMAS), medical consultations on various diseases, M. C. ii. 49.
THOMSON, (HENRY), account of softness of the bones, M. C. iv. 191.
THOMSON, (JOHN, M. D.), observations on lithotomy, &c. E. M. S. J. iv. 500.
——— appendix to a proposal for a new manner of cutting for the stone, E. M. S. J. vii. 464.
——— lectures on inflammation, exhibiting a view of the general doctrines, &c. E. M. S. J. x. 244.
——— an account of the varioloid epidemic which has lately prevailed in Edinburgh, &c. E. M. S. J. xvi. 225.
THOMSON, (JOHN, M. D.) historical sketch of the opinions entertained respecting the varieties and the secondary occurrence of small-pox, &c. E. M. S. J. xviii. 615.
THUESSINK, (E. J. THOMAS), account of the use of opium in syphilis, M. C. x. 146.
TIEDEMANN (Von F.) and L. GMELIN, Versuche ueber die Wege, auf welchen Substanzen aus dem Magen und Darmkanal ins Blut gelangen, &c. E. M. S. J. xvii. 455.
——— Versuche—uber die Verrichtung der Mils und die geheimen Harn-Wege, E. M. S. J. xviii. 279.
TOMMASINI, (GIACOMO), della nuova dottrina medica Italiana, E. M. S. J. xviii. 602. 612.
TRALLES, (BATH. LUD.), de usu vesicantium in febribus acutis, M. C. vi. 262.
TRANSACTIONS of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, M. C. xix. 134.
TRAVERS, (Mr BENJAMIN), an inquiry into the process of nature in repairing injuries of the intestines, E. M. S. J. viii. 471.
——— a synopsis of the diseases of the eye, E. M. S. J. xvii. 266.
TRIAL of Michael Whiting for administering poison, &c. E. M. S. J. viii. 348.
——— of Daniel Dawson for poisoning the Eagle colt, E. M. S. J. viii. 348.
TRILLERUS, (D. W.), observations

on the evening exacerbation of diseases, M. C. ii. 256.
TRILLERUS, (D. W.), observations on the difference of vomicæ, M. C. ii. 259.
TROTTER, (THOMAS, M. D.), observations on the scurvy, M. C. xviii. 188.
——— an essay on drunkenness, &c. E. M. S. J. i. 73.
——— a view of the nervous temperament, E. M. S. J. iii. 473.
TRYE, (C. B.), essay on the operation of cutting for the stone, E. M. S. J. vii. 464.
TUKE, (SAMUEL), description of the Retreat, an institution near York, for insane persons of the society of Friends, E. M. S. J. x. 65.
TUOMY, (Dr MARTIN), on the principal diseases of Dublin, E. M. S. J. viii. 82.
TURNER, (EDVARDUS), de causis febris epidemicæ nunc Edinburgi grassantis, E. M. S. J. xvii. 621.

V

VALLI, (EUSEBIUS, M.D.), experiments on animal electricity, M. C. xviii. 17.
VAN DOEVERN, (GUALTH.), primæ lineæ de cognoscendis mulierum morbis, M. C. iv. 387.
VAUGHAN, (JAMES, M. D.), on the effects of cantharides in paralytic affections, M. C. xiii. 96.
VAUGHAN, (WALTER, M. D.), some account of an uncommon appearance in the flesh of a sheep, &c. E. M. S. J. x. 97.
VAUQUELIN, (M.), analysis of the tears and mucus of the nose, M. C. xvii. 138.
——— experiences sur la gomme kino, A. M. viii. 223.
VEITCH, (JOHN, M. D.), an account of the ophthalmia since the return of the British army from Egypt, E. M. S. J. iii. 360.
VEITCH, (JOHN, M. D.), observations relative to the treatment by Sir William Adams, E. M. S. J. xiv. 223.
——— on the subject of the Ophthalmic institution for the Chelsea pensioners, E. M. S. J. xv. 465.
——— a practical treatise on the diseases of the eye, E. M. S. J. xvii. 266.
VENERIENNE, sur la non-existence de la maladie, E. M. S. J. xiv. 357.
VICQ D'AZYR, œuvres de, E. M. S. J. iv. 487.
VOGEL, (SAM. GOT.), on the causes preventing recovery after drowning, M. C. xvi. 190.
VOIGTEL, (Dr F. G.), Handbuch der pathologischen anatomie, E. M. S. J. v. 245.

W

WADE, (JO. PETER, M. D.), on the prevention of disorders in Bengal, M. C. xviii. 200.
WAGNER, (L. H.), physiologisch-anthropologisches Lehrbuck, &c. E. M. S. J. vii. 223.
WAKE, (BALDWIN, M.D.), dissertation on typhus, E. M. S. J. iv. 117.
WALKER, (JOHN), reply to James Moore on his mis-statements respecting the vaccine establishments in the metropolis, E. M. S. J. xiv. 383.
WALKER, (JOSHUA, M.D.), on the prevalence of the atrophia lactantum, M. C. xv. 193.
WALKER, (ROBERT, M. D.), remarks on small-pox, &c. M. C. xv. 157.
WALL, (JOHN, M. D.), medical tracts, M. C. vii. 377.
WALL, (MARTIN, M. D.), observations on opium in low fevers, M. C. xi. 216.
WALSH, (JOHN), on the electric property of the torpedo, M. C. ii. 204.
——— on torpedos found on the coast of England, M. C. iv. 49.
WALTER, (J. G.), Etwas über Dr Gall's Hirnschädel Lehre, E. M. S. J. ii. 354.
WARDROP, (JAMES), essays on the morbid anatomy of the human eye, E. M. S. J. iv. 354.
——— observations on the effects of evacuating the aqueous humour in inflammation of the eyes, E. M. S. J. iv. 361.
——— history of James Mitchell, a boy born blind and deaf, with an account of the operation performed for the recovery of his sight, E. M. S. J. ix. 473.
——— observations on the fungus hæmatodes, or soft cancer, E. M. S. J. vi. 209.
WARE, (JAMES), chirurgical observations relating to the eye, &c. E. M. S. J. ii. 233.
WARE, (JAMES), on the operation of largely puncturing the capsule of the crystalline humour in order to promote the absorption of the cataract, &c. E. M. S. J. viii. 478.
——— remarks on purulent ophthalmy, E. M. S. J. iv. 362.
WARREN, (J. E., M.D.), cases of organic diseases of the heart, with dissections, E. M. S. J. vii. 108.
WATSON, (Sir WILLIAM), account of a disease from transplanting teeth, M. C. xii. 209.
WATT, (ROBERT), cases of diabetes, consumption, &c. E. M. S. J. v. 85.
WEBSTER, (CHARLES, M.D.) facts showing the connexion of the stomach with life, &c. M. C. xviii. 94.
WEDENBERG, (A. F. W.), dissertatio de stramonii usu in morbis convulsivis, M. C. iii. 18.
WELSH, (BENJAMIN, M. D.), treatise on the efficacy of blood-letting in the fever epidemic at Edinburgh, E. M. S. J. xvii. 621.
WENZEL, (M. de), traité de la cataracte, M. C. xiii. 246.
WESTENDORF, (JO. C.), de optima acetum concentratum conficiendi ratione, M. C. iv. 395.
WESTPHAL, (AND.), de limitandis laudibus vomitoriorum, M. C. v. 138.
WHALEY, (LAWSON, M.D.), a vindication of the University of Edinburgh as a school of medicine, &c. E. M. S. J. xiii. 225.
WHATELY, (THOMAS), an improved method of treating strictures in the urethra, E. M. S. J. i. 214.
——— cases of two extraordinary polypi removed from the nose, &c. E. M. S. J. i. 465.
——— description of an affection of the tibia induced by fever, &c. E. M. S. J. vii. 361.
WHITE, (CHARLES), a treatise on the management of pregnant and lying-in women, &c. M. C. i. 135.

WHITE, (W.), on the use of Dr James's powder, and other antimonial preparations in fevers, M. C. iii. 115.
——— observations on strictures of the rectum, &c. E. M. S. J. xvi. 590.
WHITSED, (JOHN), practical remarks on diseases resembling syphilis, E. M. S. J. x. 392.
WICHMAN, (JO. ERNEST, M.D.), on angina polyposa membranacea, A. M. i. 90.
——— hints for a system of diagnostics, A. M. ii. 41.
WILKINSON, (C. H.), elements of galvanism, E. M. S. J. i. 468.
WILKINSON, (G.), experiments on the cortex salicis latifoliæ, A. M. viii. 231.
WILLAN, (ROBERT, M. D.), description and treatment of cutaneous diseases, E. M. S. J. ii. 56. v. 73.
——— on vaccine inoculation, E. M. S. J. iii. 78.
——— a practical treatise on porrigo, or scald head, and on impetigo, the humid or running tetter, E. M. S. J. xi. 213.
WILLDENOW, (C. L.), the principles of botany and vegetable physiology, E. M. S. J. i. 455.
WILLIAMS, (JOHN), remarks on the climate of Great Britain, E. M. S. J. iv. 87.
WILLIAMSON, (JOHN), observations relative to the West India islands, E. M. S. J. xiii. 520.
WILMER, (B.), cases and remarks in surgery, M. C. vii. 22.
WILSON, (ALEXANDER,) observations on solar spots, M. C. iii. 46.
WILSON, (ALEXANDER, P.), on the remote causes of urinary gravel, M. C. xvii. 55.
——— a treatise on febrile diseases, E. M. S. J. ii. 72.
——— an essay on the nature of fever, E. M. S. J. iii. 461.
WILSON, (ALEXANDER, P.), an experimental inquiry into the laws of the vital functions. E. M. S. J. xiv. 243.
WILSON, (J.), pharmacopœia chirurgica, E. M. S. J. ix. 488.
WILSON, (JAMES), lectures on the blood, &c. E. M. S. J. xvi. 443.
WINTRINGHAM, (CLIFTON), his edition of Dr Mead's Monita et Præcepta Medica, M. C. ii. 245.
WITHERING, (WILLIAM), account of the scarlet fever and sore throat, M. C. vi. 279.
——— account of the use of foxglove, M. C. x. 133.
——— a botanical arrangement of British plants, M. C. xiii. 236.
WITHERS, (THOMAS), observations on chronic weakness, M. C. iv. 399.
WOLLASTON, (WM. HYDE), on cystic oxide, a new species of urinary calculus. E. M. S. J. vii. 354.
——— on the non-existence of sugar in the blood of persons labouring under diabetes mellitus, E. M. S. J. viii. 95.
WOODVILLE, (WM., M. D.), reports on the vaccine inoculations, A. M. iv. 33.
WOOLCOMBE, (WM., M. D.), remarks on the frequency and fatality of different diseases, E. M. S. J. v. 205.
WORTMULLER, (CAR. HEN.), dissertatio botanico-medica de catechu, M. C. vii. 412.
WRIGHT, (WILLIAM,) description of the Jesuits' bark tree of Jamaica, v. 395.
——— on the antiseptic power of vegetable acid combined with sea-salt, M. C. xi. 189.
WRISBERG, (HEN. AUG., M. D.), de systemate vasorum absorbente, M. C. xiv. 173.
WYNNE, (RICE), particulars of the successful treament of a case of hydrophobia, E. M. S. J. x. 495.

Y

YATES, (G. D., M. D.), a statement of the early symptoms which lead to the disease termed water in the brain, &c. E. M. S. J. xi. 478.

YOUNG, (THOMAS, M. D.), an introduction to medical literature, &c. E. M. S. J. ix. 463.

YOUNG, (THOMAS, M. D.), a practical and historical treatise on consumptive diseases, E. M. S. J. xiii. 499.

YULE, (JOHN, M. D.), observations on the contagious fever now prevalent in the city of Edinburgh, E. M. S. J. xiv. 529.

APPENDIX.

In the arrangement of Theses, those on general Physiological, Anatomical and Pathological subjects, precede those which concern Disease; and such as are connected with Surgery, Materia Medica, Chemistry and Botany, follow in order.

THESES

OF

THOSE WHO HAVE GRADUATED

AT THE

UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH,

FROM 1726 TO 1823.

PHYSIOLOGICA.

I. GENERALIA.

De Natura tam Creatrice quam Distructrice Rerum. P. Ribeiro. 1812.
De Corpore Humano. C. Berkeley. 1793.
De Evolutione et Decremento Corporis Humani. J. Ranken. 1808.
De Vita. J. T. V. Kemf. 1782.—S. Hibbert. 1817.—U. H. Hoope. 1810.
De Vita Animali. D. Craigie. 1816.
De Anima, seu Principio Vitali. J. Barclay. 1796.—J. Pigot. 1807.—G. Baker. 1821.—J. Shirley. 1822.
De Viribus Medicatricibus. J. Thomson. 1814.
De Viribus Naturæ Medicatricibus. G. P. Alison. 1811.
De Vita et Morte. G. T. Coleman. 1822.
De Solidi Vivi Functionibus. G. B. Blagden. 1811.
De Natura Humana Belluinæ Collata. J. Martin. 1810.
De Hominum Varietatibus. J. Hunter. 1775.—R. E. Taylor. 1806.—J. Taylor. 1806.—J. C. Prichard. 1808.—J. Stephenson. 1817.—M. Ryan. 1821.—R. D. Mackintosh. 1799.
De Temperamentorum Varietatibus. J. Ainslie. 1787.
De Hominis per Varias Vitæ Ætates Progressibus, Mutationibus et Morbis. D. P. Renaud. 1799.
De Vitæ Humanæ Gradibus. T. Remington. 1785.—T. J. Bryanton. 1795.—R. B. Screven. 1799.
De Mutationibus Corporis Humani ex Ætate Pendentibus. G. Kerr. 1814.
De Vigore et Debilitate, eorumque Signis in Corpore Humano. J. Corkindale. 1801.
De Senectute. S. Lindsay. 1812.
De Mortis Veræ Indiciis. J. Davies. 1813.

II. FUNCTIONES ANIMALIUM GENERALES, ET SPECIALES.

De Sensu et Motu. J. D. Maycock. 1811.
De Irritabilitate. G. Woodville. 1795.
De Actione Musculari. T. Smith. 1767.—J. Mackintosh. 1787.—G. Wallis. 1812.
De Motûs Animalis, seu Irritabilitatis ac Vitae, Causa et Legibus. A. J. Pegado. 1799.
De Partibus Irritabilitate Præditis. J. Vetch. 1804.
De Partibus Corporis quae Viribus Opii parent. G. Alexander. 1790.

De Consuetudine. H. Cullen. 1780.—J. Haxby. 1795.
De Imitatione. R. Scott. 1797.
De Memoria. A. Hanley. 1814.
De Somno. R. Cleghorn. 1783.—S. Dickson. 1783.—J. Hemming. 1785.—N. Drake. 1789.—T. Brown. 1803.—G. D. Spratt. 1804.—J. Gahagan. 1791.—V. Towton. 1817.—J. L. Morgan. 1818.—E. Gairdner. 1819.—T. Y. Simons. 1820.
De Somniorum Phaenomenis. R. Green. 1808.
De Nexu inter Corpus et Animum. G. Rafnsky. 1814.
De Consensu Partium Corporis Humani in Statu Morboso. J. Beatty. 1808.
De Consensu Ventriculum inter et Cerebrum. C. Wightman, A. M. 1808.
De Sedibus Dotum Nervosi Generis Intellectui Inservientium. G. Spier. 1820.
De Nova Doctrina Phrenologica. G. Turner. 1822.
De Systematis Nervosi Officiis. C. Stuart. 1781.—E. Carbutt. 1814.
De Mente. P. Holland. 1782.
De Mentis Exercitatione. J. Forbes. 1817.
De Vi Animi. G. J. Charters. 1817.
De Sanitate et Vi Animi inter Tropicos. J. M'Cabe. 1819.
De Animalibus Hieme Sopitis. H. Reeve. 1807.
De Visu. J. Dudley. 1783.—T. Garnett. 1788.—W. Bradish. 1792.
De Nexu quo Visus et Tactus invicem sociantur. F. Fox. 1818.
De Visus Sede. E. Gryffydh. 1808.—R. F. Osburne. 1819.
De Natura proprietatibusque Soni. T. Mills. 1797.
De Sonis et Auditu. E. Somers. 1783.
De Auditu. J. F. Sleigh. 1753.—G. Welsh. 1799.
De Elementariis Musicae Sensationibus. L. Odier. 1770.
De Sensu quo Melos sentitur. J. Blundell. 1813.
De Sonorum modulatorum Vi in corpora humana. I. Brown. 1751.
De Musices Effectu in doloribus leniendis. D. Campbell. 1777.
De Reciproca atque Mutua Systematis Sanguinei et Nervosi Actione. I. M. R. Luzuriaga, A. M. 1786.
De Pulsu. J. Collinson. 1810.
De Pulsu Arteriarum. A. Pelissier. 1784. J. Butcher. 1803.
De Pulsuum Varietatibus. A. Murray. 1810.—J. Macredie. 1823.
De Vi Contractili Vasorum. C. Hastings. 1818.
De Vasorum Irritabilitate. R. Dennison. 1775.
De Causis Arteriarum post Mortem Vacuitatis. P. M'Intyre. 1820.
De Vasorum Sanguiferorum Libramine. C. Webster. 1777.

III. ANATOMIA ORGANORUM PRÆCIPUE SENSUUM.

De Cerebro. L. Nihell. 1780.
De Cerebri Anatomia. R. Thin. 1813.
De Oculo Humano. E. Simpson. 1779.—P. M'Loughlin. 1796.—G. H. Turner. 1798.—J. L. Drummond. 1814.—J. Moorhead. 1816.—H. White. 1816.
De Oculi Fabrica. R. P. Hughes. 1822.
De Oculo Humano, ejusque Amaurosi. A. Edgar. 1793.
De Aura Humana. B. Hardtman. 1807.—F. Todderick. 1808.—G. Ball. 1815.
De Gangliis Nervorum. Gul. Crane. 1813.
De Nervi Glossopharyngei Origine. H. F. Kilian. 1820.
De Quinto Nervorum Pari. J. W. Watson. 1822.
De Anatomis Luscria. C. H. Orpin. 1813.
De Forma Ossium Gentilitia. Gul. Gibson. 1809.
De Contextu Generis Humani Cutaneo. H. Ryley. 1823.
De Cute et Tactu. L. Walsh. 1784.
De Generis Humani Colore. A. Elliot. 1819.
De Liene. C. O'Brien. 1818.
De Corde. R. Percival. 1780.—J. Lawson. 1784.—E. B. Eve. 1822.
De Arteriis. J. F. D. Jones. 1803.
De Quarundam Arteriarum in Corpore Humano Distributione. G. Ryan. 1812.

IV. SANGUIS ET CIRCUITUS SANGUINIS.

De Sanguine Humano. J. Huggan. 1771.—G. Hamilton. 1779.—G. Birkbeck. 1799.—J. Davy. 1814.—G. G. Watson. 1814.
De Sanguinis Vitalitate. G. L. Hopkinson. 1819.—R. Ferguson. 1823.
De Sanguinis Circuitu. R. Adye. 1778.—J. Brownlow. 1807.—G. Theorpe. 1810.—R. Grant. 1814.—G. Lord-

ner. 1818.—G. Higgins. 1823.—H. G. C. Clarke. 1823.

De Circulatione Sanguinis in Fœtu. R. Murray. 1815.—H. Bell. 1818.

De Sanguine ægrorum. J. Whiting. 1816.

De Sanguinis Motu et Quantitate. C. Throckmorton. 1785.

De Viribus, quibus sanguis circumvehitur. J. Carson. 1799.

De quibusdam Viribus Motum Sanguinis afficientibus. J. M. Alcock. 1811.

De Sanguinis separatione spontanea. J. M. Butt. 1760.

De Materia Sanguinis combustibili. J. Skey. 1798.

De Mutationibus quas Sanguis ex Aëre in Pulmonibus recepto subit. G. H. Smyth. 1801.

V. RESPIRATIO ET ORGANA EI INSERVIENTIA.

De Fabrica et Functionibus Pulmonum. J. F. Carroll. 1812.

De Respiratione. H. Gallaway. 1786. R. Menzies. 1790.—T. Blair. 1792.—G. Russell. 1793.—T. M'Mullan. 1797.—B. Randolph. 1799.—G. Durdin. 1794.—D. Linehan. 1807.—R. Reid. 1809.—F. Skelton. 1816.—R. Stephenson. 1817.—J. Erly. 1818.—F. Moran. 1820.—T. Murray. 1820.—D. Scott. 1822.

De Calore Animali. G. C. De La Rive. 1797.—A. M'Dougall. 1813.—D. Bulman. 1816.—Gul. Beilby. 1816.—Gul. R. Bernard. 1817.

De Ortu Animalium Caloris. G. R. Brown. 1768.

De Caloris Animalium Causa. P. Dugud. 1775.

De Causis Animalium Caloris Genitricibus. G. Farrar. 1821.

De Fonte Caloris in Animalibus Respirantibus. J. D. Wynter. 1821.

De Natura Caloris, et de Calore Animalium. G. Saunders. 1802.

De Ortu Caloris in Animalibus respirantibus. J. Luby. 1803.

De Temperie Corporis Humani. C. Thompson. 1820.

De Spiritu. E. Laycock. 1777.

De Primo Nascentis Spiritu. T. C. Elliot. 1820.

De Modo quo Musculi, Cerebrum atque Nervi Respiratione afficiuntur. A. Henderson. 1803.

De Luce quam Respiratio ex Chemia accepit. P. Reid. 1804.

De Morbis Respirationis. L. B. Neligan. 1805.

De Voce Humano. E. L. Fox. 1784.—R. Nixon. 1807.

VI. CONCOCTIO CIBORUM.

De Assimilatione Ciborum. F. Powell. 1823.

De Concoctione Ciborum vel Digestione. A. M'Harg. 1754.

De Concoctione Alimentorum in Ventriculo. T. Bland. 1763.—B. Rush. 1768.—J. L. Manget. 1775.—E. Stevens. 1777.—J. Ussher. 1785.—G. Harkness. 1790.—J. J. Erskine. 1791. F. Skrimshire. 1798.—J. S. Lawson. 1800.—R. Renton. 1814.—M. S. Buchanan. 1816.—J. Dick. 1816.—G. M'Donald. 1818.—T. Dillon.—1821.—J. Hodson. 1822.—A. Jamieson. 1822.—J. Kane. 1822.—P. Anglin. 1823.—B. Strachan. 1809.

VII. ABSORPTIO ET ORGANA EI INSERVIENTIA.

De Absorptione. R. Fowler. 1794.

De Munere Absorbente. J. Maude. 1819.

De Absorbendi Functione. T. Hodgkin. 1823.

De Systemate Absorbentium. J. S. Stringham. 1799.

De Vasis Absorbentibus. J. Winterbottom. 1781.—G. Spence. 1790.

De Vasis Absorptioni servientibus. T. F. Andrews. 1819.

De Venis Absorbentibus. S. Jones. 1751.

De Ossium Absorbentibus. J. Dick. 1812.

De Nutritione. I. Mee. 1770.—E. J. Dorsey. 1776.—C. Wade. 1778.—R. Dartnell. 1811.

VIII. SECRETIO, ET ORGANA EI INSERVIENTIA.

De Secretione. J. Bostock. 1798.

De Secretione Glandulari. J. Hendy. 1774.

De Genere Mucoso in Corpore Animali. D. Scott. 1812.

De Lacte. T. Young. 1761.
De Lacte Humano. J. Miller. 1805.
De Lactis Natura et Usu. G. Hird. 1751.
De Mulierum Mammis. T. Gibbons. 1775.
De Morbis Mammarum. E. Hartt. 1782.
De Hepate. R. Lovell. 1779.—T. C. Osburne. 1809.
De Hepatis Functionibus. E. J. Spence. 1820.
De Hepatis Vi in Valetudine Tuenda. J. C. Cookworthy. 1812.
De Hepatis Structura Morbisque. M. W. Daly. 1819.
De Hepate et Bilis Secretione. R. Grattan. 1812.
De Secretione Bilis. G. Grieve. 1731.
De Bile. R. Ramsay. 1757.—G. Moore. 1780.—P. M'Mahon. 1814.—G. Moore. 1815.
De Jecinore ejusque Officio Sano et Vitioso. P. Stewart. 1818.
De Renibus. J. Millar. 1820.
De Urina. A. Drummond. 1740.—H. Hall. 1760.
De Urinae in Sanitate Historia. J. Cartledge. 1769.
De Testibus et Semine in variis Animalibus. A. Monro. 1755.
De Impotentia. J. L. Green. 1814.
De Adipe. J. Redhead. 1789.
De Pingui et Pinguitudine. G. M'Craken. 1805.
De Perspiratione Sanctoriana. R. Mercer. 1740.—T. H. Orpen. 1797.
De Perspiratione Insensibili. J. Hamilton. 1771.
De Perspirationis Usu. G. Graham. 1781.
De Sudore. H. B. Wilson. 1784.
De Halitu Cuticulari. J. Yule. 1785.—G. Cayley. 1789.
De Cutis Inhalatione. N. L. Young. 1817.
De Absorptione Cuticulari. R. Woodward. 1821.

IX. PHYSIOLOGIA GENERATIONIS ET CONCEPTIONIS.

De Utero. L. Brotherson. 1776.
De Secretione Uteri. J. Craven. 1787.
De Ovario. P. White. 1815.
De Menstruis, vel Mensibus, vel Catameniis. P. Bennet. 1745.—M. Dobson. 1756.—D. Thomson. 1765.—J. F. Martley. 1783.—R. E. Meade. 1800.—J. Morrison. 1806.
De Mensibus et Naturaliter et Immodice fluentibus. B. M'Donald. 1786.
De Fluxus Menstrui indole Causisque. J. C. Maclaurin. 1788.
De Causis Fluxus Menstrui. R. Birdwood. 1769.
De Menstruorum profluviis. R. Peronneau. 1775.
De Mensibus et Amenorrhoea. G. Kemlo. 1819.
De Mensibus, eorumque Emansione. G. Husbands. 1805.
De Mulierum Infœcunditate. R. Burgess. 1814.
De Utero Gravido. B. Kissam. 1783.
De Conceptu. S. Merriman. 1753.
De Generatione. G. Thomson. 1806.
De Partu Humano. S. Threipland. 1740.—J. A. de Coutto. 1744.
De Partu Accelerando. J. Gibbon. 1821.
De Placenta. J. Jeffray. 1786.
De Placentae cum Utero nexu. G. Shippen. 1761.
De Foetu Humano. J. Rankine. 1821.
De Propriâ Foetus Physiologiâ. J. Nimmo. 1804.
De Foetus Humani Nutrimento. J. Evans. 1778.—G. Handy. 1788.—J. Robertson. 1788.—J. Barron. 1805.—J. Wragg. 1806.—S. C. Unthank. 1814.
De Differentiis inter Fœtum et Adultum. J. Gerard. 1784.—G. Willis. 1809.
De Pubertate. T. Miller. 1781.
De Genitura novi Animalis. S. L. Mitchill. 1786.
De Differentiis in Sexuum Fabrica. J. C. Voze. 1814.
De Hominis aetate Infantili et Pubertate. G. Gordon. 1818.

X. STRUCTURA ET PATHOLOGIA DENTIUM.

De Dentium Formatione et Structura in Homine et in variis Animalibus. R. Blake. 1798.
De Physiologia et Pathologia Dentium. S. H. Jackson. 1778.
De Dentitione Morbisque ex ea pendentibus. S. Allvey. 1788.

XI. CAUSÆ ET DIAGNOSIS MORBORUM.

De Effectibus Pathematum. C. J. Berkeley. 1788.
De Pathematibus Animi. G. Mercer. 1784.—C. Charleton. 1816.
De Morbis ex Animi passionibus orientibus. G. Schaw. 1735.
De Animi pathematibus quatenus morborum causis. J. Cabbell. 1755.

De Pathematum Ratione. D. B. Bullen. 1823.
De Effectis Pathematum in Corpus. A. Thomson. 1754.
De Viribus Animi in Corpus agentibus. J. Lee. 1801.
De Pathematum Viribus super Animum et Corpus agentibus. G. Scully. 1803.
De Valetudinis ex animo Mutatione. R. H. Brabant. 1821.
De Impulsu, quo animi Motus Corpus Afficiunt. G. Brown. 1811.
De Meate Corporis Imperatrice. J. Leighton. 1813.
De Animi Vi in Morbis inducendis et Curandis. P. Mackinzie. 1809.
De Animi Auxilio ad morbos praecavendos aut Sanandos. D. Macloughlin. 1810.
De Vi Consuetudinis in Corpus Humanum, nunc Causa Morborum, nunc Salutis Praesidio. L. Stewart. 1819.
De Causis Generalibus Incolarum numerum accelerantibus et impedientibus. R. Baumgartner. 1800.
De Coeli Impulsu. S. Sinclair. 1817.
De Coeli Effectibus. J. Buchan. 1792.
De Coeli Effectu in Genus Humanum. C. Pitta. 1812.
De Effectibus Coeli ac Caloris. J. Duncanson. 1813.
De Morbis Coeli mutatione medendis. J. Gregory. 1774.
De Coeli Calidi in Hominis Valetudinem Imperio. G. Gibney. 1813.
De Viribus Cœli in Morbis inducendis. J. Belfrage. 1815.
De Vitâ sub Coelo fervido. N. Nugent. 1805.
De Aere, Aquis et Locis. E. M'Fait. 1745.
De Aeris Effectibus. S. De Butts. 1782.
De Aeris Effectibus in Corpus Humanum. G. Wyse. 1820.
De Aeris in Morbos Effectibus. A. Urquhart. 1823.
De Aere et Imperio ejus in Corpora humana. E. Cullen. 1781.
De Tempestatibus. D. Macrovie. 1813.
De Impulsu anni Tempestatum. J. Scott. 1810.
De Temperaturae Effectibus in Corpus Humanum. J. Ayre. 1807.
De Caloris Effectibus. J. Walwin. 1769.
De Caloris Effectibus in Corpus Humanum. J. Strachan. 1818.
De Caloris in Corpore Humano Effectibus quibusdam. S. Goulding. 1772.
De Regionis Calidae in Morbis inducendis Effectibus. J. A. Barboza. 1799.
De Morbis Indiae Occidentalis. A. Musgrave. 1814.
De Palustrium Locorum Insalubritate. S. Pellet. 1779.
De Situs Geologici Efficacia in Vitam Animalem. A. Verdeil. 1818.
De Sanitate in Indiâ Occidentali tuendâ. D. Aird. 1805.
De Contagione. H. Owen. 1783.—J. F. Davis. 1797.—J. Ryan. 1804.—A. R. Sutherland. 1805.—J. Stritch. 1810.—P. Johnson. 1818.—C. T. Stephenson. 1821.—H. S. Boase. 1821.
De Contagione Humana. C. Crowther. 1793.
De Morbis Contagiosis. J. Ford. 1772.
De Humorum in Morbis Contagiosis Assimulatione. J. Curry. 1784.
De Morbis Epidemicis. G. Webb. 1796.—T. Hancock. 1806.
De Variis Sententiis quodad Contagii Vires in Morbis Pestilentibus. T. Morris. 1820.
De Morbis Islandiae. H. Holland. 1811.
De Morbis Symptomaticis. G. Lloyd. 1814.
De Sanguinis per Corpus vivum circulantis putredine. S. Ferris. 1784.
De Vitiis quibus Humores Corrumpi dicuntur, eorumque Remediis. S. Crumpe. 1788.
De Plethora. B. Coghlan. 1773.—J. R. Fenwick. 1782.
De Obstructionum origine. P. Blair. 1738.
De Glandularum Morbis. J. Walker. 1743.
De Fabrica Cordis Vitiosa. J. Whitsed. 1823.
De Vitiis Cordis. P. Sandberg. 1813.
De Organicis Vitiis Cordis. G. Foster. 1819.
De Polypo Cordis. J. Vaughan. 1762.
De Affectibus Cordis. H. Reeder. 1820.
De Vesicae, Urethraeque Morbis. R. R. W. Robinson. 1800.
De Renum Pathematibus. J. C. Coindet. 1820.
De Dysphagia. A. Monro. 1797.
De Utilitate Morborum naturam cadaveribus Sectis Explorandi. J. Smith. 1812.
De Incerto Indicio Velocitatis Sanguinis in Febribus ex Calore et Pulsu. R. Douglas. 1746.
De Praesagiis ex Oculis, in Morbis

Acutis et Chronicis. B. Brown. 1790.
De Praesagiis ex Respiratione in Morbis Acutis. J. Alves. 1753.
De Crisibus. J. H. Orpen. 1763.—T. Bulfinch. 1757.
De Crisibus in Morbis Acutis. 1746.
De iis quae Medico ad artem bene exercendam adesse debent. J. Brisbane. 1750.
De Medici Institutis. T. Blackburne. 1776.
De Usu Mathematices et Philosophiae Naturalis in Medicinae studio. G. Farr. 1755.
De Causis quae hactenus Medicinae moram fecerunt, deque spe Melioris Medicinae. G. Seller. 1821.
De Erroribus evitandis in Studiis Medicinae prosequendis. A. Galbraith. 1796.
De Erroris Scaturigine in Experimentis Physiologicis. J. E. De Kay. 1819.
De Profectu Medicinae Practicae ex Culleni Temporibus. R. Lewins. 1813.
De Medicinae Progressu. C. Thomas. 1818.
De luce quam ex Chymia accepit Medicina. T. Coull. 1797.
De Arte Apollinari ex Aevo Aesculapiano ad Galenicum statu. G. H. Ruan. 1818.
De Augmentis Scientiae Medicae. J. Malden. 1814.
De Rei Medicae vicissitudinibus. J. Fletcher. 1816.
De Parca et Simplici Medicina. T. Clayton. 1758.
De Medicina Sectae Methodicae veteris. T. Smith. 1787.
De Theoriarum Physiologicarum certitudine. J. Moorhead. 1813.
De Boerhavii Aphorismis. J. Smith. 1747.
De Politeia Medica. G. Aiton. 1820.
De Nosocomiis. E. Foster. 1767.
De Cognoscendis Morbis. J. Harrold. 1797.
De Morborum Diagnosi. G. Lucas. 1817.—G. H. Wetherhead. 1816.
De Nova Ratione inter Morbis Pectoris discernendi. G. K. Prince. 1822.

XI. MORBI EX ÆTATE, SEXU ET ARTIBUS QUODAMMODO PENDENTES.

De Morbis ab Ætatum Mutationibus Oriundis. G. Stewart. 1753.
De Morbis Artificum. J. Darwall. 1821.
De Morbis Artuum quibusdam. R. Dymond. 1820.
De Morbis Ætatum. G. F. Albert. 1823.
De Sanitate. E. Young. 1815.
De Sanitate tuenda. J. Prosser. 1777.—D. Maclagan. 1805.—P. B. Ferguson. 1819.
De Optimis Rationibus Sanitatis Conservandae. A. Dickinson. 1810.
De iis quae ad Sanitatem Conservandam plurimum conferre videntur. C. Stanger. 1783.
De Morbis Convulsivis Alvo nascentibus. G. Vassall. 1819.
De quibusdam impuberum Morbis. J. B. Freer. 1806.
De Infantum Vita Conservanda. G. Buchan. 1761.
De Infantibus tractandis. B. Carter. 1796.
De Infantum Morbis. J. Jameson. 1731.—J. Rogerson. 1765.—G. Logan. 1773.
De Febre Infantili. R. Smith. 1817.
Me Morbis Virginum. H. Harris. 1780.
De Mulierum Sanitate tuenda. C. Macqueen. 1777.
De Ulcere Uteri. G. Broughton. 1755.
De ista Herniae Uterinae specie quae Retro-versio Uteri vulgo dicitur. T. Gill. 1787.
De Morbis ex Graviditate pendentibus. G. Lecky. 1787.—R. B. Dennison. 1806.
De Carcinomate Uteri. G. E. Fairbanks. 1821.
De Retroversione Uteri. R. J. Robinson. 1821.
De Inflammatione Uteri circa Partum. A. Ogilvy. 1822.
De quibusdam Puerperarum Morbis. J. Gibbons. 1776.
De Opii atque Venaesectionis Effectibus in Puerperas. R. Bayard. 1809.
De Phlegmasia Dolente Puerperarum. D. Barry. 1807.
De Militum sanitate tuenda. A. Marshall. 1782.—J. Anderson. 1810.—E. T. Luscombe. 1817.—J. Hennen. 1819.
De Vita marina. G. Henderson. 1784.
De Nautarum Sanitate tuenda. J. Armstrong. 1789.
De Nausea Maritima. J. Robertson. 1819.
De Sedentariae Vitae malis. J. Porter. 1784.
De Morbis Literatorum et Prophylaxi. H. Lidderdale. 1800.

XII. NOSOLOGIA ET NOSOGRAPHIA.

De Nosologia methodica. G. Riddell. 1774.

FEBRES.

De Febribus. G. R. Kittson. 1788.—T. Evans. 1790.—F. Whaley. 1812.—J. Brunton. 1815.

De Febris Causis. G. Edwards. 1772.—A. Bain. 1780.

De Causis et Formis Febrium. J. Moody. 1772.

De Prognosi in Febribus. S. Neville. 1775.

De Febrium Mutatione. J. Hutchinson. 1782.

De Febribus Arcendis. A. M. Drummond. 1770.

De Delirio Febrili. T. F. Leith. 1768.

De Motu Febrium Periodico. G. Penny. 1760.

De Febre Valacriensi. J. Pickering. 1812.

De Febribus Inordinatis. M. Hall. 1812.

INTERMITTENTES.

De Febre Intermittente. A. Fothergill. 1763.—G. Rowland. 1763.—J. Brandreth. 1770.—G. Grieve. 1770.—T. Bowdler. 1776.—F. Buchanan. 1783.—J. Collier. 1784.—J. Maclenan. 1793.—R. B. Spratt. 1793.—G. Fowler. 1794.—E. Foucault. 1798. A. Baron. 1799.—A. Lawlor. 1801. O. Halpin. 1802.—J. Harte. 1802.—J. R. da Costa. 1804.—J. Woodman. 1804.—C. F. Forbes. 1808.—J. Moore. 1808.—T. Callanan. 1809.—G. Waddell. 1815.—G. Prout. 1811.—M. M'Guirk. 1814.—J. C. dos Silveira. 1815.—E. Johnson. 1815.—M. Devitt. 1817.—T. Stewart. 1819.—A. King. 1819.—G. Munro. 1820.—F. Lyons. 1821.—J. Brown. 1823.

De Febris Intermittentis Natura. J. C. Fleury. 1760.

De Febribus Intermittentibus Medendis. J. Fawcett. 1798.—J. C. dos Reyo. 1809.

CONTINUÆ.

De Febre Continua Communi. G. W. Baldwin. 1797.—D. Uwins. 1803.—J. Garrack. 1805.—B. F. Outram. 1809.—G. Allan. 1814.—J. Prendergast. 1815.—F. Hawkins. 1818.—E. O'Donnell. 1821.—P. O'Ryan. 1822.—G. T. Williams. 1823.—T. O'Maley. 1823.

De Febre Continua ut in hisce Regionibus plerumque conspicitur Typho vel Synocho. J. Grierson. 1810.

De Febre Continua contagiosa. G. Reid. 1810.

De quibusdam Febris Epidemicae anni 1818 sequelis. T. Cuming. 1819.

De Recente Febre Epidemica. S. Peacock. 1819.

De Causis Febris Epidemicae nunc Edinburgi grassantis. E. Turner. 1819.

De Febre Continua, quae nuper in hac urbe Epidemica fuit, ex exemplis apud Nosocomium Regium tractatis, deducta. R. Christison. 1819.

De Febre Continua ut sese habuit in Nos. Reg. Edin. cubiculis clinicis in aestate anni 1820, curante J. Home, M. D., M. Moriarty. 1821.

De Febre Continua, quae Hiberniam per duos annos afflixit. R. Bell. 1819.

De Febre Continua quae nuper in Hibernia grassata est. O'Neil Quill. 1822.

De Febre Epidemica quae annis 1817, 1818, apud Monagham ejusque vicinitatem, maxime saeviebat. G. Temple. 1819.

De Febribus continuis, et praecipuè de Medelis in iis adhibendis. J. Mitchell. 1802.

De Venaesectione in Febribus Continuis. G. B. Bingham. 1823.

De Prima Febrium continuarum causae origine. J. Bealey. 1797.

De Febribus continuis medendis. T. Withers. 1772.

De Synocha. A. Manson. 1811.—J. Wright. 1819.

De Synocho Castrensi. A. Hamilton. 1816.

De Synocho Tropico. C. H. Parry. 1804.

De Febre Endemica. T. Short. 1815.

TYPHUS.

De Typho. S. M. Stephenson. 1776.—G. Fearne. 1778.—T. Waller. 1783.—T. Renwick. 1787.—J. Cugnoni. 1789.—A. S. Feild. 1789.—H. Bowles. 1790.—C. Minor. 1793.—B. Scutt. 1795.—T. Wood.

1795.—J. Kirby. 1796.—T. Williamson. 1796.—P. Darancette. 1797.—D. M'Carthy. 1799.—H. Baeta. 1800.—R. Kirby. 1800.—R. Parkinson. 1800.—J. Aire. 1802.—J. P. Hill. 1802.—R. Heald. 1804.—H. MacDonald. 1804.—T. Henry. 1805.—D. Martin. 1806.—G. Mason. 1806.—D. King. 1809.—A. Aitken. 1812.—G. J. Bell. 1812.—T. Cunliffe. 1814.—M. M'Mahon. 1814.—G. B. Ross. 1815.—J. Devlin. 1815.—A. Crawford. 1815.—A. Ewing. 1815.—C. E. Bacon. 1817.—P. Hardie. 1818.—P. Cussen. 1820.—A. Bullions. 1820.—C. Ormsby. 1821.—A. E. Blest. 1821.—A. Brown. 1822.—J. Buckley. 1822.

De Typhi Contagio. R. Buchanan. 1797.

De Typho graviore Petechiali. G. Paton. 1782.

De Typho, Scorbuto, Variola et Podagra. M. Lynch. 1790.

De Typhi Indiciis. G. L. Kidd. 1818.

De Putredine in Typho. J. Clarke. 1770.

De Typhi Curatione. J. Carnegie. 1814.—E. Middleton. 1802.

De Typhi Remediis. B. Wake. 1807.

De Curatione Febrium a Contagione. J. Rogers. 1778.

De Febre Contagiosa. D. Chalmers. 1817.

De Febre Contagiosa Crifanna annis 1817 et 1818 saeviente. G. Taylor. 1819.

De Febrium Contagiosarum Natura et Curatione. B. Thomson. 1822.

De Febre Pestilenti quae annis 1807, 1808 Strabane, et per loca ei vicina grassata est. F. Rogan. 1818.

De Febre Maligna anni 1779. J. Bell. 1779.

De Febre Anomala inter Dumfrisiensis Epidemica anno 1767. J. Gilchrist. 1774.

De Febre Nervosa. G. Steptoe. 1769.—J. Dixon. 1768.—E. Nugent. 1780.

De Typho Flavo. T. M'Farquhar. 1777.—E. Fisher. 1795.—B. Harding. 1796.—N. Weekes. 1799.—G. March. 1802.—J. Anderson. 1813.—E. de Sylveira Rodrigues. 1814.—T. Mackenzie. 1814.—J. Rutherford. 1814.—T. H. Maddox. 1816.—J. Richardson. 1816.—J. Short. 1817.—R. Finlayson. 1818.—G. J. King. 1819.—J. Meade, (Eques). 1819.—J. Liddell. 1821.—J. Frith. 1821.—P. M'Ternan. 1822.—S. M. Sheriff. 1822.—J. Wilson. 1823.

De Typho Regionum Calidarum. C. Maclarty. 1797.

De Febre Insularum Indiae Occidentalis. G. Steel. 1818.

De Febre Endemica Indiarum Occidentalium. G. F. Carter. 1818.

De Flava Indiarum Febre. T. Hunter. 1798.

De Febre Indiae Occidentalis Flava. J. Mackittrick. 1766.—S. Curtis. 1771.—J. Esten. 1792.—C. Carr. 1808.—S. Woodcock. 1809.

De Febre Flava Calpensi. J. G. Playfair. 1819.

De Febre Flava Hispaniae. T. M. Fogo. 1818.

De Methodo Tractandi et Praecavendi Febrem Flavam Indiae Occidentalis. J. Veitch. 1808.

De Febre Biliosa. J. Harvey. 1816.

De Febre Biliosa Orientali. J. Scott. 1820.

De Febre Maligna Biliosa Americae. J. Moultrie. 1749.

De Febribus Biliosis Putridis. T. Ruston. 1765.

De Febre Biliosa Indiae Occidentalis incolas infestante. J. Wilson. 1750.

De Febre Indiarum Malignâ. M. H. Daniell. 1799.

De Febre Remittente. F. Home. 1750.—A. Arnot. 1815.—A. Baxter. 1820.—J. Clark. 1821.

De Febre Remittente Indiae Occidentalis. J. Lindesay. 1805.

De Febre Remittente quae grassabatur in Insula St Lucie, annis 1796, 97, 98, C. Allan. 1818.

De Febre Remittente Marilandica. D. Moores. 1787.

De Febre Remittente in Bengalia 1762. J. Lind. 1768.

De Febre Putrida Intestinali Remittenti Bengaliae. G. W. Hutchinson. 1809.

De Febris Remittentis Curatione. D. Jameson. 1818.

De Febre Bataviae. A. Watson. 1819.

De Febre Gibraltaria. H. King. 1820.

De Febre Minorcae. G. Boyd. 1817.

De Febre Mediterranea. A. Dods. 1817.—G. Burn. 1820.

De Febribus in Oris Maris Mediterranei. T. Proudfoot. 1819.

De Febribus Epidemicis. G. Morton. 1822.

De Febre Epidemica. N. Betincourt. 1813.
De Quibusdam Febris Epidemicae Varietatibus. J. Crawford. 1820.
De Causis Febrium Epidemicarum. J. O'Regan. 1822.
De Febrium Natura Scalpello Quaesita. R. Wight. 1818.
De Febre Hectica. K. M'Kenzie. 1751. —J. Longfield. 1759.—R. Cappe. 1797.—E. Barlow. 1810.—P. S. Belcombe. 1812.—G. Belcher. 1822. —J. H. Jagoe. 1822.

PHLEGMASIÆ.

De Febre Inflammatoria. J. S. Down. 1815.
De Inflammatione. B. Wade. 1756.—A. Campbell. 1770.—J. French. 1774.—J. Barclay. 1784.—J. Gahagan. 1790.—R. Fowler. 1793.—D. Walker. 1796.—P. Magrane. 1797.—J. Stanley. 1798.—J. Willes. 1802.—H. Baldwin. 1803.—J. Elliotson. 1810.—J. Mouat. 1812. —J. Colquhoun. 1813.—J. Hunter. 1817.—R. Waring. 1823.
De Theoria Inflammationis. M. Scholefield. 1822.

PHLEGMONE.

De Phlegmone. C. Campbell. 1771.
De Phlegmasiis. J. Johnston. 1776.
De Paronychia. E. Kelly. 1751.
De Inflammatione longa Cerebri. J. H. Alleyne. 1822.
De Gangraena. R. Maitland. 1775.
De Gangraena contagiosa. G. Leslie. 1804.
De Gangrena contagiosa Nosocomiali. C. D. Johnston. 1803.
De Gangrena Nosocomiali. G. Hilson. 1818.—J. Gregory. 1822.

OPHTHALMIA.

De Ophthalmia. F. Skelton. 1759.—G. Wemyss. 1773.—J. Smith. 1789. —J. Eiston. 1788.—F. F. Brown. 1795.—J. Markley. 1798.—J. Niblock. 1800.—G. Armstrong. 1804. —H. M'Cormick. 1804.—J. Maguire. 1804.—J. Robertson. 1813. —G. Macdonnell. 1815.—G. Ewing. 1816.—G. H. Burrell. 1817. J. A. Robertson. 1819.—C. Grattan. 1820.—J. Butter. 1820.—G. Warner. 1820.—M. Park. 1821. —J. Blackman. 1821.
De Ophthalmia Ægypti. H. Dewar. 1804.—G. Vallange. 1818.
De Ophthalmia Membranarum. J. Graham. 1819.—G. Whymper. 1822.
De Ophthalmia Purulenta. C. E. Pratt. 1815.
De Ophthalmia Contagiosa. J. Cardiff. 1816.
De Morbis Oculi. J. Grieve. 1733.—H. Lee. 1815.

PHRENITIS.

De Phrenesi Vera. J. Porter. 1769.—A. Bertram. 1777.—A. Berry. 1784. —M. O. Busteed. 1817.—G. M. Boase. 1825.
De Paraphrenitide. C. Rogers. 1751.
De Phrenitide Idiopathica. T. Burnside. 1786.—J. Dubois. 1793.—P. Gillespie. 1811.—E. Joyace. 1811. N. Hill. 1813.—R. Muir. 1813.

CYNANCHE.

De Cynanche. T. Farroll. 1813.
De Cynanche Tonsillari. G. Holland. 1776.—G. H. Toulmin. 1779.—T. Wallace. 1787.—A. Nicolls. 1805.—M. Kenny. 1800.—J. Allen. 1820.—F. Corban. 1820.
De Cynanche Typho. G. Daniel. 1782.
De Cynanche Maligna. T. Wilson. 1790. —A. Bedford. 1792.—J. T. Murray. 1793.—D. O'Callaghan. 1800. —J. Hinds. 1804.—J. M. Morris. 1805.—C. Murphy. 1805.—R. Walker. 1787.—S. Donovan. 1796. —R. M'Lean. 1806.—R. Pickering. 1807.—T. Reeve. 1810.—
——— *Vide* Scarlatina Anginosa.
De Angina Maligna. J. Johnstone. 1773. —G. Weir. 1792.—N. Sinnott. 1793.
De Angina Inflammatoria. D. Orme. 1749.—J. Ligertwood. 1773.—A. Strean. 1790.
De Angina gangraenosa. G. Withering. 1766.—J. Tailour. 1776.—A. Meas. 1771.—P. E. Noel. 1794. —J. Yellowly. 1796.—H. Lang. 1799.—J. Keir. 1802.—J. Dabney. 1804.—T. Jeffreys. 1804.—J. O'Dwyer. 1805.—J. H. Davidson. 1807.—H. Hinson. 1810.—

D. Mignot. 1813.—T. Henderson. 1814.—J. Stewart. 1814.—G. Murdoch. 1818.—J. Hairby. 1818.—R. Tuite. 1819.—J. Paul. 1820.—J. Mackie. 1821.—J. Edwards. 1822.

De Cynanche Tracheali Inflammatoria. H. Taylor. 1822.

De Cynanche laryngea. F. Dawes. 1816.—G. D. Cameron. 1820.—J. B. Davies. 1822.

De Suffocatione stridula. G. Monro. 1786.

De Cynanche stridula. T. Crawford. 1771.

De Cynanche Phlogistica. G. Brown. 1770.

PERIPNEUMONIA.

De Peripneumonia Vera. G. Farquharson. 1749.—J. Stenhouse. 1762.—B. Charlesworth. 1769.—J. Moseley. 1780.

De Peripneumonia Notha. G. Gifford. 1751.—R. Brown. 1795.—S. J. Collymore. 1811.

De Pneumonia. T. Neufville. 1776.—J. Shepherd. 1776.—J. Forsythe. 1782.—C. Ker. 1787.—G. Girod. 1791.—C. Meriwether. 1792. T. Bell. 1794.—A. L. Emerson. 1794.—G. Tayleur. 1795.—J. Beamish. 1796.—T. Drever. 1798.—H. Kennedy. 1799.—J. Robison. 1799.—J. Jackson. 1800.—J. MacCammon. 1800.—T. M'Whirter. 1800.—S. J. Galwey. 1801. G. Dent. 1802.—J. Finn. 1802.—R. Smith. 1802.—C. Annesley. 1803.—T. Brooke. 1803.—T. Arthure. 1804.—S. Hemphill. 1804.—G. Wigmore. 1805.—H. M'Creery. 1807.—D. Plenderleath. 1807.—S. Robinson. 1807.—G. Shearman. 1807.—G. Boxill. 1809.—H. M'Giffert. 1811.—G. Fitton. 1810.—J. Lorimer. 1810.—G. D. Selby. 1810.—R. Kellet. 1812.—J. Kennedy. 1813.—C. M'Glashan. 1813.—T. Sone. 1813.—J. O'Neil. 1814.—G. Turnbull. 1814.—T. Verdon. 1815.—J. Morison. 1815.—P. O'Reilly. 1816.—G. Black. 1816.—J. Sibbald. 1816.—J. Anderson. 1816.—J. Sayers. 1816.—G. Scott. 1818.—G. Thwaites. 1818.—R. M'Manus. 1818.—C. Ducat. 1818.—A. D. Anderson. 1819.—B. Kelly. 1819.—G. Glass. 1819.—T. Williams. 1819.—G. Hawthorn. 1819.—P. Finlayson. 1819.—A Moore. 1820.—T. H. Ridgeway. 1820.—A. Clarke. 1820.—C. Ingham. 1821.—R. Nimmo. 1821. S. Jeyes. 1821.—T. Garde. 1821. R. Moorhead. 1821.—G. Henderson. 1822.—P. Cryan. 1822.—G. Sinclair. 1822.—A. Gapper. 1822.—G. Carr. 1822.—R. B. Owen. 1823.—G. J. Shiell. 1823. G. Lubbren. 1823.—G. Lyon. 1823.

De Vomica Pulmonis. R. C. Sims. 1744.

De Pulmonitide. P. Phelan. 1798.

De Pulmonis Inflammatione. J. Wordingham. 1822.

De Phlegmasiis Pulmonalibus. E. J. Clark. 1822.

De Pneumonia Typhode. A. Nisbet. 1818.

De Pneumonia Febre Typhode complicata. E. G. Jones. 1808.

De Inflammatione Pneumonica. F. Smith. 1788.

PLEURITIS.

De Pleuritide. C. Brown. 1730.—J. Mallison. 1731.—G. Buckley. 1747.—A. Bayne. 1749.—C. Crooke. 1753.—T. Arnold. 1766.—G. Dove. 1771.—T. Ward. 1821.

CARDITIS.

De Cardite Acuta. S. Burrows. 1816.

PERITONITIS.

De Peritonitide. R. Frith. 1822.—J. Heron. 1823.

De Peritonitide Puerperarum. G. Woollcombe. 1796.—R. Downman. 1798. F. T. Lynch. 1799.—E. Barlow. 1803.—T. Naghton. 1803.—G. P. B. Hasell. 1804.—T. Kerin. 1806.—D. Kelly. 1815.—N. Roche. 1818.—S. Raymond. 1821.

De Febre Puerperarum. P. Keary. 1774.—E. Johnstone. 1779.—H. Slaughter. 1780.—T. Evory. 1782.—T. Fulham. 1784.—P. Ashton. 1787.—A. Jackson. 1787.—J. Pent-

land. 1789.—G. P. Stevenson. 1789.—G. Simpson. 1793.—R. Gillum. 1794.—T. E. Burke. 1795. J. Brown. 1806.—J. Thatcher. 1806.—G. Graham. 1811.—G. Metford. 1813.—R. Cardiff. 1815. —G. W. Paton. 1815.—B. Stuart. 1816.—G. B. Thornton. 1817.—D. Conry. 1816.—A. Torrance. 1816.—J. M'Gowan. 1818.—J. Kenny. 1820.—R. Lawder. 1821.—A. Webster. 1823.—P. J. Macfarlane. 1823.—E. W. Bennett. 1823.

De Febre Acuta Puerperis Superveniente. J. Hall. 1795.

De Puerperarum Hysteritide. G. T. Moxey. 1821.

GASTRITIS.

De Gastritide. S. Hayman. 1779.—J. Johnston. 1790.—G. Furlong. 1813. —R. Nimmo. 1814.—J. E. Miller. 1815.

De Ventriculi Inflammatione. J. Hadzor. 1753.—J. Buckham. 1758.

ENTERITIS.

De Enteritide. G. Armstrong. 1798.—G. Hicks. 1768.—G. Wylie. 1810. J. Gardner. 1811.—E. Wright. 1813.—G. S. Burn. 1814.—J. Colquhoun. 1814.—B. G. Macleod. 1815.—T. Bulkeley. 1817.—M. M. Loy. 1817.—T. U. M'Donald. 1819.—G. Waddel. 1820.—E. Kelly. 1821.—G. Drew. 1822. J. H. Archer. 1822.—D. O'Donovan. 1823.—F. Farquharson. 1823.—T. Murray. 1823.—T. Cox. 1823.—J. B. Matthews. 1823.

De Inflammatione Intestinorum. J. H. Taylor. 1751.

HEPATITIS.

De Hepatitide. M. Smith. 1766.—J. England. 1748.—R. Scott. 1778. S. Macay. 1785.—R. M'Causland. 1787.—L. Maclean. 1790.—R. Willan. 1780.—J. Miller. 1795. —J. G. Bovell. 1797.—G. Stoker. 1798.—J. Horne. 1799.—D. Ainslie. 1801.—J. G. Beech. 1801.—C. Fyfe. 1801.—J. A. Maxwell. 1801.—A. Melville. 1801.—G. Keating. 1802.—T. Stock. 1802. B. O'Beirn. 1803.—D. W. Huggins. 1809.—C. Gordon. 1810.—C. Wake. 1811.—J. Wylie. 1811. —N. Maxwell. 1812.—S. Eden. 1813.—G. Lesslie. 1813.—J. E. Gomez. 1814.—C. Sympson. 1814. —J. Forsyth. 1814.—G. Ward. 1814.—R. Shaw. 1815.—J. Butler. 1815.—S. Wight. 1816.—S. Neill. 1816.—J. Kelly. 1817. —J. Cronin. 1817.—G. Montgomerie. 1817.—T. B. Wilson. 1817. —P. Lammond. 1807.—E. Phelan. 1818.—J. Irving. 1818.—G. Conolly. 1818.—J. Smith. 1818. —M. Cahill. 1819.—A. Davidson. 1819.—T. Love. 1820.—G. Grant. 1820.—H. B. Whiteford. 1820.—E. Jessop. 1820.—J. Austin. 1820. —G. Graham. 1820.—L. A. Giraud. 1821.—P. R. Lynch. 1822. —J. Whatley. 1823.—G. Warden. 1823.—T. Ward. 1823.

De Hepatitide Acuta. G. Stott. 1807.—A. Broadfoot. 1803.—J. Ogilvy. 1814.—T. Charles. 1815.—D. Hastie. 1816.—E. Clarkson. 1816. P. Lyons. 1817.—T. Thornton. 1818.—T. Luby. 1820.—S. F. Carmichael. 1822.—P. Smithwick. 1822.

De Inflammatione Hepatis Acuta. T. Turnbull. 1822.

De Hepatitide Chronica. T. Bent. 1807. —G. H. Mellor. 1813.—R. Muter. 1813.—M. Devereux. 1822.

De Morbo quo Jecur Europaeorum in India Orientali afficitur, ejus causis, et generali valetudine tuenda. J. Macfarlane. 1798.

De Inflammatione Jecinoris. G. H. Peat. 1823.

NEPHRITIS.

De Nephritide. S. Kay. 1731.—J. Donaldson. 1750.—G. Falconer. 1766. —P. Lhoyd. 1770.

De Nephritide Idiopathica. J. Caldwell. 1787.

CYSTITIS.

De Cystitide. C. Sievwright. 1815.

RHEUMATISMUS.

De Rheumatismo. D. Clerk. 1746.—G. Vaughan. 1756.—R. Townsend. 1759.—R. Cowling. 1775.—R. Vaughan. 1782.—A. Inglis. 1787.—G. Brooke. 1789.—J. Gamble. 1793.—R. Fancett. 1797.—R. M. Haig. 1798.—J. Metcalfe. 1798.—T. O'Sullivan. 1799.—T. Dromgole. 1800.—G. Donaldson. 1801.—G. Hungerford. 1801.—H. James. 1803.—A. Robertson. 1803. J. Ryan. 1803.—A. Macdonald. 1805.—J. G. Gullifer. 1810.—G. Rogers. 1810.—J. Conquest. 1813.—T. Ingle. 1814.—R. Lee. 1814. J. Copland. 1815.—E. L'Oste. 1820. G. T. Rankin. 1820.—M. Bennet. 1820.—S. Sedgwick. 1820.—A. Trotter. 1821.—P. Murphy. 1821.—J. Casement. 1823.—L. Powell. 1823.

De Rheumatismo Acuto. J. Gould. 1764.—J. Nisbet. 1768.—J. Paul. 1771.—J. T. Payne. 1775.—B. Dillon. 1778.—R. Sime. 1785.—H. Casement. 1786.—R. S. Kissam. 1787.—S. Addison. 1789.—C. Angier. 1791.—J. Bradley. 1792.—A. Grieves. 1792.—J. D. M'Caw. 1792.—H. Duggan. 1793.—J. Wolseley. 1795.—J. P. Smith. 1799.—M. O'Brien. 1801.—G. Hudson. 1807.—H. Snow. 1807.—J. Schaffer. 1807.—R. Chisholm. 1808. J. H. Cutting. 1809.—J. Stark. 1818.—H. Vernon. 1818.—S. Wesley. 1819.—S. M'Gavin. 1820.—G. Rawes. 1823.—G. Nugent. 1823.

De Rheumatismo Chronico et Acuto. R. L. Page. 1819.

De Arthrodynia. R. D. Jackson. 1791.

ARTHRITIS.

De Arthritide. A. Crooks. 1758.—J. Bostock. 1769.—R. Stewart. 1771.—J. Camplin. 1775.—S. Nicoll. 1776.—J. Booth. 1805.—J. T. Canes. 1808.—H. Shute. 1808.—J. Cary. 1809.—G. Bell. 1823.

De Arthritide Regulari. G. Stroud. 1819.—A. Vereker. 1820.

De Podagra. E. Warren. 1794.—C. Scott. 1796.—J. Foster. 1795.—D. Lynch. 1796.—T. M'Hugh. 1796.—C. Morgan. 1796.—S. B. Labatt. 1797.—C. Farrell. 1798.—M. S. Moore. 1798.—G. J. Shea. 1798.—J. Grimke. 1808.—G. R. Nuttall. 1809.—A. J. Knight. 1811.—R. Bent. 1814.—E. W. Wright. 1814.—R. Warren. 1816.—F. Young. 1820.—G. Whitworth. 1823.

De Podagra Regulari. J. Graves. 1803.—J. Daniell. 1809.

De Calculi et Podagrae nexu. G. Tattersall. 1791.

ERYSIPELAS.

De Erysipelate. J. Dobbin. 1751.—L. M'Leane. 1755.—J. Cairnie. 1766.—T. Dale. 1775.—G. Gourlay. 1782.—R. Smithwick. 1787.—J. M'Cally. 1790.—J. R. Stokes. 1806.—F. Forge. 1810.—G. Barclay. 1812.—J. B. Pereira. 1815.—J. Logan. 1815.—T. Barnes. 1817.—G. H. Neligan. 1820.—H. Newenham. 1822.—J. L. Davy. 1823.—S. Millar. 1823.—A. W. Baird. 1823.—A. F. Goodridge. 1823.

De Erysipelate Contagiosa. R. Bright. 1813.

De Actione Erysipelatosa. H. E. Holler. 1816.

PESTIS.

De Malignitate et de Peste. G. Laurie. 1744.

De Peste. B. Thomas. 1775.—G. Moncrieffe. 1814.—G. Barclay. 1820.

De Peste ejusque Relationibus Morbidis. J. Mair. 1819.

VARIOLA.

De Variolis. A. Gordon. 1754.—J. Rolleson. 1757.—T. Wright. 1769.—J. Richardson. 1770.—R. Jameson. 1774.—J. M'Fie. 1774.—J. Macknight. 1777.—T. Fowler. 1778.—J. Little. 1780.—J. Ferriar. 1781.—P. G. Fergus. 1783.—G. Barrow. 1791.—G. Macdougall. 1791.—J. Bower. 1792.—G. Marsden. 1792.—R. Montgomery. 1792.—S. Wilson. 1792.—P. P. Drew. 1793.—M. Parker. 1794.—G. Young. 1795.—J. De Courcy. 1795.—D. Proudfit. 1795.—J. Scott.

1795.—J. Heddle. 1796.—F. Macartney. 1796.—H. Nibbs. 1796.—J. F. Coindet. 1797.—J. Clarke. 1797.—S. O'Hea. 1797.—S. Downes. 1798.—A. Irwin. 1799.—A. Robertson. 1799.—D. Forbes. 1800.—J. Ryan. 1800.—G. P. Smith. 1821.

De Variolis Insitivis. A. Wilson. 1771.—G. Calder. 1786.

De Variolarum Insitione. F. Wayne. 1753.—T. Silver. 1768.—A. Douglas. 1775.

De Variolis inserendis. G. St Clare. 1780.

De Insitione in Variola. J. Pereira de Castro. 1793.

De Variolis inserendis. G. Bachmatiev. 1786.

De Variolis Secondariis. A. Smith. 1819.

De Variola et Vaccina. J. Adam. 1814.

De Vaccina. G. T. Russell. 1800.—C. Best. 1801.—A. Bruce. 1801.——A. Mannin. 1802.—B. M'Dermott. 1803.—J. G. Maxwell. 1803.—P. Weston. 1803.—R. N. Croker. 1804.—J. Eyre. 1806.—R. B. Wright. 1808.—G. Howison. 1816.—G. Thomson. 1819.—D. M'Intosh. 1822.

De Vaccinae veraę Testimoniis. J. G. Calvert. 1820.

RUBEOLA.

De Rubeola. T. Gibbings. 1771.—G. B. Lee. 1779.—F. Harris. 1793.—D. Felis a Santos. 1795.—T. Wilson. 1795.—J. Perkins. 1797.—S. S. Thomson. 1800.—L. Whalley. 1804.—G. Whiteside. 1814.—G. Hodge. 1814.—E. Scott. 1817.—M. Walsh. 1817.—R. Baikie. 1820.—G. Whitelaw. 1786.—S. Allen. 1809.—J. Carden. 1812.—T. P. M'Care. 1812.—A. Davies. 1821.

De Rubeola Vulgari. T. Taylor. 1808.—T. Zuckerbecker. 1818.

De Rubeola, ejusque Communicatione Artificiosa. G. F. Bow. 1820.

De Morbillis. R. Petrie. 1750.—C. Brown. 1755.—M. Kirsopp. 1766.—J. W. Roberts. 1786.—A. Smith. 1787.—G. B. Clements. 1809.——E. Molony. 1817.

SCARLATINA.

De Scarlatina. A. G. Harvey. 1794.—M. Blake. 1793.—M. L. Hodge 1795.—R. Bevan. 1803.—P. Miller. 1804.—R. Gamble. 1805.—G. Greaves. 1805.—J. Mitchell. 1805.—D. Thompson. 1805.—E. P. Charlesworth. 1807.—H. M'Kibbin. 1811.—S. F. Crawford. 1812.—J. Wardell. 1812.—A. Shannan. 1813.—J. Magarth. 1818.—J. Walsh. 1818.—T. Lucey. 1818.—R. Buchanan. 1820.—G. Turner. 1820.—F. M. Fairbairn. 1821.—T. Russell. 1822.—J. Falconer. 1823.—C. Cordeaux. 1823.

De Scarlatinae Sequelis. G. G. Stedman. 1821.—G. Pearce. 1823.

De Scarlatina Anginosa. J. Willman. 1795.—J. Bremner. 1800.—G. Lynch. 1802.—A. Ramsay. 1802.—R. Watt. 1803.—G. G. Wray. 1805.—J. Thomson. 1819.—S. Plummer. 1821.

De Scarlatina Cynanchica. A. Coventry. 1783.—A. Gairdner. 1806.

De Scarlatina et Cynanche maligna. E. Bradly. 1791.

Vide Cynanche Maligna.

PURPURA.

De Purpura. C. C. Cheyne. 1822.

De Purpura Hæmorrhagica. G. H. Cock. 1822.—J. Webster. 1822. J. G. Austen. 1820.

De Hæmorrhœa Petechiali. J. M. Adair. 1789.—T. Bateman. 1801.—G. H. Stephenson. 1822.

HÆMORRHAGIÆ.

De Hæmorrhagia. R. Scott. 1767.—G. Clapham. 1775.—H. Dougall. 1778.—J. Taylor. 1787.—J. Langford. 1791.

De Hæmorrhagia. J. Leacock. 1816.

HAEMOPTYSIS.

De Haemoptoe. J. Berkeley. 1762.—T. Caw. 1769.

De Haemoptysi. J. Forster. 1786.—P. S. Samuells. 1798.—F. Southerton. 1800.—J. Donegan. 1809.—D. Wight. 1817.—G. Howe. 1819. H. Blegborough. 1821.

De Hæmorrhagia Pulmonum. J. Denovan. 1784.—J. Bourchier. 1823.

PHTHISIS.

De Phthisi Pulmonali. C. Backas. 1763. T. Russel. 1766.—J. Stapleton. 1767.—G. Currie. 1770.—J. Henderson. 1774.—J. Murray. 1777. —J. Hallilay. 1779.—T. Shadwell. 1779.—G. Corp. 1782.—R. Kentish. 1784.—T. Cleghorn. 1793.—H. Ferguson. 1794.—G. Jackson. 1794.—S. Adams. 1796. J. Hare. 1796.—A. Munro. 1797. G. P. Dimsdale. 1799.—A. Fraser. 1799.—J. I. Steinhauer. 1799.—G. Adams. 1800.—G. Bruce. 1800. J. K. Carey. 1800.—F. Home. 1800.—J. G. Loy. 1800.—G. S. Mitchell. 1800.—J. Morton. 1800. —J. Larden. 1801.—J. M'Dougle. 1801.—J. Mitchell. 1801.—G. G. Deane. 1803.—T. Mawe. 1803. —G. J. Ogilvy. 1804.—P. Kean. 1805.—E. O'Leary. 1805.—T. Doxey. 1806.—J. M. Barley. 1807. —C. Farquharson. 1807.—G. G. Spilsbury. 1807.—T. Elliot. 1809. J. M'Dowell. 1809.—A. Johnston. 1810.—T. Andrews. 1811.—G. Gregory. 1811,—G. Bruce. 1812. —G. Young. 1812.—J. Benny. 1813.—J. Bowie. 1813.—G. D. Jones. 1814.—D. Lamb. 1815.—J. Craig. 1815.—J. Daun. 1815.—A. Young. 1816.—J. Ord. 1817. —J. Montgomery. 1817.—J. J. Furnival. 1811.—G. Mannix. 1818. —G. Beattie. 1811.—A. Kinnis. 1819.—G. Lang. 1819.—G. D. Lawlor. 1819.—J. J. Magee. 1820. —P. Glissen. 1820.—G. Hopkins. 1821.—J. Cooke. 1821.—J. Shiels. 1822.—J. Collins. 1822.—C. D. Straker. 1822.—G. Drayton. 1822. —J. E. Sadler. 1823. G. S. Seton. 1823.

De Phthisi Pulmonali Scrofulosa. T. Concanen. 1788.—G. S. O'Halloran. 1788.—J. Humberston. 1793.

De Phthisi Pulmonali à Catarrho orta. J. Henrysone. 1751.

De Phthisi Pulmonali à Tuberculis. J. Rutter. 1786.—P. Dowe. 1799. —J. N. Moorhead. 1821.

De Phthisi Pulmonum et speciatim de Diaeta Phthisicis maxime accommodata. J. B. Davies. 1808.

De Natura Intima Phthiseos Pulmonalis. H. Ley. 1813.

De Phthisi, Coeloque Phthisi Idoneo. J. G. Leath. 1820.

De Pathologia Pulmonum. J. Goldwyer. 1821.

HAEMORRHOIS.

De Haemorrhoidibus. B. Rogers. 1749. —D. Barry. 1756.—F. Claxton. 1777.—H. Blake. 1780.—J. Low. 1787.—J. Mollan. 1814.

De Fluxu Haemorrhoidali. J. Turner. 1772.—R. Williams. 1812.

De Tumore et Fluxu Haemorrhoidali. D. Cook. 1767.

MENORRHAGIA ET HÆMORRHAGIÆ SYMPTOMATICÆ.

De Menorrhagia. D. Daly. 1774.—A. Sayers. 1782.—R. Feild. 1790.—R. Forrester. 1795.—P. Phene. 1802.—J. H. F. Boter. 1823.

De Haemorrhagia Uterina. J. D'Urban. 1753.—G. A. Fleury. 1816. —A. R. Jackson. 1818.—G. Brereton. 1820.—F. H. Ramsbotham. 1822.

De Fluxu Menstruali, et de Menorrhagia. J. Godsworth. 1790.

De Cystirrhoea. J. Parnham. 1772.

De Leucorrhoea. H. James. 1772.—C. Johnston. 1785.—J. Simpson. 1787.—G. Keating. 1780.

De Fluore Albo. E. Blackall. 1749.—J. Jay. 1753.—J. Crowther. 1764. J. Shore. 1777.

De Lochiorum Fluxu immodico. J. Miller. 1757.

De Abortu. J. Arnot. 1734.—R. Harris. 1762.—S. Robinson. 1772.—T. Waite. 1779.—J. R. Murray. 1787.—V. Peyton. 1754.—M. Macnamara. 1816.

De Sanguinis ex Utero gravidarum et puerperarum Profluviis. D. Spence. 1767.

De Melaena. H. Hall. 1782.—O. A. Bryan. 1786.—R. T. Woodhouse. 1822.

De Melaenae Natura et Curatione. G. Hamilton. 1819.

De Haematemesi. J. C. Ogilvie. 1805. —N. T. Smith. 1808.—R. H. Bolton. 1818.—J. Armstrong. 1820.—J. Hastie. 1806.

CATARRHUS.

De Catarrho.—G. Fordyce. 1758.—J. Govan. 1772.—J. Nankivell. 1778. —H. Garde. 1782.—J. Barrow.

1785.—J. Cassels. 1797.—G. Milne. 1818.

De Catarrho Epidemico. G. Okes. 1804.

De Catarrho a frigore. O. Hunter. 1790.

De Catarrho Epidemico qui anno 1782 grassabatur. J. Duncan. 1785.

De Catarrho Epidemico, vel Influenza uti vulgo appellatur, prout in India Occidentali se ostendit. A. Huggan. 1793.

DYSENTERIA.

De Dysenteria. J. M'Michan. 1748.—J. Macfarlan. 1755.—H. Shiell. 1765.—G. Jones. 1769.—J. Johnston. 1778.—P. Fletcher. 1781.—N. Archer. 1785.—J. R. B. Rodgers. 1785.—J. Wilson. 1785.—A. Mitchell. 1789.—J. Going. 1789.—J. B. Young. 1789.—J. Starrat. 1790.—G. B. Lewis. 1792.—J. Stennett. 1792.—J. Begg. 1793.—A. Menzies. 1793.—J. M. Carpenter. 1794.—T. Sharp. 1794.—J. Stewart. 1794.—J. Bannerman. 1796.—F. Peyton. 1796.—C. Brown. 1797.—G. M'Cambridge. 1797.—A. Armstrong. 1798.—J. Cox. 1798.—J. Morgan. 1798.—G. Mackenzie. 1799.—J. Watson. 1799.—G. Lander. 1800.—C. Morison. 1800.—G. L. Sayers. 1800.—S. Miller. 1802.—J. Scott. 1804.—J. Taylor. 1804.—E. Glover. 1805.—H. Fearon. 1807.—G. Back. 1808.—G. J. Ball. 1808.—J. C. Hall. 1808.—G. Thomson. 1808.—H. M. Clifton. 1810.—C. Tice. 1802.—M. B. Cowie. 1810.—R. Lloyd. 1810.—J. Williamson. 1810.—J. Thomson. 1809.—J. T. B. Watt. 1809.—F. O'Reilly. 1811.—G. Robertson. 1812.—G. Bell. 1812.—G. Gairdner. 1813.—G. M'Farlane. 1813.—A. Shanks. 1813.—G. T. Urquhart. 1813.—T. Moore. 1815.—T. Burke. 1815.—J. Hosack. 1815.—R. Henderson. 1815.—G. Thomson. 1815.—J. Gray. 1816.—J. Howell. 1816.—A. Anderson. 1816.—J. H. Divir. 1816.—G. Kettle. 1817.—R. Macdowall. 1817.—G. Oudney. 1817.—J. Bernard. 1817.—A. Robertson. 1817.—R. Stark. 1818.—G. Campbell. 1818.—J. French. 1819.—J. Salmon. 1819.—J. Jobson. 1819.—J. Robb. 1819.—F. Brown. 1819.—A. Munkittrick. 1819.—S. Holmes. 1820.—J. Parke. 1821.—R. S. Stewart. 1821.—J. Gibbs. 1821.—J. Kirwan. 1821.—J. Fitzgerald. 1822. T. Peacock. 1822.—G. M. Maclauchlan. 1822.—A. F. M'Lauchlan. 1822.—J. Hyde. 1823.—S. H. Smith. 1823.—J. Ryan. 1823.

De Dysenteria Britanniae Vulgari. F. Bailly. 1810.

De Dysenteria Tropica. A. M'Cann. 1818.—A. Sinclair. 1822.

De Dysenteria, prout in Calidis Regionibus occurrebat. T. Lewis. 1821.

De Dysenteria Indiae Orientalis. R. M'Kinnal. 1818.

De Dysenteria Bataviae Orientalis. G. S. Rutherford. 1818.

De Dysenteria Indiae Orientalis. M. Cockburn. 1818.—G. M'Donell. 1819.

De Dysenteria Indiae Occidentalis. G. Daunt. 1819.—C. St John. 1823.

De Dysenteria Putrida. C. Douglas. 1766.

De Dysenteria Epidemica.—B. Clifton. 1766.

De Dysenteria Contagiosa. A. Wardrop. 1775.

De Contagione Theoria et Curatione Dysenteriae. J. O. Beirne. 1818.

De Dysenteriae Pathologia et Cura. J. Wilson. 1823.

De Mucosae Membranae Intestinorum Inflammatione. M. Stewart. 1822.

APOPLEXIA.

De Apoplexia. T. R. Steuart. 1777.—J. F. Clark. 1775.—C. Stewart. 1787.—J. Bolton. 1792.—P. S. Physic. 1792.—R. Scarlett. 1795.—A. Melville. 1797.—J. Bremner. 1803.—B. Campbell. 1805.—E. M'Swyny. 1805.—P. Fleming. 1806.—A. Macaulay. 1807.—A. P. Mass. 1807.—G. B. Peacock. 1810.—T. Wahale. 1810.—H. Clements. 1812.—J. Kellie. 1814. J. Hodges. 1814.—A. Martin. 1815.—C. G. Welchman. 1817.—G. Taylor. 1817.—G. Crawford. 1817.—R. Barlow. 1817.—G. Halliday. 1819.—G. Hinds. 1819.—G. Thomas. 1820.—R. Evans.

1820.—J. Griffith. 1822.—P. O'Leary. 1822.—G. Buchanan. 1823.—G. H. Crawford. 1823.

De Apoplexia Idiopathica. A. Angus. 1821.

De Apoplexia Phrenitica. S. Bell. 1811.—J. Arnott. 1813.—T. M. Scott. 1815.

De Apoplexia Plethorica. J. M'Cartney. 1787.

De Apoplexia Sanguinea. J. Johnston. 1781.—J. Barclay. 1805.—G. Sainsbury. 1809.—H. Prendergast. 1812. A. Hannay. 1812.—A. Hunter. 1813.—R. Miln. 114.—M. Bagrie. 1815.—C. R. Goring. 1816.—G. Burnie. 1818.—G. Ballingall. 1819. S. Annan. 1820.—R. F. Walsh. 1820.—P. Travers. 1822.—M. Baillie. 1823.

De Causa Apoplexiae. C. Blagden. 1768.

PARALYSIS.

De Paralysi. J. S. Carmichael. 1764.—D. Wardrobe. 1771.—T. Jones. 1780.—P. B. Seton. 1787.—T. Willis. 1802.—G. Duncan. 1822.

De Paralysi Idiopathica. J. Mackenzie. 1778.

De Hemiplegia. J. Cochran. 1820.

De Catalepsi. G. Adam. 1816.

SYNCOPE.

De Syncope. I. Hare. 1782.

De Syncope Anginosa. J. S. Clachar. 1814.—P. M'Donell. 1820.—J. M. Pagan. 1823.—H. A. Dyer. 1823.

De Syncope Angente. J. Clarke. 1802.

De Suspirio Cardiaco, sive Syncope Angente. J. Stephen. 1804.

De Angina Pectoris. S. Crawford. 1795.—T. H. Banning. 1809.—G. Macintyre. 1811.—J. C. Jones. 1812.—R. Sanders. 1812.—J. Weir. 1812.—T. Molison. 1818.—G. Balfour. 1814.—J. Campbell. 1815.—D. Ramsay. 1817.—J. Pope. 1820.—G. I. Gunn. 1822.—L. C. Kinchela. 1822.

De Submersis. J. M'Donnell. 1784.—R. Skyring. 1814.

De Submersione. N. King. 1817.

De Suspensa Respiratione. J. Adams. 1796.

De Morbo Morteque Submersorum investigandis. E. Goodwyn. 1786.

De Vita Submersorum Resuscitanda. J. Davidson. 1792.

De Resuscitatione Submersorum. Jac. Woodford. 1794.

De Phaenomenis et Natura Morbi ex Submersione oriundi. T. A. Murray. 1796.

De Suspensa Submersorum Respiratione. G. Forbes. 1798.

De Asphyxia. J. Gloster. 1805.—C. M'Kinzie. 1809.—H. Fisher. 1811.—J. Sibbald. 1814.—R. Hamilton. 1815.—R. Scott. 1820.

De Asphyxia Submersorum. H. S. Fleming. 1818.

De Asphyxiae Causis. D. de Quetteville. 1816.

De Veris Asphyxiae Causis. F. Duesbury. 1819.

De Asphyxiae Causis et Ratione. P. Lyon. 1819.

DYSPEPSIA.

De Dyspepsia. C. Newman. 1773.—J. Temple. 1778.—F. Morison. 1787.—G. J. Evans. 1788.—J. Fletcher. 1790.—P. Elliot. 1791.—A. P. Wilson. 1792.—G. Ledger. 1792.—J. Maharg. 1793.—H. Macpherson. 1794.—A. J. O'Connor. 1795.—J. N. Scott. 1795.—J. Brehier. 1797.—J. Greenhow. 1787.—H. Morgan. 1797.—G. Campbell. 1798. G. Mure. 1798.—N. Powell. 1798. T. Logan. 1799.—J. Foreman. 1800.—P. M'Keogh. 1800.—J. Swift. 1800.—G. Hanan. 1803.—J. P. Blake. 1803.—G. V. Proctor. 1803.—A. Macdowall. 1805.—M. A. Prynn. 1805.—J. Carter. 1808.—J. V. Miller. 1808.—G. Graham. 1809.—J. Holmes. 1809.—G. MacLean. 1811.—J. G. Watson. 1812.—J. Symons. 1813.—J. B. Hill. 1814.—P. Robertson. 1814.—G. H. Hicks. 1814.—J. Eccles. 1815.—Z. Siller. 1816.—G. Fraser. 1816.—J. Leyne. 1817.—J. Bell. 1817. T. Curtin. 1819.—F. Marchant. 1819.—J. Trotter. 1819.—R. Willis. 1819.—F. Cobham. 1820.—G. Hamilton. 1820.—G. M. Wilson. 1820.—G. A. Douglass. 1821.

De Dyspepsia et Melancholia Dyspeptica. A. Moore. 1820.—M. Brody. 1822.—A. H. Keenlyside. 1822.—M. Sinclair. 1823.—P. Pope 1823.

De Cruditate. A. Hunter. 1816.
De Concoctione Prava. J. Grove. 1817.
De Ventriculi Imbecillitate. S. Goold. 1755.
De Ventriculi Actione Laesa. G. Forrest. 1755.
De Anorexia. G. M'Ilvaine. 1771.
De Emetatrophia. F. W. P. Fabricius. 1767.
De Nauseosi. A. Crigan. 1803.

HYPOCHONDRIASIS.

De Hypochondriasi. R. Wightman. 1789. —D. C. Ker. 1792.—P. Venables. 1803.—J. B. Dwerryhouse. 1810. —C. Vickers. 1817.—D. Corbett. 1821. — J. Cowling. 1768. — S. Baynes. 1777.
De Morbo Hypochondriaco. G. Turner. 1756.
De Malo Hypochondriaco. J. Stark. 1783.
De Hypochondriasis Causis. T. Cupples. 1779.

CHLOROSIS.

De Chlorosi. J. Heys. 1748.—T. Hunter. 1754.—R. Davies. 1758.—J. Tapscott, 1765.—J. Young. 1768. —D. Dorsey. 1776.—R. Drought. 1805.
De Bulimia. J. M'Kie. 1804.

TETANUS.

De Spasmo. J. Steuart. 1779.
De Tetano. P. Fayssoux. 1769.—G. Munro. 1783.—J. N. Wilson. 1788. —J. Clerke. 1791.—R. Crooks. 1793.—G. Bourke. 1794.—J. P. Rennalls. 1797.—J. Hanscome. 1799.—G. Thomson. 1801.—M. Walrond. 1801. — D. Considen. 1804.—J. Low. 1807.—E. G. Ryan. 1808.—P. Crawford. 1811.—V. L. Herview. 1812.—G. Campion. 1812.—G. G. Towton. 1815.—A. Armstrong. 1815.—J. Ross. 1815. —R. Macleod. 1816.—G. Macgill. 1817.—J. Millar. 1818.—G. M'Farquhar. 1818.—A. F. Holmes. 1819.—G. A. Kennedy. 1820.—H. G. Straghan. 1821.—D. Rossiter. 1821.—J. Wayte. 1822.—G. Loane. 1822.—R. Tate. 1822.
De Tetano Traumatico. P. Scott. 1810. —D. Chawner. 1823.
De Spasmo Tetanico. G. J. Maccormick. 1821.

TRISMUS.

De Trismo. J. F. Young. 1817.
De Distentionibus Nervorum Infantum. A. G. Mitchell. 1811.
De Chorea. J. Ewart. 1786.—J. B. Salt. 1793.—E. Lockyer. 1800.—J. Thomson. 1807.—T. Fargues. 1811.—R. Sinnot. 1812.—R. Moulson. 1816.—D. Shaw. 1817.
De Chorea Sti. Viti. T. S. Salmon. 1796.—S. Mercer. 1805.—O. Dalgrains. 1815.
De Raphania. M. Ryan. 1784.

EPILEPSIA.

De Epilepsia. E. Richardson. 1758.—D. Millar. 1763.—J. Godwin. 1764. —P. Turpin. 1774.—T. Brown. 1781.—J. Wainman. 1781.—A. Douglas. 1791.—S. White. 1798. —E. Croasdaile. 1799.—G. Motherby. 1799.—C. Daly. 1800.—P. R. Johnston. 1801.—F. Beamish. 1804.—M. Raleigh. 1804.—G. Bealey. 1806.—S. L'Estrange. 1806.—P. Fair. 1807.—D. Mackinnon. 1807.—J. Downworth. 1810.—J. Marshall. 1815.

PALPITATIO.

De Palpitatione. J. Balmanno. 1798. —T. T. Duncan. 1803.
De Cordis Palpitatione. T. E. Headlam. 1800.—C. Locock. 1821.

ASTHMA.

De Asthmate. G. Abernethie. 1754.—P. Murray. 1769.—G. Dick. 1790. —R. Kennedy. 1794.—P. M'Taggart. 1798.—R. Besnard. 1800.—A. Halliday. 1805.—J. G. Smith. 1810.—G. Bowie. 1812.—H. Cunningham. 1814.—E. Lyon. 1815. —T. Butler. 1816.—E. Howell.

1816.—H. Gardiner. 1817.—J. Davidson. 1818.—P. Murphy. 1820.—R. B. Teulon. 1820.—C. Cupples. 1821.

De Asthmate Periodico. A. Carrick. 1787.

De Asthmate Spasmodico. S. Leeds. 1766.—J. Melliar. 1777.—J. Fenwick. 1781.—T. Ryan. 1784.—J. Heath. 1787.—A. Ker. 1790.—J. Clendinning. 1791.—S. Dubourdieu. 1793.—J. Wilson. 1795.—T. G. Fitzgerald. 1802.—S. L. O'Brien. 1807.—H. Spalding. 1807.—T. Halifax. 1820.—B. L. Brown. 1821.

De Asthmate recidivo Spasmodico. J. Law. 1762.

De Respiratione Difficili. G. Govan. 1808.

De Causis Respirationis Difficilis. J. Taylor. 1773.

De Asthmate Infantum. A. Cookson. 1780.

PERTUSSIS.

De Pertussi. G. Kirkland. 1772.—I. D. Knolton. 1773.—E. Fairtlough. 1785.—T. Harding. 1789.—R. Wood. 1790.—R. Hall. 1793.—J. Callanan. 1795.—J. R. Henderson. 1798.—G. Nason. 1817.—T. Inglis. 1817.—G. Rolfe. 1823.

De Tussi convulsiva. T. Forbes. 1754. A. Baron. 1768.—T. Galley. 1785.

COLICA.

De Ileo. R. Innes. 1753.—J. Booth. 1761.

De Colica. B. Thomas. 1770.—E. B. Metford. 1777.—G. Younge. 1786.—S. Warneford. 1795.—J. Lynch. 1802.—G. Macfarlane. 1803.

De Colica-Biliosa inter Tropica. J. Evans. 1820.

De Colica Damnoniorum. J. Armitstead. 1781.

De Colica Saturnina. J. Ffrye. 1786.

De Colica Spasmodica. P. Anderson. 1765.—A. Ponton. 1787.—T. Lashley. 1766.—J. Reid. 1786.—J. Prendergast. 1786.—S. Pett. 1793.—J. Dixon. 1798.—J. Beamish. 1798.—M. Moriarty. 1804.—D. Hay. 1809.—M. Kenny. 1810. G. Barry. 1814.

CHOLERA.

De Cholera. P. Dickson. 1750.—J. Leman. 1778.—J. Lyons. 1785.—A. Carter. 1794.—R. Wilson. 1794.—S. Beckwith. 1797.—E. J. Dummett. 1799.—P. Harkan. 1801.—A. Edmondston. 1805.—J. Guthrie. 1817.—D. Cantillon. 1817.

De Cholera Spontanea. T. Harris. 1771.

De Morbo Epidemico qui nomine Cholera Spasmodica per Indiam Orientalem nuper grassatus est. J. Kellie. 1820.

De Cholera Epidemica. G. Milligan. 1822.

De Choleræ Morbi, qualis præsertim in Orientis India erat, Causa Proxima atque Pathologia. J. Fawcett. 1822.

De Cholera Indica. G. G. Johnston. 1822.

DIARRHŒA.

De Diarrhœa. E. Butler. 1763.—J. Addie. 1786.—J. S. Gilliam. 1786.—C. Betham. 1787.—H. Hardie. 1809.—T. Drever. 1818.

De Diarrhœa Mucosa. J. Lauder. 1809.

De Diarrhœa Infantum; ejusque varietatibus, et causis, et consiliis medendi ad singulas accommodatissimis. J. Ralph. 1821.

De Lienteria. J. Scanlan. 1751.

DIABETES.

De Diabete. N. Vigor. 1747.—G. Stevenson. 1762.—G. Boyd. 1773.—J. H. Myers. 1779.—A. Mann. 1785.—G. Jessop. 1789.—G. Hall. 1794.—J. Vernon. 1796.—A. J. G. Marcet. 1797.—F. Currie. 1798.—J. Hulme. 1798.—J. Fitzgerald. 1800.—J. Shuter. 1800.—F. Erskine. 1801.—J. Elliot. 1802.—J. C. Lynch. 1804.—J. Foley. 1812.—J. Grant. 1821.—J. Huggins. 1822.

De Diabete Mellita. R. Ryan. 1799.—J. B. Bennet. 1801.—B. Biggs. 1803.—J. H. Shirreff. 1804.—L. Evans. 1805.—R. H. Dyett. 1808. J. M. G. Malloch. 1808.—H. Macfarlane. 1816.—D. Gibson. 1817.—D. Burton. 1819.—H. O'Brien.

1819.—J. Harvey. 1820.—A. J. Robertson. 1820.—T. Filkin. 1821.

HYSTERIA.

De Hysteria. I. Chanler. 1768.—H. Woollcombe. 1777.—G. Boush. 1778.—J. Caldwell. 1780.—R. Groat. 1783.—J. Mitchell. 1789. C. Bankhead. 1790.—G. Robertson. 1790.—G. Belcher. 1793.—J. S. Kerr. 1794.—T. B. Tucker. 1801.—C. Campbell. 1801.—G. Winstanley. 1806.—J. B. Philip. 1815.—D. Denny. 1821.

De Affectione Hysterica. T. Jarvis. 1744.

De Morbo Hysterico et Hypochondriaco. L. Frazer. 1750.

De Malo Hysterico. R. J. H. Hungerford. 1760.—C. Richardson. 1763.—J. Boswell. 1766.

HYDROPHOBIA.

De Hydrophobia. A. Bruce. 1755.—G. N. Stevenson. 1810.—A. Kenney. 1812.—G. Dawson. 1813.—J. Ashburner. 1816.—J. G. Coleman. 1819.—D. Butter. 1820.—J. Hooper. 1821.—A. Ranken. 1822.

De Rabie. J. B. C. Trestler. 1821.—J. F. Steuart. 1822.

De Rabie Canina. A. Brodie. 1752.—J. Heysham. 1777.—J. M'Ilwaine. 1787.—J. Brockenbrough. 1795.—T. Smyth. 1799.—T. Akin. 1799.—T. H. Pemberton quondam Pearson. 1819.—B. Burt. 1819.—F. Cobb. 1822.—J. L. Bardsley. 1823.

De Rabie Contagiosa. C. H. Parry. 1778.

VESANIÆ.

De Vesania. J. Jackson. 1799.

De Animo demisso. C. Wister. 1786.

De Intellectus Facultatum conditione in Mentis Alienationis diversis generibus. A. Campbell. 1702.

De Statu Mentis in Insania et Melancholia. J. Conolly. 1821.

De Mentis Regimine. A. Stewart. 1802.

De Mentis Exercitatione. J. Forbes. 1817.

De Mente Morbis læsa. T. S. Smith. 1816.

De Animi Affectibus. D. Bryant. 1792.

De Animi Affectionibus. J. Chew. 1795.

De Mentis Affectionibus. G. Osborne. 1801.

De Affectibus Animi. M. J. Chapman. 1820.

De Affectionibus Animi Asperimentibus. J. B. Sheil. 1821.

De Imaginatione Causa ac Remedio Morborum. O. Hunter. 1805.

De Imaginatione, præcipue ejus de Viribus in Morbis inducendis et sanandis. R. Lidderdale. 1796.

De Agitatione Nervosa Vulneribus Sclopetariis quandoque inflicta. F. Burton. 1820.

MELANCHOLIA.

De Melancholia. H. C. Bolsragott. 1799.—A. Meyler. 1803.—J. Arnould. 1808.—A. Black. 1809.—A. G. Crichton. 1810.

De Fatuitate Alpina. J. Abercrombie. 1803.

De Nostalgia. G. Catherwood. 1815.—J. J. Forbes. 1816.—G. Seymour. 1818.

De Patriæ Desiderio. G. B. Parry. 1805.

De Patriæ Amore. R. Hanley. 1806.

MANIA.

De Mania. D. Stuart. 1777.—J. Reid. 1798.—R. Purdon. 1799.—J. Wharton. 1806.—J. Ireland. 1807.—J. Morrison. 1808.—J. Garner. 1809.—G. M. Walker. 1815.—G. M. Paterson. 1817.—E. L. Watt. 1818.—J. Russell. 1822.

De Insania. F. Duncan. 1787.—J. Latham. 1802.—J. Revere. 1811.—G. Swiney. 1816.—P. T. Dick. 1821.—T. Fisher. 1822.—J. Smith. 1823.

De Delirio. T. Craig. 1817.

De Delirio Trementi. A. Mower. 1819.—J. Beghie. 1821.

De Intemperantia. J. L. Hunt. 1812.—A. J. Nicholson. 1817.

De Intemperantia Vini et Spiritus Ardentis. R. Martland. 1818.

De Intemperantia et Morbis inde derivatis. A. Ross. 1809.

De Noxiis Alcoholis Effectibus. J. Curtayne. 1806.

De Effectibus Alcohol. G. Henderson. 1823.

De Effectibus Vini, et Spiritus Ardentis in Corpus Humanum. G. Robson. 1803.
De Immodico Vini et Spiritus Ardentis Usu. T. Maccarthy. 1819.
De Morbis Ebriosorum. J. M. B. Pigot. 1807.—P. F. Luard. 1808.
De Delirio Ebriosorum proprio. R. Kennard. 1820.
De Ebrietate, ejusque Effectibus in Corpus Humanum. T. Trotter. 1788.

NEURALGIA.

De Neuralgia. T. Kelly. 1810.—J. A. Payne. 1815.—J. Comb. 1815.—G. Trail. 1815.—G. Thomson. 1817. H. G. Parken. 1820.—J. Duignan. 1821.
De Morbo Faciei Nervoso. G. Perry. 1818.
De Neuralgia Faciei Spasmodica. R. M. Kerrison. 1820.
De Dolore. J. Monteith. 1726.—N. Dimsdale. 1771.
De Dolore Capitis. T. Morgan. 1769.
De Corporis Dolore. S. G. Morton. 1823.
De Incubo. J. Bond. 1751.—A. G. Forbes. 1788.—I. Unthank. 1803.
De Oneyrodynia. J. G. Polidori. 1815.

TABES.

De Tabe Purulenta. J. Armstrong. 1732.
De Tabe Mesenterica. G. Ball. 1773. D. Murray. 1820.

POLYSARCIA.

De Pinguedine. M. B. Clare. 1797.

PNEUMATOSIS.

De Pneumatosi. J. Halliday. 1806.
De Emphysemate. N. R. Cheyne. 1820.
De Leucophlegmatia. J. Unthank. 1784.

TYMPANITES.

De Tympanita. J. Dalrymple. 1731.
De Tympanitide. G. Scully. 1801.
De Tympanita. R. Cotter. 1815.

ANASARCA.

De Anasarca. G. Hamilton. 1773.—H. Hart. 1773.—J. Pleasance. 1781.—G. Fogerty. 1794.—J. Smyth. 1795.—S. Cleverly. 1797.—J. Pitcairn. 1819.—C. D. Fry. 1822.
De Hydrope. J. Tait. 1746.—D. Monro. 1793.—A. Scott. 1778.—A. G. Robertson. 1783.—R. Hellis. 1797.—C. Wilson. 1800.—G. Cumming. 1802.—E. O'Callaghan. 1810.—J. L. Warren. 1814.—J. Canham. 1815.—J. Hamilton. 1818.—G. Johnston. 1819.—T. Grimston. 1820.—G. Swaby. 1822.—J. Greeves. 1823.—P. Miller. 1823.
De Hydrope Anasarca. J. Bennet. 1779. M. Nixon. 1789.—R. Langlands. 1790.—T. Story. 1791.—T. P. Peirce. 1792.—A. M'Larty. 1795.—R. Ramsay. 1797.—J. W. Pursell. 1798.—T. Brown. 1799.—L. Burne. 1806.—G. Bonsall. 1808.—S. Burd. 1809.—J. Whittam. 1810.—R. G. A. Collingwood. 1813.—G. Birrell. 1814.—J. Bogie. 1817.—J. Anderson. 1819.
De Hydrope Tria Praecipua Corporis Cava afficiente. C. Thomas. 1820.
De Causis Hydropum. G. Robertson. 1786.
De Causis Morborum Hydropicorum. J. Armstrong. 1807.—G. Bromet. 1809.
De Causis Hydropum et Curatione. J. Barnett. 1797.—J. M'Kechnie. 1800.
De Hydrope Asthmatico in Ceylonia grassante Beri-Beria dicto complectens. C. Rogers. 1808.

HYDROCEPHALUS.

De Hydrocephalo. J. Wainwright. 1755.—T. Clerk. 1776.—R. Ralston. 1808.—J. Ferguson. 1815.—J. Inglis. 1817.—H. De Leon. 1819.—E. W. Duffin. 1821.—G. Symes. 1821.—R. Johnston. 1823.
De Hydrocephalo Acuto. G. Okeley. 1791.—J. de Carro. 1795.—T. P. Powell. 1795.—J. B. Bott. 1800.—J. R. Lucas. 1805.—G. B. Bousfield. 1807.—M. M'Creery. 1808.—E. Ferrar. 1811.—A. Stormouth. 1811.—H. Guthrie. 1816.—J. Wy-

lie. 1816.—J. Squair. 1717.—G. Fillans. 1818.—E. Stansfield. 1821. —J. Clendining. 1822.—J. G. Barry. 1823.

De Acato Interno. G. Sanders. 1810.

De Hydrocephalo Interno. J. Sheehy. 1796.—C. G. Quin. 1799.—T. Ferris. 1805.—E. Sullivan. 1805. —J. Young. 1804.

De Hydrocephalo Phrenitica. A. Morison. 1799.—R. Paterson. 1803.

De Apoplexia Hydrocephalica. J. Bell. 1796.—C. Skene. 1799.—A. Armstrong. 1800.—T. Moffat. 1800.—T. Lee. 1807.—T. C. Brown. 1808.

HYDROTHORAX.

De Hydrothorace. R. W. Greetheed. 1771.—C. Hill. 1783.—J. Johnston. 1794.—D. M'Carthy. 1799. —E. Kelly. 1801.—G. C. Brown. 1802.—G. Lee. 1805.—H. Blennerhasset. 1805.—J. Arnold. 1807. F. S. Darwin. 1807.—G. Wilson. 1809.—J. Wood. 1809.—R. Cheyne. 1811.—R. Renwick. 1812.—J. Watson. 1812.—A. Robertson. 1813. —A. W. Davies. 1816.—A. Lignum. 1818.—J. Wilson. 1819.—J. Crawford. 1819.—A. Simson. 1820. —J. Campbell. 1821.

De Hydrope Pectoris. J. S. Allanby. 1821.

ASCITES.

De Ascite. J. Vize. 1778.—J. Nasmyth. 1783.—H. Moorhouse. 1785. —J. Barry. 1792.—T. Fitzpatrick. 1801.—H. Callanan. 1807.—R. Bredin. 1808.—J. Dempster. 1810. —G. Harland. 1820.—E. B. Harman. 1823.

De Ascite Abdominali. G. Spooner. 1785.—J. Miller. 1792.—R. R. Lowry. 1793.—G. Reumont. 1793. —R. J. Slacke. 1794.—J. Mair. 1795.

De Ascite Abdominali. B. Johnson. 1811.—R. Rutherford. 1815.—N. Middleton. 1820.

RACHITIS.

De Rachitide. J. Sutton. 1731.—J. Unthank. 1748.—R. Ecroyd. 1755. —J. M. Nooth. 1766.—T. Nasmyth. 1777.—S. Moore. 1778.—J. C. Pyne. 1785.—G. Barton. 1786. —G. Hamersley. 1787.—J. W. Sproule. 1787.—J. Cheyne. 1795. —R. Martin. 1804.—R. Gooch. 1807.—G. M'Cartney. 1808.

SCROPHULA.

De Scrophula. R. Ewart. 1749. G. Mitchell. 1766.—F. Pannell. 1775. —T. Westrop. 1779.—R. Pearson. 1786.—G. Houghton. 1789.—J. Wood. 1791.—G. Bullen. 1792. —A. Robertson. 1809.—J. Rogers. 1810.—G. G. Newsom. 1814.—S. S. Keddle. 1821.—J. Orr. 1821.—A. G. Home. 1823.

De Tumoribus Scrophulosis. R. Calvert. 1804.

De Strumis. J. Fallon. 1758.

De Struma Puerorum. B. Welsh. 1818.

De Strumae Natura et Curatione. I. Pidduck. 1819.

SYPHILIS.

De Syphilide. T. Johnson. 1791.—S. Ferguson. 1806.—T. Addison. 1815. —T. H. Burder. 1815.—J. Dwyer. 1819.—M. M. Mahony. 1820.—G. West. 1821.

De Syphilide Venerea. A. Freer. 1767.

De Veneno Syphilitico. R. Richardson. 1807.

De Syphilide Insontium. J. M'Leod. 1805.

De Syphilidis Origine. Y. Burges. 1823.

De Ortu et progressu Syphilidis. H. H. Southey. 1806.

De Syphilidis Curatione Antiphlogistica. S. Hill. 1822.

De Syphilidis Tractatione sine Hydrargyro. J. Bartlet. 1818.

De Syphilide et ejus Curatione sine Hydrargyro. J. C. Somerville. 1820.

De Tumoribus Syphiliticis. U. G. Doyle. 1808.

De Pseudo-Syphilide. A. Jack. 1819.

De Lue Venerea. G. Harrison. 1781. —R. Murray. 1813.—J. Von Bretton. 1821.

De Morbo Venereo. J. M. Logan. 1784.—N. Elcock. 1786.—M. Greave. 1805.—J. Brown. 1819.

De Morbis Venereis Localibus. J. Lind. 1748.

De Salivationis ad lues veneream curandam Inutilitate. J. Scott, 1750.
De Luis Venereæ stadio confirmato. P. P. Walsh. 1780.
De Ulcusculis Venereis. S. White. 1769. —Z. Maxwell. 1815.—R. Carnegie, 1817.

SCORBUTUS.

De Scorbuto. R. Paterson, 1732.—M. Law. 1748.—N. Hulme. 1765.—R. Robertson, 1765.—D. Stuart, 1770.—J. Anderson, 1772.—E. Brereton, 1778.—J. Home, 1781. R. Kiernan, 1783.—H. Luxmore. 1787.—G. Dunbar, 1789.—G. Goodman. 1792.—M. Hardiman, 1805. J. Shaw. 1808.—L. Lacy. 1810. —T. Lucas. 1810.—T. A. Latta. 1819.
De Scorbuti Causis. G. C. Mair. 1819.
De Morbis Cutaneis. J. Dimsdale. 1773.—J. Astbury, 1788.

ELEPHANTIASIS.

De Elephantiasi. J. A. Vieira. 1811.
De Elephantiasi Græcorum, vel Lepra Arabum. 1818.

LEPRA.

De Lepra. A. Smith. 1820.
De Erythemate Mercuriali. J. M'Mullin. 1805.

FRAMBOESIA.

De Framboesia. J. A. Ludford, 1791. —E. Tucker. 1821.—R. Caines. 1816.
De Glandulari Morbo Barbadensi. R. Hamden, 1808.

ICTERUS.

De Ictero. J. Gill, 1748.—C. Drummond. 1750.—J. Ainslie. 1754.—T. Holdsworth. 1764.—F. Garden. 1768.—J. Ravenscroft. 1770.—S. Daniel. 1776.—J. Willis. 1778. —D. Kheogh, 1785.—J. Murphy. 1785.—P. James. 1787.—N. Bindon. 1788.—G. Quillin. 1788.—J. Cox. 1789.—G. Maxwell. 1789. G. Briggs. 1791.—G. Vavasour. 1792.—D. Mills. 1795.—G. C. Darling. 1795.—F. Maxwell, 1795. J. Asplin. 1797.—T. Tuckey. 1798. —T. J. Gray, 1802.—G. E. Male. 1802.—J. O'Reardon. 1802.—J. Reade. 1802.—J. Russel, 1804. —P. Gibsey. 1807.—G. Goldie, 1808.—J. R. Verling. 1809.—J. Barclay. 1810.—T. Peach. 1810. —B. G. Frith. 1811.—C. Campbell. 1812.—V. Browne. 1814.—I. J. Monez. 1815.—T. Gernon. 1817.—R. Hog. 1817.—J. Little. 1817.—A. Stenhouse. 1818.—J. Williamson. 1818.
De Variis Ictericis Morbis. M. Ryan, 1819.—J. Crawford. 1820.—G. G. Kerr, 1822.

AMENORRHŒA.

De Amenorrhœa. R. Robson. 1771. —R. Harding, 1785.—T. Spens. 1784.—A. Straith. 1787.—J. Watson. 1788.—J. Weems. 1792.—T. O'Meagher. 1795.—B. Coyne. 1803.—T. K. Wint. 1807.—G. C. Bleet. 1821.
De Amenorrhœa Suppressionis. G. Pattullo. 1801.
De Menstruis Retentis. W. Smibert, 1762.
De Lochiorum Suppressione. B. Shafton. 1752.—G. Patten. 1753.

VERMES.

De Vermibus. A. Campbell. 1765.—J. I. Troup. 1795.
De Vermibus Intestinorum. J. F. Palmer. 1766.—A. Boughton. 1772. T. Wallis. 1784.—G. Herries. 1790. T. Nevins. 1804.—G. Clarke. 1806. —J. Roe. 1823.
De Teretibus Intestinorum Lumbricis. C. Daly. 1890.
De Lumbricis. A. M'Kinlie. 1749.
De Ascaride Lumbricoide. T. Doyle, 1809.
De Naturâ, Causis, Effectibus et Curâ Hydatidum. C. Rattray. 1800.
De Filaria Medinensi, seu Gordio Medinensi. J. Duncan. 1821.

CHIRURGICA.

De Inflammatione Venarum. G. Dumbreck. 1822.—J. Bussy. 1823.
De Diarrhoea. J. Russel. 1823.
De Ambustionibus. J. Howell. 1805. —J. Lindsay. 1819.—A. B. Duguid. 1819.—G. Kent. 1823.
De Vulneribus. G. Bain. 1817.—A. Henderson. 1823.
De Vulneribus praelio Inflictis. A. Boutflower. 1812.
De Vulneribus, pugna in navali apud Algerium proxime facta acceptis. A. Dewar. 1818.
De Vulneribus Tormentus Displosis Oriundis. H. Irwin. 1812.
De Vulnere Naturae Sanando. J. Gordon. 1805.
De Polypo Nasi. A. Shaw. 1814.
De Ulcere Maligno. F. L. Hammick. 1814.—J. Simpson. 1819.
De Ulceribus Cruribus. J. Outhwaite. 1818.
De Cancro. J. Clerke. 1784.
De Cancro Mercuriale. G. Crofts. 1816.
De Carcinomate. A. Ross. 1805.—G. Gillichan. 1809.—A. Skipton. 1814.
De Schirrho et Carcinomate. F. Hopkins. 1777.
De Ventriculi Carcinomate. G. Sharpey. 1823.
De Ventriculi Schirrho. G. Watson. 1822.
De Schirrho Canalis Alimenti. G. S. Morson. 1821.
De Aneurismate. A. Jacob. 1814.—J. Aitkin. 1814.—J. Hurst. 1817. —G. Hertick. 1817.—H. T. Frampton. 1819.—J. S. Huston. 1819. —T. E. Beatty. 1820.—E. R. Townsend. 1822.
De Cordis Aneurismate. G. I. Everest. 1822.
De Arteriae Carotidis Aneurismate. J. Vose. 1802.
De Vitiis Venarum. J. Simson. 1816.
De Tumore Albido. J. Gordon. 1815.
De Hydarthro. T. Brown. 1798.—J. Sanders. 1809.
De Morbis Ossium. A. Hamilton. 1737.
De Necrosi ac Callo. A. H. Macdonald. 1799.
De Ossium Necrosi. J. Hennen. 1821.
De Fracturis Simplicibus. J. Dunlap. 1823.
De Capitis Injuriis. T. Askham. 1801. —G. Sibbald. 1809.—A. Anderson. 1811.
De Malis Icto Capite exortis. J. M. M'Culloch. 1812.
De Apoplexia Traumatica. H. Walker. 1809.
De Morbis Capite Sauciato Ortis. C. Vinall. 1820.
De Capitis Plagis. G. S. Coward. 1822.
De Capitis Vulnerati quibusdam Injuriis. A. White. 1811.
De Vulneribus Capitis. A. Thomson. 1817.—J. Locke. 1817.
De Cerebri Compressione. A. Campbell. 1806.
De Cerebri Concussione. G. Colquhoun. 1800.—D. Ramsay. 1816.—G. Kennedy. 1819.—J. Furlonge. 1822.
De Cerebri Concussione, malisque inde Oriundis. J. Sims. 1818.
De Cerebri Concussione, atque Compressione. G. T. Nicholson. 1822.
De Cerebri Compressione, vi Externa Illata, accidente. G. Fitzgibbon. 1818.
De quibusdam Capitis Nervorumque Affectionibus. J. N. Scott. 1744.
De quibusdam Cerebri Tumoribus. A. Solomon. 1810.
De Tineâ Capitis. J. Hume. 1803.
De Velosynthesi. J. Stephenson. 1820.
De Fistula Lacrymali. A. Geddes. 1816.—R. Hickson. 1820.
De Morbis Postulantibus necnon Modis Efficiendi Pupillam Artificiosam. R. Warren. 1819.
De Amaurosi. A. Ross. 1754.—G. Buxton. 1756.—J. Crampton. 1793.

—W. Wright. 1798.—P. Maguire. 1802.—G. A. Borthwick. 1808.—D. M'Kellar. 1816.—A. Fyffe. 1818.—G. Ross. 1818.—L. J. O'-Brien. 1819.—F. Crumpe. 1821.—J. Reid. 1822.

De Nyctalopia. J. Grant. 1818.

De Iritide. J. Gillies. 1817.—J. Widdup. 1817.—S. A. Dunn. 1823.

De Strabismo. R. Graves. 1788.

De Cataracta. J. Lander. 1758.—M. Christy. 1799.—F. de Souza. 1807. H. Jeffreys. 1809.—E. Fogarty. 1814.—A. Tweedie. 1815.—G. Enright. 1819.—J. M'Gregor. 1820.—J. Hannath. 1821.—J. Manley. 1823.

De Caligine Lentis. J. Kirby. 1802.

De Laesione Cervicis. J. Cowan. 1816.

De Bronchocele. F. R. Brodbelt. 1794.—B. C. Pierce. 1817.—R. W. Scott. 1821.

De Lumborum Anthropyosi. J. F. Anderson. 1805.

De Abscessu Lumbari. M. Macleod. 1813.

De Morbo Vertebrarum. J. Gordon. 1813.

De Spina Incurva. R. L. Pennell. 1818.

De Spina Dorsi Vitiosa. J. Simpson. 1821.

De Spinae Carie. R. Blackburn. 1822.

De Morbo Psoadico. R. Beckwith. 1784.

De Structura Coxae. T. Breen. 1815.

De Morbo Coxario. J. Watts. 1809.—J. Browne. 1813.—J. Hewson. 1798.—R. M. Davis. 1816.—P. Fairbairn. 1819.

De Hernia. E. Milligan. 1815.

De Hernia Enterocele Acuta. T. Bishopp. 1822.

De Hernia Inguinali. B. Robinson. 1802.—J. Lamb. 1815.—J. D. Fleming. 1817.—J. Gellatly. 1817.

De Hernia Crurali. J. Sanders. 1805.—E. Banks. 1819.

De Hernia Inguinali, ejusque Varietatibus. E. O'Niell. 1807.

De Hydrocele. H. Harris. 1805.—J. Stenhouse. 1809.—A. Ross. 1810. P. J. Skerrat. 1815.—J. Fairbairn 1815.

De Hydrocele Tunicae Vaginalis Testis. C. Smale. 1819.

De Hydrocele Tunicae Vaginalis. S. Murray. 1820.

De Testiculi Tumore. G. Threlfal. 1770.

De Testium Tumore Gonorrhoeae Superveniente. J. Short. 1788.

De Malignis Testis Vitiis. J. Cox. 1822.

De Merocele. J. Barry. 1812.

De Gonorrhoea. R. Murdoch. 1754.—T. Power. 1823.

De Gonorrhoea Virulenta. T. Michaelson. 1758.—F. Balfour. 1767.—G. Monerieffe. 1768.—S. Graham. 1776.—H. Stanistreet. 1787.—G. Gibson. 1790.—G. J. Binham. 1792.—A. B. Faulkner. 1803.—G. Johnston. 1821.—G. Von Cronenberg. 1822.

De Blennorrhoea. G. Lister. 1791.—G. Hamilton. 1793.

De Strictura Urethrae. A. R. Hollingsworth. 1805.—J. Macniell. 1814.—J. Crawford. 1820.—S. Tucker. 1822.—M. Gilligan. 1823.

De Strictura Stabili in Urethra. D. Birch. 1821.

De Urethra Constricta. P. Marignac. 1806.

De Usu Catheteris. J. Browne. 1814.

De Ischuria. N. Grant. 1814.—J. Willett. 1816.—J. Peebles. 1817.

De Ischuria Vera. G. Budd. 1760.

De Ischuria Vesicali. R. Buck. 1780.—F. H. Northen. 1793.—G. Ryan. 1814.—H. Goldwyer. 1820.

De Urinae Secretione Suppressâ. J. Robinson. 1800.

De Calculo. J. M'Donell. 1775.—S. Lanphier. 1778.—S. Litton. 1807.—J. Renton. 1819.

De Urinae Calculo. J. Forbes. 1803.—D. H. M'Adam. 1822.

De Calculis Corporis Humani Propriis. J. Bremner. 1818.

De Urinâ et Calculis. C. Badham. 1802.

De Calculorum Urinae Natura. R. Paget. 1820.

De Tophis et Calculis in Viis Urinariis. J. Badeley. 1771.

De Calculo Vesicae. J. Mattear. 1749.—J. Grieve. 1752.

De Calculis Vesicae Urinariae. M. Quinlan. 1806.

De Calculo Urinario, et Lithontripticis. J. Reynolds. 1787.—G. M. Lawson. 1788.

De Calculosis. G. G. Maylett. 1798.

De Morbis Renum et Vesicae Calculosis. E. Millet. 1745.

De Acido Urico. G. Henry. 1807.
De Artuum Excisione. T. Dickson. 1813.
De Amputatione. A. Pringle. 1819.
De Femoris Amputatione. R. Ted. 1817.

MATERIA MEDICA ET ALIMENTARIA.

GENERALIA.

De Viribus Stimulantium. R. Knox. 1814.
De Medicamentis Stimulantibus. G. Elliot. 1760.
De Plantis quae Vi Narcotica maxime pollent. T. Hull. 1797.
De Medicamentis adstringentibus. S. Garland. 1763.
De Emeticis. R. Irving. 1785.—G. Coventry. 1811.—J. G. Stuart. 1818.
De Emeticorum Usu. G. Maxwell. 1755.
De Actione et Usu Emeticorum. J. Wood. 1776.—J. Moultrie. 1788.
De Emeticorum Usu in variis Morbis tractandis. J. Fothergill. 1730.
De Vomitu. J. Simpson. 1818.
De Vomitoriis. R. White. 1818.
De Medicamentis Vomitoriis. S. B. Pearson. 1790.
De Purgantibus. M. Dickson. 1740.
De Usu Purgantium. A. Orpen. 1805.
De Natura et Usu Medicamentorum Purgantium. G. Stafford. 1821.
De Purgantium Usu in Febribus generalia complectens. J. Clibbern. 1807.
De Alvi Purgantium Natura. J. M. Titley. 1810.
De Conclavium arte Tepefactorum Usu. M. Moore. 1818.
De Morbis Pressu Sanandis. T. Slacke. 1820.
De Clystere. J. Diaper. 1754.
De Usu Moxae. J. F. Avery. 1821.
De Diureticis. J. Wilson. 1788.
De Modo Excitandi Ptyalismum et Morbis inde Pendentibus. J. Grainger. 1753.
De Medicamentis quae in Cerebrum agunt. J. W. Anderson. 1820.
De Medicamentis Lithontripticis. J. M'Sweeney. 1818.
De Epispasticis. J. H. Hickes. 1776.—T. Bradley. 1791.—G. Irvine. 1798.
De Vesicantibus. T. Casey. 1818.
De Usu Vesicantium in Febribus. C. Moore. 1752.
De Arteriotomia. G. Semple. 1752.—G. Butter. 1760.
De Sanguinis Missione. H. Smith. 1755.—G. M. Fraser. 1775.—G. C. Bowen. 1809.—P. G. Kent. 1811.—J. Chureton. 1812.—D. Lithgow. 1814.—T. Seeds. 1815.—D. Baird. 1816.—A. Skirving. 1816.—G. Guland. 1820.—J. Burne. 1821.—J. Halkerstone. 1821.—J. Freer. 1822.—E. Blackmore. 1822.
De Sanguinis Detractionis Usu et Abusu. J. Rogerson. 1786.
De Usu et Abusu Sanguinis Missionis in Febribus. G. S. Beecraft. 1820.
De Venaesectione. A. Colles. 1797.
De Venaesectione in Febribus Continuis. G. Drennan. 1778.
De Fonticulorum Setaceorumque Usu. R. Ogilby. 1756.
De Quibusdam Remediis Sedantibus. G. T. Haycraft. 1822.
De Venenis. C. Drayton. 1770.—G. Harvey. 1774.—G. Logan. 1779.—G. Cochrane. 1819.
De Veneno Serpentum. A. M'Donald. 1806.
De Venenis Mineralibus. D. M. Campbell. 1813.

REMEDIA EX TERRIS ET EORUM SALIBUS.

De Magnesia Alba. H. Smith. 1752.
De Humore Acido à Cibis Orto, et Magnesia Alba. J. Black. 1754.
De Actione Calcis in Agricultura. J. Campbell. 1800.
De Calcis Usu in Agricultura. F. J. Hughes. 1812.
De Sale Communi. G. Blackburne. 1781.
De Natura et Usu Tartari. R. Worthington. 1778.

REMEDIA EX REGNO ANIMALI.

De Castoreo. T. Buck. 1752.
De Hirudine. G. Watson. 1813.—J. H. Johnston. 1814.
De Cantharidibus. A. Hunter. 1753.
De Cantharidum Viribus et Usu. J. Wyan. 1757.
De Cantharidum Historia et Usu. G. Alexander. 1769.
De Cantharidum Historia, Operatione et Usu. J. Carson. 1776.

REMEDIA EX METALLIS ET EORUM SALIBUS.

De Mercurio. A. Swaine. 1742.—P. Owen. 1757.
De Hydrargyro. E. Dowling. 1809.—J. A. Oswald. 1813.—C. F. Dufresne. 1814.—G. Kelly. 1818.
De Muriate Hydrargyri. J. Kinsis. 1814.
De Morbo quodam Ossium Usum Hydrargyri Insequente. J. Dynelly. 1813.
De Modo Mercurii in Lue Venerea sananda operandi. R. Mackintosh. 1790.
De Morbo Mercuriali. J. Desmond. 1819.
De Antimonio. G. Saunders. 1765.—G. Silver. 1804.—R. Briggs. 1806.—H. Payne. 1810.
De Tartratis Antimonii Usu Externo. A. J. Hannay. 1823.
De Tartaro Emetico. P. Steele. 1776.
De Ferro. H. Haskey. 1777.—M. Neligan. 1805.—G. J. Fergusson. 1809.
De Ferri Historia Naturali, Præparatis et Usu Medico. E. Wright. 1753.
De Cupro. B. Russell. 1759.
De Arsenico. J. Riach. 1811.—G. W. Anwyl. 1813.—J. A. Gordon. 1814.—B. Wake. 1816.—F. F. Quin. 1820.
De Vi Arsenici. J. J. Bigsby. 1814.
De Usu et Effectibus Arsenici in Corpus Humanum. J. Robertson. 1812.
De Plumbo. A. Nicoli. 1810.
De Plumbi Virtutibus Medicis. G. G. Lilie. 1775.
De Usu Plumbi externo. G. C. MacAdam. 1813.

REMEDIA EX REGNO VEGETABILI.

De Viribus Camphoræ. C. Griffin. 1765.
De Cortice Peruviano. C. Hart. 1748.—A. Lee. 1764.—J. Warren. 1770.—T. Balfour. 1771.—G. Wynne. 1779.—G. Brown. 1779.
De Cinchona. R. Dancer. 1802.
De Cinchona Officinali. R. Pulteney. 1764.
De Viribus Anthelminticis Geoffrææ Inermis et Dolichi prurientis. G. Sinclair. 1813.
De Swietenia Soymida. A. Duncan. 1791.
De Ipecacuanha. R. Urquhart. 1772.
De Nicotianæ Viribus. R. Hamilton. 1780.
De Radice Scillæ. J. Brickenden. 1759.
De Rhabarbaro. H. A. Kennedy. 1754.
De Rheo Palmato. G. Sandeman. 1769.
De Papaveris Usu. M. Garthshore. 1764.
De Opio. E. Harrison. 1784.—J. Johnstone. 1816.
De Viribus Opii. S. Bard. 1765.
De Opii Usu. J. Boston. 1814.
De Opii Effectibus, ejusque in curatione quorundam morborum Virtutibus. J. Brown. 1802.—B. B. Burhanan. 1808.
De Opii Usu in Morbis Inflammatoriis. R. B. Remnet. 1773.
De Opii atque Venæsectionis Effectibus in Puerperas. R. Bayard. 1809.
De Ranunculo. R. Lewin. 1798.
De Laurocerasso. G. B. Scott. 1815.
De Digitali Purpurea. J. Wilson. 1816.—C. A. Bull. 1819.
De Digitali, ejusque in quibusdam Morbis Usu. J. A. Hendy. 1802.
De Digitalis Purpureæ Historia, Usu at-

que in Corpus Humanum Effectibus. R. Greig. 1809.—J. De Courcy Laffan. 1808.
De Humulo Lupulo. J. J. De Roches. 1803.
De Acidi Oxalici Vi Venenata. L. A. Perey. 1821.

THERAPEIA.

De Remediorum ad aegros Accommodatione. A. Simpson. 1821.
De Administratione Antiphlogistico. R. S. Byam. 1775.
De Regimine Antiphlogistico. J. Turner. 1809.
De Effectibus Aeris et Exercitationis in Corpus Humanum. C. Hutchison. 1818.
De Aeris Factitii Imperio in primis Corporis Humani viis. J. Johnstone. 1750.
De Usu et Effectu Aeris Puri in Corpus Humanum. H. Burton. 1788.
De Aqua. T. Mackeever. 1817.
De Natura Aquae. T. C. Speer. 1812.
De Aquae communis Viribus Medicatis. D. Rattray. 1761.
De Aquae Natura atque Usu. R. Kennedy. 1808.
De Aqua Frigida. R. A. Chermside. 1817.—L. O'Reilly. 1817.
De Usu Aquae Frigidae Interno. J. Sims. 1774.
De Usu Aquae Frigidae Externo. S. B. Athill. 1778.—T. B. Banister. 1804. —H. Smith. 1815.
De Aquae Frigidae in Pyrexiis usu externo. M. C. De Castro. 1811.
De Usu Aquae Frigidae in Febribus. D. T. Malloney. 1805.
De externa, præcipue in Febribus, Aquæ Frigidae Applicatione. H. M. Da Silva. 1799.
De Usu Externo Aquae Frigidae, in Typho. T. S. Traill. 1802.
De Aquae in Febre Continua usu externo. J. Keith. 1804.
De Frigida Affusione, in Febribus, cum Observationibus de Comitatûs Meath Epidemica, apud Navan, annis 1816–17. G. Jackson. 1823.
De Potione Frigida. J. Griffin. 1774.
De Usu Aquae et Methodis eam ad Mare Servandi. G. H. Jones. 1819.
De Lavatione Frigida. J. Maddocks. 1762.—A. Kuhn. 1769.
De Balneo. S. Martin. 1765.—B. Parr. 1773.
De Balneo Frigido. H. Parker. 1814.
De Balnei et Affusionis usu in quibusdam Morbis. J. L. Prevost. 1818.
De Balnei Frigidi Calidique Usu in Febribus. G. B. Satterley. 1820.
De Coeli Ratione Valetudinis Imperatrice. J. S. Ramsay. 1820.
De Coelo Tabescentibus benigno. G. S. Jenks. 1821.
De Thermis. I. Hall. 1771.
De Aquis Thermalibus. G. Sigmond. 1814.
De Thermarum Antiquitate, Contentis et Usu. F. Swinhow. 1752.
De Aquis Mineralibus, et earum Usu in Medicina. T. Harland. 1822.
De Aqua Harrowgatensi. J. Walker. 1770.
De Aquarum Mineralium Analysi. G. Meade. 1790.
De Frictione. B. Bishop. 1814.
De Exercitatione. H. Edgeworth. 1806. —H. H. Tyler. 1807.—G. Thompson. 1753.—R. Dolman. 1755.—J. Binns. 1772.—G. Boyd. 1780. J. Sherlock. 1788.—J. Dittmar. 1795.—C. Bernard. 1800.—J. Nesbitt. 1820. G. Johnstone. 1822.
De Exercitationum in Medicina Usu. C. A. Douglas. 1754.
De Frigore. G. C. Wells. 1780.—A. Cullen. 1780.
De Frigoris Viribus. T. Tucker. 1770.
De Frigoris Effectibus. J. Clark. 1817.
De Frigoris Effectibus in Corpus Humanum. R. Hamilton. 1738.—R. Graham. 1808.—R. Lorimer. 1823.
De Frigoris in Corpus Humanum Potestate. G. R. Highmore. 1778.
De Frigoris Effectibus in Morbis medendis. T. Nelson. 1799.
De Frigoris generalioribus in Corpora Viva Effectibus, ejusque usu in Morbis febrilibus fugandis. J. Holman. 1789.
De Frigoris praestantia in Typho curando. J. F. Lambert. 1804.
De Frigore quatenus Morborum Causa. G. Macghie. 1746.—J. Bayly. 1757.
De Frigore et Calore. J. Carnie. 1822.
De Vestitu. S. Hughes. 1795.
De Vestitu Laneo. J. H. Gibbons. 1786. —A. E. Dalzell. 1812.
De Medicina Pneumatica. G. Ward. 1800.
De Hygeia. Ricardus Abell. 1822.

DIETETICA.

De Diaeta. J. Taliaferro. 1748.—T.

Bell. 1783.—T. Walker. 1804.—J. Melville. 1811.
De Alimento Hominum. J. Ramsay. 1788.
De Re Alimentaria. D. Brenan. 1819.
De Usu et Abusu Alimentorum. G. O'Connell. 1766.
De Alimento et Analysi Vegetabilium chemica. G. Yates. 1792.
De Regimine. T. Norris. 1817.
De Regimine Febrientium. T. S. Edges. 1820.
De Regimine Phthisicorum. G. Logan. 1770.
De Diaeta et Regimine Phthisicorum. C. J. Roberts. 1820.
De Potu Assimilando. R. L. Milligan. 1822.
De Noxis ex Cibi et Potionis abusu oriundis. H. Tongue. 1735.

CHEMICA.

De Attractione Chemica. G. Keir. 1778.
De Chemicae Affinitatis Legibus. P. M. Roget. 1798.
De Chrystallizationis Natura. J. B. Jachmann. 1789.
De Calore. J. Lindsay. 1732.—J. M'Clurg. 1770.—H. Hudson. 1819.—T. Clark. 1802.—S. Reardon. 1797.
De Calorico, et de ortu Caloris Animalium. C. A. Graham. 1793.
De Fonte Caloris. R. M. Hawley. 1807.
De Calorici Natura. S. Clater. 1822.
De Calorici Origine. R. H. Graham. 1818.
De Principio Sorbili. R. Lubbock. 1784.
De Igne. G. Cleghorn. 1779.—H. Gillan. 1786.—J. R. Archer. 1799.
De Evaporatione. J. Paterson. 1783.
De Ascensu Vaporum spontaneo. S. Black. 1786.
De Luce. A. Wilson. 1749.
De Luce, Calore, atque Vi Electrica. R. Robertson. 1797.
De Lucis atque Caloris Origine. J. Baumgartner. 1799.
De quibusdam Lucis Effectibus. D. Johnston. 1821.
De Rebus Lucem in Tenebris emittentibus. S. Tyndall. 1819.
De Electricitate. J. Hall. 1771.—R. Stevenson. 1778.—A. Wilkinson. 1783.—G. Allanby. 1788.—J. Maculloh. 1793.—J. S. Waugh. 1822.
De Vi Electrica. J. Ramsay. 1810.
De Usu Electricitatis. G. J. Morgan. 1815.
De Electricitate Animali. G. Kellie. 1803.
De Electricitate Medica. G. Haliday. 1786.
De Galvanismo. Gul. B. Almon. 1809.—D. Archer. 1819.—B. Berthelet.—1821.
De Invento Galvanii. F. Barker. 1795.
De Aere. C. Holmes. 1737.—R. Gusthart. 1740.—J. Campbell. 1754.—G. Cheekes. 1803.
De Aëribus. P. Murray. 1802.
De Atmosphaerae Natura. T. Sanden. 1774.—T. Thomson. 1799.—H. Robertson. 1801.—G. Jackson. 1822.
De Mutationibus Aeris. G. H. Gilby. 1815.
De Qualitatibus Aeris. R. Willan. 1745.
De ea parte Aeris communis quae corporis cavorum inflammationem incitat, et quomodo. J. New. 1795.
De Viribus Atmosphaerae. G. Brown. 1770.
De Acido Atmospherico, sive aereo. G. Scott. 1786.
De Coelo Calido. J. L. Pestana. 1814.
De Coeli Mutatione. T. Anderson. 1815.
Experimenta cum diversis Avium speciebus in Vivis Animalibus instituta. G. Maxwell. 1787.
De Oxygenio. J. Hodges. 1801.—R. Tytler. 1807.
De Aere dephlogisticato. J. Stokes. 1782.
De duobus Aeris speciebus aquam gignentibus. G. Kirkaldie. 1780.
De Aceto. S. Worthington. 1740.
De Acido Nitrico, ejusque in Medicina Usibus. A. Neale. 1802.

De Acidorum Constitutione. J. Couper. 1816.
De Acido Vitriolico. A. Campbell. 1778.
De Compositione Acidi Sulphurici. A. P. Anderson. 1790.
De Aero Fixo. D. Rutherford. 1772.—T. A. Emmet. 1784.
De Natura Aeris Fixi. Z. Neufville. 1778.
De Aere Mephitico. P. Plunket. 1779.
De Acido Carbonico. A. Fyffe. 1814.
De Vino. J. Gardiner. 1759.—O. Wainman. 1772.—G. M'Clenachan. 1781.
De Aethere. J. Gibney. 1790.—F. Hunter. 1808.
De Fermentatione. J. Ford. 1777.—G. Lister. 1781.—J. Carmichael. 1787.
De Putredine Animalibus post mortem superveniente. G. Pearson. 1773.

BOTANICA.

De Vegetatione. S. S. Griffin. 1805.
De Plantarum Generatione. R. Huie. 1815.
De Nutrimento Plantarum. J. Ogilby. 1806.
De Plantarum Irritabilitate. E. Bourne. 1794.
De Irritabilitate Vegetabilium. J. Peschier. 1797.
De quibusdam Plantarum Motibus et Vita. T. C. Hope. 1787.
De Physiologia Plantarum. G. Bell. 1777.
De Plantarum Incrementi causis. A. Lindsay. 1781.
De Analogia Incrementi in Animalibus et Plantis. G. Stokes. 1797.
De Animalium et Terra Natorum Similitudine. B. Stark. 1799.
De Flora Scotica. A. Boué. 1817.
De Plantis Medicinalibus in Insula Ceylona nascentibus et quaedam de Medicina Sinhalensium. 1819.

FINIS.

Printed by J. Hutchison,
for the Heirs of D. Willison.

COUNTWAY LIBRARY
HC 4KIT E

B. F. H. C.
NOV 27 1901